

Catalogue of the hostplants of the Neotropical butterflies

Catálogo de las plantas huésped de las mariposas neotropicales

George W. Beccaloni, Ángel L. Vilorio,
Stephen K. Hall & Gaden S. Robinson



S.E.A.

m3m
vol. 8
Monografías
3er Milenio

Catalogue of the hostplants of the Neotropical butterflies

Catálogo de las plantas huésped de las mariposas neotropicales

George W. Beccaloni, Ángel L. Vilorio,
Stephen K. Hall & Gaden S. Robinson



S.E.A.



2008

TÍTULO:

Catalogue of the hostplants of the Neotropical butterflies
Catálogo de las plantas huésped de las mariposas Neotropicales

AUTORES:

George W. Beccaloni, Ángel L. Vilorio, Stephen K. Hall & Gaden S. Robinson.

ISBN:

978-84-935872-2-2

DEPÓSITO LEGAL:

Z-1217-2008

m3m : Monografías Tercer Milenio

Vol. 8, S.E.A., Zaragoza

Primera Edición: 31 marzo de 2008

EDITAN:



S.E.A. - Sociedad
Entomológica Aragonesa.
Zaragoza (España)



Natural History Museum.
Londres (Reino Unido)



IVIC- Instituto Venezolano
de Investigaciones
Científicas. Venezuela

MAQUETACION / EDICIÓN TÉCNICA:

Antonio Melic
S.E.A.

FOTOGRAFÍAS:

COVER/ PORTADA:

Head of fifth instar caterpillar of *Caligo atreus* (Nymphalidae: Morphinae: Brassolini) reared in captivity in the UK in 1998. Copyright George Beccaloni

BACK COVER / CONTRAPORTADA:

Fifth instar caterpillar of *Mechanitis polymnia dorissides* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae) photographed at Jatun Sacha Biological Reserve, Napo Province, Ecuador in 1992. Copyright George Beccaloni

IMPRIME:

Gorfi, S. A.
Menéndez Pelayo, 4; Zaragoza (España)

SOLICITUDES:

S.E.A.
Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa
Avda. Radio Juventud, 37
50012 Zaragoza (España)
www.sea-entomologia.org

**Catalogue of the hostplants
of the Neotropical butterflies**
**Catálogo de las plantas huésped
de las mariposas neotropicales**

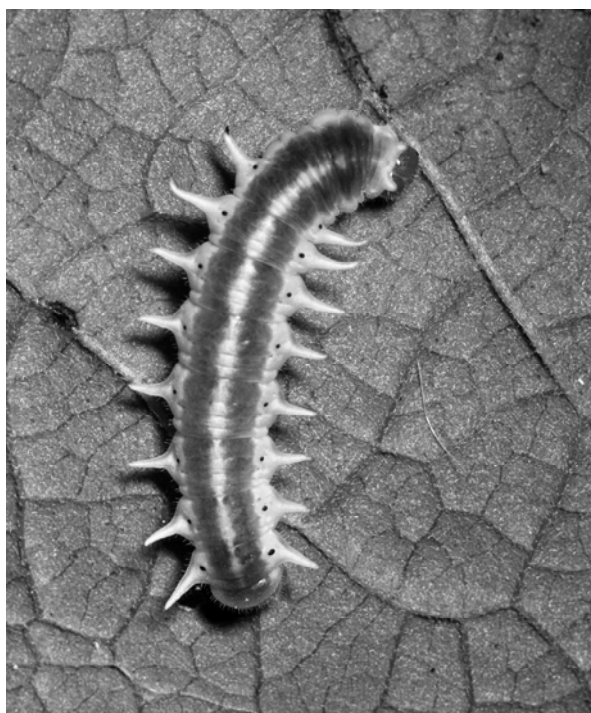


**George W. Beccaloni, Ángel L. Vilorio,
Stephen K. Hall & Gaden S. Robinson**



In memory of Steve Hall, who tragically died so young.
A la memoria de Steve Hall, quien falleció trágicamente tan joven.

CONTENTS	7	CONTENIDOS
Introduction	7	Introducción
Introduction	9	Introducción
(9) Coverage– (11) History – (11) Sources of data – (12) Sources of error – (13) Validation of records– (13) Verification of butterfly and plant names– (14) Locality information – (15) Other abbreviations used– (16)Arrangement of records		(9) Cobertura – (11) Historia – (11) Fuentes de datos – (13) Fuentes de error – (13) Validación de los registros – (13) Verificación de los nombres de mariposas y plantas – (15) Información de localidades – (15) Otras abreviaturas usadas – (16) Ordenamiento de los registros
How to use this catalogue	17	Cómo usar este catálogo
Acknowledgements	18	Agradecimiento
Corrections to the main catalogue text	20	Correcciones al texto principal del catálogo
Biographies of the authors	21	Biografías de los autores
Catalogue of hostplant associations	25	Catálogo de asociaciones con plantas huésped
HESPERIIDAE	27	HESPERIIDAE
Cyclopidinae	27	Cyclopidinae
Hesperiinae	27	Hesperiinae
Megathyminae	56	Megathyminae
Pyrginae	58	Pyrginae
Pyrrhopyginae	112	Pyrrhopyginae
PAPILIONIDAE	118	PAPILIONIDAE
Baroniinae	118	Baroniinae
Papilioninae	118	Papilioninae
PIERIDAE	149	PIERIDAE
Coliadinae	149	Coliadinae
Dismorphiinae	164	Dismorphiinae
Pierinae	166	Pierinae
NYMPHALIDAE	181	NYMPHALIDAE
Apaturinae	181	Apaturinae
Biblidinae	182	Biblidinae
Charaxinae	207	Charaxinae
Danainae	218	Danainae
Heliconiinae	223	Heliconiinae
Ithomiinae	256	Ithomiinae
Libytheinae	280	Libytheinae
Morphinae	280	Morphinae
Nymphalinae	305	Nymphalinae
Satyrinae	325	Satyrinae
LYCAENIDAE	347	LYCAENIDAE
Polyommatainae	347	Polyommatainae
Theclinae	354	Theclinae
RIODINIDAE	377	RIODINIDAE
Euselasiinae	377	Euselasiinae
Riodininae	379	Riodininae
References	405	Referencias
Appendix	431	Apéndices
1. Common names of hostplants used in the literature and their scientific names	433	1. Nombres comunes de las plantas huésped usados en la literatura y sus nombres científicos
2. Synonyms, misspellings and old combinations of hostplant scientific names from the literature and their current valid names	437	2. Sinónimos, faltas de ortografía y antiguas combinaciones de nombres específicos de plantas huésped de la literatura y sus nombres válidos actuales
Index	455	Índices
Hostplant families	457	Familias de plantas huésped
Hostplant genus, species and subspecies names	469	Nombres de géneros, especies y subespecies de plantas huésped
Butterfly genus, species and subspecies names	513	Nombres de géneros especies y subespecies de mariposas



Introduction / Introducción

**Catalogue of hostplant / Catálogo de asociaciones con
associations plantas huésped**

References / Referencias

Apendix / Apéndices

Index / Índices

INTRODUCTION

This is the first comprehensive catalogue of the hostplants of the butterfly caterpillars which occur in the Neotropical region (*i.e.* Central and South America and the Caribbean). We hope that it will prove to be a useful reference work for amateur and professional lepidopterists, butterfly farmers, butterfly houses/zoos, and everyone else who is interested in what the caterpillars of these wonderful insects eat.

This catalogue contains nearly all of the hostplant records for Neotropical butterfly caterpillars published up until the end of 1999. There are 14,857 records in total and these were extracted from 884 scientific articles and books, written in five languages (English, Spanish, Portuguese, German and French). Of the 18,513 records listed in this book, 3,656 of them (20%) were previously unpublished and were kindly contributed by 79 lepidopterists (see the acknowledgements). It is unfortunate that there was a delay between completing the main part of the catalogue (in 2000) and publishing it (in 2008), since records published between the end of 1999 and late 2007 could not be included without involving a huge amount of work redoing the indexes etc. However, thanks to the Internet and PDF copies of scientific papers, hostplant records published in recent years are generally more easily available than older records. Records from the pre-Web era were often published in low print run books or journals which are often only held by major specialist libraries, such as the excellent library we had access to at the Natural History Museum (NHM), London, UK.

Coverage

There are plausible hostplant records for 26% (*c.* 1,991) of the 7,783 Neotropical butterfly species listed by Lamas (2004) (this total includes undescribed species), and at least one plausible hostplant association is known for 64% (*c.* 614) of the 957 Neotropical butterfly genera. All Neotropical butterfly families and all subfamilies, except for the subfamily Lycaeninae, have plausible hostplant records (Figure 1, Table 1). It is perhaps not surprising that hostplants are known for a greater proportion of species (76%) in the family Papilionidae (swallowtail butterflies) than for any other family (Figure 1), since breeders and collectors are particularly interested in this group. With a few exceptions, the subfamilies with the highest proportions of known hosts are those which contain the most attractive/desirable species (Table 1).

Neotropical butterflies as a whole utilise a very diverse range of hosts. There are records (reliable and unreliable) for 169 families of higher plants, plus a few records of Bryophyta (mosses and liverworts), dead leaves, bark, and bugs (Homoptera). About 292 families of higher plants are known to occur in the Neotropics (Prance, 1994), and Neotropical butterflies are known to feed on about 58% of these.

INTRODUCCIÓN

Este es el primer catálogo amplio de las plantas huésped conocidas de las orugas de las mariposas conocidas en la región Neotropical (Meso y Sur América y el Caribe). Esperamos que demuestre ser una fuente útil de referencias para los lepidopterólogos profesionales y aficionados, criadores de mariposas, mariposarios/ zoológicos, y cualquier otro interesado en lo que las orugas de estos maravillosos insectos comen.

Este catálogo contiene casi todos los registros de plantas huésped de las orugas de mariposas neotropicales publicados hasta el final de 1999. Estos 14.857 registros se extrajeron de 884 artículos y libros científicos, escritos en cinco idiomas (inglés, español, portugués, alemán y francés). De los 18.513 registros enlistados en este libro, 3.656 (20%) no se habían publicado previamente, y fueron amablemente contribuidos por 79 lepidopterólogos (ver los agradecimientos). Ha sido desafortunado que haya habido tanto retraso entre la finalización del cuerpo principal del catálogo (en el 2000) y su publicación (en 2008), puesto que los registros publicados entre finales de 1999 y 2007 no pudieron ser incluidos por no tener que caer en una enorme cantidad de trabajo, rehaciendo los índices, etc. Sin embargo, gracias a la internet y a las copias PDF de los trabajos científicos, los registros de plantas huésped publicados en años recientes son en general más fácilmente accesibles que los registros más antiguos. Los registros publicados en la era pre-Red se encuentran a menudo sólo en libros y revistas de bajo tiraje que frecuentemente sólo las poseen las principales bibliotecas especializadas del mundo, tal es el caso de la excelente biblioteca a la cual tuvimos acceso en el Museo de Historia Natural de Londres (NHM), Reino Unido.

Cobertura

Hay registros plausibles de plantas huésped para el 26% (*ca.* 1.991) de los 7.783 especies de mariposas neotropicales enlistadas por Lamas *et al.* (2004) (este total incluye especies no descritas), y al menos se conoce una planta huésped plausible para el 64% (*ca.* 614) de los 957 géneros de mariposas neotropicales. Todas las familias y subfamilias de mariposas neotropicales, excepto la subfamilia Lycaeninae, tienen registros plausibles de plantas huésped (Figura 1, Tabla 1). Quizá no sea sorprendente que se conozcan plantas huésped para una mayor proporción de especies (76%) en la familia Papilionidae (mariposas colas de golondrina) en relación a cualquier otra familia (Figura 1), puesto que criadores y coleccionistas han estado particularmente interesados en especies de esta familia. Con pocas excepciones, las subfamilias con las más altas proporciones de huéspedes conocidos son aquellas que contienen las especies más atractivas y deseables (Tabla 1).

Las mariposas neotropicales en general utilizan una amplia gama de huéspedes. Hay registros (confiables y no confiables) para 169 familias de plantas superiores, más unos pocos registros en las Bryophyta (musgos y hepáticas), hojas muertas, madera, y chinches (Homoptera). Se han registrado cerca de 292 familias de plantas superiores en el neotrópico (Prance, 1994), y se sabe que las mariposas neotropicales se alimentan de cerca del 58% de ellas.

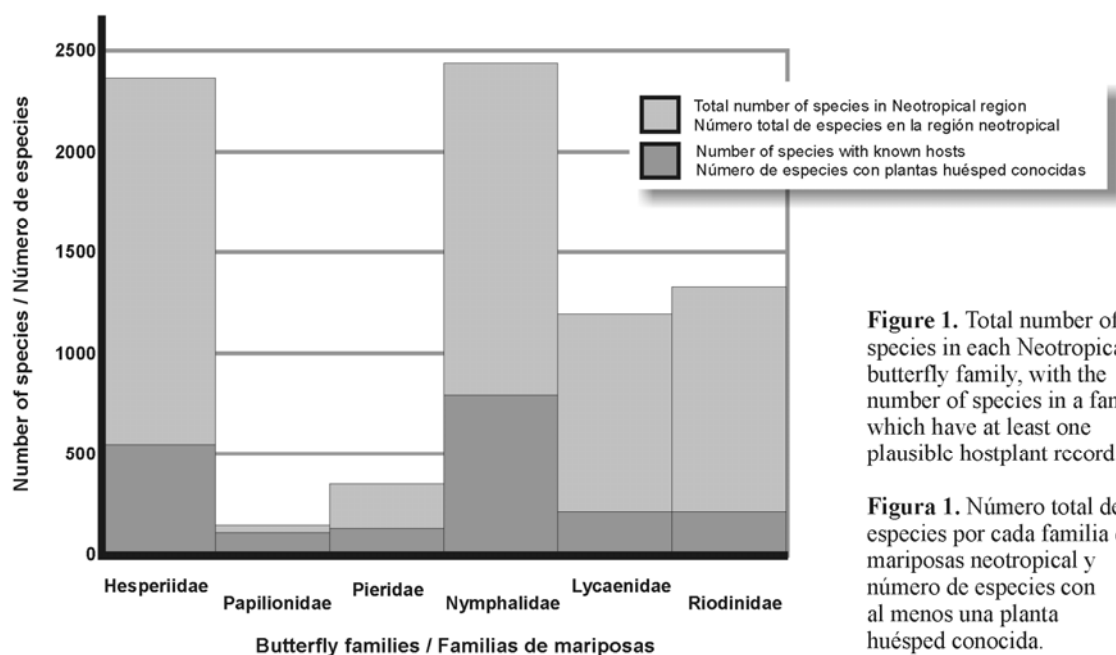


Figure 1. Total number of species in each Neotropical butterfly family, with the number of species in a family which have at least one plausible hostplant record.

Figura 1. Número total de especies por cada familia de mariposas neotropical y número de especies con al menos una planta huésped conocida.

Table 1. Number of species in each of the Neotropical butterfly subfamilies with at least one plausible hostplant record and the percentages of species with known hosts.

Tabla 1. Número de especies en cada una de las subfamilias de mariposas neotropicales con al menos un registro plausible de planta huésped y el porcentaje de especies con huéspedes conocidos.

FAMILY FAMILIA	SUBFAMILY SUBFAMILIA	Total species in Neotropics (inc. undescribed ones) Total de especies en el neotrópico (inc. las no descritas)	No. butterfly species with records in this catalogue No. de especies de mariposas con registros en este catálogo	Percentage of species with records Porcentajes de especies con registros
Hesperidae	Cyclopidinae	139	2	1%
Hesperidae	Hesperinae	1038	185	18%
Hesperidae	Megathyminae	33	21	64%
Hesperidae	Pyrginae	992	298	30%
Hesperidae	Pyrrhopyginae	163	35	22%
Papilionidae	Baroniinae	1	1	100%
Papilionidae	Papilioninae	139	106	76%
Pieridae	Coliadinae	70	50	71%
Pieridae	Dismorphiinae	51	15	29%
Pieridae	Pierinae	218	60	28%
Nymphalidae	Apaturinae	19	11	58%
Nymphalidae	Biblidinae	355	154	43%
Nymphalidae	Charaxinae	110	57	52%
Nymphalidae	Danainae	13	10	77%
Nymphalidae	Heliconiinae	147	90	61%
Nymphalidae	Ithomiinae	355	141	40%
Nymphalidae	Libytheinae	4	1	25%
Nymphalidae	Morphinae	136	77	57%
Nymphalidae	Nymphalinae	195	81	42%
Nymphalidae	Satyrinae	1099	173	16%
Lycaenidae	Lycaeninae	7	0	0%
Lycaenidae	Polyommatainae	114	42	37%
Lycaenidae	Theclinae	1061	170	16%
Riodinidae	Euselasiinae	172	22	13%
Riodinidae	Riodininae	1152	189	16%
TOTAL		7783	1991	26%

History

George Beccaloni began working on this catalogue in April 1996 whilst he was an NHM-funded postdoctoral student studying insect-plant relationships. The main listing of the hostplant records, plus the reference list and most of the indexes, were completed in November 2000, but since then several factors have served to delay the catalogue's publication. First, two of the authors (George Beccaloni and Ángel Viloría) changed jobs and no longer had official time in which to work on the book, and second, it proved difficult to find funds to pay for the catalogue's publication. Fortunately, after considerable effort, Ángel managed in October 2005 to obtain a grant to fund 50% of the publication costs from Program XII of CYTED (Programa Iberoamericano de Ciencia y Tecnología para el Desarrollo, Spain) through the Red Iberoamericana de Biogeografía y Entomología Sistemática (RIBES), then chaired by Jorge Llorente-Bousquets. The Editorial Office of the Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.) in Spain agreed to fund the remaining 50% and oversee the production of the book, thanks to the efforts of Antonio Melic.

Hostplant records were compiled in a Paradox 4.5 for DOS database constructed by George Beccaloni. Steve Hall, George and Bob Escolm extracted records from publications written in English, Edith Kapinos extracted records from the German literature, Eloise Dray extracted hostplant data from French publications and Ángel Viloría extracted data from Spanish and Portuguese publications. George was responsible for editing the data and sorting the records into the correct order for publication. Once the records had been sorted they were imported into a Microsoft Access database and Mike Sadka wrote a report which generated the first draft of hostplant list. Antonio Melic then reformatted this list for publication and final corrections were made by Héctor Suárez.

Sources of data

All publications listed in the "host plant" and "life history" sections of the Subject Index of Lamas *et al.* (1995), or with these keywords in the supplements to this book (Lamas, 1997; 1998; 1999; 2001), were evaluated and the majority were carefully checked for hostplant records.

Our aim was to produce a comprehensive and accurate list of host associations, **not** to trace every record back to its original published source. Records which were obvious duplicates were excluded and the earlier records were kept. For example, we excluded records from DeVries' 1987 book on Costa Rican butterflies which had already been published in his 1986 paper (DeVries, 1986). We also excluded records from DeVries' book and his paper if we already had the same records from other earlier sources.

Only records of plant species on which caterpillars were able to successfully complete their entire development are included in this catalogue - if it was possible to ascertain this. Note that "oviposition" records have been included in the absence of information that the plant species on which eggs were laid was not the host. We tried to avoid including records which were highly dubious or clearly erroneous. Thus, if a record from a publication we ex-

Historia

George Beccaloni comenzó este catálogo en abril de 1996 mientras trabajaba como estudiante postdoctoral patrocinado por el NHM en el estudio de las relaciones insecto-planta. El listado principal de los registros de plantas huésped, más la lista de referencias y la mayoría de los índices se terminaron en noviembre del 2000. Sin embargo, desde entonces varios factores intervinieron en el retraso de la publicación del catálogo. Primero, dos de los autores (George Beccaloni y Ángel Viloría) cambiaron de trabajo y no tuvieron oficialmente más tiempo para dedicarlo al libro, y segundo, fue difícil conseguir los fondos para costear la publicación del catálogo. Afortunadamente, después de esfuerzos considerables, Ángel logró en octubre del 2005 obtener una subvención para cubrir el 50% de los costos de publicación a través del Programa XII de CYTED (Programa Iberoamericano de Ciencia y Tecnología para el Desarrollo, España), y su Red Iberoamericana de Biogeografía y Entomología Sistemática (RIBES), que en ese entonces presidía Jorge Llorente-Bousquets. La oficina editorial de la Sociedad Entomológica Aragonesa (S.E.A.), en España, acordó, gracias a los esfuerzos de Antonio Melic, subvencionar el 50% restante y supervisar la producción del libro.

Los registros de las plantas huésped fueron compilados en una base de datos en Paradox 4.5 para DOS, construida por George Beccaloni. Steve Hall, George y Bob Escolm extrajeron los registros de la literatura en inglés. Edith Kapinos extrajo los registros de la literatura en alemán, Eloise Dray extrajo los datos de las plantas huésped de las publicaciones francesas y Ángel Viloría extrajo datos de las publicaciones en español y portugués. George fue el responsable de editar los datos, clasificar y ordenar correctamente los registros para su publicación. Una vez que los registros habían sido clasificados se importaron a una base de datos en Microsoft Access, y Mike Sadka escribió un reporte con el cual se generó el primer borrador de la lista de plantas huésped. Antonio Melic entonces reformateó esta lista para su publicación y las correcciones finales fueron hechas por Héctor Suárez.

Fuentes de datos

Se evaluaron todas las publicaciones enlistadas en las secciones "host plant" y "life history" del índice de materias de Lamas *et al.* (1995) o referidas con esas palabras clave en los suplementos a ese libro (Lamas, 1997; 1998; 1999; 2001). La mayoría de ellas se revisaron cuidadosamente en busca de registros de plantas huésped.

Nuestra finalidad fue producir una lista amplia y precisa de asociaciones con huéspedes, **no** revisar históricamente cada registro a su fuente documental original. Se excluyeron los registros obviamente duplicados, dejándose los más antiguos. Por ejemplo, excluimos registros del libro de DeVries de 1987 sobre las mariposas de Costa Rica que también estaban en su artículo de 1986 (DeVries, 1986). También excluimos registros del libro de DeVries y de su artículo si ya teníamos los mismos de fuentes previas.

Sólo se incluyen registros de las especies de plantas sobre las cuales las orugas fueron capaces de completar plena y

tracted data from is missing from this catalogue, then it is likely to be dubious or erroneous, rather than one we accidentally missed. We also did not include 'hypothetical' hosts, *e.g.*, if it was stated in a publication that a butterfly caterpillar "almost certainly" feeds on a particular species of plant.

Caution should be exercised when interpreting 'captive' records (*i.e.* where the caterpillars are from livestock bred in captivity) since in some cases the plants used to feed the caterpillars will not be ones which are ever used by the species in its natural habitat. A good indication of whether or not this is likely to be the case is to check whether or not the same plant species has been recorded for wild collected caterpillars (*i.e.* records which are not marked as "captive" rearings).

The plant part which caterpillars were observed to feed on (*e.g.*, flowers, fruit, seeds, stems, roots etc.) is recorded in this catalogue, often in abbreviated form (see Table 3). If leaves were the only part of the host which the caterpillars fed on then this is not stated. If, however, caterpillars were seen to feed on leaves plus other parts of the host, then this is noted. If caterpillars were observed to feed in rather than on a plant part then this is stated *e.g.*, "in stems".

Many hostplant records were extracted from Dan Janzen and Winnie Hallwachs' excellent Web database of the hosts of Costa Rican butterflies (Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000) (see <http://janzen.sas.upenn.edu>). These comprise all their rearing records from when their project started in 1978, up until the end of 1999. In cases where there was more than one identical hostplant record for a butterfly species we only included the earliest one in this catalogue.

Janzen & Hallwachs' unique rearing codes are given for all of their records, however, in order to save space we have replaced the middle part of each code (*i.e.* "-SRNP-") with "-J-". These codes enable the original record to be found in Janzen & Hallwachs' database. Please note that since their project is on-going, plant and butterfly identifications could be revised at any time, and if this happens then there will obviously be a difference between the information in their database and this catalogue. Also note that the records in their database often include a lot of associated information which it was not possible to include in this catalogue, *e.g.*, the exact location where the caterpillars were found, what instars the caterpillars were when they were collected, whether voucher specimens were preserved, who identified the butterfly species and the hostplant, etc. Their website also includes many thousands of excellent images of caterpillars, pupae and adults.

Sources of error

There are many reasons why hostplant records can be erroneous and we do not doubt that there are many undetected erroneous records listed in this catalogue. Probably the most common and obvious source of error is the misidentification of the butterfly and/or the hostplant by the original observer. These identifications are usually impossible to check unless voucher specimens have been preserved, or (less satisfactorily) good photographs are avail-

exitosamente su desarrollo – siempre que fue posible cerciorarse de ello. Nótese que los registros de "ovipostura / oviposition" se incluyeron en ausencia de información de que la planta sobre la cual fueron puestos los huevos no era la planta huésped. Tratamos de evitar la inclusión de registros altamente dudosos o claramente erróneos. De esta manera, si falta en este catálogo un registro de una publicación de la cual extrajimos datos, entonces es probable que sea uno de aquellos, en vez de ser una omisión accidental. Tampoco incluimos huéspedes 'hipotéticos'; *p. ej.*, si en una publicación se hubiere afirmado que la oruga de una mariposa "casi seguramente" se alimenta de cierta especie de planta.

Debería tenerse cautela al momento de interpretar los registros 'en cautiverio' (es decir, cuando las orugas se originaron de poblaciones criadas en cautiverio) puesto que en estos casos las plantas utilizadas para alimentar las orugas no serán aquellas usadas naturalmente por la especie en su hábitat natural. Un buen indicador de probabilidad de que éste sea o no el caso, es verificar si la misma especie de planta ha sido registrada o no para larvas capturadas en condiciones naturales (es decir, registros que no estén marcados como crías "en cautiverio").

Se ha anotado en el catálogo, a menudo en forma abreviada (ver Tabla 3), la parte de la planta sobre la cual se observaron las orugas alimentándose (*p. ej.*, flores, fruto, semillas, tallos, raíces, etc.). No se especifica nada en caso de que las hojas hayan sido la única parte del huésped sobre la cual se hayan alimentado las orugas. Si las orugas fueron vistas alimentándose tanto de hojas como de otras partes del huésped, entonces se registraron de esa manera. Si las orugas fueron observadas alimentándose en una parte de la planta, entonces así se anota; *p. ej.*, "en tallos".

Muchos registros de plantas huésped se extrajeron de la excelente base de datos de huéspedes de mariposas de Costa Rica producida y puesta en red electrónica por Dan Janzen y Winnie Hallwachs (Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000) (ver <http://janzen.sas.upenn.edu>). Estos comprenden todos sus registros de cría desde que se inició su proyecto en 1978 hasta finales de 1999. En casos donde hubo más de un registro idéntico de una planta huésped para una especie de mariposas, incluimos solamente el más antiguo. Nótese por favor que los códigos únicos de cría de Janzen y Hallwachs se transcribieron aquí para todos sus registros. Sin embargo, para ahorrar espacio, reemplazamos la porción media de cada código (es decir, "-SRNP-") con una "-J-". Estos códigos permiten que se localice el registro original en la base de datos de Janzen y Hallwachs. En vista de que su proyecto sigue en marcha, las identificaciones de plantas y mariposas están sujetas a revisión, y si esto pasara obviamente habría una diferencia entre la información en dicha base de datos y en este catálogo. Nótese además que los registros totales en su base de datos a menudo incluyen gran cantidad de información asociada, la cual no fue posible añadir a este catálogo; *p. ej.*, la localización exacta donde se hallaron las orugas, que instares de las orugas estaban representados cuando fueron recolectadas, si se preservaron especímenes testigo, quien identificó las especies de mariposas y de plantas huésped, etc. Su página Web también incluye muchos miles de imágenes excelentes de orugas, pupas y adultos.

able. Another possible reason for error results from the fact that some butterfly species oviposit off the hostplant onto surrounding plants or objects in order to lessen the chance that parasitoids or predators will find the eggs. Therefore an 'oviposition record' might record a plant species which is never eaten by the caterpillars (which climb onto the real host after they hatch). Another problem is that certain authors are fond of proposing 'hypothetical' hosts (species X "probably" feeds on plant species Y) and subsequent authors citing these 'records' may omit to mention that they are hypothetical, thus giving them false validity. Use of common rather than scientific names for butterflies or hostplants can be problematic since a number of different butterfly or plant species can have the same common name, even though they may not be closely related. A rarer problem is that hostplant records can sometimes be accidentally switched from one butterfly species to another, *e.g.*, if butterfly species A is synonymized with species B, the hostplant records associated with A will be combined with those of species B. If species A is subsequently reinstated as a valid species, then the hostplant records originally belonging to species A might remain associated with species B in the literature.

Validation of records

All of the hostplant records in this catalogue have been classed as being either "plausible", "dubious" or "erroneous" (for the symbols used to denote these in text see Table 3). Their plausibility was determined either from information in the original source publication, or it was assessed from information in the literature (*e.g.*, Shapiro, 1983), personal communication with colleagues, or the experience of two of the authors (Steve Hall and George Beccaloni). Where possible we sent all the records published by an author to him or her so that they could be checked and corrected by the person who originally published them (see the Acknowledgements).

A "?" before a genus name means that it is doubtful whether the plant/butterfly species has been identified correctly (**not** that the scientific name itself is incorrect). If a "?" follows a species name then the species name but **not** the generic name is doubtful. If it follows a subspecies name then the subspecies name but **not** the species or genus name is doubtful.

Verification of butterfly and plant names

A list of the common names of hostplants and their scientific name equivalents was compiled from a wide variety of sources and this is given in Appendix 1. Only the scientific names of hostplants are listed in the main body of this catalogue.

The correct spellings of the scientific names of butterflies and plants and their current valid name combinations were determined as follows:

1) BUTTERFLY NAMES

All butterfly scientific names were checked and corrected using a nearly completed manuscript version of Lamas (2004), which was obtained by the authors in the latter

Fuentes de error

Hay muchas razones por las cuales los registros de plantas huésped pueden ser erróneos, y no dudamos que muchos registros en este catálogo lo sean. Probablemente la fuente más común y obvia de error sea la identificación errónea por parte del observador original de la mariposa y/o de la planta huésped. Estas identificaciones son usualmente imposibles de verificar a menos que se hayan preservado especímenes testigo, o que (menos satisfactoriamente) se disponga de buenas fotografías. Otra razón posible de error es que se sabe que algunas especies de mariposas tienden a oviponer fuera de la planta huésped, en plantas u objetos de los alrededores, con el fin de evitar el ataque de parasitoides o depredadores. Por ello un 'registro de ovipostura' pudiera registrar una especie de planta que nunca será comida por una oruga (la cual trepa sobre el huésped real después de emerger). Otro problema es que ciertos autores se aficianan a proponer huéspedes 'hipotéticos' (la especie X probablemente se alimenta de la especie de planta Y), y los autores posteriores que citan estos 'registros' pueden omitir la mención de que se trata de hipotéticos, dándoles así una validez falsa. En mariposas, y todavía más en plantas huésped, es problemático el uso de nombres comunes en vez de nombres científicos, puesto que un número de especies de plantas o mariposas pueden tener el mismo nombre común, aún cuando ni siquiera se trate de especies cercanamente relacionadas. Un problema menos frecuente es que el registro de planta huésped podría ser conmutado de una especie de mariposa a otra; *p. ej.*, si una especie de mariposa A sin registro de planta huésped es sinonimizada con una especie B, y un autor posterior reestablece a A como una especie válida, entonces el registro de la planta huésped pudiera permanecer asociado con la especie B en la literatura.

Validación de los registros

Cada registro de planta huésped en este catálogo ha sido clasificado como "plausible", "dudoso" o "erróneo" (ver la Tabla 3 para los símbolos utilizados en la denotación de los mismos en el texto). Su plausibilidad fue, o determinada por la información aparecida en la fuente originalmente publicada, o evaluada usando la literatura (*p. ej.*, Shapiro, 1983), o comunicándose personalmente con colegas, o mediante la experiencia de dos de los autores, Steve Hall y George Beccaloni. Cuando ha sido posible se han enviado todos los registros publicados a los propios autores, de manera que pudieran ser revisados por quien originalmente los publicó (ver los agradecimientos).

Un "?" antecediendo el nombre de un género significa que es dudoso si una especie de planta / mariposa ha sido identificada correctamente (**no** que el nombre científico es en sí mismo incorrecto). Si un "?" aparece después del nombre de una especie, entonces el nombre de la especie, y **no** el nombre genérico, es dudoso. Si aparece después del nombre de una subespecie, entonces el nombre de la misma, y **no** el nombre de la especie o género, es dudoso.

Verificación de los nombres de mariposas y plantas

De una amplia variedad de fuentes se compiló una lista de los nombres comunes de las plantas huésped y de sus

half of 2000. A few of the butterfly species listed in this manuscript were about to be transferred into genera which at that time were undescribed. The generic names of these species have therefore been put into double quotes (e.g., "*Hypoleria aelia*" (Hewitson, 1852)) and are listed under "Undescribed genus" in this catalogue (but see "Corrections to the Main Catalogue Text" below).

2) PLANT NAMES

Brummitt (1992) was used to check the generic names of vascular plants for those records where only the genus name of the hostplant was listed. Family names and the classification used in this catalogue for vascular plants follow Brummitt (1992).

All legume species names were checked and corrected if necessary using the ILDIS World Database of Legumes Web database (<http://www.ildis.org/>). Names of plants belonging to other families were checked and corrected using the following databases in the order listed below. Note that once a name had been located in one of these catalogues then the name was considered to have been validated. Also note that all the original names as published in the hostplant literature, plus the corrected names used in this catalogue are listed in Appendix 2.

(i) PLANTS Database (<http://plants.usda.gov/>). This database provides standardized information about the vascular plants, mosses, liverworts, hornworts, and lichens of the U.S.A. and its territories.

(ii) Missouri Botanical Garden's VAST (VAScular Tropicos) nomenclatural database (<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html>).

(iii) Gray Herbarium Index of New World Plant Names (formerly at <http://www.herbaria.harvard.edu/Data/Gray/grey.html>). This database is no longer available, although part of it has been incorporated into the International Plant Names Index (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

(iv) Index Kewensis on CD-ROM version 2.0 (1997, Oxford University Press). Part of the data are now available through the International Plant Names Index (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

(v) Australian Plant Name Index (<http://www.anbg.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>). Part of the data from this work have been incorporated into the International Plant Names Index (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

Plant or butterfly names (scientific or common) which could not be found in any of the reference sources available to us are cited verbatim in this catalogue and are enclosed in double quotes e.g., *Agave "hennigan"*.

Locality information

Where possible we have included the name of the country where the hostplant association was observed for the records listed in this catalogue. In the case of two very large countries, Brazil and Mexico, the state where the hostplant association was recorded is given in abbreviated form after the name of the country (see Table 2). If the source of the hostplant record did not give a country name

nombres científicos equivalentes. La misma se utilizó para determinar los nombres científicos de las plantas huésped. Esta lista se ofrece en su totalidad en el Apéndice número 1.

El deletreo correcto y la ortografía de los nombres científicos de mariposas y plantas y las combinaciones de nombre actualmente válidas fueron determinadas de la manera siguiente:

1) NOMBRES DE MARIPOSAS

Todos los nombres científicos de mariposas se revisaron y corrigieron utilizando una copia adelantada del manuscrito de Lamas (2004), la cual fue enviada a los autores en la segunda mitad del 2000. Unas pocas especies de mariposas se ubicaron en este manuscrito en géneros que no se habían descrito en aquel momento (p. ej., "*Hypoleria aelia*" (Hewitson, 1852)). Los nombres genéricos de esas especies se han puesto por eso entre comillas y se enlistan en este catálogo bajo la categoría de "Género no descrito" (pero ver abajo "Correcciones al Texto Principal del Catálogo").

2) NOMBRES DE PLANTAS

Utilizamos a Brummit (1992) para verificar los nombres genéricos de las plantas vasculares en los casos en que se registró solamente el nombre del género del huésped. Los nombres de Familias y la clasificación de las plantas vasculares siguen el trabajo de Brummit.

Todos los nombres de especies de leguminosas fueron revisados usando la base de datos en red ILDIS World Database of Legumes (<http://www.ildis.org/>). Los nombres de plantas pertenecientes a otras familias fueron revisados usando las siguientes bases de datos en el orden en que se citan abajo. Nótese que un nombre se consideró validado una vez que había sido localizado en uno de estos catálogos. Nótese también que todos los nombres originales tal como fueron citados en la literatura de plantas huésped, más los nombres corregidos utilizados en este catálogo están enlistados en el Apéndice 2.

Base de datos PLANTS (<http://plants.usda.gov/>). Esta base de datos provee información estandarizada sobre las plantas vasculares, musgos, hepáticas y relacionados, y líquenes de los Estados Unidos de América y sus territorios.

Base de datos nomenclatural VAST (VAScular Tropicos) del Jardín Botánico de Missouri (<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html>).

Índice de Nombres de Plantas del Nuevo Mundo (New World Plant Names) del Gray Herbarium (antiguamente en <http://www.herbaria.harvard.edu/Data/Gray/grey.html>). Esta base de datos ya no está disponible, aunque parte de ella ha sido incorporada al Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas (International Plant Names Index) (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

Index Kewensis en CD-ROM versión 2.0 (1997, Oxford University Press). Parte de los datos se encuentran disponibles ahora a través del Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas (International Plant Names Index) (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

Índice Australiano de Nombres de Plantas (Australian

but instead stated the geographical range of the butterfly species in question **and** if the butterfly species is known to range beyond the borders of a single country, then we have given the name of the region instead (e.g., "Americas" = North, South & Central America and the Caribbean; "Neotropics" = the area south of the USA, including the Caribbean islands and Bermuda).

"N/A" in place of the name of a country or region means that the caterpillar was not collected from the wild and was from livestock bred in captivity.

Table 2. Abbreviations used for Mexican and Brazilian states.
Tabla 2. Abreviaturas usadas para los estados de Brasil y México.

Country / País	State / Estado	Abbreviation used / Abreviatura usada
BRAZIL	Acre	Brazil: Ac
BRAZIL	Alagoas	Brazil: Al
BRAZIL	Amapá	Brazil: Ap
BRAZIL	Amazonas	Brazil: Am
BRAZIL	Bahia	Brazil: Ba
BRAZIL	Ceará	Brazil: Ce
BRAZIL	Distrito Federal	Brazil: DF
BRAZIL	Espírito Santo	Brazil: ES
BRAZIL	Goiás	Brazil: Go
BRAZIL	Mato Grosso	Brazil: MT
BRAZIL	Mato Grosso do Sul	Brazil: MS
BRAZIL	Minas Gerais	Brazil: MG
BRAZIL	Pará	Brazil: Pa
BRAZIL	Paraíba	Brazil: Pb
BRAZIL	Paraná	Brazil: Pr
BRAZIL	Pernambuco	Brazil: Pe
BRAZIL	Rio de Janeiro	Brazil: RJ
BRAZIL	Rio Grande do Sul	Brazil: RS
BRAZIL	Rondônia	Brazil: Rd
BRAZIL	Roraima	Brazil: Rr
BRAZIL	Santa Catarina	Brazil: SC
BRAZIL	São Paulo	Brazil: SP
MEXICO	Aguascalientes	Mexico: Agu
MEXICO	Baja California	Mexico: BC
MEXICO	Baja California Norte	Mexico: BCN
MEXICO	Chiapas	Mexico: Chia
MEXICO	Chihuahua	Mexico: Chih
MEXICO	Coahuila	Mexico: Coa
MEXICO	Colima	Mexico: Col
MEXICO	Distrito Federal	Mexico: DF
MEXICO	Durango	Mexico: Dur
MEXICO	Guanajuato	Mexico: Gua
MEXICO	Guerrero	Mexico: Gue
MEXICO	Hidalgo	Mexico: Hid
MEXICO	Jalisco	Mexico: Jal
MEXICO	México	Mexico: Mex
MEXICO	Michoacan	Mexico: Mic
MEXICO	Nuevo León	Mexico: NL
MEXICO	Oaxaca	Mexico: Oax
MEXICO	Puebla	Mexico: Pue
MEXICO	San Luis Potosí	Mexico: SLP
MEXICO	Sinaloa	Mexico: Sin
MEXICO	Sonora	Mexico: Son
MEXICO	Tamaulipas	Mexico: Tam
MEXICO	Veracruz	Mexico: Ver

Other abbreviations used

Abbreviations and symbols used in this catalogue, other than those in Table 2, are listed in the table below.

Plant Name Index) (<http://www.anbg.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>). Parte de los datos de este trabajo han sido igualmente incorporados al Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas (International Plant Names Index) (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>).

Los nombres de plantas y mariposas (científicos o comunes) que no pudieron ser encontrados en ninguna de las fuentes de referencia para nosotros disponibles hubo que citarlos *verbatim* en el catálogo, y se encuentran indicados entre comillas; p. ej., *Agave "hennigan"*.

Información de localidades

El nombre del país donde fue observada la asociación con la planta huésped se da en el texto principal del catálogo. En el caso de dos países muy extensos, Brasil y México, se proporciona después del nombre del país, y de manera abreviada el nombre del estado en el cual se registró la asociación en cuestión (ver Tabla 2). Si la referencia de la planta huésped no citó ningún país pero en cambio estableció la extensión geográfica de la especie de mariposa en cuestión, y si se sabe que la especie de mariposa habita más allá de los límites de un solo país, entonces hemos dado alternativamente el nombre de la región (p. ej., "Americas" = Norte, Sur y Meso América y el Caribe; "Neotropics" = Región Neotropical, el área al sur de los EEUU, incluyendo las islas del Caribe y Bermuda).

"N/A" en el lugar del nombre del país o región significa que las orugas fueron criadas en cautiverio y que no se recolectaron en un ambiente natural.

Otras abreviaturas usadas

Las abreviaturas y símbolos usados en el texto (aparte de aquellas de la Tabla 2) se enlistan en la tabla que sigue.

Table 3. Abbreviations and symbols used in this catalogue.
 Tabla 3. Abreviaturas y símbolos utilizados en el texto principal.

MEANING	ABBREVIATION/SYMBOL ABREVIATURA/SÍMBOLO	SIGNIFICADO
plausible hostplant record	•	registro plausible de planta huésped
dubious hostplant record	◦	registro dudoso de planta huésped
erroneous hostplant record	◻	registro erróneo de planta huésped
encloses a quotation from the literature. We have been unable to verify the name.	„	encierra una cita de la literatura. Hemos sido incapaces de verificar el nombre
or	/	o
doubtful	?	dudoso
and	+	y
buds	bds	botón, brote, cogollo
bred in captivity: eggs/caterpillars not collected from the wild (hostplant may not be one used naturally)	captive	criado en cautiverio: huevos/orugas no recolectados en hábitat natural (la planta huésped puede no ser la utilizada en forma natural)
flower	flr	flor
flowers	flrs	flores
form (for plants only)	fo.	forma (solamente para plantas)
fruit	frt	fruto
leaves	lvs	hojas
near (means closely related to)	nr	cercano a (significa cercanamente relacionado a)
oviposition record	Ovip.	registro de ovipostura
personal communication	p. c.	comunicación personal
Rearing code	RC	código de cría
species (singular) = one species	sp.	especie (singular) = una especie
species (plural) = more than one species	spp.	especies (plural) = más de una especie
variety (for plants only)	var.	variedad (solamente para plantas)
young leaves	yng lvs	hojas tiernas
indicates that the plant is a hybrid (for plants only)	X	indica que la planta es un híbrido (solamente para plantas)

Arrangement of records

The records in this catalogue are arranged in the following order:

- 1) Butterfly family (arranged phylogenetically).
- 2) Butterfly subfamily (arranged alphabetically).
- 3) Butterfly genus and species (largely alphabetical, but records for "sp." or "spp." are placed before other records for a genus, e.g., "*Morpho* sp." is listed before "*Morpho achilles*". Also names prefixed by "nr" are placed before other record, e.g., "nr *villus*" before "*villus*").
- 4) Plant family (largely alphabetical).
- 5) Plant genus, species and subspecies (largely alphabetical, but with records for "sp." or "spp." placed before other records for a plant genus).
- 6) Country or geographical region (largely alphabetical).

All of the butterfly species listed in this catalogue have unique reference numbers and these are listed instead of page numbers in the three indexes at the back of the catalogue.

If the record is for a butterfly subspecies then the subspecies name is given after the literature reference (e.g., "Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *stabilis*)"). We did this to condense

Ordenamiento de los registros

Todas las especies de mariposas poseen números de referencia únicos y los mismos se usan en vez de la numeración de las páginas en los tres índices al final de este catálogo.

Los registros se organizan en el texto principal del catálogo de la siguiente manera:

- 1) Familia de mariposas (ordenadas filogenéticamente).
- 2) Subfamilia de mariposas (organizadas alfabéticamente).
- 3) Género y especie de mariposa (principalmente organizados en orden alfabético, pero los registros para "sp." o "spp." se ubican antes que otros registros dentro de un género; p. ej., "*Morpho* sp." precede a "*Morpho achilles*". También los nombres anteceditos por "nr" se ubican antes que otros registros; p. ej., "nr *villus*" antes que "*villus*").
- 4) Familia de plantas (mayormente organizadas alfabéticamente).
- 5) Género, especie y subespecie de planta (mayormente en orden alfabético, pero con los registros "sp." o "spp." ubicados antes que otros registros en el caso de un género de plantas).

the text. Note that no subgeneric names, author names, or dates of publication are given for hostplants in order to save space. No author names are given for butterfly subspecies, again to save space.

When only the family of the hostplant was given in the literature we have listed the record first under the name of the hostplant family and then under the heading "Unidentified species".

6) País o dominio geográfico (mayormente alfabético).

Si el registro es para una subespecie de mariposa, entonces el nombre de la subespecie se proporciona después de la referencia bibliográfica (p. ej., "Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *stabilis*)"). Hicimos esto para condensar el texto. Nótese que para los nombres de las plantas huésped no se dan nombres ni de subgénero, ni autor, ni fecha de publicación. Tampoco se da el nombre del autor en el caso de nombres subespecíficos de mariposas. Todo esto se hizo también para ahorrar espacio.

En los casos en que en la literatura se cita solamente el nombre de la familia de la planta huésped, hemos enlistado el registro bajo el nombre de la familia de la planta huésped y entonces bajo el encabezamiento de "Unidentified species" (especie no identificada).

HOW TO USE THIS CATALOGUE

• Finding hostplant records for a butterfly species:

Look up the butterfly species or subspecies name in the "Index To Butterfly Genus, Species And Subspecies Names", note the butterfly species number and locate this number in the main catalogue text. Butterfly genus names can be looked up in the same way.

• Finding the butterflies which feed on a particular hostplant species:

Look up the scientific name of the hostplant (*e.g.*, the genus, species, subspecies or variety name) in the "Index To Hostplant Genus, Species And Subspecies Names" and note the butterfly species number(s) and locate it/them in the main catalogue text. If you cannot find the hostplant name listed in the index then look it up in "Appendix 2: Synonyms, Misspellings And Old Combinations Of Hostplant Scientific Names From The Literature And Their Current Valid Names".

• Finding the butterflies which feed on a particular plant family:

Look up the name of the plant family in the "Index To Hostplant Families", select the name of the butterfly family you are interested in and then locate the butterfly species number(s) in the main catalogue text. If a butterfly family name is not listed this means that species in that family have not been recorded as feeding on the plant family you selected.

If you want to find the scientific name for a hostplant and only have a common name for it then look it up in "Appendix 1: Common Names Of Hostplants Used In The Literature And Their Scientific Names".

CÓMO USAR ESTE CATÁLOGO

• Localización de registros de plantas huésped para una especie de mariposa:

Busque el nombre de la especie o subespecie en el "Índice de nombres de géneros especies y subespecies de mariposas", note el número de la especie de mariposa y localice este número en el texto principal del catálogo. Los nombres de los géneros de mariposas pueden buscarse de la misma manera.

• Localización de las mariposas que se alimentan de una especie particular de planta huésped:

Busque el nombre científico de la planta huésped (p. ej., el género, la especie, la subespecie o el nombre de la variedad) en el "Índice de nombres de géneros, especies y subespecies de plantas huésped" y note el (los) número(s) de la(s) especie(s) de mariposa(s). Localícela(s) en el texto principal del catálogo. Si no puede localizar el nombre de la planta huésped enlistado en el índice, entonces busque en el "Apéndice 2: Sinónimos, faltas de ortografía y antiguas combinaciones de nombres específicos de plantas huésped de la literatura y sus nombres válidos actuales".

• Localización de las mariposas que se alimentan de una familia particular de plantas:

Busque el nombre de la familia de plantas en el "Índice de familias de plantas huésped", seleccione el nombre de la familia de mariposas en la cual usted está interesado, y entonces localice el (los) número(s) de la(s) especie(s) de mariposa(s) en el texto principal del catálogo. Si no encuentra un nombre de la familia de mariposas en la lista, esto significa que las especies de esa familia no se han registrado alimentándose de la familia de plantas que usted seleccionó.

Si usted desea encontrar el nombre científico de una planta huésped y solamente tiene su nombre común, busque en el "Apéndice 1: Nombres comunes de las plantas huésped usados en la literatura y sus nombres científicos"

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A very large number of people from all over the world kindly helped us with this catalogue. We would like to thank all of them very much indeed. Without their input this catalogue certainly would have been a poorer product and it may never have been finished. We hope that we have remembered to thank everyone individually below, but if we have missed anyone out then please accept our sincere apologies.

Our thanks go to: Phil Ackery (UK) for helping to locate papers on hostplant relationships and for commenting on the manuscript; Zsolt Bálint for helping to check the scientific names of lycaenids; Keith Brown Jr (Brazil) for carefully checking and correcting the hostplant records extracted from his book *Swallowtail butterflies of the Americas* (Tyler, Brown & Wilson, 1994); Keith Brown Jr & André Freitas (Brazil) for checking ithomiine records they published and for useful advice and much help; Paul Brown (UK) for granting George Beccaloni official time to finally finish this book; Matthew Cock (UK) for checking and correcting the hostplant records extracted from his publications; Christopher Davis (UK) for helping to check legume names; Phil DeVries (USA) for checking and correcting the hostplant records extracted from his publications; Eloise Dray (France) for extracting hostplant data from French publications; Bob Escolm (UK) for typing out hostplant records; Catalina Estrada (Colombia) for helping to produce the reference list and for typing out hostplant records; Jason Hall (USA) for checking hostplant records for *Theope* species; John Heppner (USA) for kindly sending us an electronic copy of Lamas *et al.*, (1995); Dan Janzen & Winnie Hallwachs (Costa Rica) for permission to publish hostplant records from their excellent Web database; Edith Kapinos (UK) for extracting hostplant records from German publications; Ian Kitching (UK) for commenting on the manuscript; Sandy Knapp (UK) for checking names of Solanaceae; David Lees (UK) for assorted help; Chris Lyal (UK) for his support; Jan Meerman (Belize) for sending us the records from his then unpublished book; Brian Pitkin (UK) for helping with Paradox; Mike Sadka (UK) for formatting the first version of the main text of this catalogue; Malcolm Scoble (UK) for commenting on the manuscript; Mike Singer (USA) for checking and correcting the satyrine records extracted from his publications; Fernley Symons (UK) for helping to construct databases of plant names; Dick Vane-Wright (UK) for commenting on the manuscript; and Keith Willmott (USA) for checking hostplant records for *Adelpha* species.

We would also like to thank the following friends and colleagues for allowing us to include their unpublished hostplant records in this catalogue: Phil Ackery (UK); Annette Aiello (Panama); Scott Alston-Smith (Trinidad); Stéphane Attal (France); Zsolt Bálint (Hungary); Alejandro Barro (Cuba); Yves Basset (Guyana); Dubi Benyamini (Israel); Jorge Bizarro (Brazil); Michael Braby (Australia); Christian Brévignon (France); Keith Brown Jr (Brazil); Astrid Caldas (USA); Curtis Callaghan (Colombia); John Calvert (UK); Matthew Cock (UK); Luis Constantino (Colombia); Phil DeVries (USA); Ivone Diniz (Brazil); Lee Dyer (USA); Catalina Estrada (Colombia);

AGRADECIMIENTO

Una gran cantidad de personas de todo el mundo nos ayudaron amablemente en la confección de este catálogo. Nos gustaría mucho agradecerles a todos esa ayuda. Sin sus contribuciones ciertamente este catálogo hubiese sido un producto más pobre y nunca se habría podido terminar. Esperamos haber recordado agradecer a cada quien individualmente abajo, pero si nos falta alguno, por favor acepte nuestras disculpas sinceras.

Van nuestros agradecimientos a: Phil Ackery (Reino Unido) por ayudarnos a localizar los trabajos acerca de las relaciones con las plantas huésped y por sus comentarios sobre el manuscrito; Zsolt Bálint (Hungría) por su ayuda en la revisión de los nombres científicos de los licénidos; Keith Brown Jr. (Brasil) por haber cotejado cuidadosamente y corregido los registros de plantas huésped extraídos de su libro *Swallowtail butterflies of the Americas* (Tyler, Brown & Wilson, 1994); Keith Brown Jr y André Freitas (Brasil) por la revisión de los registros de ithomiinos que ellos publicaron y por sus útiles asesorías y mucha ayuda; Matthew Cock (Reino Unido) por la revisión y corrección de los registros de huéspedes extraídos de sus publicaciones; Christopher Davis (Reino Unido) por haber ayudado en la revisión de los nombres de las leguminosas; Phil DeVries (EEUU) por revisar y corregir los registros de plantas extraídos de sus publicaciones; Eloise Dray (Francia) por la extracción de datos de las publicaciones en francés; Bob Escolm (Reino Unido) por la mecanografía de registros de plantas huésped; Catalina Estrada (Colombia) por ayudar a producir la lista de referencias y por mecanografiar registros de plantas; Jason Hall (EEUU) por haber cotejado los registros de huéspedes de las especies de *Theope*; John Heppner (EEUU) por el amable envío de una copia electrónica de Lamas *et al.* (1995); Dan Janzen y Winnie Hallwachs (Costa Rica) por el permiso para publicar los registros de plantas huésped de su excelente base de datos en línea; Edith Kapinos (Reino Unido) por la extracción de registros de las publicaciones en alemán; Ian Kitching (Reino Unido) por sus comentarios sobre el manuscrito; Sandy Knapp (Reino Unido) por la revisión de los registros de solanáceas; David Lees (Reino Unido) por las diversas ayudas; Chris Lyal (Reino Unido) por su apoyo; Jan Meerman (Belice) por habernos enviado los registros de su libro entonces inédito; Brian Pitkin (Reino Unido) por ayudarnos con Paradox; Mike Sadka (Reino Unido) por formatear la primera versión del texto principal del catálogo; Malcolm Scoble (Reino Unido) por sus comentarios sobre el manuscrito; Mike Singer (EEUU) por revisar y corregir los registros de los satirinos extraídos de sus publicaciones; Fernley Simmons (Reino Unido) por ayudar en la construcción de las bases de datos de los nombres de plantas; Dick Vane-Wright (Reino Unido) por sus comentarios sobre el manuscrito; y Keith Willmott (EEUU) por haber revisado los registros de plantas huésped de las especies de *Adelpha*.

Nos gustaría también agradecer a los siguientes amigos y colegas por permitirnos incluir sus registros inéditos de plantas huésped en este catálogo: Phil Ackery (Reino Unido); Annette Aiello (Panamá); Scott Alston-Smith (Trinidad); Stéphane Attal (Francia); Zsolt Bálint (Hun-

Tom Fox (Costa Rica); Ronaldo Francini (Brazil); André Freitas (Brazil); Eurides Furtado (Brazil); Harold Greeney (Ecuador); William Haber (Costa Rica); Winnie Hallwachs (Costa Rica); María Dolores Heredia (Colombia); Luis Roberto Hernández (Puerto Rico); Peter Howard (UK); Dan Janzen (Costa Rica); Gerardo Lamas (Peru); Owen Lewis (UK); Mark Lightowler (UK); Carlos López-Vaamonde (UK); Jim Mallet (UK); Ian Mann (UK); Alberto Muyschondt (Belgium); Andrew Neild (UK); Kenji Nishida (Costa Rica); Andrés Orellana (Venezuela); Luis Daniel Otero (Venezuela); Carla Penz (USA); Hans Rotteveel (Argentina); Julián Salazar (Colombia); Chris Samson (UK); Andrei Sourakov (USA); Paul Spade (USA); Robert Srygley (USA); Stephen Steinhäuser (USA); John Still (UK); Jorge Torres Bauzá (Puerto Rico); Clive Urich (Trinidad) and Allen Young (USA).

We are also grateful for unpublished records received from the following people via other colleagues: P. Boyer & B. Méry (via S. Attal); J. O. Boos & C. DeGannes (via S. Alston-Smith); R. Nuñez (via A. Barro); L. W. Neto, M. L. da Silva & M. F. Tarragó (via J. Bizarro); R. E. Cruttwell (via M. Cock); H. C. Morais (via I. Diniz); G. Gentry (via L. Dyer); L. E. Beltrán (via C. Estrada); J. C. Brombal, G. W. Chaves, H. P. Dutra, M. A. Garcia, C. E. G. Patto & R. R. Ramos (via A. Freitas); R. de la Fuente & A. Ríos (via A. Neild); T. King (via Jim Reynolds, UK) and F. Deknuydt, R. Ferber, J. Hanlon, R. Woods & C. Wright (via G. Robinson).

We are especially grateful to Gerardo Lamas (Peru) for help in very many ways, including supplying us with an electronic copy of his then unpublished synonymic list of Neotropical butterfly species and for allowing us to use the electronic manuscript copy of his *Bibliography of butterflies*. Finally we would like to thank Jorge Llorente-Bousquets (Mexico) of CYTED, and Antonio Melic (Spain) of S.E.A. for securing the funds to pay for the publication of this catalogue. We also thank Antonio Melic for investing much time reformatting the main text of this catalogue, and Héctor Suárez (Venezuela), who spent an entire month tediously checking and correcting the proof of the main text.

gría); Alejandro Barro (Cuba); Yves Basset (Guyana); Dubi Benyamini (Israel); Jorge Bizarro (Brasil); Michael Braby (Australia); Christian Brévignon (Francia); Keith Brown Jr (Brasil); Astrid Caldas (EEUU); Curtis Callaghan (Colombia); John Calvert (Reino Unido); Matthew Cock (Reino Unido); Luis Constantino (Colombia); Phil DeVries (EEUU); Ivone Diniz (Brasil); Lee Dyer (EEUU); Catalina Estrada (Colombia); Tom Fox (Costa Rica); Ronaldo Francini (Brasil); André Freitas (Brasil); Eurides Furtado (Brasil); Harold Greeney (Ecuador); William Haber (Costa Rica); Winnie Hallwachs (Costa Rica); María Dolores Heredia (Colombia); Luis Roberto Hernández (Puerto Rico); Peter Howard (Reino Unido); Dan Janzen (Costa Rica); Gerardo Lamas (Perú); Owen Lewis (Reino Unido); Mark Lightowler (Reino Unido); Carlos López-Vaamonde (Reino Unido); Jim Mallet (Reino Unido); Ian Mann (Reino Unido); Alberto Muyschondt (Bélgica); Andrew Neild (Reino Unido); Kenji Nishida (Costa Rica); Andrés Orellana (Venezuela); Luis Daniel Otero (Venezuela); Carla Penz (EEUU); Hans Rotteveel (Argentina); Julián Salazar (Colombia); Chris Samson (Reino Unido); Andrei Sourakov (EEUU); Paul Spade (EEUU); Robert Srygley (EEUU); Stephen Steinhäuser (EEUU); John Still (Reino Unido); Jorge Torres Bauzá (Puerto Rico); Clive Urich (Trinidad) y Allen Young (EEUU).

También estamos agradecidos por los registros inéditos recibidos de las siguientes personas por vía de otros colegas: P. Boyer y B. Méry (vía S. Attal); J. O. Boos y C. DeGannes (vía S. Alston-Smith); R. Nuñez (vía A. Barro); L. W. Neto, M. L. da Silva y M. F. Tarragó (vía J. Bizarro); R. E. Cruttwell (vía M. Cock); H. C. Morais (vía I. Diniz); G. Gentry (vía L. Dyer); L. E. Beltrán (vía C. Estrada); J. C. Brombal, G. W. Chaves, H. P. Dutra, M. A. Garcia, C. E. G. Patto y R. R. Ramos (vía A. Freitas); R. de la Fuente & A. Ríos (vía A. Neild); T. King (vía Jim Reynolds, Reino Unido) and F. Deknuydt, R. Ferber, J. Hanlon, R. Woods y C. Wright (vía G. Robinson).

Agradecemos muy especialmente a Gerardo Lamas (Perú) por su ayuda en muchas formas, incluyendo el habernos entregado una copia electrónica de su lista sinonímica de las especies de mariposas neotropicales, entonces inédita, y por permitirnos el uso de la versión electrónica de su *Bibliography of butterflies*. Finalmente nos gustaría agradecer la gestión generosa de Jorge Llorente-Bousquets (México) ante CYTED y la de Antonio Melic (España) ante la S.E.A. para lograr el financiamiento necesario y definitivo para esta publicación. Nuevamente agradecemos a Antonio Melic, quien también hizo un enorme esfuerzo en reformatear el texto principal del catálogo y a Héctor Suárez (Venezuela), quien empleó un mes entero en la tediosa labor de revisar y corregir las pruebas del texto principal del catálogo.

**CORRECTIONS TO THE
MAIN CATALOGUE TEXT**

563. "*Jemadia*" *gnetus*: Lamas (2004) retains this species in the genus *Jemadia*.
564. "*Pyrrhopyge*" *aesculapus*: This species is now placed in *Jonaspyge* (Lamas, 2004).
565. "*Pyrrhopyge*" *chalybea*: This species is now placed in *Chalypyge* (Lamas, 2004).
805. *Catasticta nimbice*?: This is actually *Catasticta teutila* (species number 807). [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
835. *Mathania leucothea*: The record on "*Loranthus*" sp. from Chile by Calvert (1900) is actually *Tristerix* sp. (LORANTHACEAE). [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
836. *Melete lycimnia*: *Allophylus edulis* (Sapindaceae) is unlikely to be a host as this species specializes on Loranthaceae and Viscaceae. [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
1023. *Marpesia marcella*?: recorded by Bizarro, p. c., 1999 is actually *Marpesia chiron* (species number 1022). [J. Bizarro, p. c., 2001]
1234. "*Hypoleria*" *orolina*: This species is considered to be a subspecies of "*Hypoleria*" *aelia* (Lamas, 2004).
1581. "*Euptychia*" *peculiaris*: This species is now placed in *Taydebis* (Lamas, 2004).
1583. "*Taygetis*" *puritana*: This species is now placed in *Taygetomorpha* (Lamas, 2004).

**CORRECCIONES AL TEXTO
PRINCIPAL DEL CATÁLOGO**

563. "*Jemadia*" *gnetus*: Lamas (2004) retiene esta especie en el género *Jemadia*.
564. "*Pyrrhopyge*" *aesculapus*: esta especie está ahora incluida en *Jonaspyge* (Lamas, 2004).
565. "*Pyrrhopyge*" *chalybea*: esta especie está ahora ubicada en *Chalypyge* (Lamas, 2004).
805. *Catasticta nimbice*?: ésta es de hecho *Catasticta teutila* (especie número 807). [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
835. *Mathania leucothea*: el registro sobre "*Loranthus*" sp. de Chile por Calvert (1900) es de hecho sobre *Tristerix* sp. (LORANTHACEAE). [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
836. *Melete lycimnia*: *Allophylus edulis* (Sapindaceae) es improbable que sea la planta huésped ya que esta especie se especializa en Loranthaceae y Viscaceae. [M. Braby, p. c., 2001]
1023. *Marpesia marcella*?: registrada por Bizarro, p. c., 1999, es de hecho *Marpesia chiron* (especie número 1022). [J. Bizarro, p. c., 2001]
1234. "*Hypoleria*" *orolina*: se considera ésta como una subespecie de "*Hypoleria*" *aelia* (Lamas, 2004).
1581. "*Euptychia*" *peculiaris*: esta especie se ubica actualmente en *Taydebis* (Lamas, 2004).
1583. "*Taygetis*" *puritana*: esta especie se ubica actualmente en *Taygetomorpha* (Lamas, 2004).

BIOGRAPHIES OF THE AUTHORS

BIOGRAFÍAS DE LOS AUTORES



George William Beccaloni (1967 -)

George began collecting butterflies at about the age of ten, whilst he was living in Harare, Zimbabwe. He became fascinated by their early stages when in 1980 he found a pupa of the lesser fig-tree blue butterfly (*Myrina dermaptera*) and kept it until it hatched. George did a Zoology degree (BSc (Hons)) at Imperial College, University of London, UK and in 1995 he received his PhD from Imperial for a thesis entitled "Studies on the ecology and evolution of Neotropical ithomiine butterflies (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae)." In 1996 George began a five year postdoctoral position working on butterfly-hostplant relationships at the Natural History Museum (NHM), London, UK, and it was during this contract that he started work on this catalogue. Also during this time George collaborated with Gaden Robinson and others on the HOSTS Web database (<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/hostplants/>) and on 'traditional' printed catalogues of the hostplants of the butterflies and moths of the Oriental Region and America north of Mexico. In 2001 George began a two year contract to work on the Global Lepidoptera Names Index (LepIndex) Web database project (<http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/projects/lepindex/>) and in 2003 he secured a permanent position as curator of the NHM's orthopteroid (cockroaches, grasshoppers, crickets and their relatives) collection. Currently the focus of George's research is the taxonomy and systematics of cockroaches, and he only occasionally has time to work on butterflies.

George comenzó a recolectar mariposas a la edad de diez años, mientras residía en Harare, Zimbabwe. Le fascinaron los estadios larvales de las mariposas cuando en 1979 descubrió una pupa de *Myrina dermaptera* y la mantuvo hasta que emergió el adulto. George se graduó en Zoología (Bsc (Hons)) en el Colegio Imperial de la Universidad de Londres (Reino Unido), y recibió su PhD allí mismo en 1995, con la tesis "Estudios sobre ecología y evolución de las mariposas ithomiinas neotropicales (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae)". A partir de 1996 y por cinco años, George ocupó una posición postdoctoral trabajando sobre las relaciones entre las mariposas y sus plantas huéspedes en el Museo de Historia Natural de Londres (NHM), y fue durante este período en que dio inicio al presente catálogo. Durante este tiempo George también colaboró con Gaden Robinson en la base electrónica de datos HOST y en los catálogos impresos de las plantas huéspedes de las mariposas y polillas de la Región Oriental y de América al norte de México. En el 2001 George fue contratado por dos años para trabajar en el proyecto de la base de datos para internet denominado Índice Global de Nombres de Lepidoptera (LepIndex) y en el 2003 pasó a ocupar una posición permanente como Curador de la colección de insectos ortopteroides (cucarachas, saltamontes, grillos y relacionados) del NHM. Actualmente el trabajo de investigación de George se focaliza en la taxonomía y la sistemática de cucarachas. Mientras tanto solamente desarrolla estudios sobre mariposas de manera ocasional.



Ángel Luis Viloría-Petit (1968 -)

At the age of 8 in Maracaibo (Venezuela), Ángel got bewitched by Cousteau's TV series on submarine exploration. This inspired him to set up an aquarium with local fish and crabs. Not long afterwards, he and his elder brother Juan made a small collection of insects from their own garden. By the time he began studying at the Universidad del Zulia, he was already a butterfly collector and had partly lost interest in marine organisms. From 1984, Ángel received museum training at the Biology Museum of the Faculty of Sciences (MBLUZ) and the Taxidermy Laboratory of the Faculty of Humanities. His studies were seriously threatened by excessive field work, exploration, mountaineering and caving in the Lake Maracaibo basin, where he observed, photographed, documented, collected, dissected, pickled and stuffed all kinds of animals. However, his main interest remained butterfly taxonomy. He founded a butterfly collection at MBLUZ and helped to develop the Museum of Arthropods of the Faculty of Agronomy of his university. In 1988 he began specialising in the study of montane satyrine butterflies of western Venezuela, and managed to write a Biology thesis on this subject in 1990. After working for two years as a freshwater ichthyologist [!] he got a lecturer position in entomology, but ended up teaching both vertebrate and invertebrate zoology in the same biology department he had studied in. In 1995 he moved to the UK to pursue doctoral studies on butterfly systematics and biogeography at King's College, University of London and the Natural History Museum, London. There, he met George, Gaden and Steve and eventually got enrolled into cataloguing the hostplants of the Neotropical butterflies. He was awarded a PhD in Zoology in late 1998, and went back to work in hot Maracaibo. In July 2000 he moved to Caracas and began working as an associate researcher at the Centre of Ecology of the Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Científicas (IVIC). Ángel is currently the Deputy Director of this institute and struggles to continue his research on butterflies.

A los ocho años, en Maracaibo (Venezuela), Ángel fue hechizado por las series televisivas de Cousteau sobre exploración submarina. Bajo esta influencia montó un acuario con peces y cangrejos locales. Poco después logró acopiar una pequeña colección de insectos del jardín hogareño en cooperación con su hermano Juan. Al momento de comenzar estudios en La Universidad del Zulia, ya era un coleccionista de mariposas y había perdido parcialmente su interés en organismos marinos. Desde 1984, Ángel recibió entrenamientos en el Museo de Biología de La Universidad del Zulia (Facultad de Ciencias, MBLUZ) y en el Laboratorio de Taxidermia de la Facultad de Humanidades. Sus estudios se vieron seriamente amenazados por la dedicación excesiva a la actividad de campo: exploraciones, montañismo y espeleología en la cuenca del Lago de Maracaibo. Allí observó, fotografió, documentó, recolectó, disecó y preparó toda clase de animales. Sin embargo, mantuvo la taxonomía de mariposas como interés principal. Fundó una colección de mariposas en el MBLUZ y colaboró en el desarrollo del Museo de Artrópodos de la Facultad de Agronomía de su universidad. En 1988 empezó a especializarse en mariposas satíridas de las montañas del oeste venezolano, logrando redactar una tesis sobre el tema en 1990. Después de trabajar por dos años como ictiólogo de aguas dulces (!) obtuvo una becaria docente en entomología, pero terminó dando clases de zoología de invertebrados y vertebrados en el mismo departamento de biología en el cual estudió. En 1995 se trasladó al Reino Unido a proseguir estudios doctorales sobre sistemática y biogeografía de mariposas en el Colegio del Rey de la Universidad de Londres y en el Museo Británico de Historia Natural. Allí conoció a George, Gaden y Steve, involucrándose eventualmente en la catalogación de las plantas huéspedes de las mariposas neotropicales. Se le concedió el PhD en Zoología a finales de 1998 y regresó a trabajar en la calurosa Maracaibo. En julio del 2000 se mudó a Caracas, admitido como Investigador Asociado del Centro de Ecología del Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Científicas (IVIC). Ángel es actualmente el Subdirector de este instituto y hace esfuerzos por continuar investigando sobre mariposas.



Stephen Kenneth Hall (1968-1999)

Steve worked at the London Butterfly House at Syon Park, London, UK from 1985 to 1988. He became the Assistant Curator but was forced to resign because of a debilitating degenerative illness which left him unable to walk. He went to live with his parents in Derby, and although he was confined to a wheelchair and had reduced use of his arms, he was still very active rearing and photographing the early-stages of tropical butterflies (especially Papilionidae). Steve corresponded by e-mail with many lepidopterists worldwide and had particularly close links with Stratford-upon-Avon Butterfly Farm, which he used to visit frequently. Staff of other butterfly farms often used to phone him up for advice about rearing tropical butterflies and Steve always went out of his way to help.

Steve tragically died, aged only 30, from complications caused by an operation which he hoped would improve his quality of life. He left behind a nearly completed manuscript of a book entitled "The captive rearing and biology of exotic swallowtail butterflies".

Desde 1985 hasta 1988 Steve trabajó en el London Butterfly House en Syon Park, Londres, Reino Unido. Llegó a ser Curador Asistente pero se vió forzado a renunciar debido a una enfermedad debilitante degenerativa que le impedía caminar. Regresó a vivir con sus padres en Derby, y aunque estaba confinado a una silla de ruedas y tenía poca movilidad en sus brazos, era un hombre muy activo criando y fotografiando mariposas tropicales y sus estados larvales (especialmente papiliónidos). Steve mantuvo correspondencia por correo electrónico con muchos lepidopterólogos en todo el mundo y tenía nexos particularmente estrechos con la granja de mariposas de Stratford-upon-Avon, un lugar que visitaba frecuentemente. Trabajadores de otros mariposarios lo llamaban a menudo para solicitarle asesorías sobre cómo criar mariposas tropicales y Steve siempre se esforzó al máximo para darles toda la ayuda que podía.

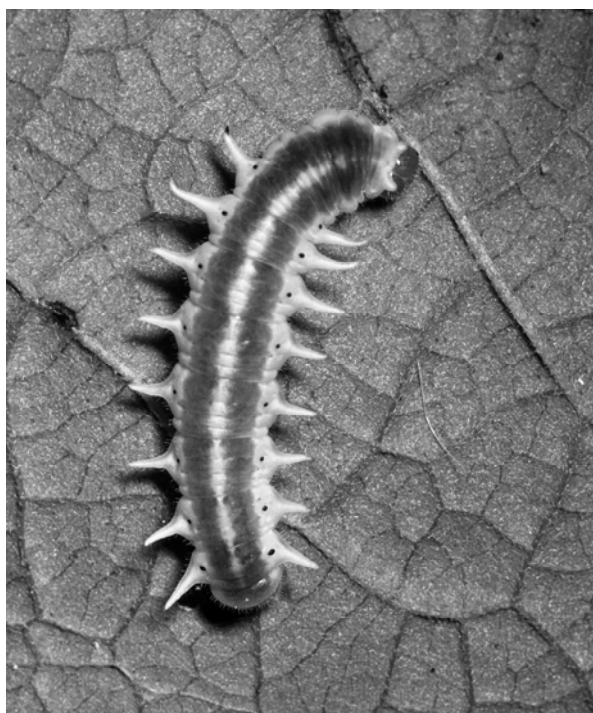
Steve falleció trágicamente a los treinta años debido a complicaciones causadas por una operación que se suponía que iba a mejorar su calidad de vida. Dejó casi totalmente preparado el manuscrito de un libro titulado "La cría en cautiverio y la biología de los papiliónidos exóticos".



Gaden Sutherland Robinson (1949-)

Gaden's entomological interests were fostered by his father (co-designer of the Robinson moth-trap) and he began collecting in the UK at the age of four. He and his family moved to Singapore when he was five, and thence to Malaysia and Fiji. He became fascinated by tropical moths, read Zoology at Durham University and did his PhD there on the Lepidoptera of Fiji. He joined the staff of the then British Museum (Natural History) in 1974 where he now carries out research on Microlepidoptera. Over the years he has carried out extensive fieldwork in the Pacific, S. E. Asia and, latterly, the USA. He was awarded a DSc by the University of Durham in 1995 for his work on Microlepidoptera systematics and is the author of more than 150 scientific papers and books. The HOSTS database was developed from the early 1990s in collaboration with Phil Ackery, George Beccaloni, Ian Kitching and Luis Hernández to bring together a variety of manuscript sources of hostplant data, and later expanded to incorporate a wide range of published records. Gaden admits he knows nothing about butterflies and less about botany, which is why he developed HOSTS ("a fantastic crib and bluffing-device"). It is also why he works mostly on Tineidae, the only Lepidoptera group whose caterpillars do not feed on green plants.

El interés entomológico de Gaden fue promovido por su padre (co-diseñador de la trampa Robinson para polillas), y comenzó a recolectar insectos en el Reino Unido a los cuatro años. A los cinco se mudó con su familia a Singapur y luego a Malasia y a Fiji. Fascinado por las polillas tropicales, estudió Zoología en la Universidad de Durham y terminó allí su PhD acerca de los lepidópteros de Fiji. Se unió al equipo del entonces Museo Británico (Historia Natural) en 1974, donde actualmente prosigue investigando los microlepidópteros. A lo largo de los años ha llevado a cabo extensos trabajos de campo en el Pacífico, Sureste de Asia y últimamente los Estados Unidos de América. Obtuvo el Dsc en la Universidad de Durham en 1995 por sus trabajos en sistemática de microlepidópteros y es autor de más de 150 trabajos científicos y libros. La base de datos HOSTS la desarrolló en los primeros años noventa en colaboración con Phil Ackery, George Beccaloni, Ian Kitching y Luis Hernández, con el fin de compilar una gran variedad de fuentes manuscritas de datos de plantas huésped, expandiéndose luego a la incorporación de una amplia gama de registros publicados. Gaden admite no saber nada sobre mariposas y aún menos de botánica, motivos por los que desarrolló HOSTS ("una chuleta fantástica y un invento engañoso"). Estas también son las razones por las cuales Gaden trabaja principalmente con tineídeos, el único grupo de lepidópteros cuyas larvas no se alimentan de plantas verdes.



Introduction / Introducción

**Catalogue of hostplant / Catálogo de asociaciones con
associations plantas huésped**

References / Referencias

Apendix / Apéndices

Index / Índices

HESPERIIDAE**CYCLOPIDINAE****BUTLERIA****1. *Butleria flavomaculatus* Blanchard****GRAMINEAE***Phragmites australis* ● **Chile:** [Izquierdo, 1895]**DARDARINA****2. *Dardarina dardaris* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE***Oryza latifolia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4879)]**HESPERIINAE****UNIDENTIFIED GENUS****3. “*Megistias*” sp****GRAMINEAE***Guadua* sp.? ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]**AIDES****4. *Aides aegita* Hewitson****PALMAE***Cocos nucifera* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]*Veitchia merrillii* ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]**5. *Aides aestria* Hewitson****PALMAE***Bactris gasipaes* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**6. *Aides brino* Stoll****PALMAE***Bactris gasipaes* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]*Oenocarpus bacaba* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**7. *Aides duma* Evans****PALMAE***Copernicia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *argyrina*)]*Euterpe oleracea* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *argyrina*)]*Iriarte/Socratea* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *argyrina*)]**AMBLYSIRTES****8. *Amblyscirtes fimbriata* Plötz****GRAMINEAE**Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]**ANATRYTONE****9. *Anatrytone mella* Godman****GRAMINEAE***Saccharum officinarum* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

10. *Anatrytone perfida* Möschler

GRAMINEAE

Saccharum officinarum ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Guyana:** [Hall, 1940]

ANCYLOXYPHA

11. *Ancyloxypha arene* Edwards

GRAMINEAE

Zea mays ● **Mexico:** [Mex, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]

ANTHOPTUS

12. *Anthoptus epictetus* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

APAUSTUS

13. *Apaustus menes* Stoll

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Oryza sativa ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ARGON

14. *Argon cerymicoides* Burmeister

PALMAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

“palms” ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

Acrocomia aculeata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-13816)]

Acrocomia vinifera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1483.3)]

Bactris guineensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1085)]

Cocos nucifera ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Euterpe edulis ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ARITA

15. *Arita arita* Schaus

GRAMINEAE

Olyra latifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

AROMA

16. *Aroma aroma* Hewitson

CYCLANTHACEAE

Cyclanthus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Cyclanthus bipartitus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-69)]; **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

ASBOLIS

17. *Asbolis capucinus* Lucas

PALMAE

Unidentified species ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

Acoelorrhaphe wrightii ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

Cocos nucifera ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]; **New Providence I.:** [Cock, 1998b]; **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

<i>Dictyosperma album</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Sabal</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

ATALOPEDES

18. *Atalopedes campestris* Boissduval

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

ATRYTONOPSIS

19. *Atrytonopsis ovinia* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4163.1)]
----------------------	---	---

20. *Atrytonopsis python* Edwards

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

CALLIMORMUS

21. *Callimormus beda* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-------------------------	---	--

22. *Callimormus corades* Felder

GRAMINEAE

<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Surinam: [Remillet, 1988]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

23. *Callimormus corus* Bell

GRAMINEAE

<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Pseudechinolaena polystachya</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1962]

24. *Callimormus interpunctata* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

<i>Pseudechinolaena</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Pseudechinolaena polystachya</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Biezanko, 1963]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]

25. *Callimormus saturnus* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5496)]
----------------------	---	---

CALPODES

26. *Calpodes ethlius* Stoll

CANNACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Box, 1927]
<i>Canna</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Köhler, 1927c; Burmeister, 1875; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1969; Seitz, 1951]; Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Lima, 1928]; Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926; Brown & Heineman, 1972]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Nevis: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]

<i>Canna</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941c; Hayward, 1942; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; RS, Biezanko, 1963]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Canna glauca</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6120)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep.]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Mexico: [NL, Kendall, 1976b; Sin, Young, 1982b]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1985]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Canna lutea</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep.]
CRUCIFERAE		
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Mexico: [Sin, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]
GRAMINEAE		
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Argentina: [Draudt, 1921b-24]; Peru: [Ayquipa, & Cueva, 1980; Lamas, 1976; Wille, 1940]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, 1976; Wille, 1940]
HELICONIACEAE		
<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
HYACINTHACEAE		
<i>Hyacinthus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
MARANTACEAE		
<i>Calathea allouia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Calathea macrosepalia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2516)]
<i>Maranta</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Maranta</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	●	Barbados: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969; Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-307)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Barro, p.c., 2000]; Lesser Antilles: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Cock, 1985]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; South America: [Cock, 1985]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5194)]
MUSACEAE		
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
ZINGIBERACEAE		
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

CARYSTOIDES

27. *Carystoides* spp.

PALMAE

<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Iriarte/Socratea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

28. *Carystoides basoches* Latreille

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Acrocomia vinifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-42)]
<i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Bactris guineensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-873)]
<i>Bactris major</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8527)]
<i>Chamaedorea costaricana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7959)]
<i>Chamaedorea tepejilote</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6125)]

29. *Carystoides cathaea* Hewitson

PALMAE

“palms”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------	---	---------------------------------

30. *Carystoides lila* Evans

PALMAE

“palm”	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
--------	---	---

CARYSTUS**31. *Carystus jolus* Stoll****PALMAE**

<i>Desmoncus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

32. *Carystus phorcus* Cramer**PALMAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>claudianus</i>)]
“palms”	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
“stachelpalme”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>claudianus</i>)]
<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-3551)]
<i>Acrocomia vinifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-102)]
<i>Bactris guineensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-1171)]
<i>Bactris major</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10073)]
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]

33. *Carystus senex* Plötz**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------	---	---------------------------------

PALMAE

<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Bactris gasipaea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Copernicia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Desmoncus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Iriarte/Socratea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

CHORANTHUS**34. *Choranthus borincona?* Watson****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Puerto Rico?: [Hayward, 1947]; Puerto Rico: [Howe, 1975; Martorell, 1976]
------------------------------	---	---

35. *Choranthus borincona* Watson**PALMAE**

<i>Areca catechu</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Martorell, 1976; Riley, 1975]
----------------------	---	--

36. *Choranthus haitensis* Skinner**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Minno, 1990]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Haiti: [Riley, 1975]
	●	Hispaniola: [Scott, 1986; Riley, 1975; Brown & Heineman, 1972]

37. *Choranthus maria* Minno**PALMAE**

<i>Sabal causiarum?</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Minno, 1990]
-------------------------	---	--

38. *Choranthus radians* Lucas**GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Riley, 1975]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Cuba: [Howe, 1975; Scott, 1986; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

39. *Choranthus vitellius* Fabricius**GRAMINEAE**

“pasto sudan”	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
“pastos silvestres”	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Jones & Wolcott, 1922; Martorell, 1976]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Sorghum</i> sp.	●	Puerto Rico: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

PALMAE

Phoenix dactylifera ● **Dominican Republic:** [Gómez, 1936]

RUBIACEAE

Cinchona ledgeriana ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976]

COBALOPSIS

40. *Cobalopsis* sp.

GRAMINEAE

Lasiacis sorghoidea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5850)]

Olyra latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7352)]

Rottboellia cochinchinensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2685)]

41. *Cobalopsis miaba?* Schaus

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

42. *Cobalopsis nero?* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

Oryza latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2291)]

43. *Cobalopsis nero* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Saccharum officinarum ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

COBALUS

44. *Cobalus calvina* Hewitson

PALMAE

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

45. *Cobalus virbius* Cramer

PALMAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *virbius*)]

“carioca palm” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

“palms” ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

Acrocomia aculeata ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Acrocomia vinifera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-46)]

Bactris/Prestoea sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-156) (ssp. *fidicula*)]

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

CONGA

46. *Conga chydaea* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4950)]

Saccharum officinarum ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1962; Guagliumi, 1967]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Calathea sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

COPAEODES

47. *Copaeodes minima* Edwards

GRAMINEAE

“pastos” ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

CORTICEA**48. Corticea corticea Plötz****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5770)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3411)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Paspalum fasciculatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5962)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

CYMAENES**49. Cymaenes alumna Butler****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Guyana: [Draudt, 1921b-24; Dyar, 1917]
------------------------------	---	---

50. Cymaenes gisca Evans**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
------------------------	---	--

51. Cymaenes odilia Burmeister**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Cyperus aggregatus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]
<i>Cyperus reflexus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]
<i>Cyperus virens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>odilia</i>)]

GRAMINEAE

<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4336) (ssp. <i>trebius</i>)]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4911) (ssp. <i>trebius</i>)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4890) (ssp. <i>trebius</i>)]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. <i>trebius</i>)]
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4711) (ssp. <i>trebius</i>)]

52. Cymaenes tripunctus Herrich-Schäffer**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
“grass”	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>theogenis</i>)]
“guinca grass”	●	West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]; New Providence I.: [Cock, 1998b (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1998b (ssp. <i>theogenis</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum virgatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998b (ssp. <i>theogenis</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (Captive?)]; Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (Captive?); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Captive?) (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]; N/A: [Howe, 1975 (Captive)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>tripunctus</i>)]
<i>Setaria barbata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998b (ssp. <i>theogenis</i>)]

CYNEA

53. *Cynea cynea* Hewitson

RUBIACEAE

Coffea liberica ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia purpurata ● **Colombia:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Etlingera elatior ● **Colombia:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Hedychium sp. ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

54. *Cynea diluta* Herrich-Schäffer

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia alpinia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

55. *Cynea irma* Möschler

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **N/A:** [Steinhauser, 1975 (Captive)]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, p.c., 1999]

Calathea macrosepala ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

Calathea panamensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7125)]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4925)]

Stromanthe tonckat ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

56. *Cynea megalops* Godman

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia collinsiana ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

DECINEA

57. *Decinea decinea* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. *huasteca*)]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *derisor*)]

Unknown plant family

“cane” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *decinea*)]

DION

58. *Dion carmenta* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea sp. ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1999]

DUBIELLA

59. *Dubiella dubius* Stoll

CYCLANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

PALMAE

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

EBUSUS

60. *Ebusus ebusus* Cramer

PALMAE

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Iriarte/Socratea sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ENOSIS

61. *Enosis angularis?* Möschler

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

62. *Enosis angularis* Möschler

GRAMINEAE

Oryza latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5390)]

Oryza sativa ● **Peru:** [Couturier *et al.*, 1997a]

63. *Enosis uza* Hewitson

PALMAE

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *pruinosa*)]

EUPHYES

64. *Euphyes cornelius* Latreille

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *cornelius*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *cornelius*)]

Saccharum officinarum ● **Cuba:** [Hayward, 1947]

65. *Euphyes peneia* Godman

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8432)]

66. *Euphyes singularis* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *singularis*)]

EUTYCHIDE

67. *Eutychide complana* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

“wild cane” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Saccharum officinarum ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

68. *Eutychide subcordata* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

“grass” ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *subcordata*)]

“wild cane” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Bambusa spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Saccharum officinarum ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *subcordata*)]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]

FLACCILLA

69. *Flaccilla aecas* Stoll

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, 1975]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]

HESPERIA

70. *Hesperia nabokovi* Bell & Comstock

GRAMINEAE

“grass” ● N/A: [Emmel & Emmel, 1990 (Captive)]

71. *Hesperia uncas* Edwards

GRAMINEAE

Bouteloua uniflora ● Mexico: [Scott, 1986]

72. *Hesperia woodgatei* Williams

GRAMINEAE

Bouteloua uniflora ● Mexico: [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.)]

HYLEPHILA

73. *Hylephila* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa ● Chile: [Aguilera, 1968]

74. *Hylephila* spp

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa ● Peru: [Olalquiaga, 1955]

75. *Hylephila bouletti* Mabilie

GRAMINEAE

Calamagrostis sp. ● Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]

76. *Hylephila fasciolata* Blanchard

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa ● Chile: [González *et al.*, 1973]; Peru: [Olalquiaga, 1952]

77. *Hylephila isonira* Dyar

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa ● Peru: [Olalquiaga, 1952]

78. *Hylephila phyleus* Drury

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]

Canna spp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

“pastos” ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Axonopus compressus ● Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *phyleus*)]

Cenchrus sp. ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cynodon sp. ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *phyleus*)]

Cynodon dactylon ● Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Ovip.) (ssp. *phyleus*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *phyleus*)]

Digitaria spp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

Digitaria ciliaris ● Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]

Digitaria sanguinalis ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947; Guagliumi, 1973]; Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *phyleus*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *phyleus*)]; Jamaica: [Hayward, 1960; Kaye, 1926; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *phyleus*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *phyleus*)]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *phyleus*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *phyleus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *phyleus*)]

Eriochloa spp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

Eriochloa punctata ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *phyleus*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *phyleus*); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *phyleus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *phyleus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *phyleus*)]

<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Panicum</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Panicum grumosum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Panicum prionitis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Panicum repens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Panicum sabulorum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Americas: [Guagliumi, 1973; Hayward, 1947]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Kaye, 1926; Hayward, 1960]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]
<i>Paspalum cromyrorhizon</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Ce, Pa, Pe, RS, Guagliumi, 1973; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum exaltatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Paspalum pumilum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Ce, Pa, Pe, RS, Guagliumi, 1973; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Cuba: [Hayward, 1960]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Ce, Pa, Pe, RS, Guagliumi, 1973; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]

ROSACEAE

<i>Rosa</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>phyleus</i>)]
-----------------	---	---

79. Hylephila signata Blanchard**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Chile: [González <i>et al.</i> , 1973]
------------------------	---	---

LEREMA**80. Lerema sp.1****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4906)]
------------------------	---	---

81. Lerema sp.2**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5337)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3689)]

82. Lerema accius Smith**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
<i>Saccharum</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Saccharum alopecuroides</i>	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Saccharum giganteum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Setaria poiretiana</i>	●	Americas: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Argentina: [Jørgensen, 1935]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935]; South America: [Jørgensen, 1934]
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Wisteria speciosa</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
--------------------------	---	----------------------------------

83. *Lerema ancillaris* Butler

GRAMINEAE

“broad-bladed grass”	● Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>liris</i>)]
“fan grass”	● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	● Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>liris</i>)]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4918) (ssp. <i>liris</i>)]
<i>Panicum maximum?</i>	● Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>ancillaris</i>)]
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	● Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>ancillaris</i>)]; Guyana: [Hall, 1940 (ssp. <i>ancillaris</i>)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>liris</i>)]
<i>Setaria poiretiana</i>	● Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>ancillaris</i>)]

LERODEA

84. *Lerodea dysaules* Godman

GRAMINEAE

<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	● N/A: [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]
-------------------------	-----------------------------------

85. *Lerodea eufala* Edwards

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species	● Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	● Argentina: [Hayward, 1926b (Ovip.); Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
<i>Cyperus aggregatus</i>	● Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cyperus reflexus</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cyperus virens</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses”	● West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	● Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Howe, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Zea mays</i>	● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

IRIDACEAE

<i>Iris germanica</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Ixia</i> sp.	● Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Ixia columellaris</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]
<i>Ixia maculata</i>	● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>eufala</i>)]

LYCAS**86. *Lycas* sp.****MARANTACEAE**

<i>Calathea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 1999]
---------------------	---	---------------------------------------

87. *Lycas argentea* Hewitson**CANNACEAE**

<i>Canna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Lima, 1928]
------------------	---	--

<i>Canna glauca</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
---------------------	---	--

88. *Lycas godart* Latreille**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Bambusa</i> spp.	●	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969]
---------------------	---	------------------------------------

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>boisduvalii</i>)]
----------	---	--

METRON**89. *Metron chrysogastra* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4377)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

MNASICLES**90. *Mnasicles hicetaon* Godman****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2353)]
------------------------	---	---

MNASILUS**91. *Mnasilus allubita?* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5961)]
------------------------	---	---

92. *Mnasilus allubita* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Paspalum repens</i>	●	Guyana: [Draudt, 1921b-24; Dyar, 1917]
------------------------	---	---

MNESTHEUS**93. *Mnestheus ittona* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	--

MOERIS**94. *Moeris striga* Geyer****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>stroma</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Lasiacis sorghoidea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-898)]
----------------------------	---	--

MOEROS**95. *Moeros moeros* Möschler****PALMAE**

<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

Astrocaryum murumuru ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

MOLO

96. *Molo mango* Guenée

CYCLANTHACEAE

Cyclanthus bipartitus ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

MORYS

97. *Morys compta* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Paspalum virgatum ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *compta*)]

98. *Morys geisa* Möschler

GRAMINEAE

Orthoclada laxa ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *geisa*)]

99. *Morys valerius* Möschler

GRAMINEAE

Olyra latifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *valerius*)]

Setaria barbata ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *valerius*)]

MUCIA

100. *Mucia zygia* Plötz

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

NEOXENIADES

101. *Neoxeniades braesia* Hewitson

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *braesia*)]; **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

102. *Neoxeniades molion* Godman

CANNACEAE

Canna indica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6886)]

103. *Neoxeniades scipio* Fabricius

ANNONACEAE

Annona muricata ○ **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Annona spp. ○ **Argentina?:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995]

Annona squamosa ○ **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b]

BROMELIACEAE

“bromeliad” ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1982 (ssp. *fulguratoides*)]

Aechmea magdalenae ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-287)]

Ananas spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Bromelia pinguin ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7868)]

104. *Neoxeniades seron* Godman

PALMAE

Socratea exorrhiza ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

NICONIADES

105. *Niconiades caeso* Mabile

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa spp. ● **Argentina?:** [Hayward, 1969]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; Pa, Moss, 1949]
“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

106. *Niconiades nikko* Hayward**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
-------------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Colombia: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
----------	---	--

107. *Niconiades xanthaphes* Hübner**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7349)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]

NYCTELIUS**108. *Nyctelius nyctelius* Latreille****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
“coarse grasses”	●	Puerto Rico: [Riley, 1975; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
“coarse-leaf grasses”	●	Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
“grasses”	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Imperata tenuis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Oryza</i> sp.	●	West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4995)]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Antillas: [Scott, 1986]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Pa, Pe, RS, Guagliumi, 1973; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown, 1992a; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Peru: [Aguilar, 1981; Salazar, 1959; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1824)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4992)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Antillas: [Scott, 1986]; Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949; Brown, 1992a; Pa, Pe, RS, Guagliumi, 1973]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Dominica: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Montserrat: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Wille, 1940 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Wille, 1954 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Ayquipa & Cueva, 1980 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Riley, 1975; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962; Guagliumi, 1967]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
<i>Setaria barbata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Dominica: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Grenada: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Montserrat: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]; Peru: [Wille, 1940 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>); Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>nyctelius</i>)]

NYCTUS

109. *Nyctus hiarbas* Cramer

MUSACEAE/HELICONIACEAE?

“wild banana” ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a]

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

OARISMA

110. *Oarisma garita* Reakirt

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]

Poa pratensis ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

OCHLODES

111. *Ochlodes agricola* Boisduval

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [BC?, Brown *et al.*, 1992 (ssp. *agricola*)]

ONESPA

112. *Onespa nubis* Steinhauser

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea sp. ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

ONOPHAS

113. *Onophas columbaria* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

“wild cane” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ORPHE

114. *Orphe gerasa* Hewitson

PALMAE

Euterpe oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ORSES

115. *Orses cynisca* Swainson

CYPERACEAE

Scleria latifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Lasiacis procerrima ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5514)]

Lasiacis sorghoidea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15473)]

Olyra ciliatifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Olyra latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1019)]

Panicum maximum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-3197)]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

116. *Orses itea* Swainson

GRAMINEAE

Guadua sp.? ● **Brazil:** [MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
“taquara”	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

ORTHOS**117. *Orthos lycortas* Godman****DRACAENACEAE**

<i>Beaucarnea inermis</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
---------------------------	---	---

OXYNTHES**118. *Oxyntes corusca* Herrich-Schäffer****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7346)]

PANOQUINA**119. *Panoquina* sp.****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Brachiaria fasciculata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Colombia: [Vargas & Sánchez, 1984]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Al Mendonça, 1972]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia bihai</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

120. *Panoquina corrupta* Herrich-Schäffer**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
------------------------------	---	--

121. *Panoquina evadnes* Stoll**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

122. *Panoquina lucas* Fabricius**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]
<i>Brachiaria mutica?</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Eriochloa punctata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4881) (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Panicum maximum?</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-1712) (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Nevis: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); MG, Pe, RJ, Guagliumi, 1973 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Cuba: [Howe, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]; Peru: [Ayquipa & Cueva, 1980 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]; Howe, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Setaria parviflora</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Sorghum bicolor bicolor</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Sorghum bicolor drummondii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	●	West Indies?: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Tripsacum laxum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>); Marin, 1965 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae “bamboo”	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>woodruffi</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>lucas</i>)]

123. *Panoquina nero* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

? <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922]
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Puerto Rico: [Hayward, 1943; Jones & Wolcott, 1922]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae “bamboo”	●	Puerto Rico: [Jones & Wolcott, 1922]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]

124. *Panoquina ocola* Edwards

GRAMINEAE

“pastos”	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Martorell, 1976; Riley, 1975; Scott, 1986]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Mexico: [Howe, 1975]; Peru: [Couturier <i>et al.</i> , 1997a]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Panicum grumosum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Panicum prionitis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Panicum sabulorum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>ocola</i>)]; Mexico: [García, 1978]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Martorell, 1976; Riley, 1975; Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]; West Indies: [Howe, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Hayward, 1960]; West Indies: [Howe, 1975]

125. *Panoquina panoquinoides* Skinner

COMPOSITAE

<i>Melanthera</i> sp.	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
-----------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>errans</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>panoquinoides</i>)]; N/A: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Captive) (ssp. <i>panoquinoides</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>errans</i>)]
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>panoquinoides</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>panoquinoides</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Riley, 1975]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>panoquinoides</i>)]

PAPIAS

126. *Papias phainis* Godman

GRAMINEAE

“grass”	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]
---------	---	---

127. *Papias subcostulata* Herrich-Schäffer

CYPERACEAE

<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>integra</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

PARACARYSTUS

128. *Paracarystus hypargyra* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------	---	---------------------------------

129. *Paracarystus menestries* Latreille

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> spp.	●	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>rona</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------	---	---------------------------------

PARPHORUS

130. *Parphorus decora* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

<i>Lasiacis ruscifolia?</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1948)]
<i>Streptochaeta spicata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-100)]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae		
“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

PERICHARES

131. *Perichares* sp.

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> var. <i>aureovariegata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7376)]

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Zanuncio <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
---------------------------	---	--

132. *Perichares philetetes* Gmelin

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962; Guagliumi, 1967]
---------------------	---	--

CYPERACEAE

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>philetetes</i>)]
<i>Scleria pterota</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philetetes</i>)]

GRAMINEAE

“grass”	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]
---------	---	---

<i>Arundo donax</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>adela</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
? <i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [MG, RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4909) (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Cuba: [Guagliumi, 1962; Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
? <i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	○	Haiti: [Wetherbee, 1991]
	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-417) (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Scott, 1986]
<i>Paspalum virgatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-387) (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5147) (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>adela</i>)]; Neotropics: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Scott, 1986]; Peru: [Ayquipa & Cueva, 1980 (ssp. <i>limana</i>); Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>limana</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Jones & Wolcott, 1922 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962; Guagliumi, 1967]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975; Howe, 1975]
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	●	Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
<i>Zea mays</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Peru: [Guagliumi, 1962; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>limana</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae		
“bamboo”	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
“bamboos”	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>philetes</i>)]
“taquara”	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>aurina</i>)]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Desmoncus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Howe, 1975]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Hyospathe elegans</i>	●	Brazil: [Howe, 1975; Pa, Moss, 1949]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]

PHANES

133. *Phanes aletes* Geyer

CYPERACEAE

Carex sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

PHLEBODES

134. *Phlebodes vira* Butler

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

POANES

135. *Poanes taxiles* Edwards

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

136. *Poanes zabulon* Boissduval & Leconte**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
“pastos”	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-27)]
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-27)]

POLITES**137. *Polites baracoa* Lucas****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>baracoa</i>)]
“grasses”	●	West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
“low grasses”	●	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>baracoa</i>)]
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	N/A: [Hayward, 1947 (Captive); Howe, 1975 (Captive); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>baracoa</i>)]

138. *Polites sabuleti* Boissduval**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>margaretae</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

139. *Polites vibex* Geyer**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>catilina</i>)]
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>vibex</i>)]

SMILACACEAE

<i>Smilax brasiliensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>catilina</i>)]
<i>Smilax campestris</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>catilina</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>catilina</i>); Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>catilina</i>)]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum variabile</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>catilina</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

POMPEIUS**140. *Pompeius pompeius* Latreille****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4109)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Mexico: [SLP, Kendall, 1976b]

PSEUDOSARBIA**141. *Pseudosarbia phoenicicola* Berg****AGAVACEAE**

<i>Yucca</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Yucca</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

DRACAENACEAE

<i>Dracaena</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Anonymous, 1926]
<i>Butia</i> spp.	●	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Butia capitata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Butia eriospatha</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cocos arechavaletana</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]
<i>Cocos campestris</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]

<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Lanfranco, 1926; Lanfranco, 1924]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Berg, 1897; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Syagrus yatai</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Trithrinax campestris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

PYRRHOCALLES

142. *Pyrrhocalles antiqua* Herrich-Schäffer

PALMAE

<i>Areca</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]
------------------	---	--

143. *Pyrrhocalles jamaicensis* Schaus

PALMAE

<i>Areca</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

PYRRHOPYGOPSIS

144. *Pyrrhopygopsis socrates* Ménétrés

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> var. <i>aureovariegata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
--	---	-------------------------------------

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
“palm”	●	Brazil: [Bizarro, p.c., 1998; SP, Spitz, 1931]
“palms”	●	Brazil: [SP, Spitz, 1930]
<i>Butia</i> spp.	●	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
<i>Butia capitata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
<i>Butia eriospatha</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>oratus</i>)]
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>socrates</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]
<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>socrates</i>)]

VERBENACEAE

<i>Lantana trifolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Lippia alba</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

QUASIMELLANA

145. *Quasimellana eulogius* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Guyana: [Hall, 1940]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
------------------------------	---	--

146. *Quasimellana nayana* Bell

GRAMINEAE

<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4369)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

QUINTA

147. *Quinta cannae* Herrich-Schäffer

Unknown plant family

“topi tambi” ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas comosus ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Argentina:** [Köhler, 1927b; Hayward, 1943]; **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (Ovip.)]; **Colombia:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]; **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993; Cock, p.c., 1997]

Canna spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1941c]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963]

Canna glauca ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]

Canna indica ● **Argentina:** [Giacomelli, 1923]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963]; **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]; **Peru:** [Lamas, p.c., 1999]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

CYPERACEAE

Carex sp. ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (Ovip.)]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea allouia ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Calathea macrosepala ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

Calathea villosa ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4626)]

Maranta arundinacea? ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4104)]

Maranta divaricata ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Thalia geniculata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5196)]

RHINTHON

148. *Rhinton cubana* Herrich-Schäffer

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

Canna indica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6882)]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia latispatha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6758)]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea lutea? ● **Colombia:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *osca*)]

Calathea macrosepala ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1008)]

Calathea villosa ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-5599)]

Hylaeanthus hoffmannii ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6700)]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2722)]

SALIANA

149. *Saliana* sp.

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia latispatha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-2108)]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrosepala ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-90)]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1238)]

150. *Saliana antoninus* Latreille

COSTACEAE

Costus scaber ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

MUSACEAE

Musa sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Musa X sapientum ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

151. *Saliana fusta?* Evans

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrosepala ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2512)]

Calathea villosa ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4623)]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1610)]

152. *Saliana fusta* Evans

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrosepala ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-3395)]

153. *Saliana hewitsoni* Riley

ZINGIBERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

154. *Saliana longirostris* Sepp

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia hirsuta ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Heliconia latispatha ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

MUSACEAE

Musa X sapientum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

155. *Saliana placens* Butler

COSTACEAE

Costus nr *scaber* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6558)]

156. *Saliana saladin* Evans

MARANTACEAE

Calathea altissima ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *culta*)]

157. *Saliana salius* Cramer

COSTACEAE

Costus scaber ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

158. *Saliana triangularis* Kaye

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrosepala ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

SATURNUS

159. *Saturnus reticulata* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

Setaria poiretiana ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *tiberius*)]

160. *Saturnus saturnus* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

Olyra ciliatifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *saturnus*)]

SERDIS

161. *Serdis* sp.

GRAMINEAE

- Chusquea nr scandens* ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]

SYNALE

162. *Synale cynaxa* Hewitson

PALMAE

- “palm” ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]
Chamaedorea costaricana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7596)]
Chamaedorea tepejilote ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6541)]
Geonoma ferruginea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13368)]

163. *Synale elana* Plötz

PALMAE

- Allagoptera campestre* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

164. *Synale hylaspes* Stoll

PALMAE

- Cocos nucifera* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil?:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]
Livistona chinensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; Silva *et al.*, 1968]
Syagrus romanzoffiana ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

SYNAPTE

165. *Synapte malitiosa* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

- Panicum maximum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1879)]; **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. *pecta*)]
Setaria barbata ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pericles*)]

166. *Synapte silius* Latreille

GRAMINEAE

- Pharus mezii* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2255)]

PALMAE

- Cocos nucifera* ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]
Syagrus romanzoffiana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

TALIDES

167. *Talides alternata* Bell

HELICONIACEAE

- Heliconia* sp. ● **Colombia:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
Heliconia collinsiana ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
Heliconia latispatha ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

MUSACEAE

- Musa* sp. ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]

168. *Talides sergestus* Cramer

HELICONIACEAE

- Heliconia collinsiana* ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975]
Heliconia latispatha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2371)]
Heliconia sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993]; **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]; **Panama:** [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 77-040)]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

MARANTACEAE

- Calathea ornata* ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7324)]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

169. Talides sinois Hübner

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6887)]
---------------------	---	---

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Colombia: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Heliconia hirsuta</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1028)]
<i>Heliconia wagneriana</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea crotalifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15772)]
-----------------------------	---	--

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7091)]

TELLES

170. Telles arcalaus Stoll

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
<i>Heliconia collinsiana</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
<i>Heliconia wagneriana</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
-----------------	---	---

THARGELLA

171. Thargella caura Plötz

GRAMINEAE

<i>Cenchrus echinatus?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

THOON

172. Thoon taxes Godman

CYPERACEAE

<i>Carex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------	---	---------------------------------

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------	---	---------------------------------

THRACIDES

173. Thracides sp.

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

174. Thracides spp

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------	---	---------------------------------

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Ischnosiphon ovatus</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Monotagma contractum</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

175. Thracides cilissa Hewitson

PALMAE

<i>Iriarte/Socratea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

176. *Thracides cleanthes* Latreille**PALMAE**

<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>telmela</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

177. *Thracides nanea* Hewitson**CYCLANTHACEAE**

<i>Asplundia rigida</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1989]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

178. *Thracides phidon* Cramer**HELICONIACEAE**

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Costa Rica: [Young, p.c., 1999]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Cock, p.c., 1997; Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Heliconia collinsiana</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
------------------------------	---	---

<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9200.1)]; Mexico: [SLP, Kendall, 1976b]
-----------------------------	---	---

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
-----------------	---	--

<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7566)]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Marín, 1975]
---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
--------------------------------	---	---

TIRYNTHIA**179. *Tirynthia conflua* Herrich-Schäffer****GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboo”	●	Colombia: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
----------	---	--

TROMBA**180. *Tromba xanthura* Godman****PALMAE**

“palm”	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
--------	---	---

VACERRA**181. *Vacerra caniola* Herrich-Schäffer****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6437)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

182. *Vacerra hermesia* Hewitson**MUSACEAE**

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1947; Hoffmann, 1935a; SC, Hoffmann, 1930c; SC, Lima, 1947]
-----------------	---	--

<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------------------	---	---

VEHILIUS**183. *Vehilius inca* Scudder****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	N/A: [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5488)]
------------------------------------	---	---

184. *Vehilius stictomenes* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Paspalum virgatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>stictomenes</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

VENAS

185. *Venas caeruleans* Mabille

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

VERTICA

186. *Vertica umber* Herrich-Schäffer

ORCHIDACEAE

Catasetum spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

187. *Vertica verticalis* Plötz

PALMAE

Desmoncus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

VETTIUS

188. *Vettius artona* Hewitson

BROMELIACEAE

Bromelia sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

189. *Vettius nr coryna*

GRAMINEAE

Lasiacis nigra ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-63)]

Lasiacis nr rhizophora ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-63)]

190. *Vettius coryna* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea nr scandens ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]

191. *Vettius diana* Plötz

BROMELIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *diana*)]

Bromelia sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *diana*)]

192. *Vettius diversa* Herrich-Schäffer

PALMAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *diversa*)]

193. *Vettius fantasos* Cramer

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7126)]

Brachiaria ramosa ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]; **South America:** [Draudt, 1921b-24]

Lasiacis divaricata? ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]

Lasiacis ruscifolia? ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

194. *Vettius lafrenaye* Latreille

GRAMINEAE

Guadua sp. ? ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

“bambu anao” ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

“taquara” ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

195. *Vettius lucretius* Latreille

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas comosus ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

196. *Vettius marcus* Fabricius**PALMAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| “cocíno palm” | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
| <i>Astrocaryum/Bactr</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
| Unidentified species | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969] |

197. *Vettius phyllus* Cramer**MARANTACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Ctenanthe</i> sp. | ● | Colombia: [Cock, p.c., 1997] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

198. *Vettius tertianus* Herrich-Schäffer**CYPERACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Scleria</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|

WALLENGRENIA**199. *Wallengrenia otho* Smith****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Americas: [Hayward, 1947] |
| “coarse grasses” | ● | West Indies?: [Riley, 1975] |
| <i>Oryza</i> sp. | ● | Hispaniola: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>drury</i>)] |
| <i>Oryza sativa</i> | ● | Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>miseria</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>miseria</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>ophites</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975] |
| <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> | ● | Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>miseria</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Captive?) (ssp. <i>miseria</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>drury</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>drury</i>); Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>ophites</i>)]; Lesser Antilles?: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>ophites</i>)]; N/A: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>miseria</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975] |

IRIDACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Sisyrinchium</i> sp. | ● | South America: [Draudt, 1921b-24] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

200. *Wallengrenia premnas* Wallengren**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Echinochloa crusgalli crusgalli</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
| <i>Leersia hexandra</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
| <i>Oryza sativa</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |

XENIADES**201. *Xeniades chalestra* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Bambusa</i> spp. | ● | Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969] |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

- | | | |
|----------------|---|---|
| “bamboo” | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
| “dwarf bamboo” | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
| “taquara” | ● | Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |

202. *Xeniades orchamus* Cramer**CANNACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| <i>Canna</i> sp. | ● | Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>)] |
| <i>Canna</i> spp. | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969] |
| <i>Canna glauca</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1923 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>)] |

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1923 (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>orchamus</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

CUCURBITACEAE

<i>Lagenaria</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> spp.	●	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969]
---------------------	---	------------------------------------

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------	---	---------------------------------

ZENIS

203. *Zenis jebus* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4568)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>jebus</i>)]
-----------	---	--

MEGATHYMINAE

AEGIALE

204. *Aegiale hesperiaris* Walker

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Ancona, 1934; Draudt, 1921b-24 (In stems)]
<i>Agave</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969; Hoffmann, 1937; García, 1978 (In stems)]
<i>Agave americana</i>	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969; Coa, Scott, 1992 (In leaves)]
<i>Agave atrovirens</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]
<i>Agave lehmanni</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Agave maximiliana</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Agave salmiana</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Agave tequilana</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983; Jal, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

AGATHYMUS

205. *Agathymus* sp.

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave cerulata</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
-----------------------	---	---

206. *Agathymus aryna* Dyar

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave palmeri</i>	●	Mexico?: [Freeman, 1969]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

207. *Agathymus belli* Freeman

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agaven</i> nr <i>parryi</i>	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969]
--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------

208. *Agathymus comstocki* Harbison

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave shawii</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Comstock, 1957 (In leaves); BCN, Freeman, 1969]
---------------------	---	---

209. *Agathymus dawsoni* Harbison

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave shawii goldmaniana</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Harbison, 1963 (In leaves); BCN, Freeman, 1969]
---------------------------------	---	---

210. *Agathymus estelleae* Stallings & Turner

AGAVACEAE

<i>Agave lechuguilla</i>	●	Mexico: [Stallings & Stallings, 1986; Freeman, 1969]
--------------------------	---	---

211. *Agathymus fieldi* Freeman**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave tequilana</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Freeman, 1960 (In leaves); Jal, Freeman, 1969]
------------------------	---	---

212. *Agathymus hoffmanni* Freeman**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave americana</i>	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969; Coa, Scott, 1992 (In leaves)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Agaven nr parryi</i>	●	Mexico: [DF, Freeman, 1969]
-------------------------	---	------------------------------------

213. *Agathymus indecisa* Butler & Druce**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agaven nr "hennigan"</i>	●	Central America: [Freeman, 1969]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Furcraea cabuya</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Stallings <i>et al.</i> , 1964]
------------------------	---	---

214. *Agathymus juliae* Stallings & Turner**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agaven nr parryi</i>	●	Mexico: [Dur Freeman, 1969]
-------------------------	---	------------------------------------

215. *Agathymus micheneri* Stallings, Turner & Stallings**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave lechuguilla</i>	●	Mexico: [Coa, Freeman, 1969; Coa, Stallings <i>et al.</i> , 1961 (In leaves)]
--------------------------	---	--

216. *Agathymus remingtoni* Stallings & Turner**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agaven nr utahensis</i>	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969]
----------------------------	---	--------------------------------

217. *Agathymus rethon* Dyar**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave sisalana</i>	●	Mexico: [Freeman, 1969]
-----------------------	---	--------------------------------

218. *Agathymus ricei* Stallings, Turner & Stallings**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave sp.</i>	●	Mexico: [Pue, Stallings <i>et al.</i> , 1966 (In leaves)]
------------------	---	--

<i>Agaven nr parryi</i>	●	Mexico: [Pue, Freeman, 1969]
-------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

219. *Agathymus stephensi* Skinner**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave deserti</i>	●	Mexico?: [Freeman, 1969]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

MEGATHYMUS**220. *Megathymus beulahae* Stallings & Turner****AGAVACEAE**

<i>Agave falcata</i>	●	Mexico: [Coa, Freeman, 1969 (ssp. <i>gayleae</i>); Coa, Stallings <i>et al.</i> , 1963 (ssp. <i>gayleae</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Agave striata</i>	●	Mexico: [Hid, Freeman, 1969]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Agave striata falcata</i>	●	Mexico: [Coa, Scott, 1992 (ssp. <i>gayleae</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

221. *Megathymus ursus* Poling**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Yucca torreyi</i>	●	Mexico?: [Freeman, 1969 (ssp. <i>violae</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

222. *Megathymus yuccae* Boisduval & Leconte**AGAVACEAE**

<i>Yucca spp.</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (In plant)]
-------------------	---	---

<i>Yucca brevifolia</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (In plant) (ssp. <i>navajo</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Yucca faxoniana</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Freeman, 1963 (ssp. <i>wilsonorum</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Yucca treculeana</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Freeman, 1963 (ssp. <i>wilsonorum</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

STALLINGSIA

223. *Stallingsia jacki* Stallings, Turner & Stallings

AGAVACEAE

Manfreda sp. ● Mexico: [Chia, Freeman, 1969; Chia, Stallings *et al.*, 1963]

224. *Stallingsia smithi* Druce

AGAVACEAE

Manfreda sp. ● Mexico: [Jal, Stallings *et al.*, 1963]

Manfreda maculosa ● Mexico: [Jal, Freeman, 1969]

TURNERINA

225. *Turnerina hazelae* Stallings & Turner

AGAVACEAE

Agave sp. ● Mexico: [Gue, Freeman, 1969]

PYRGINAE

ACHALARUS

226. *Achalarus albociliatus* Mabille

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Coursetia caribaea ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4376)]

Galactia striata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4851)]

Lonchocarpus minimiflorus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-1281)]

Lonchocarpus retiferus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1083)]

Tephrosia multifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7048)]

227. *Achalarus toxeus* Plötz

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra tergemina ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4951)]

Havardia platyloba ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4536)]

ACHLYODES

228. *Achlyodes* sp.

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantium ● Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

229. *Achlyodes busirus* Cramer

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria chiapensis ● Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *heros*)]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *rioja*); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]

Citrus spp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RJ, Lima, 1928]

Citrus aurantium ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *rioja*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *rioja*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *rioja*)]

Citrus limon ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Neotropics: [Draudt, 1921b-24 (ssp. *busirus*)]

Citrus medica var. *limetta* ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *rioja*)]

Citrus sinensis ● Brazil: [RJ, Burmeister, 1875 (ssp. *heros*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *rioja*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *rioja*); Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Zanthoxylum acuminatum juniperinum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6204)]

Zanthoxylum caribaeum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8084)]

Zanthoxylum caudata? ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Zanthoxylum martinicense ● Trinidad: [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *negro*); Alston-Smith, p.c., 1984 (ssp. *negro*)]

Zanthoxylum melanostictum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6880)]

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Zanthoxylum setulosum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-156); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-94)]

ULMACEAE

Celtis iguanaea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15187)]

230. Achlyodes mithridates Fabricius**RUTACEAE**

- Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *papinianus*)]; **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *sagra*)]; **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]
- Citrus* spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus aurantiifolia* ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *papinianus*)]; **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *minor*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus aurantium* var. *bigaradia* ● **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]
- Citrus limetta* ● **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]
- Citrus limon* ● **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus maxima* ● **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]
- Citrus reticulata* ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus sinensis* ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Citrus X paradisi* ● **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *minor*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum* sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *papinianus*)]; **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]; **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]
- Zanthoxylum* spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum acuminatum juniperinum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4783) (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum caribaeum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7650) (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum caudata?* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum fagara* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1927b (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *thraso*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *thraso*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-2239) (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]; Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum martinicense* ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *papinianus*)]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *thraso*); Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum melanostictum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-16) (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum petiolare* ● **South America:** [Jørgensen, 1934 (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *thraso*); Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *thraso*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *thraso*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *thraso*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *thraso*)]
- Zanthoxylum schreberi* ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-12580) (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *thraso*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *minor*)]
- Zanthoxylum setulosum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7649) (ssp. *thraso*)]

231. Achlyodes pallida Felder**RUTACEAE**

- Citrus* sp. ● **Colombia:** [Hayward, 1947]
- Citrus* spp. ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]; **Mexico:** [Gue, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976; Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975]

<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Citrus limetta</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

STAPHYLEACEAE

<i>Huerteia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
---------------------	---	--

232. *Achlyodes selva* Evans

RUTACEAE

<i>Casimiroa greggii</i>	●	Mexico: [NL, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1994]; El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-83); Young, p.c., 1999]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-449)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
<i>Citrus limetta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5)]
<i>Citrus medica</i> var. <i>dulcis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-417)]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1957)]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4405)]
<i>Erythrochiton lindenii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1118)]
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	●	N/A: [Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (Captive)]
<i>Stauranthus perforatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-83)]
<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i>	●	N/A: [Young, 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Zanthoxylum caribaeum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8472)]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-2586)]
<i>Zanthoxylum melanostictum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-363)]
<i>Zanthoxylum schreberi</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-83)]
<i>Zanthoxylum setulosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9767)]

AETHILLA

233. *Aethilla lavochrea* Butler

RUTACEAE

<i>Amyris pinnata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-560)]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]

AGUNA

234. *Aguna albistria* Plötz

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
-------------------	---	---

BURSERACEAE

<i>Protium ovatum</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
-----------------------	---	---

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

<i>Erythroxylum campestre</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
-------------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
<i>Bauhinia guianensis</i> var. <i>splendens</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Bauhinia rufa</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Dias, 1980 (ssp. <i>albistria</i>)]
<i>Bauhinia rutilans</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Stryphnodendron adstringens</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
------------------------------------	---	---

RUTACEAE

<i>Esenbeckia pumila</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
--------------------------	---	---

STYRACACEAE

<i>Styrax ferrugineus</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
---------------------------	---	---

235. *Aguna asander* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species ● **Americas:** [Dias, 1980; Hayward, 1947]; **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1930c; SC, Lima, 1947]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *asander*)]
Bauhinia spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *haitensis*)]
Bauhinia aculeata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3653)]
Bauhinia forficata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *asander*); Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *asander*)]
Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *asander*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *asander*)]
Bauhinia monandra? ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. *haitensis*)]
Bauhinia unguolata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-187a); Janzen *et al.*, 1999]
Bauhinia variegata ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *haitensis*); Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *haitensis*)]

236. *Aguna coelus* Stoll**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

Bauhinia glabra ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988]

237. *Aguna megaeles* Mabille**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

Bauhinia sp. ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *megaeles*)]; **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1942 (ssp. *megaeles*); Hayward, 1941b (ssp. *megaeles*); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. *megaeles*)]
Bauhinia forficata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *megaeles*)]
Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *megaeles*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *megaeles*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *megaeles*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *megaeles*)]

238. *Aguna metophis* Latreille**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

Bauhinia divaricata ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

ANASTRUS**239. *Anastrus petius* Möschler****LECYTHIDACEAE**

Couratari sp. ○ **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba marginata ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Cock, In prep. (ssp. *petius*)]

Coccoloba venosa ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *petius*)]

240. *Anastrus sempiternus* Butler & Druce**ANACARDIACEAE**

Tapirira sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis eustachiana? ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia catappa ● **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990; Dias, 1979a (ssp. *simplicior*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-11663) (ssp. *sempiternus*)]; **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. *sempiternus*)]; **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. *sempiternus*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *simplicior*)]

FAGACEAE

Quercus oleoides ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5304) (ssp. *sempiternus*)]

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Psidium guajava ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10169) (ssp. *sempiternus*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *dilloni*)]; **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *dilloni*); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. *dilloni*)]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *simplicior*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1975 (ssp. *simplicior*)]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975]

Psidium sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

PROTEACEAE

Roupala montana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8717) (ssp. *sempiternus*)]

VOCHYSIACEAE

Vochysia elliptica ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *simplicior*)]

ANISOCHORIA

241. Anisochoria pedalioidina Butler

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta bogotensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-366)]

Triumfetta lappula ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8265)]

242. Anisochoria subpicta Schaus

MALVACEAE

Abutilon sp. ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a]

ANTIGONUS

243. Antigonus sp.

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma ulmifolia ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]

244. Antigonus erosus Hübner

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma ulmifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-71); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-82); Janzen *et al.*, 1999]; **Mexico:** [Chia, Cock, p.c., 1998; SLP, Kendall & McGuire, 1975; Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993; Cock, 1998a]

245. Antigonus liborius Plötz

BOMBACACEAE

Chorisia speciosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*)]

MALVACEAE

Abutilon grandifolium ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*)]

Abutilon megapotamicum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*)]

Abutilon pauciflorum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*)]

Abutilon pictum ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*)]

Abutilon striatum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*)]

Hibiscus syriacus ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*)]

Pavonia sp. ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *areta*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *areta*)]

Pavonia hastata ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *areta*)]

Pavonia spinifex ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *areta*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *areta*)]

246. Antigonus nearchus Latreille

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium occidentale ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1998a]

ARTEUROTIA**247. *Arteurotia tractipennis* Butler & Druce****EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3972)]; El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. <i>tractipennis</i>)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>tractipennis</i>); Scott, 1986]
<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>tractipennis</i>)]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-190)]
<i>Croton yucatanensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6254)]

ASTRAPTES**248. *Astraptēs* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Mucuna</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1991]
-------------------	---	----------------------------------

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15492)]
----------------------------------	---	--

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> nr <i>iguanaea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Finegan, 1996]
----------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

249. *Astraptēs alardus*? Stoll**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Erythrina corallodendron</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------------------	---	---

250. *Astraptēs alardus* Stoll**LEGUMINOSAE**

“cortico dos brejos”	●	Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Bauhinia forficata pruinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>alardus</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1947; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Lima, 1928]
<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>habana</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>habana</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (ssp. <i>habana</i>)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>alardus</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>habana</i>)]
<i>Erythrina berteroa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9531)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>habana</i>)]
<i>Erythrina costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14730)]
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>alardus</i>)]
<i>Erythrina lanceolata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-57)]
<i>Erythrina</i> nr <i>lanceolata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-72)]
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1988 (ssp. <i>alardus</i>)]
<i>Erythrina velutina</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

251. *Astraptēs alector* Felder & Felder**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i>	●	Mexico: [SLP, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>hopfferi</i>); Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>hopfferi</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Platymiscium parviflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1160); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>hopfferi</i>)]
<i>Platymiscium</i> nr <i>pinnatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4397)]
<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>hopfferi</i>)]

252. *Astraptēs anaphus* Cramer**LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
“creeping wild bean”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
“wild bean”	●	Brazil: [Riley, 1975]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata?</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Canavalia brasiliensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-10368); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Mucuna</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>anoma</i>)]
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4960); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6194); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>aniza</i>)]
<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; T, Am, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Vicia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Vigna</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>anausis</i>)]
<i>Vigna</i> spp.	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>anausis</i>)]
<i>Vigna luteola</i>	●	Jamaica: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>anausis</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>anausis</i>)]

253. *Astraptus apastus?* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Erythrina corallodendron</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Cock, 1988]
---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

254. *Astraptus apastus* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Dioclea megacarpa</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>apastus</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

255. *Astraptus aulus* Plötz

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7852)]
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

256. *Astraptus cretatus* Hayward

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Machaerium</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 1999]
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

257. *Astraptus creteus* Cramer

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Jacaranda</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>siges</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
<i>Jacaranda cuspidifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1947]

ELAEOCARPACEAE

<i>Sloanea eichleri</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
-------------------------	---	---

STYRACACEAE

<i>Styrax argenteus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-291)]
-------------------------	---	--

258. *Astraptus elorus* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Phaseolus</i> sp. ?	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

259. *Astraptus enotrus* Stoll

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1255)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-5959)]
<i>Dioclea hexandra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4248)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3382)]
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-670)]
<i>Lonchocarpus macrophyllus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6132)]
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8480)]
<i>Lonchocarpus retiferus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-889)]

<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8243)]
<i>Machaerium arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1454)]
<i>Machaerium kegelii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8084)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4151)]

260. *Astraptres fulgurator?* Walch**AQUIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Senna bacillaris/latifolia</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
-----------------	---	----------------------------------

VERBENACEAE

<i>Vitex mollis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

261. *Astraptres fulgurator* Walch**AQUIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Blanchard, 1928; Hayward, 1969; Howe, 1975]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1922; Podtiaguin, 1944]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
----------------------------	---	--

CAPPARACEAE

<i>Capparis baducca</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1214)]
-------------------------	---	---

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

<i>Licania arborea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1357)]
------------------------	---	---

COMBRETACEAE

<i>Combretum fruticosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-237)]
-----------------------------	---	--

COMPOSITAE

<i>Calea urticifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1986b]
--------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

DILLENIACEAE

<i>Curatella americana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15103)]
----------------------------	---	--

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-71)]
---------------------------	---	---

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5975)]
----------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE

“legume vine”	○	Brazil: [Pa, Cock, 1988 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
---------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
--------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

<i>Cassia ferruginea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8433)]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Cassia grandis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4464)]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Delonix regia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3655)]
--------------------	---	---

<i>Senna bacillaris</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna bacillaris/latifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2718)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna cobanensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9775)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 88-029) (ssp. <i>azul</i>)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>); Cock, 1988 (ssp. <i>fulgurator</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna hayesiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-160)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6284)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna pallida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7728)]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Senna papillosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-112)]
<i>Senna undulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4934)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]; Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>azul</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2557)]
<i>Inga oerstedia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6245)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-11527)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6023)]
<i>Inga tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-73)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-801)]
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-180)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Canavalia brasiliensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4962)]
<i>Centrosema macrocarpum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-216)]
<i>Centrosema plumieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5756)]
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5384)]
<i>Desmodium glabrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-678)]
<i>Dioclea megacarpa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5135)]
<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1986b]
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-720)]
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-736)]
<i>Mucuna urens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-73)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-23)]
<i>Sesbania punicea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>fulgerator</i>)]
MALPIGHIACEAE		
<i>Tetrapteryx discolor</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4696)]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Hampea appendiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-73); Young, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>azul</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-897); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>azul</i>)]
<i>Malvaviscus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-5)]
RHAMNACEAE		
<i>Karwinskia calderonii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1741)]
<i>Karwinskia humboldtiana</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>azul</i>)]
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Cupania glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4106)]
<i>Cupania vernalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Matayba elaeagnoides</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
STERCULIACEAE		
<i>Byttneria catalpaefolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-549)]
TRIGONIACEAE		
<i>Trigonía rugosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-781); Young, 1986b]
ULMACEAE		
<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 1999]
<i>Celtis</i> nr <i>iguanaea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9389)]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Urera caracasana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13370)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Vite X mollis</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>azul</i>)]

262. *Astrartes talus* Cramer**LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Mucuna* sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]*Canavalia ensiformis* ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Smith *et al.*, 1994]*Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994; Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]*Mucuna urens* ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]; **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1989b]**MELIACEAE***Guarea* sp. ● **Cuba:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]*Guarea guidonia* ○ **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976]● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Cuba:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Riley, 1975; Smith *et al.*, 1994]; **Martinique?:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]**SAPINDACEAE***Paullinia* sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Martinique?:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Surinam:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Riley, 1975]**263. *Astrartes tucuti* Williams****URTICACEAE***Myriocarpa longipes* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2358)]*Urera caracasana* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15033)]*Urera elata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-701)]**ATARNES****264. *Atarnes sallei* Felder & Felder****ANNONACEAE***Annona* sp. ● **Belize:** [Davis, 1928]*Annona globiflora* ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]*Annona holosericea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2185)]*Annona purpurea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-184)]*Annona reticulata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-475)]*Rollinia membranacea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-92)]*Sapranthus palanga* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4112)]**AUGIADES****265. *Augiades crinisis* Cramer****LECYTHIDACEAE***Lecythis lurida* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**AUTOCHTON****266. *Autochton bipunctatus* Gmelin****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Centrosema pubescens* ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]**267. *Autochton cellus* Boisduval & Leconte****CONVOLVULACEAE***Bonamia* sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]**LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Amphicarpaea* sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Amphicarpaea bracteata* ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]*Amphicarpaea/Cologania* sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]**268. *Autochton cincta* Plötz****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Desmodium angustifolium* ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986]

Desmodium grahamii ● Mexico: [Scott, 1986]

269. *Autochton longipennis* Plötz

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium adscendens ● Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

270. *Autochton neis* Geyer

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia sp. ● Brazil: [Riley, 1975; Pa, Moss, 1949]

271. *Autochton zarex* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium incanum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4767)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1988]

Phaseolus lunatus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7759)]

Rhynchosia calycosa ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5452)]

BOLLA

272. *Bolla brennus* Godman & Salvin

SOLANACEAE

Lycopersicon esculentum ● El Salvador: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *brennus*); Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. *brennus*)]

BUNGALOTIS

273. *Bungalotis* sp.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys laurifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2618)]

274. *Bungalotis astylos* Cramer

CECROPIACEAE

Cecropia sp. ● Brazil: [Am, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cecropia spp. ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Cecropia obtusifolia ● Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-246); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6012)]

Cecropia peltata ● Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1987; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Phyllanthus sp. ● Guyana: [Box, 1928]

275. *Bungalotis diophorus* Möschler

SIMAROUBACEAE

Simarouba amara ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6872)]

Simarouba glauca ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9946)]

276. *Bungalotis erythus* Cramer

ARALIACEAE

Dendropanax arboreus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4064)]

Oreopanax sp. ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6390)]

Schefflera glaziovii ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Schefflera morototoni ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5515)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]

Schefflera paraensis ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

277. *Bungalotis milleri* Freeman

CECROPIACEAE

Cecropia insignis ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-571)]

Cecropia obtusifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-570)]

Cecropia peltata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-586)]

Cecropia polyphlebia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1787)]

278. *Bungalotis quadratum* Sepp**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Inga laurina</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2695)]
<i>Inga oerstediana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6372)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8145)]
<i>Inga samanensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6073)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-641)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-545)]
<i>Pithecellobium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Pithecellobium lanceolatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-273)]
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-112)]

BURCA**279. *Burca concolor* Herrich-Schäffer****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>concolor</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

CABARES**280. *Cabares potrillo* Lucas****VERBENACEAE**

<i>Priva lappulacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1999); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]; Jamaica: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>potrillo</i>); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>potrillo</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>potrillo</i>)]; Mexico: [Cock, 1988]
-------------------------	---	--

CALLIADES**281. *Calliades zeutus* Möschler****VERBENACEAE**

<i>Petrea volubilis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-460)]
-------------------------	---	--

CAMPTOPLEURA**282. *Camptopleura* spp****ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
------------------------	---	--

283. *Camptopleura impressus* Mabille**RUTACEAE**

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-------------------	---	---------------------------------

284. *Camptopleura termon* Hopffer**RUTACEAE**

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]
-------------------	---	---------------------------------

285. *Camptopleura theramenes?* Mabille**RUTACEAE**

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

286. *Camptopleura theramenes* Mabille**MALPIGHIACEAE**

<i>Bunchosia biocellata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-324)]
<i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-120)]

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

CARRHENES

287. *Carrhenes calidius* Godman & Salvin

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria catalpaefolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-543)]

288. *Carrhenes canescens* Felder

MALVACEAE

Hibiscus sp. ● **El Salvador:** [Scott, 1986; Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. *canescens*)]

Malvaviscus arboreus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-795a); Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

Pavonia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-572)]

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria urticifolia ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *pallida*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *pallida*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1966 (ssp. *pallida*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *pallida*)]

289. *Carrhenes fuscescens* Mabille

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria aculeata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1837)]

Helicteres guazumaefolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-7811)]

CELAENORRHINUS

290. *Celaenorrhinus* sp.

ACANTHACEAE

Aphelandra aurantiaca ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6383)]

291. *Celaenorrhinus autochton* Steinhauser & Austin

ACANTHACEAE

Dicliptera sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

292. *Celaenorrhinus bifurcus* Bell

ACANTHACEAE

Justicia secunda ● **Trinidad:** [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990; Cock, p.c., 1997]

293. *Celaenorrhinus eligius* Stoll

ACANTHACEAE

Aphelandra pulcherrima ● **Trinidad:** [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990 (ssp. *eligius*)]

Aphelandra scabra ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-323)]

294. *Celaenorrhinus fritzgaertneri* Bailey

ACANTHACEAE

Blechnum pyramidatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5127)]

Ruellia inundata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2096)]

295. *Celaenorrhinus similis* Hayward

ACANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Dias, 1974]

Holographis ehrenbergiana ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

Ruellia brevifolia ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

296. *Celaenorrhinus stallingsi* Freeman

ACANTHACEAE

Justicia macrantha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-481)]

297. *Celaenorrhinus stola* Evans

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Rhynchosia longeracemosa ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]

CELOTES**298. *Celotes limpia* Burns****MALVACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| <i>Alcea rosea</i> | ● | N/A: [Burns, 1974 (Captive)] |
| <i>Malvastrum americanum</i> | ● | N/A: [Burns, 1974 (Captive)] |

CEPHISE**299. *Cephise aelius* Plötz****COMBRETACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Combretum fruticosum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5375)] |
|-----------------------------|---|--|

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Erythroxylum havanense</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3034)] |
|-------------------------------|---|--|

MALPIGHIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-951)] |
| <i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4485)] |
| <i>Heteropterys obovata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2385)] |
| <i>Hiraea reclinata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-6143)] |
| <i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3959)] |

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Calycophyllum candidissimum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3160)] |
|------------------------------------|---|--|

300. *Cephise cephise* Herrich-Schäffer**MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997] |
| <i>Hiraea fagifolia</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990] |

POLYGONACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Coccoloba marginata</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990] |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|

301. *Cephise nuspesez* Burns**COMBRETACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Combretum fruticosum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3789)] |
| <i>Combretum laxum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1281)] |
| <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4246)] |

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4098)] |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|

MALPIGHIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3386)] |
| <i>Bunchosia cornifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6061)] |
| <i>Bunchosia odorata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6047)] |
| <i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4552)] |
| <i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2109)] |
| <i>Heteropterys obovata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-234)] |
| <i>Hiraea reclinata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4213)] |
| <i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2077)] |

302. *Cephise procerus* Plötz**COMBRETACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> | ● | Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975] |
| <i>Terminalia catappa</i> | ● | Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975] |

CHIOIDES**303. *Chioides catillus* Cramer****COMPOSITAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Lindheimeria</i> sp. | ● | West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

LABIATAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Hyptis mutabilis</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)] |
|-------------------------|---|---|

<i>Monarda punctata</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Origanum</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Mimosa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986]; South America: [Howe, 1975]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3211)]
<i>Dioclea guianensis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999]
<i>Galactia striata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4216); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>albius</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941a; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>albofasciatus</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>catillus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; South America: [Howe, 1975]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)]
<i>Glycine soja</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1941b]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Roque-Albelo <i>et al.</i> , 1995]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1068)]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)]
<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]
<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>catillus</i>)]
<i>Rhynchosia calycosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3249)]
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3790)]
<i>Rhynchosia pyramidalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5235)]
<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-2340); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>albius</i>)]
<i>Rhynchosia</i> sp.	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Rhynchosia senna</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1927a (ssp. <i>albofasciatus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>albofasciatus</i>)]; Brazil: [Scott, 1986]; South America: [Howe, 1975]
<i>Tephrosia</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>albofasciatus</i>); Riley, 1975]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

304. *Chioides marmorosa* Herrich-Schäffer

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Cupania americana</i>	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Roque-Albelo <i>et al.</i> , 1995; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
--------------------------	---	---

305. *Chioides zilpa* Butler

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Rhynchosia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Tephrosia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

CHIOMARA

306. *Chiomara asychis* Stoll

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pa, Riley, 1975; Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-943) (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]
<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (ssp. <i>autander</i>)]
<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-960) (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]
<i>Gaudichaudia pentandra</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; SLP, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Hiraea reclinata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4369) (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]
<i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4547) (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, In prep. (ssp. <i>simon</i>)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2866) (ssp. <i>georgina</i>)]

VERBENACEAE

<i>Citharexylum montevidense</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>autander</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>autander</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>autander</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>autander</i>)]
<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>autander</i>)]
<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>autander</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>autander</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>autander</i>)]

307. *Chiomara basigutta* Plötz**ANACARDIACEAE**

<i>Anacardium humile</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
--------------------------	---	---

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995; DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
---------------------------------	---	---

<i>Byrsonima crassa</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
--------------------------------	---	---

VOCHYSIACEAE

<i>Qualea multiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
--------------------------	---	---

308. *Chiomara mithrax* Möschler**VERBENACEAE**

<i>Citharexylum montevidense</i>	●	Brazil?: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
----------------------------------	---	--

<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
------------------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Vitex capitata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, In prep.; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	●	Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Ronna, 1934c; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Vitex triflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CHRYSOPLECTRUM**309. *Chrysoplectrum perniciosus* Herrich-Schäffer****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Bauhinia rutilans</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
--------------------------	---	---------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Entada polystachya</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
---------------------------	---	---

310. *Chrysoplectrum pervivax* Hübner**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Tachigali</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

POLYGONACEAE

<i>Triplaris melaenodendron</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-182)]
---------------------------------	---	--

CLITO**311. *Clito clito* Fabricius****CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

<i>Couepia polyandra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4281)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Licania arborea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-480)]
------------------------	---	--

CODATRACTUS**312. *Codattractus* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4398)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

313. *Codattractus alcaeus* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>alcaeus</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7907)]
----------------------------------	---	---

<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Mexico: [SLP, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>alcaeus</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

314. *Codattractus hyster* Dyar

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Piscidia carthagenensis ● Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

315. *Codatractus imalena* Butler

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lonchocarpus costaricensis ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-725)]

Lonchocarpus oliganthus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7597)]

316. *Codatractus melon* Godman & Salvin

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lonchocarpus acuminatus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3061)]

Lonchocarpus minimiflorus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1878)]

Lonchocarpus orotinus ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-28)]

COGIA

317. *Cogia caicus* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia angustissima ● Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. *moschus*)]

318. *Cogia cajeta* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna obtusifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4622) (ssp. *eluina*); Janzen *et al.*, 1999 (ssp. *eluina*)]

Senna pallida ● Costa Rica: [Janzen *et al.*, 1999 (ssp. *eluina*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-368) (ssp. *eluina*)]

319. *Cogia calchas* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Mimosa albida ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3305)]

Mimosa asperata ● Mexico: [Gue, Harley *et al.*, 1995; Ver, Harley *et al.*, 1995]

Mimosa dormiens ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7911)]

Mimosa pigra ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-797)]; Mexico: [Gue, Harley *et al.*, 1995; Ver, Harley *et al.*, 1995]

Mimosa pudica ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4265); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-229)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999; Cock, 1985]

Mimosa skinneri ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6171)]

Schrankia sp. ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Indigofera sp. ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

CYCLOGLYPHA

320. *Cycloglypha thrasibulus* Fabricius

ANNONACEAE

Annona spp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Annona holosericea ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6487)]

Annona muricata ● Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

Annona purpurea ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2552)]

Annona reticulata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5876)]

Annona squamosa ● Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Guatteria sp. ● Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Guatteria spp. ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Guatteria tonduzii ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-766)]

Rollinia exsucca ● Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992; Cock, In prep. (ssp. *thrasibulus*)]

Rollinia membranacea ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-600)]

Sapranthus palanga ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-559)]

PLATANACEAE*Platanus mexicana* ● Mexico: [SLP, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. *thrasibulus*)]**STYRACACEAE***Styrax ferrugineus* ● Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (ssp. *thrasibulus*)]**321. Cycloglypha tisiae? Godman & Salvin****RUTACEAE***Citrus* sp. ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]**322. Cycloglypha tisiae Godman & Salvin****RUTACEAE***Citrus* sp. ● Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]**CYCLOSEMIA****323. Cyclosemia anastomosis? Mabile****MELASTOMATACEAE***Conostegia xalapensis* ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-12585)]**324. Cyclosemia anastomosis Mabile****MELASTOMATACEAE***Conostegia xalapensis* ● El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]**325. Cyclosemia earina Hewitson****MELASTOMATACEAE**

Unidentified species ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

326. Cyclosemia herennius Stoll**CANNACEAE***Canna indica* ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]**COSTACEAE***Costus scaber* ● Trinidad: [Cock, 1991 (ssp. *herennius*)]*Costus villosissimus* ● Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 85-037)]**DOBERES****327. Doberes anticus Plötz****RUTACEAE***Citrus reticulata* ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1032)]*Zanthoxylum melanostictum* ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6415)]**328. Doberes hewitsonius Reakirt****RUTACEAE***Casimiroa* sp. ● Mexico: [Barrett, 1900]*Citrus* sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]**DREPHALYS****329. Drephalys alcmon Cramer****CHRYSOBALANACEAE***Couepia* sp.? ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]*Hirtella racemosa* ● Costa Rica: [Burns & Janzen, 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2188)];
Panama: [Burns & Janzen, 2000]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1982]*Hirtella silicea* ● Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]*Parinari* sp.? ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]**ROSACEAE**

Unidentified species ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

330. Drephalys eous Hewitson**VOCHYSIACEAE***Vochysia vismiifolia* ● Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

331. *Drephalys kidonoi* Burns

PROTEACEAE

Roupala montana ● **Costa Rica:** [Burns & Janzen, 2000]

DYSCOPHELLUS

332. *Dyscophellus euribates* Stoll

MYRISTICACEAE

Virola spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Virola surinamensis ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1986; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990 (ssp. *euribates*)]

333. *Dyscophellus phraxanor* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton "*megistocarpus*" ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12577)]

LAURACEAE

Nectandra hihua ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5827)]

MYRISTICACEAE

Otoba novogranatensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6159)]

Virola koschnyi ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6146)]

Virola sebifera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-516)]

334. *Dyscophellus porcius* Felder & Felder

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *doriscus*); Pa, Moss, 1949]

Croton "*megistocarpus*" ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6984)]

Croton floribunda ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]

Croton schiedeanus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-546)]

335. *Dyscophellus ramusis* Stoll

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *damias*)]

Annona spp. ● **Brazil:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995]

Annona muricata ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

Annona squamosa ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Duguetia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Guatteria sp. ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

LAURACEAE

Nectandra hihua ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15108) (ssp. *ramon*)]

Nectandra membranacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6037) (ssp. *ramon*)]

Nectandra nr *purpurea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6492) (ssp. *ramon*)]

Nectandra nr *salicina* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6149) (ssp. *ramon*)]

Nectandra reticulata ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Ocotea leucoxylon ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *astrapaeus*); Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990 (ssp. *astrapaeus*)]

336. *Dyscophellus sebalus* Stoll

ANNONACEAE

Annona spp. ● **Brazil:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995]

Annona muricata ● **Brazil:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995; northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

Annona squamosa ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Duguetia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Guatteria sp. ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

LAURACEAE

Nectandra reticulata ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

EBRIETAS**337. *Ebrietas anacreon* Staudinger****MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5145)] |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon finlayanum</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>anacreon</i>)] |

ENTHEUS**338. *Entheus* sp.****GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

- | | | |
|----------|---|--|
| “bamboo” | ● | Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |
|----------|---|--|

339. *Entheus* sp.1**JUGLANDACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Alfaroa guanacastensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10197)] |
|-------------------------------|---|--|

340. *Entheus* sp.2**HAMAMELIDACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Matudaea trinervia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-573)] |
|---------------------------|---|--|

341. *Entheus gentius* Cramer**LECYTHIDACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Eschweilera</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|

342. *Entheus lemna* Butler**Unknown plant family**

- | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| “lederbaum” | ● | Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1932a] |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|

343. *Entheus matho* Godman & Salvin**LECYTHIDACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Eschweilera longirachis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |
|--------------------------------|---|--|

344. *Entheus ninyas* Druce**LECYTHIDACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Cariniana micrantha</i> | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|

345. *Entheus priassus* Linnaeus**EBENACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Diospyros ierensis</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>priassus</i>)] |
|---------------------------|---|---|

LECYTHIDACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1982 (ssp. <i>priassus</i>)] |
| <i>Gustavia angustifolia</i> | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
| <i>Lecythis</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |

EPARGYREUS**346. *Epargyreus* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Calopogonium galactioides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8739)] |
| <i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997] |
| <i>Galactia striata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8731)] |
| <i>Gliricidia sepium</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-212)] |
| <i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1634)] |
| <i>Machaerium kegelii</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2585)] |
| <i>Pachyrhizus erosis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-1700)] |
| <i>Vigna vexillata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9538)] |

347. *Epargyreus* sp. 1**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Calopogonium galactioides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999] |
|----------------------------------|---|--|

348. *Epargyreus* sp. 2

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Dioclea megacarpa ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

349. *Epargyreus* sp. 3

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Gliricidia sepium ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

350. *Epargyreus* sp. 4

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Machaerium biovulatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

351. *Epargyreus clarus* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Clitoria mariana ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]

Lotus grandiflorus ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]

Phaseolus perennis ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]

Robinia pseudoacacia ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]; **Panama?:** [Draudt, 1921b-24 (ssp. *clarus*)]

Robinia viscosa ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]

Wisteria sp. ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clarus*)]; **Panama?:** [Draudt, 1921b-24 (ssp. *clarus*)]

352. *Epargyreus exadeus* Cramer

LECYTHIDACEAE

Lecythis pisonis ○ **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]; **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. *cruza*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Unidentified species ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1986 (ssp. *exadeus*)]

Bauhinia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *exadeus*)]

Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *exadeus*)]

Cassia sp. ● **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. *cruza*); Scott, 1986]

Senna corymbosa ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *exadeus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Glycine max ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *exadeus*)]

Phaseolus sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Scott, 1986; Pa, Cock, 1986; Pa, Moss, 1949]

Phaseolus vulgaris ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *exadeus*)]

Pisum sativum ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a]; **South America:** [Draudt, 1921b-24]

Vicia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *exadeus*)]

353. *Epargyreus socus* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *socus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia forficata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *socus*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *socus*)]

Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *socus*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *socus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *socus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *socus*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *socus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Unidentified species ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *chota*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Dioclea guianensis ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. *chota*)]

Dioclea megacarpa ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1989 (ssp. *chota*)]

Lablab purpureus ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *socus*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *socus*)]

Robinia pseudoacacia ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *socus*)]; **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS,

Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *socus*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *socus*);
Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *socus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *socus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *socus*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *socus*)]

354. *Epargyreus spinosa* Evans

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Coursetia elliptica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3651)]

355. *Epargyreus tmolis* Burmeister

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia forficata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Ruffinelli, 1967]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Canavalia ensiformis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

Phaseolus vulgaris ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Robinia pseudoacacia ● **Argentina:** [Burmeister, 1875; Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Tipuana tipu ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Vigna caracalla ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1941b; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Wisteria floribunda ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Wisteria sinensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

356. *Epargyreus zestos* Geyer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Galactia longifolia ● **Nevis:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

EPHYRIADES

357. *Ephyriades* sp.

MORACEAE

Ficus sp.? ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

358. *Ephyriades arcas* Drury

APOCYNACEAE

Echites sp. ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *philemon*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *philemon*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Cock, In prep.]

Mesechites sp. ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *philemon*)]

Prestonia agglutinata ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976]

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba sp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *philemon*)]

Ceiba pentandra ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976; Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *philemon*); Cock, In prep.]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia sp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *philemon*)]

Malpighia fucata ● **Puerto Rico:** [Cock, In prep.; Martorell, 1976; Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *philemon*)]

Stigmaphyllon sp. ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *philemon*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *philemon*)]

Stigmaphyllon ciliatum ● **St Bartholomew I.:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **St Martin I.:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]

Stigmaphyllon emarginatum ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976; Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *philemon*); Cock, In prep.]

359. *Ephyriades brunnea* Herrich-Schäffer

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *brunnea*)]

Malpighia glabra ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]; **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *jamaicensis*)]

ROSACEAE

Prunus sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Riley, 1975; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *jamaicensis*)]

ERACON

360. *Eracon paulinus* Stoll

BOMBACACEAE

Pachira aquatica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-79)]

STERCULIACEAE

Sterculia spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

ERYNNIS

361. *Erynnis* sp.

FAGACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]

362. *Erynnis funeralis* Scudder & Burgess

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ○ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia ferruginea ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

Senna corymbosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Geoffroea decorticans ● **Argentina:** [Burns, 1964; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1947; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Scott, 1986]; **Chile?:** [Peña & Ugarte, 1997]

Lupinus sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Lupinus bracteolaris ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Biezanko, 1963]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Medicago sativa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Chile?:** [Peña & Ugarte, 1997]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]

Phaseolus vulgaris ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Vicia linearifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Argentina:** [Burmeister, 1875]

363. *Erynnis juvenalis* Fabricius

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lotus sp. ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. *clitus*)]

364. *Erynnis mercurius* Dyar

FAGACEAE

Quercus sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

365. *Erynnis pacuvius* Lintner

FAGACEAE

Quercus sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

366. *Erynnis tristis* Boisduval

FAGACEAE

Quercus oleoides ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-497)]

367. *Erynnis zarucco* Lucas

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus sp. ○ **Cuba:** [Draudt, 1921b-24]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Baptisia sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]

<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Draudt, 1921b-24]
<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	●	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Scott, 1986; Riley, 1975; Howe, 1975; Burns, 1964; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Sesbania sericea</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988]

GESTA

368. *Gesta austerus* Schaus

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

369. ?*Gesta gesta* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	---

370. *Gesta gesta* Herrich-Schäffer

COMPOSITAE

<i>Lindheimera</i> sp.	○	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>invisus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]
<i>Cassia ferruginea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]
<i>Cassia/Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>gesta</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Indigofera costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-2097)]
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (Ovip.)]; Trinidad: [Cock, In prep. (ssp. <i>gesta</i>)]

371. *Gesta heteropterus* Plötz

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

<i>Erythroxylum deciduum</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
<i>Erythroxylum tortuosum</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
<i>Byrsonima crassa</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]

GINDANES

372. *Gindanes brontinus* Godman & Salvin

ANNONACEAE

<i>Desmopsis bibracteata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2192)]
------------------------------	---	---

GORGOPAS

373. *Gorgopas* sp.

MYRTACEAE

Psidium guajava ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

GORYTHION

374. *Gorythion begga* Prittwitz

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea fagifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyralina*)]

375. *Gorythion beggina* Mabille

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapterys discolor ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *escalophoides*)]

376. *Gorythion plautia* Möschler

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys nervosa ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1996]

Hiraea reclinata ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1996; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

377. *Gorythion vox* Evans

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis muricata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3597)]

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7737)]

Hiraea reclinata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2134)]

Mascagnia sinemariensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2684)]

Stigmaphyllon ellipticum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3165)]

GRAIS

378. *Grais stigmaticus* Mabille

RUTACEAE

Esenbeckia berlandieri ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7289)]

Metrodorea nigra ● **Brazil:** [Diniz & Morais, 1995; Nascimento & Hay, 1993]

HELIAS

379. *Helias phalaenoides* Fabricius

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *phalaenoides*)]

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum montevidense ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *palpalis*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *palpalis*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *palpalis*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *palpalis*)]

HELIOPETES

380. *Heliopetes alana* Reakirt

MALVACEAE

Sida sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

381. *Heliopetes arsalte* Linnaeus

MALVACEAE

Malachra alceifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5800)]

Malvaviscus palmanus ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-9)]

Sida sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *arsalte*)]

Wissadula contracta ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, In prep. (ssp. *arsalte*)]

STERCULIACEAE

Helicteres baruensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-810)]

382. *Heliopetes domicella* Erichson**MALVACEAE**

<i>Herissantia crispa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4822)]
<i>Peltaea sessiliflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-253)]
<i>Sida glaziovii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Garcia <i>et al.</i> , 1995 (ssp. <i>willi</i>)]

383. *Heliopetes ericetorum* Boissduval**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
-----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

MALVACEAE

<i>Althaea</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Eremalche exilis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Eremalche rotundifolia</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Malva borealis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Sphaeralcea angustifolia</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Sphaeralcea davidsonii</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]

384. *Heliopetes laviana* Hewitson**CONVOLVULACEAE**

Unidentified species	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>leca</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>leca</i>)]; Brazil: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]; Neotropics: [Vane-Wright <i>et al.</i> , 1977]
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp.	○	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Ipomoea azurea</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
<i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i>	○	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Abutilon</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a; Hoffmann, 1935a]
<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Abutilon hypoleucum</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Abutilon pauciflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Allowissadula lozanii</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Herissantia crispa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4686)]
<i>Pavonia spinifex</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>libra</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>libra</i>)]
<i>Wissadula excelsior</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6097)]
TILIACEAE		
<i>Triumfetta bogotensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10521)]
<i>Triumfetta lappula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-185)]

385. *Heliopetes macaira* Reakirt**MALVACEAE**

<i>Sida</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orbiger</i>)]
-----------------	---	--

STERCULIACEAE

<i>Waltheria glomerata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5297)]
----------------------------	---	---

TILIACEAE

<i>Triumfetta lappula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-209)]
---------------------------	---	--

386. *Heliopetes omrina* Butler**CONVOLVULACEAE**

<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

MALVACEAE

<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Abutilon pauciflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Pavonia spinifex</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963]
<i>Sida</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Sida glaziovii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Garcia <i>et al.</i> , 1995]

HYALOTHYRUS

387. *Hyalothyrys infernalis* Möschler

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Tachigali</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

388. *Hyalothyrys leucomelas* Geyer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

389. *Hyalothyrys neleus* Linnaeus

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Swarzia cubensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-223)]
<i>Swarzia simplex</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-138)]

MILANION

390. *Milanion hemes* Cramer

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b; Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998a (ssp. <i>hemes</i>)]
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

391. *Milanion hemestinus* Mabille & Boulet

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]

392. *Milanion leucaspis* Mabille

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Rollinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

MORVINA

393. *Morvina fissimacula* Mabille

RUTACEAE

<i>Erythrochiton lindenii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-515)]
-------------------------------	---	--

394. *Morvina morvus* Plötz

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

<i>Hirtella americana</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------------	---	---------------------------------

MYLON**395. *Mylon ander* Evans****MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | ● | Trinidad: [DeGannes, p.c., 1992 (ssp. <i>andrea</i>); Cock, 1998a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>andrea</i>)] |
|--------------------------|---|--|

396. *Mylon lassia* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Calliandra guildingii</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997] |
|------------------------------|---|---|

MENISPERMACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6319)] |
|----------------------------|---|---|

397. *Mylon maimon* Fabricius**MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5567)] |
| <i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6930)] |
| <i>Hiraea fagifolia</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988; Cock, 1998a] |
| <i>Hiraea reclinata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5751)] |
| <i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1314)] |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Cock, 1998a; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997] |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4670)] |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon lindenianum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-185)] |
| <i>Tetrapterys schiedeana</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-420)] |

398. *Mylon pelopidas* Fabricius**COMBRETACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Combretum fruticosum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1974)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990; Cock, 1998a] |
|-----------------------------|---|---|

NARCOSIUS**399. *Narcosius colossus* Herrich-Schäffer****CELASTRACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Maytenus haberiana</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2600)] |
| <i>Maytenus</i> nr <i>schippii</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-11100)] |
| <i>Maytenus segoviarum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-882)] |

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Inga</i> sp. | ○ | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|

MYRISTICACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Virola</i> sp. | ○ | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|

400. *Narcosius parisi* Williams**SAPINDACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Paullinia cururu</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5082) (ssp. <i>helen</i>)] |
| <i>Serjania atrolineata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-10883) (ssp. <i>helen</i>)] |

401. *Narcosius samson* Evans**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Inga chocoensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14963)] |
| <i>Inga herrerae</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-11417)] |
| <i>Inga oerstediana</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14909)] |
| <i>Inga sapindoides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-7047)] |

NASCUS**402. *Nascus* sp.****SAPINDACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cupania rufescens</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15237)] |
| <i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999] |

403. *Nascus* sp. 1

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Allophylus racemosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7814)]
<i>Cupania glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9196)]
<i>Paullinia cururu</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-854)]
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6863)]
<i>Serjania schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4661)]
<i>Thouinidium decandrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8751)]

404. *Nascus* sp. 2

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-755)]
----------------------	---	--

405. *Nascus broteas* Cramer

MELIACEAE

<i>Trichilia pallida</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
--------------------------	---	---------------------------------

MYRTACEAE

<i>Psidium guajava</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10168)]
------------------------	---	--

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Cupania glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10601)]
<i>Cupania macrophylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6388)]

406. *Nascus paullinae* Sepp

MELIACEAE

<i>Trichilia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia</i> spp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]
<i>Paullinia costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10608)]
<i>Paullinia cururu</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-392)]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2685)]
<i>Serjania nr rhombea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5647)]
<i>Serjania schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-653)]
<i>Urvillea ulmacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5149)]

407. *Nascus phintias* Schaus

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12613)]
---------------------	---	--

408. *Nascus* nr *phocus*

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia</i> nr <i>fuscescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2717)]
---------------------------------------	---	---

409. *Nascus phocus*? Cramer

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia cururu</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-362)]
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-348)]

410. *Nascus phocus* Cramer

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Tetrapterys discolor</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
-----------------------------	---	---

MELIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

MONIMIACEAE

<i>Mollinedia ovata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]
-------------------------	---	--

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Paullinia</i> spp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-6054)]
<i>Thouinidium decandrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-8611)]

411. *Nascus solon* Plötz**HIPPOCASTANACEAE**

<i>Billia hippocastanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8106)]
-----------------------------	---	---

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Cupania glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7816)]
<i>Cupania guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-944)]
<i>Thouinidium decandrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-1588)]

NISONIADES**412. *Nisoniades* sp.****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990]
<i>Solanum variabile</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989]

413. *Nisoniades bessus?* Möschler**MALPIGHIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

414. *Nisoniades bessus* Möschler**CONVOLVULACEAE**

<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	○	Americas: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
--------------------	---	---

SOLANACEAE

<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1991]
<i>Solanum bicolor</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1991]
<i>Solanum erianthum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Solanum stramonifolium</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1991]

415. *Nisoniades bipuncta* Schaus**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
------------------	---	-------------------------------

416. *Nisoniades brazia* Evans**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
----------------------------	---	--

417. *Nisoniades castolus* Hewitson**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Vernonia patens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-261)]
------------------------	---	--

SOLANACEAE

<i>Datura</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

418. *Nisoniades ephora* Herrich-Schäffer**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum "spinsum"</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
--------------------------	---	----------------------------------

419. *Nisoniades godma* Evans**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cyphomandra diversifolia diversifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Solanum hayesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6020)]
<i>Solanum hazenii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-271)]
<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5262)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12183)]

<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8461)]
<i>Solanum rupeanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1350)]
<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

420. *Nisoniades laurentina* Williams & Bell

MELASTOMATACEAE

<i>Miconia prasina</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993; Cock, p.c., 1999]
------------------------	---	---

421. *Nisoniades macarius?* Herrich-Schäffer

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
--------------------	---	---------------------------------

422. *Nisoniades macarius* Herrich-Schäffer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	South America: [Jørgensen, 1934]
--------------------	---	---

423. *Nisoniades mimas* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> "spinosum"	●	Surinam: [Draudt, 1921b-24]
---------------------------	---	------------------------------------

424. *Nisoniades rubescens* Möschler

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Ipomoea</i> spp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1991]
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Ipomoea lutea</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; SLP, Kendall, 1976b; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum bicolor</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

NOCTUANA

425. *Noctuana diurna* Butler

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
--------------------------	---	--

VERBENACEAE

<i>Lantana tiliifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Winder & Harley, 1983]
---------------------------	---	--

426. *Noctuana noctua* Felder & Felder

MALVACEAE

<i>Hampea appendiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-533) (ssp. <i>lactifera</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

TILIACEAE

<i>Heliocarpus americanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2185) (ssp. <i>lactifera</i>)]
<i>Heliocarpus appendiculatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1090) (ssp. <i>lactifera</i>)]
<i>Triumfetta lappula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-41) (ssp. <i>lactifera</i>)]

OCYBA

427. *Ocyba calathana* Hewitson

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5064)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-211)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Canavalia brasiliensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9191)]
<i>Coursetia elliptica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3583)]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-233)]
<i>Diphysa americana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-842)]
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6146)]
<i>Machaerium biovulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2484)]
<i>Machaerium isadelphum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>compusa</i>)]

OILEIDES**428. *Oileides azines* Hewitson****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Tachigali</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

OULEUS**429. *Ouleus calavius* Godman & Salvin****COMPOSITAE**

<i>Perymenium ovalifolium</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Sánchez <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
-------------------------------	---	--

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum oblongifolium</i>	●	N/A: [Sánchez <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive)]
------------------------------	---	--

430. *Ouleus fridericus* Geyer**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1073)]
------------------------------------	---	---

<i>Piper auritum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-457)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Piper dilatatum</i> fo. <i>guayranum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>sinepunctis</i>)]
---	---	--

<i>Piper hispidum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>sinepunctis</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Piper marginatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>sinepunctis</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Piper peltata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5636)]
----------------------	---	---

PACHES**431. *Paches loxus* Westwood****STERCULIACEAE**

<i>Byttneria</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>gladius</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

432. *Paches polla* Mabille**STERCULIACEAE**

<i>Byttneria aculeata</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
---------------------------	---	---

PACHYNEURIA**433. *Pachyneuria licisca* Plötz****STERCULIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

PARAMIMUS**434. *Paramimus scurra* Hübner****ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
--------------------	---	---------------------------------------

<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------	---	---

PELLICIA**435. *Pellicia* sp.****STERCULIACEAE**

<i>Byttneria aculeata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6802)]
---------------------------	---	---

436. *Pellicia arina?* Evans**COCHLOSPERMACEAE**

<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4786)]
---------------------------------	---	---

437. *Pellicia arina* Evans

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-168)]
<i>Serjania schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-470)]
<i>Urvillea ulmacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8484)]

438. *Pellicia costumacula* Herrich-Schäffer

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Convolvulus</i> sp.	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a (ssp. <i>costumacula</i>)]
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a (ssp. <i>costumacula</i>)]

439. *Pellicia dimidiata* Herrich-Schäffer

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Convolvulus nodiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-183)]
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>meno</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5255)]; Neotropics: [Vane-Wright <i>et al.</i> , 1977]
<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10647)]

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>dimidiata</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

PHANUS

440. *Phanus* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga alba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

441. *Phanus marshalli* Kirby

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Swartzia cubensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1353)]
--------------------------	---	---

442. *Phanus vitreus* Stoll

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PHAREAS

443. *Phareas coeleste* Westwood

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Ormosia amazonica</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Ormosia nobilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

PHOCIDES

444. *Phocides belus* Godman & Salvin

COMBRETACEAE

<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975]
---------------------------	---	---

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Thouinidium decandrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1209)]
------------------------------	---	---

445. *Phocides metrodorus* Bell

MYRTACEAE

<i>Calyptranthes chytraculia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4487) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]
<i>Eugenia basilaris</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6025) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]
<i>Eugenia glanduloso-punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2612) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]
<i>Myrcia splendens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6054) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]
<i>Plinia</i> nr <i>salticola</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2675) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]
<i>Plinia salticola</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1511) (ssp. <i>nigrescens</i>)]

446. *Phocides pigmalion* Cramer**COMBRETACEAE**

<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9015)]
---------------------------	---	---

MYRTACEAE

<i>Psidium</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]
--------------------	---	--------------------------------------

RHIZOPHORACEAE

<i>Rhizophora mangle</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>batabano</i>)]; Belize: [Ellison & Farnsworth, 1996; Farnsworth & Ellison, 1991 (ssp. <i>pigmalion</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>batabano</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
--------------------------	---	--

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7812)]; Hispaniola: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------------	---	--

447. *Phocides polybius* Fabricius**COMBRETACEAE**

<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	●	Mexico: [Chia, Cock, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>lilea</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

MYRTACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Crouzel, 1968 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Eugenia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phanias</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Eugenia oerstediana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7721) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Eugenia salamensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-229) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phanias</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Myrciaria</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Myrcia tomentosa</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Myrciaria jaboticaba</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Psidium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5750) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]; Mexico: [Chia, Cock, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>lilea</i>); Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>lilea</i>); Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975 (ssp. <i>lilea</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1984b (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); Alston-Smith, p.c., 1984 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phanias</i>)]
<i>Psidium guineense</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-743) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Psidium sartorianum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7720) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8495) (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]

448. *Phocides thermus* Mabilie**COMBRETACEAE**

<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
---------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

PHOLISORA**449. *Pholisora* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

450. *Pholisora catullus* Fabricius**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; South America?: [Draudt, 1921b-24]
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	●	Mexico: [Pue, Aragón <i>et al.</i> , 1998]

CHENOPODIACEAE

<i>Chenopodium</i> sp.	●	South America?: [Draudt, 1921b-24]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Chenopodium album</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Ambrosia</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
LABIATAE		
<i>Monarda</i> sp.	●	South America?: [Draudt, 1921b-24]
<i>Monarda punctata</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Origanum</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]

451. *Pholisora mejicana* Reakirt

AMARANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
----------------------	---	---

CHENOPODIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
----------------------	---	---

POLYCTOR

452. *Polyctor cleta* Evans

RUBIACEAE

<i>Coutarea hexandra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4986)]
<i>Exostema caribaeum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9527)]
<i>Exostema mexicanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-782)]

453. *Polyctor enops* Godman & Salvin

RUBIACEAE

<i>Chiococca alba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8497)]
-----------------------	---	---

454. *Polyctor polyctor* Prittwitz

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>polyctor</i>); Pa, Moss, 1949]; Neotropics: [Vane-Wright <i>et al.</i> , 1977]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1991 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polyctor</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

RUBIACEAE

<i>Coutarea hexandra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-364)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>polyctor</i>)]
<i>Exostema mexicanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-3207)]

POLYGONUS

455. *Polygonus leo* Gmelin

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Derris elliptica</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>)]; Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>); Howe, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>leo</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>leo</i>)]; Cuba: [Riley, 1975]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Dethier, 1942 (ssp. <i>savigny</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>savigny</i>); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Lonchocarpus acuminatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-594)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5116)]
<i>Lonchocarpus domingensis</i>	○	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-37)]
<i>Lonchocarpus nitidus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>leo</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4418)]
<i>Lonchocarpus orotinus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 78-J-12); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Lonchocarpus punctatus</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>leo</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-216)]
<i>Lonchocarpus sericeus</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Howe, 1975]
<i>Piscidia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>savigny</i>)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>)]
<i>Piscidia piscipula</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>lividus</i>)]; Argentina: [Howe, 1975]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>hagar</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>hagar</i>)];

Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. *lividus*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Howe, 1975; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *lividus*); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *lividus*); Cock, 1986 (ssp. *lividus*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]

456. *Polygonus manueli* Bell & Comstock

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Bauhinia forficata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>manueli</i>)]
<i>Bauhinia forficata pruinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>manueli</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Lonchocarpus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Lonchocarpus acuminatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-176)]
<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-954)]
<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Scott, 1986; Riley, 1975]
<i>Lonchocarpus nitidus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>manueli</i>)]

POLYTHRIX

457. *Polythrix* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Erythrina</i> sp.?	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
-----------------------	---	--

458. *Polythrix* nr *asine* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Chloroleucon mangense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8726)]
------------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-350)]
<i>Ateleia herbert-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-3092)]
<i>Coursetia elliptica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-2093)]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-689)]
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-10271)]
<i>Lonchocarpus acuminatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8525)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9538)]
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-273)]
<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3752)]
<i>Lonchocarpus retiferus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1250)]
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9937)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8755)]

459. *Polythrix asine* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6175)]
<i>Ateleia herbert-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-844)]
<i>Centrosema plumieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-11490)]
<i>Coursetia elliptica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5429)]
<i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-6204)]
<i>Diphysa americana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-13686)]
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-301); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Lonchocarpus acuminatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5037)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2696); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Lonchocarpus eriocarinalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3807)]
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-747)]
<i>Lonchocarpus michelianus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-3311)]
<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4706)]
<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7685)]
<i>Lonchocarpus orotinus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4137)]
<i>Lonchocarpus retiferus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-674)]
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2394)]

<i>Machaerium biovulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-77)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3926)]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3543)]
<i>Swartzia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Tephrosia multifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2306)]

460. *Polythrix auginus* Hewitson

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
-----------------------------	---	--

461. *Polythrix caunus* Herrich-Schäffer

BIGNONIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Anemopaegma chrysanthum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-11451)]
<i>Arrabidaea chica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6356)]
<i>Arrabidaea patellifera</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1983]
<i>Ceratophyllum tetragonolobum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3596)]
<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-403)]
<i>Stizophyllum riparium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9725)]

462. *Polythrix ceculus* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Schrankia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Am, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Moss, 1949; Am, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	---

463. *Polythrix metallescens* Mabile

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
<i>Machaerium floribundum</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]
<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Swartzia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

464. *Polythrix mexicanus* Freeman

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Acosmium panamense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2300)]
<i>Ateleia herbert-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3545)]
<i>Coursetia elliptica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-713)]
<i>Dalbergia granadillo</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4745)]
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4305)]
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5275)]
<i>Lonchocarpus orotinus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4006)]
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2567)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4524)]; Mexico: [SLP, Kendall & McGuire, 1975; Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1975]
<i>Tephrosia multifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5064)]

465. *Polythrix octomaculata* Sepp

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Jacaranda</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

BOMBACACEAE

<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6789)]
------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Bauhinia forficata pruinosa</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Acosmium panamense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-4842)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-697)]
<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1987 (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-11777)]
<i>Erythrina</i> sp.?	●	Colombia: [Vélez, 1989a (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Riley, 1975; Pa, Moss, 1949]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Machaerium falciforme</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5709)]
<i>Myrosporum frutescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6548)]
<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i> var. <i>pereirae</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. <i>octomaculata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Riley, 1975]; Neotropics: [Draudt, 1921b-24; Scott, 1986]
<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Riley, 1975; Pa, Moss, 1949; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Swartzia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

RHAMNACEAE

<i>Karwinskia calderonii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6571)]
------------------------------	---	---

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999]
---------------------------	---	----------------------------------

466. *Polythrix roma?* Evans**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Cock, 1986]
-----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

467. *Polythrix roma* Evans**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Coursetia ferruginea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1984]
<i>Lonchocarpus punctatus</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1995 (Ovip.)]

PORPHYROGENES**468. *Porphyrogenes passalus* Herrich-Schäffer****LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------	---	--

469. *Porphyrogenes vulpecula* Plötz**CONNARACEAE**

<i>Connarus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------	---	---------------------------------

POTAMANAXAS**470. *Potamanaxas* sp.****ERICACEAE**

<i>Cavendishia axillaris</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-132)]
------------------------------	---	--

471. *Potamanaxas unifasciata* Felder & Felder**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Rollinia membranacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6414)]
-----------------------------	---	---

PROTEIDES**472. *Proteides mercurius* Fabricius****LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Bauhinia forcicata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Bauhinia forcicata pruinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> sp.?	●	Dominica: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Draudt, 1921b-24 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]
<i>Cassia ferruginea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Draudt, 1921b-24 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Abrus</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]
<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-4988)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1998 (ssp. <i>pedro</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Dalbergia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10275)]
<i>Derris elliptica</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Howe, 1975; Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>pedro</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>pedro</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Ecastaphyllum</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Howe, 1975]
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-74)]
<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Riley, 1975]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Lonchocarpus nitidus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus orotinus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3867)]
<i>Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1998 (ssp. <i>pedro</i>)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>mercurius</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2392)]
<i>Muelleria</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Millettia thonningii</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6265)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1998 (ssp. <i>pedro</i>)]
<i>Rhynchosia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Howe, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Rhynchosia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]
<i>Vigna</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Howe, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Vigna</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sanantonio</i>)]

PYRDALUS

473. *Pyrdalus corbulo* Stoll

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PYRGUS

474. *Pyrgus* spp

MALVACEAE

<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967]
-------------------------	---	---

475. *Pyrgus americanus* Blanchard

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]

<i>Malva</i> sp.	●	Uruguay: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	●	Chile: [Izquierdo, 1895; Peña & Ugarte, 1997 (ssp. <i>americanus</i>)]
<i>Pavonia hastata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]
<i>Sida</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]
<i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Hayward, 1969 (Captive) (ssp. <i>bellatrix</i>)]; South America: [Hayward, 1947]

476. *Pyrgus communis* Grote**MALVACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]; Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Abutilon</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Althaea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Anoda cristata</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Malva</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Uruguay: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Malvastrum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941b (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Pavonia hastata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Pavonia spinifex</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Sida</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Sida acuta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3571) (ssp. <i>adepta</i>)]
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3681) (ssp. <i>adepta</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcynoides</i>)]
<i>Sida rhombifolia?</i>	●	Colombia: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>adepta</i>)]
<i>Sphaeralcea digitata</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Sphaeralcea lindheimeri</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

SCROPHULARIACEAE

<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>adepta</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

477. *Pyrgus crisia* Herrich-Schäffer**PALMAE**

Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
----------------------	---	--

478. *Pyrgus oileus* Linnaeus**MALVACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Abutilon</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Althaea</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

<i>Hibiscus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Malva</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
<i>Malva</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Malvastrum</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Sida</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]
<i>Sida</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Cuba: [Dethier, 1942 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988]
<i>Sida acuta</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5389)]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]
<i>Sida antillensis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Sida glaziovii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Garcia <i>et al.</i> , 1995 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5159); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: SK-122)]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>oileus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Nevis: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Trinidad: [Cock, In prep. (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orcus</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>orcus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Sida salviifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Sidalcea malvaeflora</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

479. *Pyrgus philetas* Edwards

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

ROSACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

PYTHONIDES

480. *Pythonides herennius* Geyer

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, , Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, , Brown, 1992b]

481. *Pythonides jovianus* Stoll

MONIMIACEAE

<i>Siparuna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Siparuna thecaphora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-586)]

482. *Pythonides limaea* Hewitson

ANNONACEAE

<i>Xylopiia aromatica</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>limaea</i>); Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]
---------------------------	---	---

QUADRUS

483. *Quadrus* sp.

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------	---	--

484. *Quadrus cerialis* Stoll

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil?: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947; SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Peperomia deppeana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Peperomia sandersii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown, 1992a]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Piper</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Costa Rica: [Marquis, 1991]
<i>Piper aduncum</i>	○	Brazil: [Pa, Cock, 1996]
	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4276)]
<i>Piper amalago</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-770)]
<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2216)]
<i>Piper auritum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7602)]
<i>Piper cenocladum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-579)]
<i>Piper colonense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Piper demeraranum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996]
<i>Piper guanacostense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4124)]
<i>Piper hispidum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Piper jacquemontianum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2407)]
<i>Piper marginatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1615)]
<i>Piper multiplinervium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Piper peltata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8414)]
<i>Piper pseudofuligineum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8135)]
<i>Piper regnellii</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; South America: [Jørgensen, 1934]
<i>Piper reticulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Piper rugosum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Piper trigonum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Marquis, 1991]
<i>Piper umbellatum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

485. *Quadrus contubernalis* Mabilie**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper pseudolindeni</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1992; Young, p.c., 1999]
----------------------------	---	---

486. *Quadrus deyrollei* Mabilie**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------	---	---------------------------------

487. *Quadrus lugubris* Felder**PIPERACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. <i>lugubris</i>)]
<i>Piper amalago</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3007)]
<i>Piper arboretum tuberculatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-12517)]
<i>Piper auritum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-581)]
<i>Piper jacquemontianum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3152)]
<i>Piper marginatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>ophia</i>)]
<i>Piper peltata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-10992)]
<i>Piper pseudofuligineum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9865)]

488. *Quadrus u-lucida* Plötz**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Piper regnellii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

RIDENS**489. *Ridens nr biolleyi*****LAURACEAE**

<i>Cinnamomum nr paratriplinerve</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-262)]
<i>Ocotea insularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-262)]

490. *Ridens mephitis* Hewitson

LAURACEAE

Ocotea veraguensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5754)]

491. *Ridens panche* Williams

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedia pendula ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-739)]

Cinnamomum brenesii ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-6879)]

Cinnamomum chavarrianum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-842)]

SALATIS

492. *Salatis fulvius* Plötz

ANNONACEAE

Annona spp. ● **Brazil:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995]

Annona muricata ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

Annona squamosa ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b]

Duguetia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Guatteria sp. ● **Brazil:** [northern, Brown, 1992b; Pa, Moss, 1949]

LAURACEAE

Nectandra reticulata ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

493. *Salatis salatis* Stoll

MALPIGHIACEAE

Byrsonima crassifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1986; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]

Heteropterys macrostachya ● **Trinidad:** [Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988]

Hiraea fagifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]

Tetrapterys discolor ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba marginata ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Cock & Alston-Smith, 1990]

SARMIENTOIA

494. *Sarmientoia eriopsis* Hewitson

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys macrostachya ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]

Heteropterys mossii ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

Tetrapterys discolor ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]

495. *Sarmientoia faustinus* Burmeister

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Prosopis nigra ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]

496. *Sarmientoia haywardi* Mielke

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Prosopis nigra ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

SOPHISTA

497. *Sophista latifasciata* Spitz

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia sp. ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (ssp. *latifasciata*)]

MYRTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Spitz, 1931; SP, Spitz, 1930; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

SOSTRATA

498. *Sostrata bifasciata* Ménétrés

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis muricata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6393)]

<i>Bunchosia biocellata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4106)]
<i>Bunchosia odorata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6219)]
<i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10594)]
<i>Hiraea reclinata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10590)]
<i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4418)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4433)]

499. *Sostrata festiva* Erichson**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
------------------	---	--

SPATHILEPIA**500. *Spathilepia clonius* Cramer****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Moss, 1949; Scott, 1986]
<i>Inga sessilis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Inga striata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8759)]
<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7023)]
<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2341); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; Scott, 1986; Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-11477)]
<i>Rhynchosia calycosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4916)]
<i>Rhynchosia pyramidalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5243)]
<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3616)]
<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9248)]

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Uruguay?: [Hayward, 1969]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

SPIONIADIS**501. *Spioniades artemides* Stoll****RUBIACEAE**

<i>Sabicea aspera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Uncaria guianensis</i>	●	Ecuador: [Vásquez <i>et al.</i> , 1997]; Peru: [Vásquez <i>et al.</i> , 1997]
<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Peru: [Vásquez <i>et al.</i> , 1997]

STAPHYLUS**502. *Staphylus* sp.****ACANTHACEAE**

Unidentified species	○	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

503. *Staphylus azteca* Scudder**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-271.8)]; Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b; Scott, 1986]
<i>Celosia nitida</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b; Scott, 1986]

504. *Staphylus kayei* Cock**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Pfaffia iresinoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

505. *Staphylus lenis* Steinhauser**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Alternanthera tenella</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1996]
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

506. *Staphylus mazans* Reakirt

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes aspera ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Mimosa pudica ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1985]

PIPERACEAE

Piper sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1989]

507. *Staphylus musculus* Burmeister

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena globosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Gomphrena perennis ● **Argentina:** [Bourquin, 1939; Hayward, 1969]

508. *Staphylus vulgata?* Möschler

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5687)]

509. *Staphylus vulgata* Möschler

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes aspera ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

SYSTASEA

510. *Systasea pulverulenta* Felder

MALVACEAE

Abutilon incanum ● **Mexico:** [Moreno & Bibby, 1943; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]

Allowissadula lozani ● **Mexico:** [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]

TARSOCTENUS

511. *Tarsoctenus corytus* Cramer

BIGNONIACEAE

Jacaranda copaia ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. *gaudialis*)]

TELEMIADES

512. *Telemiades* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1999]

513. *Telemiades amphion* Geyer

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *marpesus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Inga longispica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4206) (ssp. *fides*)]

Inga oerstediana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6222) (ssp. *fides*)]

Inga pilosula ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Inga punctata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9665) (ssp. *fides*)]

Inga sapindoides ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4349) (ssp. *fides*)]

Inga semialata ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4559) (ssp. *fides*)]

Inga vera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1781) (ssp. *fides*)]

Zygia cauliflora ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]

Zygia longifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-516) (ssp. *fides*)]

514. *Telemiades antiope* Plötz

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga acuminata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6271)]

<i>Inga densiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4717)]
<i>Inga ingoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1982]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4285)]
<i>Inga oerstediana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4306)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4101)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-644)]
<i>Inga venusta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-844)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Dussia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4317)]

515. *Telemiades centrites* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga densiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Koptur, 1989 (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga herrerae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2915) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-350) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga mortoniana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-343) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-515) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga oerstediana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13875) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1866) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15762) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-6162) (ssp. <i>gallius</i>)]

516. *Telemiades epicalus* Hübner**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga laurina</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990]
---------------------	---	---

517. *Telemiades nicomedes* Möschler**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga pilosula</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Zygia cauliflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]

518. *Telemiades penidas* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-----------------	---	---------------------------------

THEAGENES**519. *Theagenes albiplaga* Felder & Felder****MALPIGHIACEAE**

<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>aegides</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

520. *Theagenes dichrous* Mabilie**VERBENACEAE**

<i>Citharexylum montevidense</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

THESSIA**521. *Thessia jalapus* Plötz****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Calliandra rubescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-9571)]
<i>Calliandra tergemina</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2351)]
<i>Havardia platyloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8512)]
<i>Pithecellobium bipinnatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-506)]
<i>Pithecellobium furcatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-673)]
<i>Pithecellobium lanceolatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8242)]
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5451)]

THORYBES

522. *Thorybes daunus* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Glycine sp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]

523. *Thorybes mexicana* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991 (ssp. *dobra*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Desmodium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Lespedeza sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Rhynchosia sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

524. *Thorybes pylades* Scudder

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium sp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Lespedeza sp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Trifolium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Trifolium spp. ● Americas: [Hayward, 1947]

TIMOCHARES

525. *Timochares ruptifasciata* Plötz

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species ● Mexico: [Col, Comstock, 1953; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. *ruptifasciata*); Tam, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. *ruptifasciata*)]

Malpighia glabra ● N/A: [Kendall, 1976b (Captive) (ssp. *ruptifasciata*)]

526. *Timochares trifasciata* Hewitson

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis muricata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3535)]

Heteropterys laurifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-244)]

Heteropterys obovata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-201)]

Hiraea reclinata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1572)]

Mascagnia sinemariensis ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4434)]

Stigmaphyllon adenodon ● Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1991; Cock, In prep. (ssp. *trifasciata*)]

Stigmaphyllon ellipticum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2850)]

TIMOCHREON

527. *Timochreon satyrus* Felder & Felder

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria glomerata ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-445)]

Waltheria indica ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4821)]

TOSTA

528. *Tosta gorgus* Bell

MELASTOMATACEAE

Mouriri myrtilloides ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1689)]

TRINA

529. *Trina geometrina* Felder & Felder

MALVACEAE

Sida rhombifolia ● Brazil: [SP, Garcia, p.c., 1992]

TYPHEDANUS**530. *Typhedanus ampyx* Godman & Salvin****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna bicapsularis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1840)]**531. *Typhedanus crameri* McHenry****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna chrysoarpa* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**532. *Typhedanus undulatus* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE***Zea mays* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1965]**LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1947; SC, Hoffmann, 1933; SC, Lima, 1947]**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Cassia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]*Cassia* spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]*Senna alata* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]*Senna cobanensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9779)]*Senna corymbosa* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931a; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]*Senna obtusifolia* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3570)]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1986; Cock, 1985; Cock & Evans, 1984]*Senna occidentalis* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]*Senna pallida* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5556)]*Senna reticulata* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]*Senna uniflora* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]**UDRANOMIA****533. *Udranomia kikkawai* Weeks****OCHNACEAE***Cespedesia spathulata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4667)]*Ouratea lucens* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-366)]**534. *Udranomia orcinus* Felder & Felder****OCHNACEAE***Ouratea lucens* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8652)]*Ouratea purdieana* ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988; Cock, p.c., 1997]*Ouratea subscandens* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**535. *Udranomia spitzii* Hayward****OCHNACEAE***Ouratea hexasperma* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]**URBANUS****536. *Urbanus* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Cassia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Mimosa albida* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15521)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Phaseolus* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]*Phaseolus vulgaris* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]*Vigna* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]*Vigna unguiculata* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

URTICACEAE

Urera elata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13293)]

537. *Urbanus* spp.

Unknown plant family

“camara amurella” ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Phaseolus spp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

538. *Urbanus* "proteus group"

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium glabrum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7527)]

Desmodium incanum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-957)]

539. *Urbanus albimargo* Mabille

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia ferruginea ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *rica*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *rica*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *rica*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *rica*)]

Chamaecrista nictitans ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9908)]

Senna corymbosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *rica*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *rica*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *rica*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *rica*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *rica*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra parvifolia ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *rica*)]

Mimosa pigra ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-604)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Vigna sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *rica*)]

540. *Urbanus belli* Hayward

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

Baltimora recta ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7596)]

Melampodium sp.? ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3666)]

Melanthera aspera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4373)]

Neurolaena lobata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-506)]

Schistocarpha eupatorioides ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-536)]

Tilesia baccata ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997]

Viguiera dentata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9575)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Pachyrhizus erosus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3029)]

541. *Urbanus carmelita* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Schrankia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

542. *Urbanus dorantes* Stoll

LABIATAE

Hyptis pectinata ● **St Lucia:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *obscurus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *dorantes*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *santiago*)]; **Galapagos Is.:** [Williams, 1911 (ssp. *galapagensis*)]; **Mexico:** [Dur?, Diaz-Batres, 1991; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *dorantes*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *dorantes*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *dorantes*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *dorantes*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Clitoria sp. ● **Cuba:** [Dethier, 1942]; **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; **West Indies:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

<i>Desmodium affine</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>)]
<i>Desmodium distortum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3691.2)]
<i>Desmodium glabrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1454)]
<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-958)]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Leaves + flower buds) (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>)]
<i>Desmodium infractum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3139)]
<i>Desmodium nicaraguense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3650)]
<i>Desmodium procumbens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9941)]
<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 79-081)]
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	●	Guyana: [Graham, 1954]
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>)]
<i>Galactia striata</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Leaves + flower buds) (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Leaves + flower buds) (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>santiago</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985; Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>obscurus</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus mollis</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Leaves + flower buds) (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>dorantes</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Dethier, 1942]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

543. Urbanus doryssus Swainson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Abarema jupunba</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>doryssus</i>)]
<i>Albizia niopoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-2912)]
<i>Chloroleucon mangense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-40)]
<i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-74)]
<i>Lysiloma aurita</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-11041)]
<i>Samanea saman</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-882)]

544. Urbanus esma Evans**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Clitoria javitensis</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 79-042)]
----------------------------	---	--

545. Urbanus esmeraldus Butler**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Centrosema macrocarpum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4090)]
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9803)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999]
<i>Centrosema sagittatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-3068)]
<i>Desmodium infractum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4839)]
<i>Desmodium neomexicanum</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Wisteria</i> sp.	●	South America: [Draudt, 1921b-24]

URTICACEAE

<i>Urera</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (Ovip.)]
------------------	---	---------------------------------------

546. Urbanus esta Evans**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Centrosema</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Centrosema macrocarpum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6445)]
<i>Centrosema sagittatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3405)]
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Desmodium barbatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6133)]
<i>Desmodium distortum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5253)]
<i>Desmodium infractum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2392)]

Desmodium nicaraguense ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3802)]

547. *Urbanus evona* Evans

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Centrosema sagittatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1654.1)]

548. *Urbanus procne* Plötz

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Cynodon dactylon ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976b (Ovip.?)]

Lolium perenne ● **N/A:** [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]

Panicum maximum ● **N/A:** [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● **N/A:** [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]

549. *Urbanus nr pronta*

COMPOSITAE

Clibadium surinamense ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-190)]

Lasianthaea fruticosa ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (RC: SK-190)]

550. *Urbanus proteus* Linnaeus

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ○ **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]

● **Antilles:** [Remillet, 1988]; **Argentina:** [Biezanko, 1938a]; **Brazil?:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Paraguay:** [Biezanko, 1938a]; **Peru:** [Díaz, Ge, 1976]

Canna spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]

Brassica sp. ● **Americas:** [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

GRAMINEAE

Oryza sativa ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Zea mays ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

LABIATAE

Salvia sp. ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. *proteus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960]; **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *proteus*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *domingo*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]

Bauhinia forficata ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *proteus*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *proteus*)]

Bauhinia forficata pruinosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *proteus*); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *proteus*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *proteus*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *proteus*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *proteus*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *proteus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Prosopis sp. ● **Americas:** [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Calopogonium sp. ● **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1989a]

Canavalia ensiformis ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Centrosema spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen *et al.*, 1999]

Centrosema macrocarpum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-318)]

Centrosema pubescens ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2133)]

Centrosema sagittatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-98)]

Centrosema virginianum ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

Clitoria sp. ● **Americas:** [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Dethier, 1942]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Clitoria spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]

Clitoria laurifolia ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976]

<i>Clitoria mariana</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]
<i>Desmodium affine</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]
<i>Desmodium distortum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3772)]
<i>Desmodium glabrum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-669)]
<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-126)]
<i>Desmodium infractum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3861)]
<i>Desmodium neomexicanum</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Scott, 1986]
<i>Desmodium nicaraguense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3842)]
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Colombia: [Hallman, 1979]; New Providence I.: [Cock, p.c., 1997; Cock, 1998b (ssp. <i>domingo</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Martorell, 1976]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	●	West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Erythrina</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]
<i>Galactia striata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1725)]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Link & Tarragó, 1974 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Glycine soja</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Scott, 1986; Martorell, 1976]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Mucuna</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1986b]
<i>Periandra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1922]; Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a; RJ, Lima, 1928]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>domingo</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1965]
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7283)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]
<i>Phaseolus perennis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Chile: [Diaz, Ge, 1976 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); González <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968; Gallego & Vélez, 1974; Van DAM, & Wilde, 1977]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-905)]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]; Peru: [Wille, 1952; Wille, 1954; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Martorell, 1976]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a; Hoffmann, 1937a; SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]; Chile: [Aguilera, 1968]; Cuba: [Dethier, 1942]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Vicia faba</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]

<i>Vigna</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Vigna radiata</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972; Martorell, 1976]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9298)]
<i>Wisteria</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Wisteria floribunda</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]; Peru: [Díaz, Ge, 1976]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>proteus</i>)]

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
<i>Stigmaphyllon emarginatum</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Cock, 1986 (ssp. <i>proteus</i>); Martorell, 1976]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa X paradisiaca</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]
--------------------------	---	--

URTICACEAE

<i>Urera</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1999]
------------------	---	--

551. *Urbanus simplicius* Stoll

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Canna</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [Hayward, 1947]

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
“capim”	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Schrankia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9541)]
<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3752)]
<i>Centrosema macrocarpum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6177)]
<i>Centrosema plumieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5558)]
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2134.1)]
<i>Galactia striata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7860)]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1986]
<i>Tipuana</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Tipuana tipu</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

552. *Urbanus teleus* Hübner

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]
“grass”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a]

<i>Coelorachis</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Coelorachis selloana</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1947]
<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2556)]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976b]
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	●	N/A: [Kendall, 1976b (Captive)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Schrankia</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Scott, 1986]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

553. Urbanus velinus Plötz**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Robinson, p.c., 1999]
-------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

554. Urbanus viterboana Ehrmann**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]
-----------------------	---	---

555. Urbanus zagorus Plötz**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Desmodium affine</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Tarragó, 1974]

VENADA**556. Venada advena Mabilie****CUNONIACEAE**

<i>Weinmannia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-17151)]
-----------------------	---	--

LAURACEAE

<i>Beilschmiedia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6060)]
<i>Licaria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-529)]
<i>Nectandra hihua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14911)]
<i>Nectandra nr purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12602)]
<i>Nectandra salicifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-353)]
<i>Nectandra salicina</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1148)]
<i>Ocotea insularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1200)]
<i>Ocotea veraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1095)]

XENOPHANES**557. Xenophanes tryxus Stoll****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
--------------------	---	-------------------------------------

MALVACEAE

<i>Sida</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Briquetia spicata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4663)]
<i>Hampea appendiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6064)]
<i>Herissantia crispa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9711)]
<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998a]
<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Malachra</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998a]
<i>Malachra alceifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5038)]
<i>Malachra fasciata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949; Scott, 1986; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Malachra radiata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5634)]
<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-7); Janzen <i>et al.</i> , 1999]

<i>Pavonia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Pavonia cancellata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4402)]
<i>Pavonia schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6261)]
<i>Pavonia spinifex</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Urena lobata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, 1998a]
TILIACEAE		
<i>Triumfetta lappula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9054)]

ZERA

558. *Zera hyacinthinus* Mabille

LAURACEAE

<i>Persea americana</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, 1975 (ssp. <i>hyacinthinus</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975]
-------------------------	---	--

559. *Zera tetrastigma* Sepp

Unknown plant family

“capoeira”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>erisichthon</i>)]
------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra martinicensis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>tetrastigma</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>tetrastigma</i>)]
<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erisichthon</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1996 (ssp. <i>tetrastigma</i>); Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

560. *Zera zera* Butler

LAURACEAE

<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
-------------------	---	---------------------------------

ZESTUSA

561. *Zestusa dorus* Edwards

FAGACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Dur?, Díaz-Batres, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

ZOPYRION

562. *Zopyrion* sp.

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2496)]
----------------------	---	---

PYRRHOPYGINAE

UNDESCRIBED GENUS

563. “*Jemadia*” *gnetus* Fabricius

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Laetia corymbulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
---------------------------	---	---------------------------------

564. “*Pyrrhopyge*” *aesculatus* Staudinger

CUNONIACEAE

<i>Weinmannia wercklei</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-512)]
----------------------------	---	--

565. “*Pyrrhopyge*” *chalybea* Scudder

LAURACEAE

<i>Persea</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [García, 1978]
<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983; Gua, Villalón, 1958; Agu, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976; Gua, Díaz, Ga, 1976]

AMENIS**566. *Amenis ponia* Hewitson****EUPHORBIACEAE***Croton* sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]**APYRROTHRIX****567. *Apyrrothrix araxes* Hewitson****FAGACEAE***Quercus* sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]**MYRTACEAE***Psidium guajava* ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]**ASPITHA****568. *Aspitha aspitha* Hewitson****SAPINDACEAE***Pseudima frutescens?* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**CRONIADES****569. *Croniades pieria* Hewitson****ANNONACEAE***Duguetia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]*Guatteria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949; northern, Brown, 1992b]**ELBELLA****570. *Elbella intersecta* Herrich-Schäffer****MALPIGHIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**571. *Elbella iphinous* Latreille****MYRTACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]"guá-mirim" ● **Brazil:** [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]*Myrciaria tenella* ● **Brazil:** [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968]**572. *Elbella luteizona* Mabilie****MALPIGHIACEAE***Byrsonima coccolobifolia* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]**573. *Elbella patrobas?* Hewitson****STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma grandiflorum* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]**574. *Elbella scylla* Ménétriés****COMBRETACEAE***Combretum fruticosum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-6123)]**MALPIGHIACEAE***Banisteriopsis muricata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1354)]*Byrsonima crassifolia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-165)]*Heteropterys laurifolia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8752)]*Hiraea reclinata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5521)]

JEMADIA

575. *Jemadia hospita* Butler

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra hihua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15070)]
<i>Nectandra membranacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6109)]
<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6313)]
<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6150)]
<i>Ocotea insularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12544)]
<i>Persea povedae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6124)]

METARDARIS

576. *Metardaris cosinga* Hewitson

BERBERIDACEAE

<i>Berberis boliviana</i>	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991 (ssp. <i>cosinga</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

ESCALLONIACEAE

<i>Escallonia resinosa</i>	●	Peru: [Montesinos, 1954; Jara & Franco, 1985 (ssp. <i>cosinga</i>); Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>cosinga</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

PINACEAE

<i>Pinus radiata</i>	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991 (ssp. <i>cosinga</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

MICROCERIS

577. *Microceris variicolor* Ménétrés

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Machaerium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]
-----------------------	---	---

MIMONIADES

578. *Mimoniades ocyalus* Hübner

MYRTACEAE

<i>Myrciaria tenella</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------------	---	---

MYSCELUS

579. *Myscelus* sp.

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------------	---	--

580. *Myscelus amystis* Hewitson

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]
<i>Trichilia americana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8385)]
<i>Trichilia glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-12399)]
<i>Trichilia pallida</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>amystis</i>)]
<i>Trichilia trifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-12451)]

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]
<i>Allophylus edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]
<i>Cupania vernalis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]
<i>Paullinia elegans</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>epigona</i>)]

581. *Myscelus belti* Godman & Salvin

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-464)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Guarea grandifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2753)]
<i>Guarea rhopalocarpa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13506)]

582. *Myscelus pardalina* Felder & Felder**MELIACEAE**

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

MYSORIA**583. *Mysoria barcastus* Sepp****FLACOURTIACEAE**

<i>Casearia "minima"</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1949]
<i>Casearia arguta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-186) (ssp. <i>ambigua</i>)]
<i>Casearia guianensis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1980 (ssp. <i>alta</i>); Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Casearia nitida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-168) (ssp. <i>ambigua</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-13706)]
<i>Casearia spinescens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>alta</i>)]
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1947 (ssp. <i>venezuelae</i>); Hayward, 1947]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>venezuelae</i>); RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>venezuelae</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>barta</i>); RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. <i>barta</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. <i>barta</i>); DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>barta</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-5311); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1577) (ssp. <i>ambigua</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a (ssp. <i>barta</i>)]
<i>Zuelania guidonia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1496) (ssp. <i>ambigua</i>)]

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>venezuelae</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

PARELBELLA**584. *Parelbella ahira* Hewitson****MYRISTICACEAE**

<i>Virola sebifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>ahira</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eugenia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>ahira</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

585. *Parelbella macleanani* Godman & Salvin**MYRTACEAE**

<i>Eugenia basilaris</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-7041)]
--------------------------	---	---

PASSOVA**586. *Passova gazera* Hewitson****MELIACEAE**

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

587. *Passova gellias* Godman & Salvin**MELIACEAE**

<i>Guarea glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7814)]
<i>Guarea grandifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1481)]

588. *Passova passova* Hewitson**MELIACEAE**

<i>Guarea guidonia</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1949 (ssp. <i>gortyna</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

589. *Passova polemon* Hopffer**COMBRETACEAE**

<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
---------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

MYRTACEAE

<i>Psidium guajava</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	---

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

PSEUDOCRONIADES

590. *Pseudocroniades machaon* Westwood

ANNONACEAE

- Annona squamosa* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]
Rollinia emarginata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973]

PYRRHOPYGE

591. *Pyrrhopyge* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

- Croton* sp. ○ **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

MYRTACEAE

- Eucalyptus* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Macedo, 1976]
Psidium guajava ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Neotropics:** [Draudt, 1921b-24]

RUTACEAE

- Citrus limon* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

SAPINDACEAE

- Pseudima frutescens?* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

STERCULIACEAE

- Guazuma ulmifolia* ○ **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

592. *Pyrrhopyge* spp.

GUTTIFERAE

- Vismia guianensis* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

MYRTACEAE

- Psidium guajava* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]
Psidium guineense ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1949]

593. *Pyrrhopyge amyclas* Cramer

Unknown plant family

- “mangrove” ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *amyclas*)]

COMBRETACEAE

- Terminalia catappa* ● **Surinam:** [Remillet, 1988; Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *amyclas*)]
Terminalia sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1987 (ssp. *amyclas*)]

MYRTACEAE

- Psidium guajava* ● **Americas:** [Hayward, 1947]

594. *Pyrrhopyge charybdis* Westwood

ANACARDIACEAE

- Lithraea brasiliensis* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil?:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *charybdis*)]
Schinus terebinthifolius ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Lima, 1928]

FLACOURTIACEAE

- Casearia sylvestris* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil?:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *charybdis*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *charybdis*); **Uruguay:** [Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *charybdis*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *charybdis*)]

MYRTACEAE

- Eucalyptus* spp. ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *charybdis*)]
Psidium cattleianum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *charybdis*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *charybdis*); **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *charybdis*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *charybdis*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *charybdis*)]
Psidium guajava ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil?:** [Hayward, 1947]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko & Mielke, 1973 (ssp. *charybdis*); RS, Biezanko, 1963 (ssp. *charybdis*); RJ, SP, Lima, 1928; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *charybdis*); Biezanko & Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *charybdis*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *charybdis*)]
Psidium guineense ● **Brazil:** [RJ, SP, Lima, 1928; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

595. *Pyrrhopyge pelota* Plötz**MYRTACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. | ● | Argentina: [Crouzel, 1968; Fresa, 1979] |
| <i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> | ● | Argentina: [Crouzel <i>et al.</i> , 1981] |
| <i>Psidium guajava</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1947; Crouzel, 1968] |

596. *Pyrrhopyge phidias* Linnaeus**FLACOURTIACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Casearia arguta</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-723) (ssp. <i>zenodorus</i>)] |
|------------------------|---|---|

GUTTIFERAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Vismia baccifera</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-278) (ssp. <i>zenodorus</i>)] |
| <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1978 (ssp. <i>phidias</i>); Cock, 1981 (ssp. <i>phidias</i>)] |
| <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-976) (ssp. <i>zenodorus</i>)] |

597. *Pyrrhopyge thericles* Mabilie**GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Vismia baccifera</i> | ● | Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 82-052) (ssp. <i>pseudophidias</i>)] |
| <i>Vismia billbergiana</i> | ● | Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 94-010) (ssp. <i>pseudophidias</i>)] |

SARBIA**598. *Sarbia xanthippe* Latreille****MELASTOMATACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Tibouchina bergiana</i> ? | ● | Brazil: [Romieux, 1933 (ssp. <i>spixii</i>)] |
|------------------------------|---|--|

YANGUNA**599. *Yanguna cosyra* Druce****GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chrysochlamys glauca</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-8)] |
| <i>Chrysochlamys psychotriifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2127)] |
| <i>Clusia cylindrica</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6828)] |
| <i>Clusia minor</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6035)] |
| <i>Clusia rosea</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9357)] |

600. *Yanguna rubricollis* Sepp**MYRISTICACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|
| <i>Virola</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; Pa, Moss, 1949] |
|-------------------|---|---|

PAPILIONIDAE

BARONIINAE

BARONIA

601. *Baronia brevicornis* Salvin

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Llorente, 1984]
<i>Acacia cochliacantha</i>	●	Mexico: [Igarashi, 1979; Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984; Chia, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>rufodiscalis</i>); Gue, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brevicornis</i>)]

PAPILIONINAE

UNIDENTIFIED GENUS

602. “*Papilio*” sp.

LAURACEAE

<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Mexico: [Mex, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]
-------------------------	---	--

603. “*Papilio*” spp.

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Chile: [Villada, 1865]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

RUTACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Chile: [Villada, 1865]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

UMBELLIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Chile: [Villada, 1865]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

BATTUS

604. *Battus* sp.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	N/A: [Morais & Brown, 1992 (Captive)]
----------------------	---	--

605. *Battus belus* Cramer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; South America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>belemus</i>)]

606. *Battus crassus* Cramer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>lepidus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>); RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1922]
<i>Aristolochia cymbifera</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia didyma</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>paraensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia gigantea</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	○	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>paraensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia macroura</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. <i>crassus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia morae</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]
<i>Aristolochia ringens</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>lepidus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia veraguensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>lepidus</i>)]; Costa Rica [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lepidus</i>)]

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus limon</i>	□	Brazil: [RJ, Lima, 1928]
---------------------	---	---------------------------------

607. *Battus devilliersii* Godart**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> spp. | ● | Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.] |
| <i>Aristolochia littoralis</i> | ● | Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |

608. *Battus eracon* Godman & Salvin**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984] |
| <i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i> | ● | Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988] |

609. *Battus ingenuus* Dyar**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996] |
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995]; Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984] |
| <i>Aristolochia constricta</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Young, 1979 (Ovip.)] |
| <i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i> | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986] |
| <i>Aristolochia maxima</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4779); Fox, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i> | ● | Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4505)] |

610. *Battus laodamas* Felder & Felder**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>iopas</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia anguicida</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muysihondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>copanae</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muysihondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>copanae</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia maxima</i> | ● | Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>copanae</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i> | ● | Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>iopas</i>)] |

611. *Battus lycidas* Cramer**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984] |
| <i>Aristolochia</i> spp. | ● | Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985] |
| <i>Aristolochia burchellii</i> | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |
| <i>Aristolochia huberiana</i> | ● | Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920] |

612. *Battus madyes* Doubleday**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Attal & Méry, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>philetas</i>)] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

RUTACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Zanthoxylum coco</i> | □ | Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>tucumanus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>tucumanus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>tucumanus</i>)] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

613. *Battus philenor* Linnaeus**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Aristolochia</i> sp. | ● | Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Aristolochia acontophylla</i> | ● | Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>philenor</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i> | ● | Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>acauda</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia micrantha</i> | ● | Mexico: [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philenor</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia nummularifolia</i> | ● | Mexico: [Mex, Maza & Turrent, 1978] |
| <i>Aristolochia orbicularis</i> | ● | Mexico: [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philenor</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia pringlei</i> | ● | Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>philenor</i>)] |
| <i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i> | ● | Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>philenor</i>)] |
| <i>Asarum</i> sp. | □ | Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |

CONVOLVULACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Ipomoea</i> sp. | □ | Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
|--------------------|---|---|

POLYGONACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Polygonum</i> sp. | □ | Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
|----------------------|---|--|

614. *Battus polydamas*? Linnaeus

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

Aristolochia trilobata ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. *jamaicensis*)]

615. *Battus polydamas* Linnaeus

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Seitz, 1951 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1936b (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Chile: [Calvert, 1900 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; Puerto Rico: [Hernández, p.c., 1995 (ssp. <i>thymus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubensis</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia</i> "varsoblonga"	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia acontophylla</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>	●	Guadeloupe: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>neodamas</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1998]
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1974e (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia argentina</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Viana & Williner, 1972 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia argyroneura</i>	●	Cuba: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (ssp. <i>cubensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia asclepiadifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia bilabiata</i>	○	Dominican Republic: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polycrates</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia bracteolata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Paraguay: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia chilensis</i>	●	Chile: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>); Heimlich, 1972 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>); Benyamini, 1995 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>); Ureta, 1940 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia conversiae</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia cordiflora</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia cymbifera</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia deltoidea</i>	●	Peru: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>streckerianus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia didyma</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i>	●	Argentina: [Viana & Williner, 1972 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Morais & Brown, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	●	Argentina: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia foetida</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia galeata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia giberti</i>	●	Argentina: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia gigantea</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (Flowers); RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c.,

		1999 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Mexico : [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia leuconeura</i>	●	Colombia : [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia lingua</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Viana & Williner, 1972 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	Argentina : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil : [SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Cuba : [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>cubensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia longecaudata</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia macrophylla</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Tyler, 1975]
<i>Aristolochia macroura</i>	●	Argentina : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil : [d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]; Venezuela : [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Colombia : [Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Costa Rica [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 78-J-39) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i>	●	Brazil : [RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia micrantha</i>	●	Mexico : [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia montana</i>	○	Dominican Republic : [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polycrates</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia morae</i>	●	Colombia : [Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia mossii</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia odora</i>	●	Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Barbados : [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Colombia : [Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Mexico : [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia orbicularis</i>	●	Mexico : [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia paulistana</i>	●	Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia pearcei</i>	●	Chile : [Peña & Ugarte, 1997 (ssp. <i>psittacus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia pentandra</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Colombia : [Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Panama : [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 78-098) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia ringens</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Colombia : [Fagua <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Tyler, 1975]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia rugosa</i>	●	Trinidad : [Urich, p.c., 1998]
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Venezuela : [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia stuckertii</i>	●	Argentina : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia taliscana</i>	●	Mexico : [Jal, Bullock, 1990 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i>	●	Mexico : [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	Argentina : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; N/A : [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Neotropics : [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	Martinique : [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>cebriones</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cebriones</i>)]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polydamas</i>)]; Trinidad : [Urich, p.c., 1998; Barcant, 1970]

Aristolochia veraguensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1972c (ssp. *polydamas*); Young, 1971 (ssp. *polydamas*); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *polydamas*)]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. *polydamas*)]

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias curassavica □ **Chile:** [Gigoux, 1927 (ssp. *psittacus*)]

COMBRETACEAE

Quisqualis indica □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *polydamas*)]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. □ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960 (Ovip.) (ssp. *polydamas*)]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Citrus spp. □ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1941c (ssp. *polydamas*)]; **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. *polydamas*)]

616. *Battus polystictus* Butler

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *polystictus*); Hoffmann, 1935a; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. *polystictus*); SC, Hoffmann, 1936b; Hoffmann, 1937a]

Aristolochia spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Aristolochia arcuata ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia brasiliensis ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959a; RS, Biezanko, 1959b]

Aristolochia cymbifera ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *polystictus*)]

Aristolochia esperanzae ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia fimbriata ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997 (ssp. *polystictus*); Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959b; Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959a]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *polystictus*)]

Aristolochia galeata ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia gigantea ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia lingua ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997 (ssp. *polystictus*)]

Aristolochia littoralis ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia melastoma ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia triangularis ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *galenus*); southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

617. *Battus zetides* Munroe

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia bilabiata ● **Hispaniola:** [Collins & Morris, 1985]

Aristolochia montana ● **Hispaniola:** [Collins & Morris, 1985]

EURYADES

618. *Euryades corethrus* Boisduval

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Aristolochia angustifolia ● **Argentina:** [Rotteveel, p.c., 1996]

Aristolochia brasiliensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Aristolochia brevifolia ● **Argentina:** [Rotteveel, p.c., 1996]

Aristolochia ciliata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]

Aristolochia fimbriata ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997; Hayward, 1969; Rotteveel, p.c., 1996]; **Brazil:** [SC, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **South America:** [Igarashi, 1979]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Aristolochia lingua ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]

Aristolochia sessilifolia ● **Brazil:** [SC, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia triangularis ● **N/A:** [Rotteveel, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]

UMBELLIFERAE

Hydrocotyle bonariensis □ **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Hydrocotyle verticillata □ **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

619. *Euryades duponchelii* Lucas

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia fimbriata ● **Argentina:** [Brown, p.c., 1996; Hayward, 1969; Rotteveel, p.c., 1996; Varga, 1997]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Aristolochia lingua ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943]

EURYTIDES**620. *Eurytides bellerophon* Dalman****ANNONACEAE***Guatteria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]*Guatteria nigrescens* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]*Rollinia emarginata* ○ **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]**EUPHORBIACEAE***?Actinostemon* sp. □ **Brazil:** [MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]*Actinostemon lanceolatus* □ **Brazil:** [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]**621. *Eurytides dolicaon* Cramer****ANNONACEAE***Annona* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Annona* spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]*Guatteria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *deicoon*); south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Guatteria nigrescens* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Guatteria riparia* ● **Venezuela:** [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. *tromes*)]*Rollinia* spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]*Rollinia laurifolia* ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Xylopia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *deicoon*); south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Xylopia laevigata* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *deicoon*); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *deicoon*)]**LAURACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Cryptocarya aschersoniana* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Nectandra membranacea* ● **Venezuela:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *tromes*)]*Ocotea indecora* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, d'Almeida, 1924 (ssp. *deicoon*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *deicoon*)]*Ocotea odorifera* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *deicoon*)]**622. *Eurytides orabilis* Butler****ANNONACEAE***Guatteria tonduzii* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *orabilis*)]**623. *Eurytides salvini* Bates****LAURACEAE**Unidentified species ○ **Central America:** [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]**624. *Eurytides serville* Godart****ANNONACEAE***Guatteria* sp. ● **Colombia:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994; Brown, 1992b (ssp. *columbus*)]**LAURACEAE***Nectandra membranacea* ● **Venezuela:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *acritus*)]**HERACLIDES****625. *Heraclides anchisiades* Esper****Unknown plant family**"japote blanco" ● **Mexico:** [Schaus, 1884a (ssp. *idaeus*)]**RUTACEAE***Amyris pinnata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-12126) (ssp. *idaeus*)]*Casimiroa edulis* ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *idaeus*)]; **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *idaeus*)]; **Mexico?:** [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. *idaeus*)]; **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *idaeus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]*Casimiroa tetrameria* ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *idaeus*)]*Choisya ternata* ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]*Citrus* sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. *capys*)]; **Brazil:** [Sommerfeld, 1896a (ssp. *idaeus*); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *capys*); Lima, 1928 (ssp. *capys*); Brown,

	1992a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RS, Wille, 1925 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Colombia : [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Guyana : [Hall, 1940 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>)]; Mexico? : [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Neotropics : [Dyar, 1911 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	● Argentina : [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Brazil : [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RS, Rusczyk, 1987 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>); d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); south-eastern, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>); SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Colombia : [Anonymous, 1968; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; El Salvador : [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; French Guiana : [Brévignon, 1990 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>); Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>)]; Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1964a (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Peru : [Lamas, 1985; Lamas, 1976]; Surinam : [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>)]; Uruguay : [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Venezuela : [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>)]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	● Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2179) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Guyana : [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>)]; Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1964a (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967; Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	● Brazil : [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Neotropics : [Brown, p.c., 1996]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	● Argentina : [Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Colombia : [Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica : [Dyer & Floyd, 1993 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Dyer, 1997 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Mexico : [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus maxima</i>	● Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus medica</i>	● Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	● Argentina : [Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	● Argentina : [Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Belize : [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1931b (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>capys</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-55) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Mexico : [Schaus, 1884a (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]; Trinidad : [Barcant, 1970]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Venezuela : [Marin, 1965; Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>); Marin, 1975]
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i>	● Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Esenbeckia berlandieri</i>	● Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1512c) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia febrifuga</i>	● Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); SP, Rusczyk, 1987 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>	● Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); SP, Rusczyk, 1987 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Fortunella margarita</i>	● Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Skimmia japonica</i>	● N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Swinglea glutinosa</i>	● Colombia : [López-Vaamonde, p.c., 1996; Constantino, 1998]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	● Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum coco</i>	● Argentina : [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum ekmanii</i>	● Panama : [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 83-090) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	● Argentina : [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum melanostictum</i>	● Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1423) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum rhoifolium</i>	● Argentina : [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>anchisiades</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>capys</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>capys</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum riedelianum</i>	● Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>capys</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum setulosum</i>	● Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-626) (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); Constantino, 1998; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>idaeus</i>)]

626. *Heraclides andraemon* Hübner**PIPERACEAE**

Piper sp. ○ **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *andraemon*)]

RUTACEAE

Amyris sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *andraemon*)]

Citrus sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *andraemon*)]; **New Providence I.:** [Cock, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *bonhoteti*)]

Citrus spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *andraemon*)]; **West Indies:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Citrus aurantiifolia ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986]

Citrus aurantium ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986]

Citrus sinensis ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *andraemon*)]

Ruta spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *andraemon*)]

Ruta graveolens ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *andraemon*)]; **West Indies:** [Brown, p.c., 1996]

Zanthoxylum sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *andraemon*)]; **West Indies:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Zanthoxylum spp. ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986]; **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *andraemon*)]

627. *Heraclides androgeus* Cramer**RUTACEAE**

Amyris pinnata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-500) (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Casimiroa sp. ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1991 (ssp. *epidaurus*); Wetherbee, 1996 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Casimiroa edulis ● **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1988 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Mexico:** [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Citrus sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *laodocus*); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *laodocus*)]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Peru:** [Lamas, 1985 (Ovip.) (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **Surinam:** [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **West Indies:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Citrus spp. ● **Argentina:** [Gemignani, 1934 (ssp. *laodocus*); Hayward, 1969]; **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947; RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. *laodocus*); RJ, d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. *laodocus*); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. *androgeus*); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. *laodocus*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *laodocus*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Mexico:** [García, 1978 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Surinam:** [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984 (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Venezuela:** [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **West Indies:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Citrus aurantium ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Citrus limetta ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *androgeus*)]

Citrus limon ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Dyer & Floyd, 1993 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Citrus medica ● **Brazil:** [Otero, 1986 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Citrus reticulata ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]; **El Salvador:** [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984; Scott, 1986]

Citrus sinensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. *laodocus*); southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*); Otero & Marigo, 1990]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2228) (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *androgeus*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Esenbeckia febrifuga ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Esenbeckia leiocarpa ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Swinglea glutinosa ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

Zanthoxylum sp. ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Zanthoxylum caribaeum ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Tyler, 1975 (ssp. *epidaurus*); Ver, Ross, 1964a (ssp. *epidaurus*); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. *epidaurus*); Ver, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]

Zanthoxylum coco ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Zanthoxylum riedelianum ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *laodocus*)]

Zanthoxylum setulosum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-772) (ssp. *epidaurus*)]; **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *epidaurus*)]

628. *Heraclides aristodemus* Esper

RUTACEAE

<i>Amyris balsamifera</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>temenes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>temenes</i>)]
<i>Amyris elemifera</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>temenes</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Sourakov, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>aristodemus</i>)]; West Indies: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988 (ssp. <i>aristodemus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	West Indies: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i>	●	N/A: [Brown, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>ponceanus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	North Caicos I.: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>bjorndalae</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum flavum</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Hernández, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>aristodemus</i>)]

629. *Heraclides astyalus* Godart

?CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34]
----------------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> spp.	□	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

RUTACEAE

<i>Amyris pinnata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-499) (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]
<i>Balfourodendron riedelianum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; MG, Hanson, 1975]
<i>Choisya ternata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Wille, 1925 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Scriber & Lederhouse, 1996 (ssp. <i>pallas</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]; Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; RS, Lima, 1928; RJ, d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944]; Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>)]; West Indies: [Barcant, 1970]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 86-J-370) (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>)]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Biezanko, 1938c]; Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Hanson, 1975 (Captive)]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Mexico: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
<i>Citrus maxima</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1938c (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a; Hoffmann, 1935a]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Esenbeckia berlandieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1415) (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia febrifuga</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia pentaphylla</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia pilocarpoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>)]
<i>Galipea jasminiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Pilocarpus pennatifolius</i> var. <i>pennatifolius</i>	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Skimmia japonica</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]

<i>Zanthoxylum coco</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum culantrillo</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-4856) (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>); Cock, In prep. (ssp. <i>hippomedon</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum rhoifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>astyalus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum setulosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1227) (ssp. <i>pallas</i>)]

630. *Heraclides caiguanabus* Poey**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Securinega</i> sp.	□	Cuba: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Securinega acidoton</i>	□	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

631. *Heraclides chiansiades* Westwood**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> spp.	□	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
-------------------	---	----------------------------------

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>mossi</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

632. *Heraclides crespontes* Cramer**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> spp.	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Scott, 1986]
<i>Piper auritum</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

RUTACEAE

<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt & Muyschondt Jr, 1975a]; Mexico: [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997]
<i>Casimiroa tetrameria</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Choisya ternata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; El Salvador: [Steinhausner, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 91-062)]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983i]; Central America: [d'Almeida, 1966]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Mexico: [García, 1978]; West Indies: [Barcant, 1970]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1511a)]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1951)]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995; Dyer, 1997]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]
<i>Dictamnus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Esenbeckia berlandieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 78-J-16)]
<i>Esenbeckia pentaphylla</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]
<i>Ptelea</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	●	Mexico: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Ruta chalepensis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Cuba: [Brown, p.c., 1996]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt & Muyschondt Jr, 1975a]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i>	●	Central America: [d'Almeida, 1966]
<i>Zanthoxylum caribaeum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Zanthoxylum culantrillo</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-3721)]
<i>Zanthoxylum setulosum</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-144)]

SALICACEAE

<i>Populus nigra</i> var. <i>italica</i>	□	Central America: [d'Almeida, 1966]
--	---	---

633. *Heraclides epenetus* Hewitson

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Boyer, p.c., 2000; Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

634. *Heraclides erostratus* Westwood

RUTACEAE

Casimiroa edulis ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *erostratus*)]

Citrus sp. ● **Mexico:** [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. *erostratinus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Citrus aurantium ● **El Salvador:** [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *erostratus*)]

Citrus limon ● **El Salvador:** [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *erostratus*)]

Citrus sinensis ● **El Salvador:** [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *erostratus*)]

635. *Heraclides hectorides* Esper

MYRSINACEAE

Myrsine umbellata □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Lima, 1928; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]

Piper sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990; MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Piper spp. ● **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1924]

Piper amalago ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Penz & Araújo, 1991; Brown, 1992a]

Piper mikanianum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Penz & Araújo, 1991 (Ovip.)]

Piper umbellatum ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959b; RS, Biezanko, 1959a]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Piper xylosteoides ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Penz & Araújo, 1991]

RUTACEAE

Citrus limon ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]; **Brazil:** [RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Citrus maxima ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]

Citrus mitis ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]

Citrus reticulata ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]; **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.)]

Citrus sinensis ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]; **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959a; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a; Hoffmann, 1935a]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Citrus sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Wille, 1925; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Otero & Marigo, 1990; Brown, 1992a]

Citrus spp. ● **Argentina?:** [Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34]; **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Lima, 1928]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1924]; **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944]

Esenbeckia leiocarpa ● **N/A:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Captive)]

Galipea jasminiflora ● **N/A:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Captive)]

Helietta spp. ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Pilocarpus spp. ● **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1924]

Zanthoxylum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Zanthoxylum fagara ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959a; RS, Penz & Araújo, 1991]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Zanthoxylum rhoifolium ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RS, Penz & Araújo, 1991]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

636. *Heraclides himeros* Hopffer

RUTACEAE

Esenbeckia leiocarpa ● **Brazil:** [ES, Otero & Marigo, 1990; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

637. *Heraclides homothoas* Rothschild & Jordan

PIPERACEAE

Piper arboretum tuberculatum ○ **Neotropics:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantium ● **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

Citrus spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Citrus reticulata ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1975; Orellana, p.c., 1998; Marín, 1965; Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Ruta</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
638. <i>Heraclides hyppason</i> Cramer		
PIPERACEAE		
<i>Piper belemense</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Lima, 1928; Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985 (Ovip.)]
639. <i>Heraclides isidorus</i> Doubleday		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>rhodostictus</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>isidorus</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>rhodostictus</i>)]
640. <i>Heraclides lamarchei</i> Staudinger		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Zanthoxylum coco</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
641. <i>Heraclides machaonides</i> Esper		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989b]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Hispaniola: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989a (Ovip.)]
642. <i>Heraclides melonius</i> Rothschild & Jordan		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	○	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	○	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]
643. <i>Heraclides ornythion</i> Boisduval		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928]
644. <i>Heraclides oxynius</i> Geyer		
RUTACEAE		
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
645. <i>Heraclides paeon</i> Boisduval		
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Psoralea</i> sp.	□	Peru: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>escomeli</i>)]
PIPERACEAE		
<i>Piper</i> spp.	○	Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>thrason</i>)]
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>paeon</i>)]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>thrason</i>)]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>thrason</i>)]
<i>Ruta</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>thrason</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>thrason</i>)]
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	●	Peru: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>paeon</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum setulosum</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
UMBELLIFERAE		
<i>Arracacia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i>	●	Peru: [Sperling & Feeny, 1995; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>escomeli</i>); Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>paeon</i>)]

<i>Conium maculatum</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>paeon</i>)]
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	●	Peru: [Sperling & Feeny, 1995]

646. *Heraclides pelaus* Fabricius

RUTACEAE

<i>Casimiroa</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]
<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Puerto Rico: [Hernández, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]; West Indies: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia</i> sp.	●	West Indies: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	○	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]
	●	West Indies: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>atkinsi</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>atkinsi</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>imerius</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>pelaus</i>)]

647. *Heraclides rogeri* Boisduval

RUTACEAE

<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pharnaces</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>pharnaces</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>pharnaces</i>)]

648. *Heraclides thersites* Fabricius

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
<i>Esenbeckia</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

649. *Heraclides thoas* Linnaeus

ARACEAE

<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
---	---	---

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; El Salvador: [Steinhausner, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Piper</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975a (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Muyshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Lamas, 1985]; Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Piper aduncum</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]; Cuba: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>); Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Piper amalago</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 85-J-255) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper angustifolium</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Piper arboreum</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Piper</i> nr <i>arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c.,

2000 (ssp. *nealces*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *autocles*); Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *autocles*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-447) (ssp. *autocles*); **El Salvador**: [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. *autocles*)]; **Mexico**: [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *autocles*)]; **Panama**: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 90-001) (ssp. *autocles*)]; **Trinidad**: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *nealces*)]

<i>Piper nr auritum</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Piper auritum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>); Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-226) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; El Salvador : [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper belemense</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]
<i>Piper colonense</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 42) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper dilatatum</i>	●	Panama : [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 83-013) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper emarginatum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1231) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper gaudichaudianum</i>	●	Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Piper guanacostense</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6542) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper hispidum</i>	●	Mexico : [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper jacquemontianum</i>	●	Argentina? : [Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]; Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1261) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper kerberi</i>	●	Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper lanceifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 42) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>); Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper marginatum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1320) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]; El Salvador : [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Panama : [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 77-026) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Trinidad : [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Piper marginatum</i> var. <i>marginatum</i>	●	French Guiana : [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Piper multiplinervium</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 42) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper papantlense</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper peltata</i>	●	Cuba : [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]; Costa Rica : [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-11365) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Panama : [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 77-032) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper pseudofulgineum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 85-J-355) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Mexico : [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper reticulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper sancti-felicis</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper umbellatum</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>cinyras</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Cuba : [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]
<i>Piper urostachyum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 42) (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Piper xylosteoides</i>	●	Brazil : [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
RUTACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	●	Americas : [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Argentina : [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>)]; Brazil : [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Wille, 1925 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Mexico : [Tyler, 1975 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>); Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Neotropics : [Ross, 1965]
<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Argentina : [Anonymous, 1926 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Giacomelli, 1923; Hayward, 1941c (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Brazil : [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>cinyras</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Mexico : [García, 1978]; Neotropics : [Lamas, 1985]; Paraguay : [Aranda & Granovsky, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Peru : [Wille, 1940; Wille, 1954; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>cinyras</i>); Wille, 1952]; Uruguay : [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]

<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]; Mexico: [García, 1978 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1938c (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SP, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Giacomelli, 1911 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Ruszczyk, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Mexico: [Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Citrus maxima</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1911 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>thoantiades</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1975; Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>); Marín, 1965]
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia febrifuga</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia pumila</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Fortunella margarita</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Monnieria trifolia</i>	○	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Ptelea</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics: [Ross, 1965; Scott, 1986]
<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>autocles</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SC, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Pa? Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>)]; Cuba: [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Cuba: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Ross, 1965]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Zanthoxylum caribaeum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>nealces</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum martinicense</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>oviedo</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum rhoifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>thoas</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SP, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum riedelianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]

650. *Heraclides torquatus* Cramer

PIPERACEAE

Piper belemense □ **Brazil:** [Fontaine, MS]

RUTACEAE

Angostura nr *nicaraguensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *tolmides*)]

Choisya ternata ● N/A: [Still, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]

Citrus sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *polybius*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *tolmides*)]; **Mexico?:** [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. *tolus*)]

<i>Citrus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; N/A: [Still, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Citrus limon</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>torquatus</i>)]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>torquatus</i>)]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]; Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>jeani</i>)]
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i>	●	N/A: [Still, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp.	●	El Salvador?: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Esenbeckia febrifuga</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); SP, Brown, 1989 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia pentaphylla</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>tolus</i>)]
<i>Esenbeckia pilocarpoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
<i>Euxylophora paraensis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>); ES, Brown, 1989 (ssp. <i>polybius</i>)]
<i>Monniera trifolia</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, 1990 (ssp. <i>torquatus</i>)]
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

MIMOIDES

651. *Mimoides ariarathes* Esper

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Am, Otero & Marigo, 1990]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>evagorides</i>)]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>evagorides</i>)]
<i>Annona chrysophylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>)]
<i>Annona montana</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>evagorides</i>)]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>); northern, Brown, 1992b; Peña & Bennett, 1995 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Dominguez, 1978 (ssp. <i>evagorides</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>evagorides</i>); Marin, 1965]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>)]
<i>Rollinia</i> sp.	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, 1990]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>metagenes</i>)]

652. *Mimoides euryleon* Hewitson

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>clusoculis</i>)]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>clusoculis</i>)]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>pithonius</i>)]
<i>Guatteria oliviformis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>clusoculis</i>)]
<i>Rollinia membranacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-737) (ssp. <i>clusoculis</i>)]

653. *Mimoides ilus* Fabricius

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>ilus</i>)]
<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Steinhausner, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Dyar, 1912 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona diversifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Annona hayesii</i>	●	Panama: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ilus</i>)]
<i>Annona holosericea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-424) (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); Ver, Ross, 1964a (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); Ross, 1964a (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]

<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-1736) (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-249) (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]; Mexico: [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Annona spraguei</i>	●	Panama: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ilus</i>)]
<i>Guatteria amplifolia</i>	●	Panama: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ilus</i>)]
<i>Guatteria oliviformis</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]
<i>Rollinia membranacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1089) (ssp. <i>branchus</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>branchus</i>)]

654. *Mimoides lysithous* Hübner

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>rurik</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>rurik</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>lysithous</i>)]
<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Peña & Bennett, 1995 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>)]
<i>Annona acutiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); RJ, Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); RJ, Otero & Marigo, 1990]
<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>lysithous</i>)]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	South America: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona coriacea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; South America: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; Peña & Bennett, 1995 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>)]
<i>Rollinia</i> sp.	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>lysithous</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; SP, Drummond, 1988]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. <i>harrisianus</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Rollinia sylvatica</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>lysithous</i>); SP, Drummond, 1988]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eupatorion</i>)]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>eupatorion</i>); RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>eupatorion</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>eupatorion</i>)]

655. *Mimoides microdamas* Burmeister

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [MS Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]

656. *Mimoides pausanius* Hewitson

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>hermolaus</i>)]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Annona</i> nr <i>muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>pausanius</i>)]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>tabaquita</i>)]
<i>Xylopi</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Brown, 1992b]

657. *Mimoides phaon* Boisduval

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Central America: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>therodamas</i>)]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]
<i>Annona diversifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]

<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica? : [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]; El Salvador : [Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]
<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]
<i>Guatteria</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica? : [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]
<i>Rollinia mucosa</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>phaon</i>)]

658. *Mimoides protodamas* Godart**ANNONACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b]
<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil : [Brown, 1992a; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Brazil : [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Rollinia leptopetala</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

659. *Mimoides thymbraeus* Boisduval**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Central America : [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>thymbraeus</i>)]; Mexico : [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975; Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>aconophos</i>); Schaus, 1884a]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thymbraeus</i>)]; Mexico : [Tyler, 1975]
<i>Annona diversifolia</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thymbraeus</i>)]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Mexico : [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Central America : [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Mexico : [Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thymbraeus</i>)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Central America : [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thymbraeus</i>)]; Mexico : [Brown, 1992b]

660. *Mimoides xeniades* Hewitson**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Ecuador : [Méry, 1994 (ssp. <i>xeniades</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

661. *Mimoides xynias* Hewitson**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Neotropics : [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	○	Brazil : [Ac, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>xynias</i>)]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics : [Lamas, 1985]

PAPILIO**662. *Papilio polyxenes* Fabricius****ALLIACEAE**

<i>Allium sativum</i>	□	Colombia : [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
-----------------------	---	---

COMPOSITAE

<i>Cosmos</i> sp.	□	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-------------------	---	--

RUTACEAE

<i>Ruta</i> sp.	●	Americas : [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Thamnosma</i> sp.	●	Americas : [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]

UMBELLIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia : [Anonymous, 1968]; El Salvador : [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	●	Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967; Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Angelica nelsonii</i>	●	Mexico : [Mex, Maza & Turrent, 1978 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]
<i>Apium</i> sp.	●	Venezuela : [Marín, 1965]
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Arracacia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i>	●	Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Cyclospermum leptophyllum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Blau, 1981 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>)]; Cuba : [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]

<i>Daucus carota</i>	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]; Mexico: [Gua Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>americus</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]
<i>Petroselinum</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]; N/A: [Carter & Feeny, 1985 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>polyxenes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>americus</i>)]
<i>Spananthe paniculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>)]; Blau, 1981 (ssp. <i>stabilis</i>); El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>asterius</i>)]

PARIDES

663. *Parides* sp.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

MAGNOLIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **N/A:** [Morais & Brown, 1992 (Captive)]

664. *Parides aeneas* Linnaeus

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Aristolochia acutifolia ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *lamasi*)]

Aristolochia bicolor ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *bolivar*)]

Aristolochia nr *barbata* ● **Ecuador:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *bolivar*)]; **Venezuela:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *bolivar*)]

Aristolochia burchellii ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *marcius*); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. *marcius*)]; **Guianas:** [d'Almeida, 1966]

665. *Parides agavus* Drury

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a; SC, Hoffmann, 1936b (Ovip.); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RJ, Peters, 1896-97; Hoffmann, 1935a]

Aristolochia arcuata ● **Brazil:** [SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981]

Aristolochia brasiliensis ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Aristolochia esperanzae ● **Brazil:** [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia fimbriata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959b; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Aristolochia gigantea ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]; **N/A:** [Brown *et al.*, 1981 (Captive)]

Aristolochia littoralis ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981; SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992]

Aristolochia macroura ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Aristolochia melastoma ● **Brazil:** [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994; RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981]

Aristolochia rumicifolia ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994]; **South America:** [d'Almeida, 1921]

Aristolochia rumicifolia var. *oblonga* ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1922; d'Almeida, 1966]

Aristolochia triangularis ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; Tyler *et al.*, 1994]; **N/A:** [Brown *et al.*, 1981 (Captive)]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. □ **Brazil:** [RS, Wille, 1925]

Citrus sinensis □ **Brazil:** [Hopp, 1913]

666. *Parides alopius* Godman & Salvin**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

Aristolochia sp. ○ **Mexico:** [Son Brown, p.c., 1996]

667. *Parides anchises* Linnaeus**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

- Aristolochia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *nephalion*); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *nephalion*); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. *nephalion*); Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia* spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]
- Aristolochia acuminata* ● **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *cymochles*)]
- Aristolochia acutifolia* ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *drucei*)]
- Aristolochia arcuata* ● **Brazil:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *foetterlei*); RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia bicolor* ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *drucei*)]
- Aristolochia brasiliensis* ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. *nephalion*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *nephalion*); d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. *nephalion*); RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. *nephalion*); SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia bukuti* ● **French Guiana:** [Brévignon, 1998 (ssp. *bukuti*)]
- Aristolochia burchellii* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *thelios*); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. *thelios*); AC, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *drucei*)]
- Aristolochia cymbifera* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia esperanzae* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. *nephalion*); southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia fimbriata* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. *nephalion*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *nephalion*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia galeata* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*); Brown, 1992a (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia gigantea* ● **N/A:** [Brown *et al.*, 1981 (Ovip.; Captive) (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. *thelios*); Pa, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *thelios*)]
- Aristolochia littoralis* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. *nephalion*); southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*); RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia longicaudata* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. *thelios*); Pa, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *thelios*)]
- Aristolochia macroura* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia maxima* ● **Colombia?:** [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. *thelios*)]; **Colombia:** [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. *alyattes*)]
- Aristolochia melastoma* ● **Brazil:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*); RJ, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Brown *et al.*, 1981 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia morae* ● **Colombia?:** [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. *orbignyanus*)]; **Colombia:** [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. *drucei*)]
- Aristolochia nr macrophylla* ● **Paraguay:** [Seitz, 1936 (ssp. *orbignyanus*)]
- Aristolochia odora* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia paulistana* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia pilosa* ● **Neotropics:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]
- Aristolochia rugosa* ● **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *cymochles*)]
- Aristolochia rumicifolia* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *nephalion*); southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia rumicifolia* var. *oblonga* ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1966 (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia triangularis* ● **Brazil:** [southern, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *nephalion*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990 (ssp. *nephalion*)]; **N/A:** [Brown *et al.*, 1981 (Captive) (ssp. *nephalion*)]
- Aristolochia trilobata* ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *cymochles*); Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *cymochles*)]
- Holostylis reniformis* ● **Brazil:** [MG, Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *orbignyanus*)]

668. *Parides ascanius* Cramer**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

Aristolochia sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; south-eastern, Lima, 1928]

Aristolochia spp. ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1966]

Aristolochia arcuata ● **N/A:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Captive)]

<i>Aristolochia macroura</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Otero & Marigo, 1990; RJ, Otero & Brown, 1986; Otero, 1986; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; RJ, Drummond, 1988]
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i>	●	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i> var. <i>oblonga</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1966; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

669. *Parides bunichus* Hübner

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Seitz, 1951 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>); Seitz, 1924a (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1966; Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>diodorus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>bunichus</i>); SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>bunichus</i>); Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia ciliata</i>	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia clematidis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive) (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); Rotteveel, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959a (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia gigantea</i>	●	N/A: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia lingua</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981]
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]; Brazil: [RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>bunichus</i>); Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive) (ssp. <i>perrhebus</i>)]
<i>Asarum</i> sp.	○	Argentina: [Seitz, 1924a (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]

RUTACEAE

<i>Zanthoxylum coco</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>damocrates</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

670. *Parides chabrias* Hewitson

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>marajoara</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ygdrasilla</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia didyma</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

671. *Parides childrenae* Gray

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>childrenae</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia constricta</i>	●	Neotropics: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>childrenae</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>latifasciata</i>)]

672. *Parides echemon* Hübner

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>echemon</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>echemon</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>echemon</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia longicauda</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>echemon</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>echemon</i>)]

673. *Parides erithalion* Boisduval

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>sadyattes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>polyzelus</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>zeuxis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>keithi</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> nr <i>barbata</i>	●	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>keithi</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	N/A: [Meerman, In press (Captive) (ssp. <i>polyzelus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	N/A: [Still, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polyzelus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]
<i>Aristolochia mutabilis</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>trichopus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (ssp. <i>trichopus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>polyzelus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	N/A: [Meerman, In press (Captive) (ssp. <i>polyzelus</i>)]

RUTACEAE

<i>Zanthoxylum coco</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>erlaces</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>erlaces</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>erlaces</i>)]
<i>Zanthoxylum petiolare</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>erlaces</i>)]

674. *Parides eurimedes* Stoll**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>antheas</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>eurimedes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Venezuela: [González & Romero, 1996 (ssp. <i>eurimedes</i>); Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia constricta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1991 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>); Young, 1973d (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	N/A: [Still, p.c., 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>emilius</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>mylotes</i>)]

675. *Parides gundlachianus* Felder & Felder**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández <i>et al.</i> , 1995; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

676. *Parides hahneli* Staudinger**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Am, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
-------------------------	---	---

677. *Parides iphidamas* Fabricius**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia constricta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1977b (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> nr <i>grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1627) (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]; Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

<i>Aristolochia ringens</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia veraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>iphidamas</i>)]

RUBIACEAE

<i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i>	□	Costa Rica: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
-------------------------------	---	--

678. *Parides lysander* Cramer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia bicolor</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>parsodes</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>parsodes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia macrotia</i>	●	Ecuador: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brissonius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>brissonius</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-------------------	---	--------------------------------------

679. *Parides montezuma* Westwood

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Aristolochia acontophylla</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988]
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Aristolochia cardiantha</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (Ovip.)]
<i>Aristolochia conversiae</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988]
<i>Aristolochia foetida</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988 (Ovip.)]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	Central America: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; El Salvador: [Tyler, 1975]
<i>Aristolochia micrantha</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia orbicularis</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

680. *Parides neophilus* Geyer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>	●	N/A: [Racheli & Pariset, 1992 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>parianus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>); SP, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ecbolius</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>ecbolius</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ecbolius</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Peru: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>olivencius</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Colombia: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996]; South America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia rugosa</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>parianus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia ruiziana</i>	●	Peru: [Racheli & Callegari, 1988 (ssp. <i>olivencius</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	South America: [Dickens & Storey, 1972]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>parianus</i>); Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>parianus</i>)]

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>eurybates</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ecbolius</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

681. *Parides panares* Gray**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia cordiflora</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>erythrus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia gigantea</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>erythrus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lycimenes</i>)]; Colombia?: [Fagua & Ruiz, 1996 (ssp. <i>lycimenes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i>	●	Neotropics: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lycimenes</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>lycimenes</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-423) (ssp. <i>lycimenes</i>)]

682. *Parides panthonus* Cramer**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>castilhoi</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia didyma</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia longecaudata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia mossii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>aglaope</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia stomachoides</i>	○	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

RUTACEAE

<i>Citrus</i> spp.	□	Brazil: [south-central, Lima, 1928]
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

683. *Parides phalaecus* Hewitson**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Attal & Méry, p.c., 2000]
<i>Aristolochia rotunda</i>	●	N/A: [Boyer, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia weberbaueri</i>	●	Ecuador: [Bollino & Vitale, 2000]

684. *Parides photinus* Doubleday**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Aristolochia arborea</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Aristolochia asclepiadifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Tyler, 1975]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1964a; Ver, Ross, 1965; Ver, Ross, 1976]
<i>Aristolochia conversiae</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	●	El Salvador: [Tyler, 1975]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Fox, p.c., 2000; Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia pringlei</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988]
<i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade <i>et al.</i> , 1988]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]

685. *Parides pizarro* Staudinger**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia barbata</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>kuhlmanni</i>)]

686. *Parides proneus* Hübner**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981]

<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Morais & Brown, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; RJ, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981; SP, Morais & Brown, 1992]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1981 (Captive)]

687. *Parides quadratus* Staudinger

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
--------------------------	---	---

688. *Parides sesostris* Cramer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>zestos</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>tarquinius</i>)]; Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Neotropics: [Dickens & Storey, 1972]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia bicolor</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia boosii</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>trinitensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i>	○	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>trinitensis</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>zestos</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia stomachoides</i>	●	Brazil: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sesostris</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-277) (ssp. <i>zestos</i>)]

689. *Parides tros* Fabricius

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia cynanchifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; RJ, d'Almeida, 1924]
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i> var. <i>oblonga</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1966; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

690. *Parides vertumnus* Cramer

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>diceros</i>); Pa, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>diceros</i>); Pa, Moss, 1920 (ssp. <i>diceros</i>)]

691. *Parides zacyanthus* Fabricius

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Lima, 1928; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>polymetus</i>)]
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1966]
<i>Aristolochia macroura</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia odora</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia paulistana</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i> var. <i>oblonga</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1966; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1922]
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

PROTESILAUS

692. *Protesilaus glaucolus* Bates

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

LAURACEAE

<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i>	●	Colombia: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
-----------------------------------	---	---

693. *Protesilaus helios* Rothschild & Jordan**MAGNOLIACEAE**

<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Magnolia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b]
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Talauma ovata</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

VERBENACEAE

<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959b]
---------------------------	---	--

694. *Protesilaus molops*? Rothschild & Jordan**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

695. *Protesilaus protesilaus* Linnaeus**LORANTHACEAE?**

"herva de passarinho"	□	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]
-----------------------	---	--

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>dariensis</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>); south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>protesilaus</i>)]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>); south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>protesilaus</i>)]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>)]

LAURACEAE

<i>Cinnamomum brenesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>dariensis</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i>	●	Colombia: [Brown, 1989 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>archesilaus</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>archesilaus</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum elongatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>protesilaus</i>); Raby, 1984 (ssp. <i>protesilaus</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>dariensis</i>)]
<i>Cryptocarya aschersoniana</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>)]
<i>Nectandra hihua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Chumpitasi, 1998a (ssp. <i>dariensis</i>)]

MAGNOLIACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Neotropics: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

VERBENACEAE

<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>nigricornis</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

696. *Protesilaus stenodesmus* Rothschild & Jordan**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; SC, Brown, 1992b]

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
----------------------	---	-----------------------------------

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]
<i>Cryptocarya</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

VERBENACEAE

<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959b]
---------------------------	---	--

697. *Protesilaus telesilaus* Felder & Felder**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia carnea</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Justicia rizzinii</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Justicia violacea</i>	□	Brazil: [MT, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>salobrensis</i>)]

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]
<i>Annona</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia exsucca</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>dolius</i>)]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Brown, 1989; SP, Brown, p.c., 1996; ES, Brown, 1989; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; SC, Brown, 1992b]

PROTOGRAPHIUM

698. *Protographium agesilaus* Guérin-Ménéville & Percheron

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>viridis</i>); south-eastern, Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>viridis</i>)]
<i>Sapranthus campechianus</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>fortis</i>)]

699. *Protographium asius* Fabricius

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SC, Brown, 1992b; SC, Brown, 1989; south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, 1989]
<i>Rollinia leptopetala</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

700. *Protographium calliste* Bates

MAGNOLIACEAE

<i>Magnolia dealbata</i>	○	Mexico: [Oax, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>calliste</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

701. *Protographium celadon* Lucas

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra coriacea</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Ovip.); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.?)]
---------------------------	---	---

702. *Protographium epidaus* Doubleday

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]; Mexico: [García, 1978 (ssp. <i>tepicus</i>)]
<i>Annona diversifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]
<i>Annona holosericea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-459) (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]
<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-301) (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975a (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]; Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Costa Rica: [Brown, 1992b (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1534) (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>); Brown, 1992b; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>tepicus</i>); Ver, Ross, 1964a (ssp. <i>epidaus</i>)]
<i>Rollinia</i> sp.	●	Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

703. *Protographium marcellinus* Doubleday

ANNONACEAE

<i>Oxandra lanceolata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Garraway <i>et al.</i> , 1993b; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Collins & Morris, 1985]
---------------------------	---	--

704. *Protographium marcellus* Cramer

ANNONACEAE

<i>Asimina triloba</i>	●	Mexico: [d'Almeida, 1966]
------------------------	---	----------------------------------

705. *Protographium philolaus* Boisduval**ANNONACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Central America: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Annona diversifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Annona hayesii</i>	●	Panama: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>xanticles</i>)]
<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-302) (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]; Central America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Annona spraguei</i>	●	Panama: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>xanticles</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>xanticles</i>)]
<i>Desmopsis bibracteata</i>	●	Mexico: [Col, Spade, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Sapranthus</i> sp.?	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Sapranthus</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]; Mexico: [Col, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]
<i>Sapranthus palanga</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-433) (ssp. <i>philolaus</i>)]

706. *Protographium thyastes* Drury**MAGNOLIACEAE**

<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>thyastes</i>)]
<i>Michelia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>thyastes</i>)]
<i>Talauma ovata</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>thyastes</i>)]

707. *Protographium zonaria* Butler**ANNONACEAE**

<i>Annona urbaniana</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]
-------------------------	---	--

PTEROURUS**708. *Pterourus birchallii* Hewitson****HERNANDIACEAE**

<i>Hernandia didymantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>devriesi</i>); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>devriesi</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

709. *Pterourus cacicus* Lucas**HERNANDIACEAE**

<i>Hernandia</i> sp.?	●	Colombia: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
-----------------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]
<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i>	○	Colombia: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

710. *Pterourus esperanza* Beutelspacher**MAGNOLIACEAE**

<i>Magnolia virginiana</i>	○	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	--

711. *Pterourus garamas* Geyer**LAURACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984 (ssp. <i>abderus</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>syedra</i>)]
<i>Ocotea whitei</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>syedra</i>)]
<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Mexico?: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Mexico: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	●	Mexico?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Persea rufescens</i>	●	Mexico: [Oax, Brown, p.c., 1996]

MAGNOLIACEAE

<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	●	Mexico?: [Beutelspacher, 1980; Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]
<i>Magnolia dealbata</i>	●	Mexico: [Oax, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

712. *Pterourus hellanichus* Hewitson**BERBERIDACEAE**

<i>Berberis</i> sp.	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
---------------------	---	-----------------------------------

<i>Berberis ruscifolia</i>	□	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
LAURACEAE		
<i>Persea</i> sp.	●	South America: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
OLEACEAE		
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	□	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
713. <i>Pterourus homerus</i> Fabricius		
CONVOLVULACEAE		
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	□	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Captive?)]
HERNANDIACEAE		
<i>Hernandia catalpifolia</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Ellwood & Harvey, 1990; Emmel & Garraway, 1990; Garraway <i>et al.</i> , 1993a; Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Hernandia jamaicensis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Emmel & Garraway, 1990 (Ovip.); Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive?); N/A: [Garraway <i>et al.</i> , 1993a (Captive)]
LAURACEAE		
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Garraway <i>et al.</i> , 1993a (Ovip.)]
<i>Ocotea</i> spp.	●	Jamaica: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.?)]
<i>Ocotea leucoxydon?</i>	●	Jamaica: [Emmel & Garraway, 1990 (Ovip.)]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	□	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Captive?)]
714. <i>Pterourus menatius</i> Hübner		
ANNONACEAE		
Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE		
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp.	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
HERNANDIACEAE		
Unidentified species	○	Costa Rica: [Young, 1985 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)] ● Venezuela: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>coroebus</i>)]
<i>Hernandia didymantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Brown, p.c., 1996]; Colombia: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
LAURACEAE		
<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum mexicanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Chacón, 1988 (ssp. <i>laetitia</i>)]
<i>Cryptocarya aschersoniana</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Nectandra reticulata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Ocotea pretiosa</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Ocotea pulchella</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]; Central America: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)]; Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991 (ssp. <i>syndemis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>vulneratus</i>); Muysshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-11049) (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>); Muysshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)]; Mexico: [Kendall & McGuire, 1984 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>); Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>morelius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>coroebus</i>)]
<i>Persea caerulea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Chacón, 1988 (ssp. <i>laetitia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>coroebus</i>)]
<i>Persea rigida</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Persea rufescens</i>	○	Mexico: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>victorinus</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
MAGNOLIACEAE		
<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Michelia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
<i>Talauma ovata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleotas</i>)]
MORACEAE		
<i>Sorocea trophoides</i>	□	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>laetitia</i>)]

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> spp.	□	Peru: [Tákács & Tello, 1994b (ssp. <i>lenaeus</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

715. *Pterourus multicaudata* Kirby**ROSACEAE**

<i>Prunus serotina capuli</i>	●	Mexico: [Mex, Maza & Turrent, 1978; Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Prunus virginiana</i>	●	Mexico: [Tyler, 1975]

716. *Pterourus pilumnus* Boisduval**LAURACEAE**

“laurel”	●	Americas: [Beutelspacher & Howe, 1984]; Mexico: [Schaus, 1884b]
<i>Litsea</i> sp.	●	Central America: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Litsea glaucescens</i>	●	Mexico: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

717. *Pterourus scamander* Boisduval**ARACEAE**

<i>Syngonium</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>); RS, Ruszczyk, 1986 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]

BERBERIDACEAE

<i>Berberis flexuosa</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>); Jørgensen, 1935 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>)]
<i>Berberis ruscifolia</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>)]
<i>Berberis ruscifolia?</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>joergenseni</i>)]

LAURACEAE

“canela”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
“canella fogo”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b]
“canella”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]; South America: [Rothschild & Jordan, 1906]
“canelleira”	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Cryptocarya</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Cryptocarya aschersoniana</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Laurus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ba, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]; South America: [Rothschild & Jordan, 1906]
<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1968]
<i>Nectandra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Nectandra reticulata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Ocotea pretiosa</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Ocotea pulchella</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Persea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Brazil: [Nagasawa, 1976 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; RS, Ruszczyk, 1986 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Persea rigida</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

MAGNOLIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1968]
<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Magnolia liliflora nigra</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Magnolia soulangeana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959b (ssp. <i>scamander</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Michelia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>grayi</i>); southern, Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Talauma</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>grayi</i>)]
<i>Talauma ovata</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Tyler <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

PRIMULACEAE

Primula officinalis □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *grayi*)]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sinensis □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *grayi*); RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. *grayi*)]

STERCULIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **South America:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994]

Brachychiton populneus ● **Brazil:** [RS, Rusczyk, 1986 (ssp. *scamander*)]; **N/A:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Captive)]

718. *Pterourus zagreus* Doubleday

LAURACEAE

Nectandra membranacea ● **Venezuela:** [Tyler *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *zagreus*)]

Persea americana ● **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

PIERIDAE

COLIADINAE

ABAEIS

719. *Abaeis nicippe* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● Belize: [Davis, 1928]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● Americas: [Röber, 1924a]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]*Cassia* spp. ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Riley, 1975]*Senna corymbosa* ● N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]*Senna obtusifolia* ● Cuba: [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998]*Senna occidentalis* ● Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976]*Senna uniflora* ● Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Trifolium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

ANTEOS

720. *Anteos* spp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia spp. ● Americas: [Brown, 1979]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga spp. ● Americas: [Brown, 1979]721. *Anteos clorinde* Godart

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Mexico: [Ver, Raguso & Llorente, 1991 (Ovip.)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]*Cassia fistula* ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]*Senna bicapsularis* ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1844); DeVries, 1986]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1998]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989a]; Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]*Senna corymbosa* ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]*Senna fruticosa* ● Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1997; Dyer, 1995]*Senna occidentalis* ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]*Senna spectabilis* ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; Cuba: [Dethier, 1940; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Scott, 1986]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.)]; Ver, Ross, 1976 (Ovip.); Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]*Senna spectabilis* var. *excelsa* ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Pithecellobium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Scott, 1986]722. *Anteos maerula* Fabricius

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● Cuba: [Riley, 1975]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]*Cassia* spp. ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]*Senna atomaria* ● Belize: [Meerman, In press]*Senna bicapsularis* ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-354)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Martorell, 1976; Scott, 1986]*Senna pallida* ● El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]*Senna surattensis* ● Cuba: [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Gliricidia sepium ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

723. *Anteos menippe* Hübner

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [Ba, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Cassia spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Cassia grandis ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998]

Senna bicapsularis ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998; Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Senna siamea ● **Brazil:** [Otero, 1986; Otero & Marigo, 1990; RJ, Otero, 1986]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Ba, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

APHRISSA

724. *Aphrissa* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Machaerium arboreum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9594)]

Swartzia cubensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-991)]

725. *Aphrissa boisduvalii* Felder & Felder

BIGNONIACEAE

Xylophragma seemannianum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Mora megistosperma ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.)]

726. *Aphrissa fluminensis* d'Almeida

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Senna corymbosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]

727. *Aphrissa godartiana* Swainson

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Cojoba arborea ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *hartonia*)]

728. *Aphrissa neleis* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Lysiloma sabicu ● **Andros I.:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]; **Cuba:** [Barro & Nuñez, p.c., 2000]

729. *Aphrissa orbis* Poey

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Caesalpinia pulcherrima ● **Antilles:** [Röber, 1924a; Scott, 1986]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *orbis*)]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975]

730. *Aphrissa statira* Cramer

BIGNONIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Callichlamys latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2542)]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Xylophragma seemannianum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-175)]; **Panama:** [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis baducca ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 88-J-165)]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]; **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. *statira*)]

Brassica juncea ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Brassica oleracea ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna oblongifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Guyana: [Graham, 1954]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Calliandra</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Calliandra</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
<i>Entada</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
<i>Entada gigas</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Dalbergia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Dalbergia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Melicococcus bijugatus</i>	○	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>); Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

COLIAS**731. *Colias* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Lupinus mutabilis</i>	●	Peru: [Yábar & Baca, 1983]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Peru: [Yábar & Baca, 1983]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Yábar & Baca, 1983]

732. *Colias dimera* Doubleday**CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	□	Colombia: [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975]
--------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]; Ecuador: [Samson, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]
----------------------	---	--

733. *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval**CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	□	Mexico: [DF, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]
--------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Mexico: [García, 1978; MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]

734. *Colias euxanthe* Felder & Felder**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Lupinus mutabilis</i>	●	Peru: [Carrasco, 1995]
--------------------------	---	-------------------------------

735. *Colias flaveola* Blanchard**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Astragalus arnottianus</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (ssp. <i>mendoza</i>)]
<i>Astragalus garbancillo</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>blameyi</i>)]
<i>Astragalus hypsogenus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990a (ssp. <i>blameyi</i>)]
<i>Astragalus micranthellus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990a (ssp. <i>blameyi</i>)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1990a (Captive) (ssp. <i>blameyi</i>)]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991 (ssp. <i>weberbaueri</i>)]

736. *Colias lesbia* Fabricius

COMPOSITAE

Taraxacum officinale □ **Chile:** [Ureta, 1937 (ssp. *vauthierii*)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Sebastiania klotzschiana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Rusczyk, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. *lesbia*)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997; Viana & Williner, 1972; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]; **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia "blanca" ○ **Uruguay:** [Schneider, 1937]

Desmanthus virgatus ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium affine ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Glycine max ● **Argentina:** [Rizzo, 1977]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Lupinus bracteolaris ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Lupinus luteus ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Lupinus mutabilis ● **Peru:** [Carrasco, 1995]

Macroptilium panduratum ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Macroptilium prostratum ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Medicago arabica ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On stems+lvs + flowers) (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Medicago falcata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Rusczyk, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Medicago lupulina ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On stems+lvs + flowers) (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Medicago polymorpha ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Medicago sativa ○ **Argentina:** [Benyamini, 1995]

● **Argentina:** [Jørgensen, 1916; Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Viana & Williner, 1972; Varga, 1997; Rizzo, 1977; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1941c; Hayward, 1926a; Giacomelli, 1915b; Igarzábal *et al.*, 1994; Anonymous, 1926; Giacomelli, 1911; Giacomelli, 1908]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On stems+lvs + flowers) (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1938c; SC, Biezanko, 1938b (ssp. *vauthierii*); Biezanko, 1954 (Leaves + flowers) (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Chile:** [Calvert, 1900 (ssp. *vauthierii*); Ureta, 1937 (ssp. *vauthierii*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. *lesbia*); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]

Melilotus albus ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Melilotus indicus ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Melilotus officinalis ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Onobrychis viciifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Ornithopus micranthus ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Ornithopus sativus ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Pisum sativum ● **Uruguay:** [Schneider, 1937]

Poiretia tetraphylla ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Trifolium hybridum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Trifolium incarnatum ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Trifolium pratense ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *lesbia*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Trifolium repens ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]; **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Trifolium rubrum ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko, 1954 (ssp. *lesbia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lesbia*); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

<i>Vicia linearifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>lesbia</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>lesbia</i>)]
<i>Vigna longifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>lesbia</i>)]
737. <i>Colias philodice</i> Godart		
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Guatemala: [Röber, 1924a (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>)]
EUREMA		
738. <i>Eurema</i> sp.		
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock & Evans, 1984]
739. <i>Eurema</i> spp.		
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
740. <i>Eurema adamsi</i> Lathy		
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Senna viminea</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
741. <i>Eurema agave?</i> Cramer		
AGAVACEAE		
<i>Agave americana</i>	□	Mexico: [Boisduval, 1871]
742. <i>Eurema agave</i> Cramer		
LEGUMINOSAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>pallida</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Senna bacillaris</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
743. <i>Eurema albula</i> Cramer		
LEGUMINOSAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>sinoe</i>)]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [Riley, 1975; d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>sinoe</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>sinoe</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>sinoe</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985; Lamas, 1985 (ssp. <i>albula</i>)]
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997]; Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Senna</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997]
<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1960; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Senna papillosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-72)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
SIMAROUBACEAE		
<i>Picramnia antidesma fessonia</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976 (Ovip.)]

744. *Eurema arbela* Geyer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.?	●	Honduras: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]; St Lucia: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]
<i>Senna</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]
<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2012) (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna hayesiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4416) (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7510) (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna pallida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-859) (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna papillosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-843.01) (ssp. <i>boisduvaliana</i>)]
<i>Senna siamea</i>	●	Venezuela: [Lichy, 1944 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>gratiosa</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

745. *Eurema दौरा* Godart

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>sidonia</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Aeschynomene</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1986]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Aeschynomene americana</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>); Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Aeschynomene</i> nr <i>standleyi</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Aeschynomene viscidula</i>	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Cuba: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]; Grenada: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Stylosanthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Stylosanthes biflora</i>	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]
<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>palmira</i>)]
<i>Trifolium</i> spp.	○	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	○	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]

746. *Eurema deva* Doubleday

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
----------------------	---	-----------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1933; Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922]; Chile: [Röber, 1924a (ssp. <i>chilensis</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
<i>Cassia/Senna</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1915b (Ovip.)]; Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
<i>Delonix regia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Senna aphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Jørgensen, 1916]; N/A: [Hayward, 1943 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS,

		Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Senna stipulacea</i>	●	Chile: [Peña & Ugarte, 1997 (ssp. <i>chilensis</i>); Ureta, 1940 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>chilensis</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]
<i>Wisteria floribunda?</i>	●	Uruguay: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>deva</i>)]

747. *Eurema elathea* Cramer**APOCYNACEAE**

<i>Thevetia</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
---------------------	---	-------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997]
<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Ce, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>)]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Calliandra</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Calliandra brevipes</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calliandra foliolosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]
<i>Calliandra parvifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calliandra tweediei</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Barcant, 1970]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941c (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Glycine soja</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Stylosanthes</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Jamaica: [Riley, 1975]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Ovip.); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>)]
<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997]
<i>Zornia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]; Brazil: [Riley, 1975; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>elathea</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]

748. *Eurema lirina* Bates**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

749. *Eurema lucina* Poey**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>lucina</i>); Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
----------------------------	---	---

750. *Eurema mexicana* Boisduval**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]
-------------------	---	------------------------------------

Senna hirsuta ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia angustissima ● Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Diphysa americana ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

751. *Eurema salome* Felder & Felder

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Chamaecrista glandulosa var. *tristricula* ● Colombia: [Moreno *et al.*, 1995 (ssp. *limoneus*)]

Senna sp. ● Colombia: [Moreno *et al.*, 1995]

Senna mutisiana ● Colombia: [Moreno *et al.*, 1995 (ssp. *limoneus*)]

Senna pallida ● Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Diphysa americana ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.)]

752. *Eurema xantochlora* Kollar

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna sp. ● Colombia: [Moreno *et al.*, 1995]

Senna fruticosa ○ Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976]

Senna papillosa ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-59)]

KRICOGONIA

753. *Kricogonia lyside* Godart

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guajacum angustifolium ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Guajacum sp. ● Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]

Guajacum officinale ● Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Curaçao: [Debrot *et al.*, 1999]; Haiti: [Wolcott, 1927]; Hispanola: [Wetherbee, 1989a]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

LEUCIDIA

754. *Leucidia brephos* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna sp. ● Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 2000]

755. *Leucidia elvina* Godart

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna sp. ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]

NATHALIS

756. *Nathalis iole* Boisduval

CARYOPHYLLACEAE?

“chickweed” ○ West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria sp. ○ Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

COMPOSITAE

“marigold” ● West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

Bidens sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Bidens pilosa ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Dethier, 1940]

Dyssodia sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Helenium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Tagetes sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

GERANIACEAE

Erodium sp. ○ Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

PHOEBIS

757. *Phoebis* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna reticulata ● Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Pithecellobium dulce ● Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma ulmifolia □ Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

758. *Phoebis* spp

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia spp. ● Americas: [Brown, 1979]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga spp. ● Americas: [Brown, 1979]

759. *Phoebis agarithe* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● Brazil: [Pe, Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Costa Rica: [Ferber, p.c., 1995 (ssp. *agarithe*)]; Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *antillia*)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]

Cassia spp. ● Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]

Senna hirsuta ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Albizia sp. ● Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. *agarithe*)]

Inga sp. ● Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *antillia*)]

Inga edulis ● El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]

Inga laurina ● Martinique: [Deknuydt, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *antillia*)]

Inga paterno ● El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]

Inga vera ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *antillia*)]; Jamaica: [Riley, 1975]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]

Lysiloma acapulcense ● Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. *agarithe*)]

Pithecellobium sp. ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *antillia*)]; Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *antillia*)]; Puerto Rico: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. *antillia*)]

Pithecellobium dulce ● Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *antillia*)]; Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *antillia*)

Pithecellobium unguis-cati ● Martinique: [Deknuydt, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *antillia*)]

Zygia longifolia ● Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

760. *Phoebis argante* Fabricius

CAPPARACEAE

Unidentified species ● Americas: [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. *argante*)]; Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968; d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. *larra*)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● Americas: [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. *argante*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Caesalpinia sp. ● Cuba: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *minuscula*)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]

Cassia sp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *argante*)]

Cassia spp. ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Cassia fistula ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *argante*)]

Senna bicapsularis ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *argante*)]

Senna corymbosa ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *argante*)]

Senna fruticosa ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Young, 1984a]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]

Senna occidentalis ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *argante*)]

Senna pallida ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia sp. ● Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925]

Cojoba arborea ● Jamaica: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *rorata*)]

Inga sp. ● Americas: [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. *argante*)]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *larra*)];

	●	SC, Hoffmann, 1933; SC, Hoffmann, 1932b (Buds); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>argante</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On buds) (ssp. <i>argante</i>)]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Inga feuilleei</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>chinchá</i>); Lamas, 1975 (ssp. <i>chinchá</i>)]
<i>Inga laurina</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Trinidad: [Riley, 1975; Barcant, 1970; Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4292)]
<i>Inga nr ruiziana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 517)]
<i>Inga ruiziana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Inga striata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On buds) (ssp. <i>argante</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1958]
<i>Inga uraguensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On buds) (ssp. <i>argante</i>); Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>argante</i>)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3055)]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>rorata</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>rorata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>martini</i>)]
<i>Lysiloma acapulcense</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>argante</i>)]
<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Pithecellobium</i> sp.	●	Guyana: [Graham, 1954]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6323)]

761. *Phoebis avellaneda* Herrich-Schäffer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.?	●	Cuba: [Kirby, 1896]; "Chile": [Kirby, 1896]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

762. *Phoebis neocypris* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>neocypris</i>); Hayward, 1960]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Cassia ferruginea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958]
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>urina</i>)]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Anadenanthera colubrina</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Calliandra</i> spp.	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Calliandra brevipes</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calliandra foliolosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]
<i>Calliandra parvifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calliandra tweediei</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.)]
<i>Inga hintonii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>urina</i>)]
<i>Inga mortoniana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>urina</i>)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>urina</i>)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-17686) (ssp. <i>urina</i>)]
<i>Parapiptadenia rigida</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1966]
<i>Prosopis affinis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Prosopis alba</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Prosopis nigra</i> ?	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1926b]

<i>Prosopis nigra</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
763. <i>Phoebis philea</i> Linnaeus		
LEGUMINOSAE		
Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983j]; Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976; Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>philea</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Mexico: [Ver, Raguso & Llorente, 1991 (Ovip.)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]; Paraguay: [Biezanko, 1938a (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; Otero, 1986]; Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Cassia/Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Hanson, 1977]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>thalestris</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]; Neotropics: [Dickens & Storey, 1972]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Barcant, 1970]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Cassia grandis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-891)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976; Scott, 1986]
<i>Cassia "imperialis"</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>tristicula</i>	●	Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
<i>Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Brazil: [Hanson, 1977; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); Salazar, p. c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-259) (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983j; DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Dickens & Storey, 1972]; Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Barcant, 1970]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Senna hayesiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-4)]
<i>Senna hirsuta</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Senna hirsuta leptocarpa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-398)]
<i>Senna macranthera</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
<i>Senna mutisiana</i>	●	Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983j]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>thalestris</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Ver, Ross, 1976]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986; Martorell, 1976]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Senna pallida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>philea</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-370) (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]
<i>Senna papillosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Senna reticulata</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Senna siamea</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Senna spectabilis?</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
<i>Senna spectabilis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>philea</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Senna spectabilis?</i> var. <i>excelsa?</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Senna spectabilis</i> var. <i>excelsa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Coronilla valentina</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

MYRTACEAE

<i>Psidium guajava</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

764. *Phoebis sennae* Linnaeus

Unknown plant family

“stinking bush”	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]
-----------------	---	---

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	○	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	□	Brazil: [SP, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

? <i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Chile: [Calvert, 1900]
---------------------	---	-------------------------------

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On leaves + flower buds); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1985 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Hayward, 1941c (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (Leaves + flowers)]; Chile: [Ureta, 1940 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Colombia: [Hallman, 1979 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
--------------------	---	--

<i>Cassia/Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Cassia</i> “ <i>imperialis</i> ”	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]
-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Cassia ferruginea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Cassia fistula</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>tristicula</i>	●	Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
---	---	--

<i>Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
--	---	---

<i>Senna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
------------------	---	--

<i>Senna alata</i>	●	Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Argentina: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Torres, 1991b (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-275)]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna candolleana</i>	●	Chile: [Mathew, 1882]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------

<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1938c (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1958]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna cumingii</i>	●	Chile: [Herrera <i>et al.</i> , 1987 (ssp. <i>amphitrite</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Senna didymobotrya</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna hayesiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2784)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna hirsuta</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Senna hirsuta leptocarpa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1253)]
---------------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna mutisiana</i>	●	Colombia: [Moreno <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1103); Fox, p.c., 2000]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>); Torres, 1991b (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997; Cock & Evans, 1984]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Argentina: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

		<i>sennae</i>]; Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1976 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]; Puerto Rico : [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Senna pallida</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1565); Fox, p.c., 2000; DeVries, 1986]; Cuba : [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; El Salvador : [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]; Guyana : [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Senna papillosa</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Senna pistaciifolia</i>	●	Galapagos Is. : [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>); Williams, 1911 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]
<i>Senna reticulata</i>	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]; Colombia : [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Fox, p.c., 2000]; Peru : [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]
<i>Senna stipulacea</i>	●	Chile : [Ureta, 1940 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; N/A : [Herrera <i>et al.</i> , 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>amphitrite</i>)]
<i>Senna uniflora</i>	●	Americas : [d'Almeida, 1940 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Cojoba rufescens</i>	●	Panama : [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Inga feuilleei</i>	●	Peru : [Lamas, 1975 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>); Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>marcellina</i>)]
<i>Inga goldmanii</i>	●	Panama : [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Coronilla valentina</i>	●	Brazil : [RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Diphysa americana</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina : [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
<i>Sophora macrocarpa</i>	●	Chile : [Peña & Ugarte, 1997 (ssp. <i>amphitrite</i>)]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]; West Indies? : [Riley, 1975]
PEDALIACEAE		
<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	□	Colombia : [Gallego, 1938 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]
RUTACEAE		
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	□	Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
SOLANACEAE		
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	□	Mexico : [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983 (ssp. <i>sennae</i>)]

PYRISITIA

765. *Pyrisitia chamberlaini* Butler

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.?	●	Bahamas : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>mariguanae</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

766. *Pyrisitia dina* Poey

SIMAROUBACEAE

<i>Alvaradoa amorphoides</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Picramnia antidesma</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1180) (ssp. <i>westwoodi</i>)]; Jamaica : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>parvumbra</i>)]
<i>Picramnia antidesma fessonia</i>	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>westwoodi</i>)]; Mexico : [Scott, 1986; Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>westwoodi</i>)]
<i>Picramnia pentandra</i>	●	Cuba : [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>dina</i>)]; Mexico : [Scott, 1986]; Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>westwoodi</i>)]

767. *Pyrisitia leuce* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Mimosa obovata</i>	●	Brazil : [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997]
-----------------------	---	--

SIMAROUBACEAE

<i>Picramnia pentandra</i>	●	Puerto Rico : [Torres, 1999 (ssp. <i>antillarum</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

768. *Pyrisitia lisa* Boisduval & Leconte

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Americas : [Röber, 1924a]; Barbados : [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Cuba : [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Guadeloupe : [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Jamaica : [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Neotropics : [DeVries, 1987]; West Indies? : [Riley, 1975]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Puerto Rico : [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]

<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i>	●	Americas: [d'Almeida, 1936 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]
<i>Mimosa</i> sp.	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]
	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	○	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Dethier, 1940]
	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.); Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Amphicarpaea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Glycine</i> sp.	●	Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Neotropics: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp.	●	West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	●	West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Röber, 1924a]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>euterpe</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

769. *Pyrisitia messalina* Fabricius

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Senna uniflora</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Senna viminea</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975]
----------------------	---	--

770. *Pyrisitia nise* Cramer

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Tecoma stans</i>	□	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>larae</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>larae</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Chamaecrista claussenii</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Calliandra emarginata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-719)]
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Mimosa</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nise</i>)]
<i>Mimosa albida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5416.1)]
<i>Mimosa cruenta</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-633)]
<i>Mimosa pilulifera</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>nelphe</i>)]; Brazil: [Riley, 1975; RJ, d'Almeida, 1921 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Neotropics: [DeVries, 1987]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Andrade & Benson, 1997 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	□	Brazil: [MG, Zanuncio <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>tenella</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

SIMAROUBACEAE

Alvaradoa amorphoides ● **Andros I.:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *larae*)]

771. *Pyrisitia portoricensis* Dewitz**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Phyllanthus urinaria ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b]

Senna alata ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b]

Senna obtusifolia ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Mimosa pudica ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Crotalaria incana ● **Puerto Rico:** [Torres, 1991b (Ovip.)]

772. *Pyrisitia proterpia* Fabricius**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

Chamaecrista nictitans ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press]; **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1991 (Ovip.)]

Chamaecrista nictitans var. *glabrata* ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

Senna pallida ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 86-J-37)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Zapoteca portoricensis ● **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1989b (Ovip.)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium sp. ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (Ovip.)]

Desmodium incanum ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

773. *Pyrisitia venusta* Boisduval**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

Mimosa sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *emanona*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep.] (ssp. *emanona*); **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]

RHABDODRYAS**774. *Rhabdodryas trite* Linnaeus****CRUCIFERAE**

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *banksi*)]

Cassia spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Senna bicapsularis ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Senna corymbosa ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. *banksi*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Senna occidentalis ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Senna uniflora ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *banksi*); Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *banksi*)]

Inga spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Inga laurina ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]

Inga uraguensis ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Inga vera ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]

Pentaclethra macroloba ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987; Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Zygia longifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

TERIOLIAS**775. *Teriocolias zelia* Lucas****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

Cassia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Jørgensen, 1916 (ssp. *zelia*)]

Senna birostris var. *hookeriana* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *zelia*); Jørgensen, 1916 (ssp. *zelia*); Röber, 1924a (ssp. *zelia*)]

<i>Senna subulata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>zelia</i>); Jørgensen, 1916 (ssp. <i>zelia</i>)]
-----------------------	---	---

ZERENE

776. *Zerene cesonia* Stoll

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Amorpha</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Dalea</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Glycine max</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]
<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]
<i>Medicago</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cesonia</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

DISMORPHIINAE

DISMORPHIA

777. *Dismorphia amphione* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Acacia decurrens mollis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Llorente & Garcés, 1983 (ssp. <i>lupita</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>praxinoe</i>)]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]
<i>Inga densiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>praxinoe</i>)]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>praxinoe</i>)]
<i>Inga ingoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>broomeae</i>)]
<i>Inga oerstediana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4235)]
<i>Inga pezizifera</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1981 (ssp. <i>beroe</i>)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15740)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>praxinoe</i>)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4409)]
<i>Mimosa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>astynome</i>)]

778. *Dismorphia astyocha* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Mimosa bimucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]

779. *Dismorphia crisis* Drury

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lubina</i>)]
<i>Inga mortoniana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Koptur, 1989 (ssp. <i>lubina</i>)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Zygia brenesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lubina</i>)]

780. *Dismorphia eunoe* Doubleday

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>desine</i>)]
-----------------	---	--

<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1855)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15586)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5593)]

781. *Dismorphia medora* Doubleday**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
------------------	---	--

782. *Dismorphia spio* Godart**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga laurina</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1991a]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988; Wetherbee, 1996]; Puerto Rico: [Torres, 1991a; Torres, 1994]

783. *Dismorphia theucharila* Doubleday**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
--------------------	---	----------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Inga oerstedia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-7336)]

784. *Dismorphia zaela* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>oreas</i>)]
<i>Inga sapindoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1973a (ssp. <i>oreas</i>)]

785. *Dismorphia zathoe* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>pallidula</i>)]
<i>Inga densiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>pallidula</i>)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

ENANTIA**786. *Enantia jethys* Boisduval****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Llorente, 1984]
------------------	---	---------------------------------

787. *Enantia lina* Herbst**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>); Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>); RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]
<i>Acacia caven</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]

788. *Enantia mazai* Llorente**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Llorente, 1984]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Llorente, 1984 (Ovip.)]

789. *Enantia melite* Linnaeus**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

LIEINIX**790. *Lieinix nemesis* Latreille****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]
-----------------	---	---------------------------------------

<i>Inga calderonii</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Inga densiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Inga mortoniana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Inga sierrae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

PSEUDOPIERIS

791. *Pseudopieris* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> spp.	●	Mexico?: [Llorente, 1984]
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Mexico?: [Llorente, 1984]

792. *Pseudopieris nehemia* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Acacia bonariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Acacia plumosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Acacia polyphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Calliandra</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Calliandra foliolosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]
<i>Calliandra parvifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calliandra tweediei</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

PIERINAE

ANTHOCHARIS

793. *Anthocharis cethura* Felder & Felder

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Arabis pectinata</i>	●	Mexico: [Cedros Is., Is., Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>cethura</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

794. *Anthocharis lanceolata* Lucas

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Streptanthella longirostris</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>australis</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	--

795. *Anthocharis limonea* Butler

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Thelypodium pallidum</i>	●	Mexico: [Mex, Beutelspacher & Beutelspacher, 1976]
-----------------------------	---	---

796. *Anthocharis sara* Lucas

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Descurainia</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>sara</i>); BCN, Opler, 1967]
------------------------	---	---

ARCHONIAS

797. *Archonias* sp.

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Tripodanthus</i> sp.	●	South America: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]
-------------------------	---	---

798. *Archonias brassolis* Fabricius

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Cardamine chenopodiifolia</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>tereas</i>)]
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>tereas</i>)]

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>tereas</i>)]
<i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>tereas</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>tereas</i>)]

ASCIA**799. *Ascia* sp.****CAPPARACEAE**

<i>Capparis odoratissima</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
------------------------------	---	--

800. *Ascia monuste* Linnaeus**Unknown plant family**

" <i>Xanthochloros</i> " sp.	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

ALLIACEAE

<i>Allium cepa</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>); Scott, 1986]
--------------------	---	---

BATACEAE

<i>Batis maritima</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]
-----------------------	---	--

CAPPARACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); Otero, 1986]
<i>Atamisquea emarginata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Schreiter, 1943 (ssp. <i>phileta</i>)]
<i>Capparis</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Capparis</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Capparis amplissima</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Schreiter, 1943 (ssp. <i>phileta</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]
<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1980)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Capparis hastata</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Capparis speciosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Jørgensen, 1935; Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Schreiter, 1943 (ssp. <i>phileta</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935]
<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]
<i>Capparis tweediana</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Schreiter, 1943 (ssp. <i>phileta</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Cleome</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>); Guyana: [Graham, 1954]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 87-069)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Riley, 1975]
<i>Cleome</i> spp.	●	Antilles: [Remillet, 1988]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cleome aculeata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]
<i>Cleome gynandra</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1924a]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Cleome serrata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Cleome spinosa</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-4947)]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Crateva</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)]
<i>Crateva</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Crateva tapia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-1020)]; Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Morisonia americana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4720)]
<i>Podandrogynne</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954]
<i>Polanisia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941a (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Hayward, 1941c (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]; Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
<i>Armoracia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]
<i>Brassica</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); Remillet, 1988; Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Riley, 1975]
<i>Brassica</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Brazil: [Lima, 1928]; N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brassica napus</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Argentina: [Jørgensen, 1916 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); Cock, 1985]; Belize: [Davis, 1928]; Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925; Pr, Link, 1977 (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; Colombia: [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Guatemala: [Alvarado, 1939]; N/A: [Bonfanti-Almeida <i>et al.</i> , 1993 (Captive) (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]; Peru: [Wille, 1954; Wille, 1940; Wille, 1952; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>suasa</i>)]; St. Lucia: [Cock, 1985]; Surinam: [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954 (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1965; Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>acephala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orseis</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1934b; RS, Biezanko, 1958 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>orseis</i>)]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongyloides</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Brassica rapa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>amplexicaulis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>suasa</i>)]
<i>Cakile</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Lepidium</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Lobularia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
<i>Raphanus</i> sp.	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>suasa</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Rorippa</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Rorippa</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>automate</i>)]
EUPHORBIACEAE		
<i>Croton</i> sp.	○	Cayman Is.: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae		
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	○	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>orсеis</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Zygia longifolia</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
MARANTACEAE		
<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Allophylus jamaicensis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]
TROPAEOLACEAE		
<i>Tropaeolum</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Remillet, 1988]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>monuste</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c (ssp. <i>orсеis</i>);]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>eubotea</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

CATASTICTA

801. *Catasticta* sp.

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Tripodanthus</i> sp.	●	South America: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]
-------------------------	---	---

802. *Catasticta bithys* Hübner

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Cardamine chenopodiifolia</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------------------	---	---

<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------------	---	---

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i>	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------------	---	---

803. *Catasticta cerberus* Godman & Salvin

VISCACEAE

<i>Dendrophthora costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]
------------------------------------	---	--

804. *Catasticta flisa* Herrich-Schäffer

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Ecuador: [Schultze-Rhönhof, 1935]
----------------------	---	--

805. *Catasticta nimbice?* Boisduval

VISCACEAE

<i>Phoradendron tonduzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]
------------------------------	---	--

806. *Catasticta nimbice* Boisduval

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Struthanthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>bryson</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

VISCACEAE

<i>Phoradendron velutinum</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-------------------------------	---	---

807. *Catasticta teutila* Doubleday

VISCACEAE

<i>Dendrophthora costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000; DeVries, 1983c; DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>flavomaculata</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	--

<i>Phoradendron velutinum</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-------------------------------	---	---

808. *Catasticta theresa* Butler & Druce

EREMOLEPIDACEAE

<i>Antidaphne viscoidea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
-----------------------------	---	------------------------------------

CHARONIAS

809. *Charonias eurytele* Hewitson

EREMOLEPIDACEAE

Antidaphne viscoidea ● **Costa Rica:** [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]

EROESSA

810. *Eroessa chiliensis* Guérin-Ménéville

COMPOSITAE

Dasyphyllum diacanthoides ● **Chile:** [Oliver, 1926 (Ovip.) ; Ureta, 1940 (Ovip.)]

EUCHEIRA

811. *Eucheira socialis* Westwood

ERICACEAE

Arbutus sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]
Arbutus arizonica ● **Mexico:** [Chih Kevan & Bye, 1991]
Arbutus glandulosa ● **Mexico:** [Chih Kevan & Bye, 1991]
Arbutus macrophylla ● **Mexico:** [Kevan & Bye, 1991]
Arbutus xalapensis ● **Mexico:** [Chih, Kevan & Bye, 1991; Mex, Gómez *et al.*, 1987]

GANYRA

812. *Ganyra josephina* Godart

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis baduella ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Gilbert, 1979, Scott, 1986]
Capparis cynophallophora ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *paramaryllis*)]
Capparis ferruginea ● **Jamaica:** [Scott, 1986; Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *paramaryllis*)]
Capparis incana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4326)]
Capparis incana? ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *josepha*)]
Capparis indica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1266); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *josepha*)]
Capparis odoratissima ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *josepha*)]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1984a (Ovip.) (ssp. *janeta*)]
Forchhammeria hintonii ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986]
Forchhammeria pallida ● **Mexico:** [Jal, Bullock, 1990 (ssp. *josepha*)]
Forchhammeria trifoliata ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7727)]

813. *Ganyra phaloe* Godart

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]
Capparis brasiliana ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond, 1988]
Capparis cynophallophora ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *limona*)]
Forchhammeria trifoliata ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *limona*)]
Steriphoma ellipticum ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1999 (Ovip.) (ssp. *lamonti*)]

GLENNIA

814. *Glennia pylotis* Godart

CAPPARACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1922]
Capparis cynophallophora ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
Capparis speciosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
Cleome spinosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica oleracea ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]
Brassica oleracea var. *acephala* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
Brassica oleracea var. *capitata* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]

GLUTOPHRISSA**815. *Glutophrissa drusilla* Cramer****CAPPARACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Atamisquea emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
<i>Capparis</i> sp.	●	Antilles: [Remillet, 1988]; Brazil: [Scott, 1986]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Capparis</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>poeyi</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Capparis baducca</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1233); Haber, p.c., 1998]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; d'Almeida, 1939; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>); RJ, d'Almeida, 1921; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
<i>Capparis flexuosa</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>castalia</i>)]
<i>Capparis quiriguensis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]
<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cleome</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Cleome</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cleome houstoni</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
<i>Cleome spinosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c; RS, Biezanko, 1958; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cleome trachycarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]
<i>Forchhammeria hintonii</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Forchhammeria trifoliata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>); Remillet, 1988]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Link, 1977]

DICHAPETALACEAE

<i>Dichapetalum stipulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
--------------------------------	---	--

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Drypetes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Drypetes</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>poeyi</i>)]
<i>Drypetes alba</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>castalia</i>)]
<i>Drypetes brownii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]
<i>Drypetes lateriflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>castalia</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]
<i>Cassia</i> spp.	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Senna corymbosa</i>	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Senna uniflora</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>drusilla</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

HESPEROCHARIS**816. *Hesperocharis anguitia* Godart****CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925]
--------------------------	---	----------------------------------

LORANTHACEAE

" <i>Loranthus</i> " sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
<i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

817. *Hesperocharis crocea* Bates**LORANTHACEAE**

<i>Struthanthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
-------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Struthanthus orbicularis ● **Costa Rica:** [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000; Fox, p.c., 2000]

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron piperoides ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

818. *Hesperocharis erota* Lucas

LORANTHACEAE

Tripodanthus acutifolius ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

819. *Hesperocharis graphites* Bates

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron piperoides ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

820. *Hesperocharis leucania* Boisduval

LORANTHACEAE

Tripodanthus acutifolius ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

821. *Hesperocharis marchalii* Guérin-Ménéville

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species □ **Argentina?:** [Hayward, 1969]

Brassica spp. □ **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928]

Brassica juncea □ **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Brassica napus □ **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]

Brassica nigra □ **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]

Brassica oleracea □ **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1938c; RS, Ronna, 1923; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Wille, 1925]

Brassica oleracea var. *botrytis* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1938c]

Brassica oleracea var. *capitata* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1934b]

Brassica rapa □ **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Matthiola annua □ **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1938c]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa □ **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1938c]

Medicago sativa □ **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum majus □ **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1938c ; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

822. *Hesperocharis paranensis* Schaus

LORANTHACEAE

Tripodanthus acutifolius ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

HYPSOCHILA

823. *Hypsochila galactodice* Ureta

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica rapa var. *rapa* ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Cardamine glacialis ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Coronopus didymus ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Hirschfeldia incana ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Lepidium bonariense ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Lepidium perfoliatum ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Rapistrum rugosum ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Tropaeolum incisum ● **Argentina:** [Shapiro, 1990b]

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum incisum ● **Argentina:** [Shapiro, 1990b]

824. *Hypsochila microdice* Blanchard

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Trifolium repens ● **N/A:** [Shapiro, 1990b (Captive)]

Vicia bijuga ● **Argentina:** [Shapiro, 1990b]

Vicia magellanica ● **Argentina:** [Shapiro, 1990b]

825. *Hypsochila penai* Ureta**COMPOSITAE***Perezia atacamensis* ○ **Chile:** [Field & Herrera, 1977]**826. *Hypsochila wagenknechti* Ureta****CRUCIFERAE***Cardamine nivalis* ● **Chile:** [Courtney & Shapiro, 1986a (ssp. *wagenknechti*); Courtney & Shapiro, 1986b]*Lepidium suffruticosum* ● **Chile:** [Courtney & Shapiro, 1986b; Courtney & Shapiro, 1986a (ssp. *wagenknechti*)]**ITABALLIA****827. *Itaballia demophile* Linnaeus****CAPPARACEAE***Capparis* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Young & Borkin, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. *calydonia*)]*Capparis baduicca* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1299); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *centralis*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. *centralis*)]*Capparis discolor* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4115)]*Capparis indica* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *centralis*)]**EUPHORBIACEAE***Croton schiedeanus?* □ **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4073)]**LEPTOPHOBIA****828. *Leptophobia* spp****CAPPARACEAE***Podandrogynne* sp. ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]**829. *Leptophobia aripa* Boisduval****BUDDLEJACEAE***Buddleja davidii* □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**CAPPARACEAE***Capparis discolor* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]**CRUCIFERAE**Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. *elodia*)]*Brassica juncea* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Brassica napus* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Brassica oleracea* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Link, 1977]; **Colombia:** [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; **Guatemala:** [Alvarado, 1939 (ssp. *elodia*)]; **Mexico:** [García, 1978; Beutelspacher, 1980; Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975]; **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. *aripa*)]; **Venezuela:** [García, 1992; Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1965]*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* ● **Mexico:** [Mex, Nava & Domínguez, 1992]*Brassica rapa* var. *amplexicaulis* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Brassica rapa* var. *rapa* ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]; **Mexico:** [Mex, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]*Lepidium virginicum* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Raphanus sativus* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986; Haber, p.c., 1998]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Tropaeolum majus* ● **N/A:** [Neder & Arce, 1983 (Captive)]**TROPAEOLACEAE***Tropaeolum majus* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; Hoffmann, 1937a; Hoffmann, 1935a; MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **N/A:** [Neder & Arce, 1983 (Captive)]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]; **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. *aripa*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Tropaeolum moritzianum* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]**830. *Leptophobia caesia* Lucas****CAPPARACEAE***Podandrogynne decipiens* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]*Podandrogynne pulcherrima* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (Leaves + flower buds) (ssp. *tenuicornis*); Young, 1972d (ssp. *tenuicornis*)]

831. *Leptophobia eleone* Doubleday

CRUCIFERAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Barbarea</i> sp.? | ● | Ecuador: [Samson, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)] |
| <i>Cardamine</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000] |

832. *Leptophobia eleusis* Lucas

CRUCIFERAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Colombia: [Shapiro & Torres, 1978] |
|----------------------|---|---|

833. *Leptophobia penthica* Kollar

CRUCIFERAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Brassica</i> spp. | ● | Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968] |
| <i>Brassica oleracea</i> | ● | Colombia: [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975; Gallego & Vélez, 1974] |

MATHANIA

834. *Mathania carrizoi* Giacomelli

Unknown plant family

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| “liga de molle” | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969] |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|

LORANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| “ <i>Loranthus</i> ” sp. | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1916] |
| <i>Ligaria cuneifolia</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1916] |
| <i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1916]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1924a] |

835. *Mathania leucothea* Molina

LORANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| “ <i>Loranthus</i> ” sp. | ● | Chile: [Calvert, 1900] |
| <i>Tristerix corymbosus</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Chile: [Courtney, 1986; Izquierdo, 1895; Ureta, 1940] |

MELETE

836. *Melete lycimnia* Cramer

ANNONACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|
| <i>Annona</i> sp. | □ | Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>flippantha</i>)] |
|-------------------|---|--|

BIGNONIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Crescentia cujete</i> ? | □ | Central America: [Röber, 1924a (ssp. <i>monstrosa</i>)] |
|----------------------------|---|---|

LORANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Struthanthus dichotrianthus</i> | ● | Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>harti</i>)] |
|------------------------------------|---|--|

SAPINDACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Allophylus edulis</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>petronia</i>)] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

VISCACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Phoradendron</i> sp. | ● | Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>isandra</i>)] |
| <i>Phoradendron quadrangulare</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-16405) (ssp. <i>isandra</i>)] |

837. *Melete polyhymnia* Felder & Felder

VISCACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Phoradendron quadrangulare</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7481) (ssp. <i>florinda</i>)] |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|

838. *Melete salacia* Godart

VERBENACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Petitia</i> sp. | □ | Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975] |
| <i>Petitia domingensis</i> | □ | Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)] |

VISCACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Phoradendron</i> sp. | ● | Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996] |
| <i>Phoradendron</i> spp. | ● | Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)] |
| <i>Phoradendron quadrangulare</i> | ● | Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; West Indies: [Riley, 1975] |

NEOPHASIA**839. *Neophasia terlooii* Behr****PINACEAE***Pinus ponderosa* ● **Mexico?:** [Scott, 1986]**PEREUTE****840. *Pereute* sp.****BORAGINACEAE***Cordia alliodora* □ **Colombia:** [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna reticulata* □ **Colombia:** [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]**VISCACEAE***Phoradendron* sp. ● **Venezuela:** [Zenner & Borrero, 1992]**841. *Pereute antodyca* Boisduval****LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]**TILIACEAE***Luehea divaricata* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]**842. *Pereute charops* Boisduval****ANNONACEAE***Annona* sp. □ **Neotropics:** [Dyar, 1911]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga affinis* □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]*Struthanthus dichotrianthus* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *venezuelana*); Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. *venezuelana*)]**VISCACEAE***Phoradendron tonduzii* ● **Costa Rica:** [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]*Phoradendron undulatum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]**843. *Pereute cheops* Staudinger****EREMOLEPIDACEAE***Antidaphne viscoidea* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)]**VISCACEAE***Phoradendron tonduzii* ● **Costa Rica:** [Braby & Nishida, p.c., 2000]**844. *Pereute swainsoni* Gray****BORAGINACEAE***Patagonula americana* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]**LAURACEAE***Ocotea* sp. □ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]**POLYGONACEAE***Ruprechtia laxiflora* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]**TILIACEAE***Luehea* sp. □ **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928]*Luehea divaricata* □ **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Araújo, 1944; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]**PERRYHRIS****845. *Perryhris lypera* Kollar****CAPPARACEAE***Capparis pittieri* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *lypera*)]

LAURACEAE

Nectandra gentlei □ **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1980 (ssp. *lypera*)]

846. *Perrhybris pamela* Stoll

CAPPARACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, d'Almeida, 1921]
Capparis sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 34)]; **Panama:** [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 623)]
Capparis baducca ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9519)]
Capparis brasiliana ● **Brazil:** [ES, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. *flava*)]
Capparis cynophallophora ● **Brazil:** [DF, Silva *et al.*, 1968; d'Almeida, 1922; Lima, 1928]
Capparis isthmensis ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]
Capparis pittieri ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [DF, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia spp. □ **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

PHULIA

847. *Phulia nymphula* Blanchard

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum polyphyllum ○ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Reed, 1918]

PIERIBALLIA

848. *Pieriballia viardi* Boisduval

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]
Capparis baducca ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Gilbert, 1979]
Capparis discolor ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *noctipennis*)]
Capparis discolor? ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *noctipennis*)]
Forchhammeria trifoliata ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *laogore*)]

PIERIS

849. *Pieris brassicae* Linnaeus

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica oleracea ● **Guatemala:** [Alvarado, 1939]
Brassica rapa var. *rapa* ● **N/A:** [Angulo & Weigert, 1982 (Captive)]

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum majus ● **Chile:** [Angulo & Weigert, 1982]

850. *Pieris rapae* Linnaeus

COMPOSITAE

Lactuca sativa ● **Mexico:** [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]
Brassica sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]
Brassica spp. ● **Colombia:** [Anonymous, 1968]
Brassica oleracea ● **Guatemala:** [Alvarado, 1939]; **Mexico:** [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983; DF, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976; García, 1978]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]
Lepidium sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]
Raphanus sativus ● **Mexico:** [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983]
Rorippa sp. ● **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]

RESEDACEAE

Reseda odorata ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum majus ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]

PIERPHULIA**851. *Pierphulia rosea* Ureta****CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Aschersoniodoxa mandoniana</i>	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991 (ssp. <i>annamariea</i>)]
<i>Descurainia</i> sp.?	●	Peru: [Shapiro & Courtney, 1986 (ssp. <i>annamariea</i>)]
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro & Courtney, 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>annamariea</i>)]

PONTIA**852. *Pontia protodice* Boisduval & Leconte****CAPPARACEAE**

Unidentified species	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
----------------------	---	--

COMPOSITAE

<i>Erigeron</i> sp.	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
---------------------	---	---

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Brassica</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Americas: [Röber, 1924a]; Guatemala: [Alvarado, 1939]; Mexico: [DF, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]; Peru: [Wille, 1954; Wille, 1952]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]
<i>Capsella</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Lepidium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	●	Americas: [Röber, 1924a]
<i>Lobularia</i> sp.	○	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Thlaspi</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (Ovip.?)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	○	Guatemala: [Alvarado, 1939]
--------------------	---	------------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Astragalus</i> sp.	○	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-----------------------	---	---

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
--------------------	---	---

RESEDACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernandez & Alayo. In Prep.]
----------------------	---	---

RELIQUIA**853. *Reliquia santamarta* Ackery****CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1977a (Captive); Shapiro & Torres, 1978 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	--

TATOCHILA**854. *Tatochila* spp.****CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

855. *Tatochila autodice* Hübner**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Bidens</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Bidens</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1916]
<i>Verbesina</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1916; Hayward, 1969]

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1911; Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939]
----------------------	---	---

“cruciferas”	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935]
<i>Brassica</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Llano & Llano, 1972b]; N/A: [Giacomelli, 1916 (Captive)]
<i>Brassica</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944]
<i>Brassica lanceolata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
<i>Brassica napus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923; Jørgensen, 1916; Hayward, 1941c]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Graciolli <i>et al.</i> , 1998; Pr, Link, 1977]; Chile: [Ureta, 1940 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>); Ureta, 1938]; N/A: [Graciolli <i>et al.</i> , 1998 (Captive)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>ernestae</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>acephala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongyloides</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brassica rapa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979; Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cardamine chenopodiifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Conringia orientalis</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Descurainia appendiculata</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Descurainia argentina</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Eruca vesicaria sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979; Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]
<i>Lepidium</i> spp.	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]
<i>Lepidium aletes</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Lepidium draba</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1916]
<i>Lepidium spicatum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1916]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Chile: [Ureta, 1938]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Matthiola annua</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1958; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]
<i>Matthiola incana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1916; Shapiro, 1979; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979; Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979; Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	●	Chile: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1915a; Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1916; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Chile: [Ureta, 1938]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1959c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	□	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1915a; Jørgensen, 1916; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1959c]; Chile: [Ureta, 1938]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sessea corymbiflora</i>	□	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1916; Hayward, 1969]

TROPAEOLACEAE

<i>Tropaeolum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Tropaeolum</i> spp.	●	Chile: [Ureta, 1938 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]
<i>Tropaeolum incisum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990b]
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1958; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Chile: [Mahan, 1941 (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]; N/A: [Shapiro, 1979 (Captive); Shapiro, 1979 (Captive) (ssp. <i>blanchardii</i>)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>ernestae</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

856. *Tatochila distincta* Jørgensen**CRUCIFERAE**

<i>Brassica nigra</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>distincta</i>)]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1986 (Ovip.; Captive) (ssp. <i>distincta</i>)]
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>distincta</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Astragalus garbancillo</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990a (ssp. <i>distincta</i>)]
<i>Astragalus micranthellus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1990a (ssp. <i>distincta</i>)]

857. *Tatochila mercedis* Eschscholtz**CRUCIFERAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>macrodice</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Colombia: [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975 (ssp. <i>arctodice</i>)]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979; Ureta, 1938]
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]
<i>Descurainia appendiculata</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Descurainia argentina</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>macrodice</i>)]
<i>Eruca vesicaria sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>macrodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Lepidium</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>macrodice</i>)]
<i>Lepidium</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Lepidium draba</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979; Ureta, 1938]
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]
<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>)]
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>sterodice</i>); Shapiro, 1979 (ssp. <i>vanvolxemii</i>)]; Chile: [Shapiro, 1979]
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	●	Chile: [Shapiro, 1979]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Chile: [Ureta, 1938]
------------------------	---	-----------------------------

858. *Tatochila orthodice* Weymer**CRUCIFERAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]
<i>Brassica</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]

<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]
<i>Matthiola annua</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
TROPAEOLACEAE		
<i>Tropaeolum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
SOLANACEAE		
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]

859. *Tatochila sagittata* Röber

CRUCIFERAE

<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Colombia: [Shapiro & Torres, 1978]
---------------------------------------	---	---

860. *Tatochila stigmadice* Staudinger

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
----------------------	---	---

861. *Tatochila theodice* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Lathyrus magellanicus</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1991 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Chile: [Calvert, 1900]
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1991 (Captive) (ssp. <i>theodice</i>)]
<i>Vicia bijuga</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1991 (Ovip.)]
<i>Vicia magellanica</i>	●	Argentina: [Shapiro, 1991]
<i>Vicia</i> nr <i>graminea</i>	●	Argentina: [Llano & Llano, 1972b]

TROPAEOLACEAE

<i>Tropaeolum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1915a; Jørgensen, 1916 (ssp. <i>gymnodice</i>)]; Chile: [Giacomelli, 1916]; South America: [Röber, 1924a]
-----------------------	---	---

862. *Tatochila xanthodice* Lucas

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	●	Colombia: [Bustillo & Gutiérrez, 1975; Shapiro, 1977b; Shapiro & Torres, 1978]
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i>	●	Colombia: [Shapiro, 1977b; Shapiro & Torres, 1978]
<i>Lepidium bipinnatifidum</i>	●	Colombia: [Apolinar, 1915 (Ovip.)]
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i>	●	Colombia: [Shapiro, 1977b; Shapiro & Torres, 1978]
<i>Lepidium strictum</i>	●	N/A: [Shapiro, 1977b (Captive)]
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	●	Colombia: [Shapiro, 1977b; Shapiro & Torres, 1978]

THEOCHILA

863. *Theochila maenacte* Boisduval

CRUCIFERAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
----------------------	---	--

NYMPHALIDAE

APATURINAE

ASTEROCAMPA

864. *Asterocampa idyja* Geyer

MYRSINACEAE

- Parathesis cubana* ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *idyja*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *idyja*); Riley, 1975; Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *idyja*)]

ULMACEAE

- Celtis caudata* ● **Mexico:** [Gue, Friedlander, 1986 (ssp. *argus*); Oax, Friedlander, 1986 (ssp. *argus*)]
Celtis laevigata var. *reticulata* ● **Mexico:** [Friedlander, 1986 (ssp. *argus*)]
Celtis occidentalis ● **Cuba:** [Röber, 1916a]
Celtis trinervia ● **Greater Antilles:** [Friedlander, 1986]

DOXOCOPA

865. *Doxocopa agathina* Cramer

ULMACEAE

- Celtis iguanaea* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *vacuna*)]

866. *Doxocopa clothilda* Felder & Felder

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]

867. *Doxocopa cyane* Latreille

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *burmeisteri*)]
Celtis iguanaea ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *burmeisteri*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *burmeisteri*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]
Celtis tala ● **Argentina:** [Schreiter, 1943 (ssp. *burmeisteri*)]

868. *Doxocopa excelsa* Gillott

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* nr *iguanaea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Finegan, 1996]

869. *Doxocopa kallina* Staudinger

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886; Röber, 1916a]
Celtis spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]
Celtis iguanaea ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

870. *Doxocopa laure* Drury

FLACOURTIACEAE

- Casearia aculeata* ○ **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *druryi*)]
Casearia sp. ○ **Cuba:** [Müller, 1886 (ssp. *druryi*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *druryi*); Riley, 1975 (ssp. *druryi*)]
Casearia spp. ○ **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *druryi*)]

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]; **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
Celtis iguanaea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-9633)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]; **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986]; **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992 (ssp. *mima*)]
Celtis pubescens ● **Brazil:** [southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

871. *Doxocopa laurentia* Godart

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	South America: [Dickens & Storey, 1972 (ssp. <i>cherubina</i>)]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>laurentia</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995; RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Celtis tala</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>laurentia</i>)]

872. *Doxocopa linda* Felder & Felder

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Röber, 1916a (ssp. <i>linda</i>); Röber, 1916a (ssp. <i>mileta</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>mileta</i>)]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Celtis pubescens</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>mileta</i>)]

873. *Doxocopa pavon* Latreille

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12682)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986]

874. *Doxocopa zunilda* Godart

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>felderi</i>)]
<i>Celtis</i> nr <i>iguanaea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

BIBLIDINAE

ADELPHA

875. *Adelpha* sp.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
----------------------------	---	--

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Pourouma guianensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

ROSACEAE

<i>Rubus erythrocladus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Rubus sellowii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Duroia</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

876. *Adelpha* spp

AQUIFOLIACEAE

<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Rizzo, 1977]
----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
---------------------	---	--

MORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

ROSACEAE

<i>Rubus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97]
------------------	---	--------------------------------------

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
<i>Genipa</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Pentagonia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Sabicea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Uncaria</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

VITACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

877. *Adelpha abia* Hewitson**VERBENACEAE**

<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a ; SC, Müller, 1886]
------------------	---	--

878. *Adelpha abyla* Hewitson**RUBIACEAE**

<i>Guettarda argentea</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Mussaenda treutleri</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]
----------------------------	---	--

879. *Adelpha alala* Hewitson**CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Viburnum</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>negra</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

<i>Viburnum tinoides</i> var. <i>venezuelense</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero & Aiello, 1996 (ssp. <i>completa</i>)]
---	---	--

880. *Adelpha barnesia* Schaus**MALPIGHIACEAE**

<i>Hiraea fagifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>trinita</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

881. *Adelpha basiloides* Bates**RUBIACEAE**

<i>Alibertia edulis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1042)]; Panama: [Aiello, 1984; DeVries, p.c., 1985]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Amaioua corymbosa</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984]
--------------------------	---	-------------------------------

<i>Bertiera guianensis</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984]
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------

<i>Faramea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
--------------------	---	------------------------------------

<i>Ixora floribunda</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-771)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Ixora nicaraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 116)]; Panama: [Aiello, 1984]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Lindenia rivalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7701)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Randia aculeata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8636)]
------------------------	---	---

882. *Adelpha boeotia?* Felder & Felder**CECROPIACEAE**

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
---------------------	---	------------------------------------

883. *Adelpha boreas?* Butler**ERICACEAE**

<i>Satyria</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984; DeVries, 1986]
--------------------	---	--

RUBIACEAE

<i>Chomelia</i> " <i>bispinosa</i> "	○	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984; DeVries, 1986]
--------------------------------------	---	--

884. *Adelpha bredowii* Geyer**FAGACEAE**

<i>Quercus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>eulalia</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

<i>Quercus agrifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [BCN, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>californica</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>	●	Mexico: [BCN, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>californica</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

885. *Adelpha calliphane* Fruhstorfer**AQUIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1940]
----------------------------	---	--

VERBENACEAE

<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
------------------	---	--

<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------	---	---

886. *Adelpha capucinus* Walch**BIGNONIACEAE**

<i>Mansoa difficilis</i>	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>velia</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

BOMBACACEAE

<i>Bombax</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>capucinus</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

<i>Pachira aquatica?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>capucinus</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	South America: [Jørgensen, 1934 (ssp. <i>velia</i>)] ; Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>capucinus</i>)]
<i>Cecropia pachystachya</i>	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>velia</i>)]

887. *Adelpha cocala* Cramer

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
<i>Alseis</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Calycophyllum candidissimum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-740) (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]; Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Chimarrhis parviflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15110) (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Chomelia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Chomelia psilocarpa</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Genipa</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Malanea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>cocala</i>)]
<i>Pentagonia donnell-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14633) (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Pentagonia macrophylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Psychotria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>); Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Sabicea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Sabicea aspera</i>	●	Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]
<i>Uncaria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]
<i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>lorzae</i>)]

ICACINACEAE

<i>Emmotum nitens?</i>	○	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>cocala</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

888. *Adelpha cytherea* Linnaeus

RUBIACEAE

<i>Sabicea aspera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>cytherea</i>)]
<i>Sabicea panamensis</i>	●	Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>daguana</i>)]
<i>Sabicea villosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-135) (ssp. <i>marcia</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>marcia</i>); Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>marcia</i>)]; Panama: [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>daguana</i>)]

889. *Adelpha demialba* Butler

RUBIACEAE

<i>Gonzalagunia rosea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Rondeletia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984]
<i>Rondeletia brenesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Rondeletia buddleioides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]

890. *Adelpha donysa* Hewitson

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>albifilum</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

891. *Adelpha epizygis* Fruhstorfer

VERBENACEAE

<i>Citharexylum montevidense</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Vitex</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Vitex megapotamica</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

892. *Adelpha erotia?* Hewitson

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Tetrapterys</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

893. *Adelpha erotia* Hewitson

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
-----------------------------	---	--

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Stigmaphyllon* sp. ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *erotia*)]

894. *Adelpha ethelda* Hewitson**RUBIACEAE**

- Sabicea aspera* ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *sophax*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *sophax*)]

895. *Adelpha fessonia* Hewitson**RUBIACEAE**

- Randia* sp. ● **El Salvador:** [Scott, 1986 (ssp. *fessonia*)]
Randia aculeata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-725) (ssp. *fessonia*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *fessonia*)]
Randia armata ● **Costa Rica:** [Dyer, 1995; Dyer, 1997 (ssp. *fessonia*)]
Randia echinocarpa ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *fessonia*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *fessonia*)]
Randia karstenii ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *fessonia*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *fessonia*); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *fessonia*)]
Randia monantha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-802) (ssp. *fessonia*)]

896. *Adelpha heraclea* Felder & Felder**RUBIACEAE**

- Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *heraclea*)]

VERBENACEAE

- Vitex cooperi* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *heraclea*)]

- Vitex triflora* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. *heraclea*)]

PIPERACEAE

- Piper trigonum* ○ **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *heraclea*)]

897. *Adelpha hyas* Doyère**AQUIFOLIACEAE**

- Ilex paraguariensis* ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *hyas*); Iede & Machado, 1989 (ssp. *hyas*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *hyas*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *hyas*)]

FLACOURTIACEAE

- Casearia sylvestris* ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1966 (ssp. *hyas*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *hyas*)]

898. *Adelpha iphicleola*? Bates**RUBIACEAE**

- Calycophyllum* sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Müller, 1886]

899. *Adelpha iphicleola* Bates**RUBIACEAE**

- Calycophyllum* sp. ● **Cuba:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *iphimedia*)]

- Calycophyllum candidissimum* ● **Cuba:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *iphimedia*); Smith *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *iphimedia*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *iphimedia*); Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *iphimedia*)]

900. *Adelpha iphicleola/iphiclus***RUBIACEAE**

- Alseis blackiana* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]

- Antirhea* sp. ● **Panama:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

- Antirhea trichantha* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]

- Bathysa* sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

- Calycophyllum candidissimum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984; DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-135)]

- Gonzalagunia hirsuta* ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970; Smith *et al.*, 1994]

- Gonzalagunia rosea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]

- Guettarda combsii* ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]

- Guettarda macrosperma* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1285)]

- Isertia* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]

- Isertia haenkeana* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]

- Rondeletia panamensis* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]

- Uncaria* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]

- Uncaria guianensis* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933]

- Uncaria tomentosa* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]

ULMACEAE

Celtis sp. □ **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

901. *Adelpha iphiclus* Linnaeus

RUBIACEAE

Bathysa sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *ephesa*)]
Bathysa nr "*barbinervis*" ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *ephesa*)]
Bathysa "*barbinervis*" ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *ephesa*)]
Bathysa meridionalis ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *ephesa*)]
Sipanea sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988]

902. *Adelpha leuceria* Druce

RUBIACEAE

Rondeletia laniflora? ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *leuceria*)]

903. *Adelpha leucophthalma* Latreille

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]; **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]
Chimarrhis parviflora ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5199) (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]
Gonzalagunia rosea ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]; **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
Pentagonia donnell-smithii ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6096) (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]
Pentagonia wendlandii ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1975a (ssp. *leucophthalma*)]

904. *Adelpha lycorias* Godart

CECROPIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Trinidad:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *lara*)]
Cecropia sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *lycorias*); SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *lycorias*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *melanthe*); Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *melanthe*)]; **Venezuela:** [Neild, 1996 (ssp. *lara*)]
Cecropia obtusifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *melanthe*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *melanthe*)]
Cecropia pachystachya ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *lycorias*); SC, Brown, 1992a (ssp. *lycorias*); southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lycorias*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *lycorias*)]
Cecropia peltata ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *wallisii*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-16099) (ssp. *melanthe*)]; **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1981 (ssp. *lara*)]; **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *lara*)]
Cecropia teleincana ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *wallisii*)]
Coussapoa microcarpa ● **Brazil:** [southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lycorias*); SC, Brown, 1992a (ssp. *lycorias*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *lycorias*); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *lycorias*)]
Pourouma guianensis ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *lycorias*); southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *lycorias*); SC, Brown, 1992a (ssp. *lycorias*); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *lycorias*)]

MORACEAE

Ficus sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *lycorias*)]

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *melanthe*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *melanthe*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-148) (ssp. *melanthe*)]; **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *melanthe*); Aiello, 1991 (ssp. *melanthe*)]

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa longipes ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *melanthe*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-3634) (ssp. *melanthe*)]
Phenax hirtus ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *melanthe*)]
Urera sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *melanthe*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *melanthe*)]

905. *Adelpha malea* Felder & Felder

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15364.01) (ssp. *ixia*)]

906. *Adelpha melona* Hewitson

RUBIACEAE

Malanea sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. *leucoma*)]
Malanea macrophylla ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *leucoma*)]

907. *Adelpha mesentina* Cramer**CECROPIACEAE***Pourouma* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933]**908. *Adelpha messana* Felder & Felder****TILIACEAE***Luehea seemanii* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1991 (ssp. *messana*)]**909. *Adelpha mythra* Godart****COMPOSITAE***Mutisia coccinea* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]**ROSACEAE***Rubus* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998; **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988]*Rubus brasiliensis* ● **Neotropics:** [Fountaine, MS]**RUBIACEAE***Bathysa* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]*Bathysa* nr “*barbinervis*” ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886]*Guettarda uruguensis* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]**910. *Adelpha naxia* Felder & Felder****PIPERACEAE***Piper trigonum* ○ **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *naxia*)]**VERBENACEAE***Vitex cooperi* ○ **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *naxia*)]*Vitex divaricata* ● **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *hieronica*)]**911. *Adelpha paraena*? Bates****VOCHYSIACEAE***Qualea multiflora* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995]**912. *Adelpha paraena* Bates****COMBRETACEAE***Combretum decandrum* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984]**913. *Adelpha phylaca*? Bates****CECROPIACEAE***Cecropia peltata* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]**914. *Adelpha phylaca* Bates****CECROPIACEAE***Cecropia* sp.? ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]*Cecropia obtusifolia* ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1991 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*); Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]*Cecropia peltata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-10631) (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]; **Panama:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]**TILIACEAE***Luehea seemanii* ● **Costa Rica:** [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 21) (ssp. *pseudaethalia*); deVries, 1986 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *pseudaethalia*)]**915. *Adelpha plesaure* Hübner****RUBIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000; SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *plesaure*)]*Alibertia edulis* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. *phliassa*)]*Amaioua corymbosa* ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *symona*)]*Bathysa* sp.? ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *plesaure*)]*Bathysa* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *plesaure*)]*Bertiera guianensis* ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. *phliassa*)]*Chimarrhis cymosa* ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *symona*)]**916. *Adelpha radiata* Fruhstorfer****OCHNACEAE***Cespedesia spathulata* ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *aiellae*)]

917. *Adelpha salmonesus* Butler

RUBIACEAE

<i>Sabicea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica? : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>salmonides</i>)]
<i>Sabicea panamensis</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-848) (ssp. <i>salmonides</i>)]; Panama : [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>salmonides</i>)]

918. *Adelpha seriphia* Felder & Felder

ERICACEAE

<i>Cavendishia</i> sp.	●	Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>pione</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

919. *Adelpha nr serpa* Boisduval

TILIACEAE

<i>Heliocarpus popayanensis</i>	●	Panama : [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
---------------------------------	---	---

920. *Adelpha serpa?* Boisduval

MELASTOMATACEAE

<i>Miconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Miconia minutiflora</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Moss, 1933]

921. *Adelpha serpa* Boisduval

BOMBACACEAE

<i>Ochroma</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>	●	Panama : [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	●	Panama : [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

MELASTOMATACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>serpa</i>); El Salvador : [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Conostegia xalapensis</i>	●	Mexico : [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Melastoma</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>serpa</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>serpa</i>)]
<i>Miconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995 (ssp. <i>serpa</i>)]; Costa Rica : [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]; Mexico : [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Miconia argentea</i>	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-622.1) (ssp. <i>celerio</i>); Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 179) (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Miconia laevigata</i>	●	El Salvador : [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Tibouchina</i> spp.	●	Brazil : [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>serpa</i>)]
<i>Trembleya</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995 (ssp. <i>serpa</i>)]

MELASTOMATACEAE: Miconieae

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>serpa</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

ROSACEAE

<i>Rubus</i> sp.	●	Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
------------------	---	--

RUBIACEAE

<i>Isertia longifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>diadochus</i>)]
<i>Remijia amazonica</i>	●	Brazil : [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>diadochus</i>)]

TILIACEAE

<i>Heliocarpus</i> sp.	●	Venezuela : [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Heliocarpus americanus</i>	●	Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]

URTICACEAE

<i>Myriocarpa</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]
<i>Urera</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica : [Aiello, 1984 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>celerio</i>)]

922. *Adelpha syma* Godart

ROSACEAE

<i>Rubus</i> sp.	●	Argentina? : [Hayward, 1931c (Ovip.)]; Brazil : [Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (Ovip.)]
<i>Rubus brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i>	●	Argentina? : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Aiello, 1984; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a; Hoffmann, 1935a; SC, Müller, 1886]; Uruguay? : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1966; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

<i>Rubus rosifolius</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993]
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Cephalanthus glabratus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
923. <i>Adelpha thesprotia</i> Felder & Felder		
BOMBACACEAE		
<i>Pseudobombax munguba</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933]
CECROPIACEAE		
<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998; Pa, Moss, 1933]
<i>Pourouma</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933]
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Malanea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Moss, 1933 (Captive)]
924. <i>Adelpha thoasa</i> Hewitson		
AQUIFOLIACEAE		
<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Blanchard, 1928 (ssp. " <i>calliphiclea</i> ")]; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gerona</i>); Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. " <i>calliphiclea</i> ")]; Jørgensen, 1922 (ssp. " <i>calliphiclea</i> ")]
925. <i>Adelpha tracta</i> Butler		
CAPRIFOLIACEAE		
<i>Viburnum costaricanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2350)]
<i>Viburnum venustum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1062)]
RUBIACEAE		
Unidentified species	○	Costa Rica: [Aiello, 1984; DeVries, 1987]
<i>Randia</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1990]
926. <i>Adelpha viola?</i> Fruhstorfer		
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Sabicea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
927. <i>Adelpha viola</i> Fruhstorfer		
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Sabicea aspera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Moss, 1933 (ssp. <i>pseudococala</i>)]
928. <i>Adelpha zea</i> Hewitson		
AQUIFOLIACEAE		
<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i>	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
MELASTOMATACEAE		
<i>Tibouchina</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
ARCHIMESTRA		
929. <i>Archimestra teleboas</i> Ménétriés		
EUPHORBIACEAE		
<i>Tragia</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1987a]
ASTEROPE		
930. <i>Asterope batesii</i> Hewitson		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ackery, 1988; Am, Jenkins, 1987]
931. <i>Asterope lepieuri</i> Feisthamel		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Jenkins, 1987]; Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]

932. *Asterope markii* Hewitson

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *davisii*)]

933. *Asterope sapphira* Hübner

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Jenkins, 1987]

BASILARCHIA

934. *Basilarchia lorquini* Boisduval

SALICACEAE

Salix sp. ● **Mexico:** [BC, Brown *et al.*, 1992 (ssp. *lorquini*)]

BATESIA

935. *Batesia hypochlora* Felder & Felder

EUPHORBIACEAE

Caryodendron orinocense ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1999]

BIBLIS

936. *Biblis* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Tragia sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1884]

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

937. *Biblis* spp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Americas:** [Brown, 1979]

938. *Biblis hyperia* Cramer

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1922]

Acidoton nicaraguensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Tragia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; **Belize:** Meerman, In press (ssp. *aganisa*); **Brazil:** [ES, Freitas, p.c., 1992; Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]; **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

Tragia spp. ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]

Tragia geraniifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Tragia incana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Tragia volubilis ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; SC, Müller, 1886]; **Central America:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985]; **Dominica:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt & Muysshondt Jr, 1975b]; **Martinique?:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Montserrat:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Puerto Rico:** [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *hyperia*); Torres, 2000; Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *hyperia*)]; **South America:** [Seitz, 1913c-14]; **Trinidad:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969; Barcant, 1970]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b Hayward, 1969; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975]; **West Indies:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

RHAMNACEAE

Gouania lupuloides ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

URTICACEAE

Laportea aestuans ○ **Neotropics:** [Fountaine, MS]

Urtica sp. ○ **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988]

CALLICORE

939. *Callicore astarte* Cramer

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. *codomannus*)]

<i>Serjania ichthyocotna</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>codomannus</i>)]
940. <i>Callicore atacama</i> Hewitson		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Allophylus</i> nr <i>psilospermus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>manova</i>)]
941. <i>Callicore cynosura</i> Doubleday		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
942. <i>Callicore hydaspes</i> Drury		
SAPINDACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
943. <i>Callicore lyca</i> Doubleday		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Allophylus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>aerías</i>); DeVries, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>aerías</i>)]
<i>Allophylus psilospermus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12959) (ssp. <i>aerías</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>aerías</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> nr <i>rhombea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5601) (ssp. <i>aerías</i>)]
944. <i>Callicore pitheas</i> Latreille		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Paullinia costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10455)]
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2618)]
<i>Serjania mexicana</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Serjania schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-5898)]
945. <i>Callicore pygas</i> Godart		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Allophylus edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>eucale</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>eucale</i>)]
<i>Allophylus petiolulatus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>thamyras</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Serjania multiflora</i>	●	N/A: [Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>eucale</i>)]
<i>Urvillea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>eucale</i>)]
946. <i>Callicore sorana</i> Godart		
SAPINDACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>sorana</i>)]
<i>Serjania erecta</i>	●	Brazil: [Diniz & Morais, 1995]
947. <i>Callicore texa</i> Hewitson		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>titania</i>)]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992 (ssp. <i>kayei</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>titania</i>)]; El Salvador: [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>titania</i>)]
948. <i>Callicore tolima</i> Hewitson		
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Allophylus psilospermus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14634) (ssp. <i>pacífica</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>peralta</i>)]
CATONEPHELE		
949. <i>Catonephele</i> sp.		
EUPHORBIACEAE		
<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998; Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997]

950. *Catonephele acontius* Linnaeus

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
<i>Alchornea iricurana</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>caeruleus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1914]
<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994]; Trinidad: [Raby, 1984; Cock, 1984a]
<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>caeruleus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1914]

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra venulosa</i>	□	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Lysiloma</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1985a]
---------------------	---	---------------------------------

951. *Catonephele chromis* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]
<i>Alchornea glandulosa?</i>	●	Panama: [Jenkins, 1985a (ssp. <i>godmani</i>)]
<i>Hieronima oblonga</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>godmani</i>)]

952. *Catonephele mexicana* Jenkins & Maza

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Alchornea latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Conceveiba pleiostemona</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt & Muyschondt Jr, 1975b]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]

953. *Catonephele numilia* Cramer

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>esite</i>)]
<i>Alchornea</i> sp.?	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>)]
<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>); RJ, Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Alchornea costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>esite</i>)]
<i>Alchornea iricurana</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1914 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>); Dickens & Storey, 1972]
<i>Alchornea latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>esite</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>esite</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>esite</i>)]
<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>numilia</i>); Raby, 1984 (ssp. <i>numilia</i>); Urich, 1980 (ssp. <i>numilia</i>)]
<i>Aparisthium cordatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Dickens & Storey, 1972; Röber, 1914 (ssp. <i>penthia</i>)]

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra venulosa</i>	□	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------	---	---

VERBENACEAE

<i>Citharexylum</i> sp.	□	Neotropics: [Dickens & Storey, 1972]
<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i>	□	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>numilia</i>)]

954. *Catonephele nyctimus* Westwood

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Conceveiba pleiostemona</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996]
<i>Dalechampia cissifolia?</i>	●	Panama: [Jenkins, 1985a]
<i>Dalechampia</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Panama: [Jenkins, 1985a]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Panama: [Jenkins, 1985a]

955. *Catonephele orites* Stichel

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

<i>Alchornea costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
--------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

956. *Catonephele sabrina* Hewitson**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------------

<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
-------------------------------	---	--

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------	---	---

CYBDELIS**957. *Cybdelis mnasylyus* Doubleday****EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Freitas <i>et al.</i> , 1997]
-------------------------	---	--

958. *Cybdelis phaesyly* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas <i>et al.</i> , 1997]
-------------------------	---	---

DIAETHRIA**959. *Diaethria anna* Guérin-Ménéville****SAPINDACEAE**

<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>salvadorensis</i>)]
----------------------------------	---	---

<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>salvadorensis</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>salvadorensis</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

960. *Diaethria astala* Guérin-Ménéville**SAPINDACEAE**

<i>Allophylus racemosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Cardiospermum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
--------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	●	El Salvador?: [Maza & Turrent, 1985]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1975b]
----------------------------------	---	--

<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	El Salvador?: [Maza & Turrent, 1985]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1975b]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
---------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Serjania</i> spp.	●	El Salvador?: [Maza & Turrent, 1985]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1975b]
----------------------	---	--

961. *Diaethria candrena* Godart**SAPINDACEAE**

<i>Allophylus edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>candrena</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Serjania multiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>candrena</i>)]
----------------------------	---	--

<i>Urvillea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>candrena</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-------------------	---	-------------------------------

<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Celtis tala</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------	---	--

962. *Diaethria ceryx* Hewitson**SAPINDACEAE**

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Attal & Méry, p.c., 2000]
---------------------	---	--

963. *Diaethria clymena* Cramer**Unknown plant family**

“cacaoeira”	●	Brazil: [Ba, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
-------------	---	---

“carandiuba”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
--------------	---	--

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
<i>Trema micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993; SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>janeira</i>); Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>janeira</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>janeira</i>); Scott, 1986; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>marchalii</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>marchalii</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>aurelia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>marchalii</i>)]

STERCULIACEAE

<i>Theobroma</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

964. *Diaethria gabaza* Hewitson

SANPINDACEAE

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>eupepla</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

965. *Diaethria nystographa* Guenée

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Allophylus racemosus</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>panthalis</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

966. *Diaethria pandama* Doubleday

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Serjania</i> spp.	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

DYNAMINE

967. *Dynamine* spp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

968. *Dynamine agacles* Dalman

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (On flowers)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.)]
<i>Sapium</i> spp.	●	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]
<i>Sapium haemospermum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Sapium montevidense</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sebastiania klotzschiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

969. *Dynamine anubis* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (On leaves)]
-----------------------------	---	--

970. *Dynamine artemisia* Fabricius

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Dalechampia cissifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>glauca</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>glauca</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Tragia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (On leaves)]; Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]

971. *Dynamine athemon* Linnaeus

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>maeon</i>)]; Brazil: [MT, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
------------------------	---	---

972. *Dynamine dyonis* Geyer**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Tragia ramosa</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]

973. *Dynamine gisella* Hewitson**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Leaves)]
------------------------	---	---

974. *Dynamine myrrhina* Doubleday**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Sapium</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967]
<i>Sapium glandulosum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Sapium haematospermum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sapium montevidense</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Sebastiania klotzschiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

975. *Dynamine onias* Hewitson**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

976. *Dynamine postverta* Cramer**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (Flower buds + fruit) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia leandrii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Leaves+buds + flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1428) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia spathulata</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Armbruster, 1982 (Flowers+seeds) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]; Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Flowers+esp. pollen) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Flowers+esp. pollen) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); Lima, 1928 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Tragia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]
<i>Tragia hexandra</i>	○	Cuba: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>postverta</i>)]

977. *Dynamine serina* Fabricius**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Tragia hexandra</i>	●	Cuba: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>calais</i>)]
<i>Tragia urens</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>calais</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>calais</i>)]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1987a (ssp. <i>serina</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>serina</i>); Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>serina</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>serina</i>)]

978. *Dynamine theseus* Felder & Felder**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]

979. *Dynamine tithia* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (Flowers); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flower buds); SC, Müller, 1886 (Flowers+esp. pollen)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flower buds); SC, Müller, 1886 (Flowers+esp. pollen); Lima, 1928 (Flowers)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Flower buds) (ssp. <i>salpensa</i>)]
<i>Sapium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Sebastiania klotzschiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>salpensa</i>)]

980. *Dynamine vicaria* Bates

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>gillotti</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>gillotti</i>)]

ECTIMA

981. *Ectima erycinoides* Felder & Felder

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Panama: [Armbruster <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>erycinoides</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia heteromorpha</i>	●	Panama: [Armbruster <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (ssp. <i>erycinoides</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Panama: [Armbruster <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>erycinoides</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Armbruster <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>erycinoides</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>erycinoides</i>)]

982. *Ectima lirides* Staudinger

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Seitz, 1915b-16a]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

983. *Ectima thecla* Fabricius

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>thecla</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>lirina</i>); Panama: [Jenkins, 1985b (ssp. <i>peruviana</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Jenkins, 1985b (ssp. <i>peruviana</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia leandrii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

SOLANACEAE?

“belladonna”	□	Brazil: [SC, Jenkins, 1985b (ssp. <i>thecla</i>)]
--------------	---	---

EPIPHILE

984. *Epiphile adrasta* Hewitson

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Cardiospermum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, 1974a (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Paullinia costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Paullinia fuscescens</i>	●	El Salvador?: [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>); El Salvador: Muyshondt, 1974a (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Mexico?: [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Paullinia tomentosa</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; northern, Jenkins, 1986 (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, 1974a (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Serjania brachycarpa</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; northern, Jenkins, 1986 (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Serjania racemosa</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986; northern, Jenkins, 1986 (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]
<i>Urvillea</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, 1974a (ssp. <i>adrasta</i>)]

985. *Epiphile epimenes* Hewitson

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
<i>Stigmaphyllon bogotense</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>electra</i>)]

986. *Epiphile grandis* Butler**SAPINDACEAE**

<i>Paullinia austin-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
---------------------------------	---	--

987. *Epiphile hubneri* Hewitson**SAPINDACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Paullinia seminuda</i>	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Serjania meridionalis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

988. *Epiphile oreá* Hübner**SAPINDACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Allophylus edulis</i>	●	N/A: [Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>orea</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Jenkins, 1986 (ssp. <i>plusios</i>)]
<i>Paullinia seminuda</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>orea</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Jenkins, 1986 (ssp. <i>plusios</i>)]
<i>Serjania meridionalis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>orea</i>)]
<i>Serjania multiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Urvillea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]

EUNICA**989. *Eunica* sp.****EUPHORBIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (Young leaves)]
----------------------	---	---

990. *Eunica* spp.**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

991. *Eunica bechina* Hewitson**CARYOCARACEAE**

<i>Caryocar brasiliense</i>	●	Brazil: [Diniz & Morais, 1995; SP, Freitas & Oliveira, 1994 (ssp. <i>magnipunctata</i>); SP, Oliveira & Freitas, 1992 (Buds) (ssp. <i>magnipunctata</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

992. *Eunica caelina* Godart**ELAEOCARPACEAE**

<i>Sloanea terniflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-945) (ssp. <i>augusta</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

993. *Eunica chlororhoa* Salvin**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Mabea occidentalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Young leaves) (ssp. <i>mira</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>mira</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries, 1986 (Male flowers) (ssp. <i>mira</i>); DeVries, p.c., 1985 (Leaves + flowers) (ssp. <i>mira</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

994. *Eunica eburnea* Fruhstorfer**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Sebastiania commersoniana</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
----------------------------------	---	--

995. *Eunica maja* Fabricius**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>maja</i>)]
<i>Actinostemon communis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Sebastiania</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

996. *Eunica malvina* Bates**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Mabea occidentalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>albida</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2438) (ssp. <i>albida</i>)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
---------------------------	---	---

Mabea taquari ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

997. *Eunica margarita* Godart

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

Sebastiania sp. ● **Argentina?:** [Varga, 1997; Hayward, 1969]; **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c; **Brazil:** [Seitz, 1915a; SC, Müller, 1886; Brown, 1992a]

Sebastiania klotzschiana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

998. *Eunica monima* Stoll

BURSERACEAE

Bursera simaruba ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-209)]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Smith *et al.*, 1994]

Protium sagotianum ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970]

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum schreberi ○ **Mexico:** [Beutelspacher, 1980; Ver, Dyar, 1912; Maza & Turrent, 1985]

999. *Eunica mygdonia* Godart

EUPHORBIACEAE

Mabea occidentalis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-274)]; **Panama:** [DeVries, 1986 (Male flowers)]

Mabea taquari ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

1000. *Eunica sophonisba* Cramer

EUPHORBIACEAE

Mabea sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1997]

1001. *Eunica sydonia* Godart

EUPHORBIACEAE

Mabea occidentalis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-769) (ssp. *caresa*)]

1002. *Eunica tatila* Herrich-Schäffer

EUPHORBIACEAE

Sebastiania brasiliensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

Sebastiania klotzschiana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

1003. *Eunica volumna* Godart

GUTTIFERAE

Calophyllum brasiliense ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

HAEMATERA

1004. *Haematera pyrame* Hübner

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

Allophylus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969]

Allophylus edulis ● **Brazil:** [southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Cupania sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Cupania vernalis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Hayward, 1969; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Serjania communis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Hayward, 1969; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Serjania herteri ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Urvillea sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Urvillea ulmacea ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969; SC, Müller, 1886; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **South America:** [DeVries, 1987]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *rubra*)]

HAMADRYAS

1005. *Hamadryas* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Müller, 1884]; South America: [Seitz, 1915b-16a]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

1006. *Hamadryas amphichloe* Boisduval**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Guatemala: [Scott, 1986]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1987b (ssp. <i>diasia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>ferox</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

1007. *Hamadryas amphinome* Linnaeus**ARISTOLOCHACEAE**

<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i>	□	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970; Jenkins, 1983]
-------------------------------	---	---

COMPOSITAE

<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [SC, Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>); Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Eupatorium</i> spp.	□	Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>); Riley, 1975]; Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia alata</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886; Scott, 1986]
<i>Dalechampia leandrii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]
<i>Dalechampia megacarpa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-874) (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>); Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>); Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt & Muyschondt Jr, 1975d (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Panama: [Armbruster <i>et al.</i> , 1997]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Inga virescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]
<i>Solanum martii</i>	□	Brazil: [DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>amphinome</i>)]

1008. *Hamadryas arete* Doubleday**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]

1009. *Hamadryas arinome* Lucas**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>arinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia micrantha</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>arinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia parvibracteata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>arinome</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>ariensis</i>)]

1010. *Hamadryas epinome* Felder & Felder**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1983; SC, Müller, 1886; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1983; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1983; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Jenkins, 1983; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Inga uraguensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Inga virescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925]
-----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1011. *Hamadryas februa* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia heteromorpha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1974d (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983e; DeVries, 1986; Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975b (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983e; Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Trinidad: [Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975b (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>); Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ce, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>februa</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Inga uraguensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]
<i>Inga virescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>ferentina</i>)]

1012. *Hamadryas feronia* Linnaeus**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>)]; Brazil: [Otero, 1986; Riley, 1975; SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Antilles: [Remillet, 1988]; Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-840) (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>feronia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; South America: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>feronia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>feronia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>feronia</i>)]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]; South America: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>)]

GRAMINEAE

<i>Zea mays</i>	□	Mexico: [SLP, Carrillo <i>et al.</i> , 1966 (ssp. <i>farinulenta</i>)]
-----------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Inga virescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
-----------------------	---	--

PALMAE

<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
------------------------------	---	---

1013. *Hamadryas fornax* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1940]; Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878] Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886]
------------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fornacalia</i>)]; El Salvador: [Scott, 1986; Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>fornacalia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>fornax</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>fornax</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>fornax</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
------------------------------	---	---

1014. *Hamadryas glauconome* Bates**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>glauconome</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-596) (ssp. <i>glauconome</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>glauconome</i>)]; Guatemala: [Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>glauconome</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

1015. *Hamadryas guatemalena* Bates**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Central America: Scott, 1986]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-671) (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>); Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt & Muyschondt Jr, 1975c (ssp. <i>guatemalena</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1016. *Hamadryas iphthime* Bates**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>joannae</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia cissifolia</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, 1986; Scott, 1986; DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>); Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986]
------------------------------	---	------------------------------

<i>Dalechampia heteromorpha</i>	●	Belize: [Lewis, p.c., 1999]
---------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>iphthime</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986]
-------------------------------	---	------------------------------

<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986]
------------------------------	---	------------------------------

1017. *Hamadryas julitta* Fruhstorfer**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	○	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1018. *Hamadryas laodamia* Cramer**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>laodamia</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990]; Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>laodamia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia juruana</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Jenkins, 1983 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>laodamia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	--

<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>saurites</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

1019. *Hamadryas velutina* Bates

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia micrantha</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, 1988 (ssp. <i>velutina</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

LUCINIA

1020. *Lucinia cadma* Drury

APOCYNACEAE

<i>Echites</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>sida</i>)]
<i>Echites myrtifolia</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>sida</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>sida</i>)]
<i>Mesechites</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>sida</i>)]

MARPESIA

1021. *Marpesia* sp.

MORACEAE

<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
----------------------------	---	--

1022. *Marpesia chiron* Fabricius

MORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	●	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
<i>Brosimum alicastrum</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-113); DeVries, 1986]
<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Ficus</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
<i>Ficus</i> sp.	○	Neotropics: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Ackery, 1988]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	●	Neotropics: [Moss, MS]
<i>Ficus carica</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Ficus pumila</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Ficus pumila?</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
<i>Maclura</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Hayward, 1960]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Maclura pomifera</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>marius</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>marius</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Maclura tinctoria</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-527)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Brown & Heineman, 1972; Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]; Puerto Rico: [Seitz, 1913c-14; Kaye, 1926; Martorell, 1976]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Morus</i> sp.	○	Neotropics: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886; Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Morus</i> spp.	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]
<i>Morus alba</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Morus nigra</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

RUTACEAE

<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	□	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
------------------------	---	----------------------------------

<i>Zanthoxylum rhoifolium</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-------------------------------	---	---

URTICACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]
----------------------	---	---

1023. *Marpesia marcella?* Felder & Felder**MORACEAE**

<i>Ficus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]
------------------	---	--

1024. *Marpesia marcella* Felder & Felder**MORACEAE**

<i>Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
----------------------------------	---	--

1025. *Marpesia merops* Doyère**MORACEAE**

<i>Brosimum lactescens</i>	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
----------------------------	---	------------------------------------

<i>Naucleopsis naga</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
-------------------------	---	--

1026. *Marpesia petreus* Cramer**ANACARDIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Anacardium</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>); Müller, 1886]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Anacardium excelsum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Anacardium occidentale?</i>	●	Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; St Lucia: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
--------------------------------	---	--

<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984; Viloría, p.c., 1998]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
-------------------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Mora excelsa</i>	○	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

MORACEAE

<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Hanson, 1975 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>); Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
-------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive); Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus cahuitensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus carica</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Biezanko, 1949; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>eleuchea</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
---------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus citrifolia</i>	●	Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; St Lucia: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10508)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i> var. <i>hondurensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-2123)]
--	---	---

<i>Ficus goldmanii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-393)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-933)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus ovalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-445)]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus pertusa</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Ficus pumila</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
---------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus rubiginosa?</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Maclura</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>petreus</i>); Hayward, 1960]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
--------------------	---	--

<i>Maclura tinctoria</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 85-J-367)]
--------------------------	---	--

RUTACEAE

<i>Zanthoxylum fagara</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
---------------------------	---	--

1027. *Marpesia zerynthia* Hübner**MORACEAE**

<i>Ficus</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>zerynthia</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

<i>Ficus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>zerynthia</i>)]
<i>Ficus maitin</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, 1997]
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>zerynthia</i>)]

MESTRA

1028. *Mestra dorcas* Fabricius

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>)]; West Indies: [Wetherbee, 1987a (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975b (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive) (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]; Trinidad: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>); Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>); Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>hersilia</i>)]
<i>Tragia</i> sp.	●	Belize: Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>amymone</i>); Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>apicalis</i>); MT, Brown, Furtado & Freitas, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hypermestra</i>)]; West Indies: [Wetherbee, 1987a]
<i>Tragia volubilis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hypermestra</i>)]; Costa Rica?: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt & Muyshondt Jr, 1975b (ssp. <i>amymone</i>)]; Jamaica: [Riley, 1975; Brown & Heineman, 1972; Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

MYSCELIA

1029. *Myscelia* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Adelia triloba</i>	●	Panama: [Maza & Turrent, 1985]
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

1030. *Myscelia* spp

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

1031. *Myscelia capenas* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]

1032. *Myscelia cyaniris* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Adelia</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]
<i>Adelia barbinervis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>cyaniris</i>)]
<i>Adelia triloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6449); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>cyaniris</i>)]; Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 83-021); Penz, 1999]
<i>Croton</i> spp.	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>cyaniris</i>)]

1033. *Myscelia ethusa* Doyère

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Adelia triloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 85-J-389) (ssp. <i>pattenia</i>)]
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i>	○	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]

1034. *Myscelia orsis* Drury

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922]
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Jenkins, 1984; Lima, 1928; southern, Silva et al., 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]

NESSAEA

1035. *Nessaea* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Alchornea costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
--------------------------------	---	--

1036. *Nessaea aglaura* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, p.c., 1997]
<i>Alchornea costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>aglaura</i>)]
<i>Plukenetia penninervia</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>aglaura</i>)]
<i>Plukenetia volubilis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>aglaura</i>)]

NICA

1037. *Nica flavilla* Godart

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	●	El Salvador: [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>); Muysshondt, 1974c (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]
<i>Cardiospermum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]
<i>Paullinia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1974c (ssp. <i>canthara</i>); Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]
<i>Serjania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]; El Salvador: [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. <i>canthara</i>); Muysshondt, 1974c (ssp. <i>canthara</i>)]

PANACEA

1038. *Panacea* sp.

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Caryodendron orinocense</i>	●	Colombia: [Vélez, 1989b]
--------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

1039. *Panacea procilla* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Caryodendron nr angustifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Caryodendron orinocense</i>	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1040. *Panacea nr prola* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Caryodendron orinocense</i>	●	Colombia: [Montoya, 1989; Montoya, 1991]
--------------------------------	---	---

1041. *Panacea prola* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Caryodendron orinocense</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, 1998]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
--------------------------------	---	---

PERIA

1042. *Peria lamis* Cramer

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
----------------------	---	--

PERISAMA

1043. *Perisama* sp.

GUNNERACEAE

<i>Gunnera</i> sp.	○	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
--------------------	---	--

1044. *Perisama barnesi* Schaus

CUNONIACEAE

Weinmannia wercklei ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2275)]

1045. *Perisama bomplandii* Guérin-Ménéville

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Neild, 1996 (ssp. *albipennis*)]

1046. *Perisama vaninka* Hewitson

CUNONIACEAE

Weinmannia sp. ● **Venezuela:** [Romero, 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. *gonalia*); Romero, 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. *volara*)]

PYRRHOGYRA

1047. *Pyrrhogyra* sp.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia sp. ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

ULMACEAE

Celtis sp. ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

1048. *Pyrrhogyra crameri* Aurivillius

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997]

Paullinia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]; **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1998]

Serjania mexicana ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1985]

1049. *Pyrrhogyra edocla* Doubleday

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *edocla*)]

Serjania sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *edocla*)]

1050. *Pyrrhogyra neaerea* Linnaeus

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *arge*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *ophni*)]

Paullinia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *ophni*)]; **Brazil:** [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. *arge*)]; **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *hypsenor*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. *hypsenor*)]; **Paraguay:** [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. *arge*)]

Paullinia spp. ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *kheili*)]

Paullinia cururu ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5706) (ssp. *hypsenor*)]

Paullinia fuscescens ● **El Salvador?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hypsenor*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyshondt, 1974f (ssp. *hypsenor*)]

Paullinia pinnata ● **El Salvador:** [Muyshondt, 1974f (ssp. *hypsenor*)]

Serjania sp. ● **Mexico?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hypsenor*)]

Urvillea sp. ● **Mexico?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hypsenor*)]

1051. *Pyrrhogyra otolais* Bates

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia pinnata ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *otolais*)]

Serjania sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Greeney, p.c., 1998]

SEA

1052. *Sea sophronia* Godart

EUPHORBIACEAE

Plukenetia penninervia ● **Venezuela:** [Otero, 1994]

TEMENIS

1053. *Temenis* sp.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania mexicana ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

1054. *Temenis laothoe* Cramer**MALPIGHIACEAE**

Stigmaphyllon sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1995]

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]

Allophylus edulis ● **N/A:** [Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]

Cardiospermum sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974b (ssp. *hondurensis*)]; **Mexico?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Cardiospermum grandiflorum ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]

Cardiospermum halicacabum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6792)]

Paullinia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Paullinia costaricensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10445)]

Paullinia cururu ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-1549)]

Paullinia fuscescens ● **El Salvador?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974b] (ssp. *hondurensis*); **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

Paullinia pinnata ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

Paullinia rugosa ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1985]

Paullinia seminuda ● **Brazil:** [southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]; **Neotropics:** [Seitz, 1913c-14]

Serjania sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *meridionalis*)]; **El Salvador?:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974b (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Serjania atrolineata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1092); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Serjania meridionalis ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Neotropics:** [Seitz, 1913c-14]

Serjania mexicana ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]

Serjania multiflora ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]

Serjania paucidentata ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Serjania schiedeana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6248)]

Urvillea sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]; **El Salvador:** [Maza & Turrent, 1985 (ssp. *hondurensis*); Muyschondt, 1974b (ssp. *hondurensis*)]

Urvillea ulmacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2622)]

VILA**1055. *Vila emilia* Cramer****EUPHORBIACEAE**

Dalechampia sp. ● **Brazil:** [MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]

CHARAXINAE**AGRIAS****1056. *Agrias amydon* Hewitson****ERYTHROXYLACEAE**

Erythroxylum sp. ● **Peru:** [Tákács & Tello, 1993b (ssp. *boliviensis*)]

Erythroxylum spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *philatelica*)]

Erythroxylum anguifugum ● **Brazil:** [Furtado, 1984 (ssp. *ferdinandi*)]

Erythroxylum barbatum ● **Brazil:** [Pe, Casagrande & Mielke, 1998 (ssp. *ferdinandi*)]

Erythroxylum coca ● **N/A:** [Hanlon, p.c., 1999 (Captive) (ssp. *philatelica*)]

Erythroxylum fimbriatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Ray, 1986 (ssp. *philatelica*)]

Erythroxylum havanense ● **Costa Rica:** [Ray, 1986 (ssp. *philatelica*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *philatelica*); Hanlon, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *philatelica*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-209) (ssp. *philatelica*)]

Erythroxylum nr *raimondii* ● **Bolivia:** [Tákács & Tello, 1993b (ssp. *boliviensis*)]

Erythroxylum simonis ● **Brazil:** [Kesselring, 1993 (ssp. *ferdinandi*)]

1057. *Agrias claudina* Godart**CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

Hirtella gracilipes ● **Brazil:** [Brown & Mielke, 1998b (ssp. *godmani*); MT, Casagrande & Mielke, 1998 (ssp. *godmani*)]

<i>Hirtella hebeclada</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Casagrande & Mielke, 1998 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
ERYTHROXYLACEAE		
<i>Erythroxylum</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
HUMIRIACEAE		
<i>Vantanea compacta</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Casagrande & Mielke, 1998 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
MYRTACEAE		
Unidentified species	○	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
OCHNACEAE		
<i>Ouratea parviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Casagrande & Mielke, 1998 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
QUIINACEAE		
<i>Quiina glaziovii</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>claudina</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>claudina</i>); SC, Casagrande & Mielke, 1985 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>); SC, Kesselring, 1993 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]

ANAEA

1058. *Anaea troglodyta* Fabricius

COMPOSITAE

<i>Pectis</i> sp.?	□	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]
<i>Pectis</i> sp.	□	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Acalypha macrostachya</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton</i> sp.?	●	Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>minor</i>)]; St Bartholomew I.: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>minor</i>)]
<i>Croton capitatus</i>	●	South America: [Röber, 1916b (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton discolor</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>portia</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Ramos, 1984 (ssp. <i>borinquenalis</i>)]
<i>Croton elaeagnoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-469) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton humilis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>portia</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986; Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>borinquenalis</i>); Ramos, 1984 (ssp. <i>borinquenalis</i>)]
<i>Croton juigalpais</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2903) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton linearis</i>	●	Cuba: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>cubana</i>)]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>portia</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>portia</i>)]
<i>Croton morifolius</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-576) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>aidea</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3183) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4307) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton soliman</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Croton watsonii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton xalapensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]
<i>Croton yucatanensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3191) (ssp. <i>aidea</i>)]

ARCHAEOPREPONA

1059. *Archaeoprepone* sp.

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia arborea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
-------------------------	---	--

1060. *Archaeoprepone amphimachus* Fabricius

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>amphimachus</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>amphimachus</i>)]
<i>Cinnamomum elongatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Raby, 1984]
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>amphimachus</i>)]
? <i>Nectandra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]
----------------------	---	--

1061. *Archaeoprepona camilla* Godman & Salvin**LAURACEAE**

<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14501) (ssp. <i>camilla</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>camilla</i>)]
<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15104) (ssp. <i>camilla</i>)]

1062. *Archaeoprepona chalciope* Hübner**LAURACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>); SP, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>)]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

VIOLACEAE

<i>Hybanthus atropurpureus</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>); SP, Brown, 1989 (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>chalciope</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

1063. *Archaeoprepona* nr *demophon***ANNONACEAE**

<i>Duguetia lanceolata</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
----------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1064. *Archaeoprepona demophon* Linnaeus**ANNONACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Brown, 1992a]; South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1916]
<i>Anaxagorea crassipetala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Annona</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>centralis</i>); Colombia: Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Annona acutiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pb Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona cacans</i>	●	Brazil: [Pb Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona glabra</i>	●	Brazil: [Pb Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pb Brown, 1992b]
<i>Annona purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-11681)]
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1132) (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]
<i>Annona spraguei</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]

CONNARACEAE

<i>Rourea glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1301) (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Maripa panamensis</i>	●	Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997; DeVries, p.c., 1985 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

LACISTEMATACEAE

<i>Lacistema aggregatum</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra purpurea</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1916]

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	●	
<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, 1976a (ssp. <i>centralis</i>)]

MELIACEAE

<i>Guarea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Guarea glabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6135)]

MONIMIACEAE

<i>Mollinedia brasiliensis</i>	●	
<i>Mollinedia brasiliensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Orfila, 1950 (ssp. <i>thalpius</i>)]; Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; SC, Müller, 1886; southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Mollinedia clavigera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>thalpius</i>)]
<i>Mollinedia ovata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970; Urich, p.c., 1997]
<i>Siparuna</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Siparuna guianensis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]

MORACEAE

<i>Brosimum gaudichaudi</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
-----------------------------	---	--

POLYGONACEAE

Triplaris sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1997]

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus sp. ● **N/A:** [Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Captive)]

1065. *Archaeoprepona demophoon* Hübner

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *antimache*); **South America:** [Dickens & Storey, 1972 (ssp. *antimache*); Fruhstorfer, 1916 (ssp. *antimache*)]

Duguetia sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *antimache*)]

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *antimache*)]

Nectandra sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *gulina*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *antimache*)]

Nectandra nr *purpurea* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4438)]

Nectandra purpurea ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. *gulina*)]

Nectandra sinuata ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, 1976b (ssp. *gulina*)]

Ocotea sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *gulina*)]

Ocotea cernua ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-7672)]

Ocotea glomerata ● **Trinidad:** [Raby, 1984]

Ocotea meziana ● **Costa Rica:** [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. *gulina*)]

Ocotea veraguensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-218) (ssp. *gulina*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *gulina*)]

Persea americana ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *gulina*)]; **South America:** [Dickens & Storey, 1972 (ssp. *antimache*)]

Persea americana var. *americana* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *antimache*)]; **South America:** [Fruhstorfer, 1916 (ssp. *antimache*)]

Phoebe sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *gulina*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ○ **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *antimache*)]

MONIMIACEAE

Mollinedia sp. ○ **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *antimache*)]

Mollinedia brasiliensis ○ **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *antimache*)]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *gulina*)]

SAPINDACEAE

Melicoccus sp. ○ **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *antimache*)]

1066. *Archaeoprepona meander* Cramer

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; **South America:** [Fruhstorfer, 1916]

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Cinnamomum brenesii ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8483)]

Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5165)]

Cinnamomum elongatum ● **Trinidad:** [Raby, 1984]

Licaria sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1857)]

Nectandra venulosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Persea americana var. *americana* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; **South America:** [Fruhstorfer, 1916]

CONSUL

1067. *Consul* sp.

PIPERACEAE

Piper sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

1068. *Consul electra* Westwood**MELIACEAE**

Trichilia havanensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10632)]

PIPERACEAE

Piper spp. ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1976b]

Piper amalago ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7029)]

Piper peltata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8431)]

1069. *Consul fabius* Cramer**Unknown plant family**

"*Meslipus americana*" ● **Surinam:** [Röber, 1916b (ssp. *fabius*)]

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *drurii*)]

Piper sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *drurii*); SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994; SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. *drurii*); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. *drurii*)]; **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper spp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *drurii*)]

Piper aduncum ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. *cecrops*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14677)]; **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

Piper amalago ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *cecrops*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1187)]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Piper arboreum tuberculatum ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997; **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *cecrops*)]; **Costa Rica:** Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-10007)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974d]

Piper auritum ● **Colombia:** Salazar, p.c., 1997; **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *cecrops*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974d]

Piper colonense ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper gaudichaudianum ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *drurii*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *drurii*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; SC, Müller, 1886]

Piper hispidum ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper jacquemontianum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1208)]

Piper lanceifolium ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (Ovip.; RC: 182)]

Piper marginatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-10451)]

Piper multiplinervium ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper nigrum ● **Surinam:** [Röber, 1916b (ssp. *fabius*)]

Piper peltata ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7750)]; **Colombia:** Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *cecrops*); **Neotropics:** [Fontaine, MS]

Piper phytolaccifolium ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper reticulatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 22)]

Piper sancti-felicis ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *cecrops*); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *cecrops*); Marquis, 1991 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper trigonum ● **Costa Rica:** [Marquis, 1991 (ssp. *cecrops*)]

Piper umbellatum ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974d]

1070. *Consul panariste* Hewitson**PIPERACEAE**

Piper sp. ● **Venezuela:** [Neild, 1996 (Ovip.) (ssp. *panariste*)]

Piper aduncum? ● **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Piper reticulatum ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *jansoni*); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 30) (ssp. *jansoni*)]

FOUNTAINEA**1071. *Fountainea euryple* Felder & Felder****EUPHORBIACEAE**

Croton draco ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998]

Croton jalapensis ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *confusa*)]

Croton "megistocarpus" ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14743)]

<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1035) (ssp. <i>confusa</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>confusa</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1974g (ssp. <i>confusa</i>)]
<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>confusa</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1974g (ssp. <i>confusa</i>)]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6858)]

1072. *Fountainea glycerium* Doubleday

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>cratais</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton hilarii</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton jalapensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton nitrariaefolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton ovalifolius</i>	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>venezuelana</i>)]
<i>Croton parvifolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton rhamnifolius</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton tenuissimus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>cratais</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]
<i>Piper umbellatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>cratais</i>)]

1073. *Fountainea halice* Godart

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>fumata</i>)]
<i>Croton billbergianus</i>	●	Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>chrysophana</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chrysophana</i>)]
<i>Croton hircinus</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>fumata</i>)]

1074. *Fountainea nessus* Latreille

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996]
<i>Croton magdalenensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
<i>Croton megalodendron</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
<i>Croton xanthochloros</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

1075. *Fountainea nobilis* Bates

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
-----------------------------	---	---

1076. *Fountainea ryphea* Cramer

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1931c, Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]
<i>Croton billbergianus</i>	●	Panama: [Caldas, p.c., 1997; Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton compressus</i>	●	Neotropics: [Fontaine, MS (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton floribunda?</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; SP, Caldas, 1994; SP, Caldas, 1991]
<i>Croton gossypifolius</i>	●	Neotropics: [Fontaine, MS (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Croton hilarii</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton leptostachyus</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>ryphea</i>)]
<i>Croton nitrariaefolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton priscus</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton tenuissimus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]

LAURACEAE

<i>Ocotea acutifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phidile</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

HYPNA**1077. *Hypna clytemnestra* Cramer****EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1983 (ssp. <i>clytemnestra</i>)]
<i>Croton</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Otero & Marigo, 1990]; Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>clytemnestra</i>)]
<i>Croton affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton billbergianus</i>	●	Panama: [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Penz, p.c., 1997; DeVries, p.c., 1992]
<i>Croton compressus</i>	●	Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]
<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; SP, Caldas, 1991]
<i>Croton gossypifolius</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>rufescens</i>)]
<i>Croton hilarii</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton hircinus</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>rufescens</i>)]
<i>Croton lundianus</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1953 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton nitrariaefolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton ovalifolius</i>	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>rufescens</i>)]
<i>Croton parvifolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton priscus</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>clytemnestra</i>)]; Colombia [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton tenuissimus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]

MEMPHIS**1078. *Memphis* sp.****PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-7351)]
-----------------------	---	---

1079. *Memphis* sp.3**LAURACEAE**

<i>Licaria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1084)]
--------------------	---	---

1080. *Memphis* sp.4**LAURACEAE**

<i>Ocotea cernua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5003)]
----------------------	---	---

1081. *Memphis* “*moruus* group”**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper reticulatum</i>	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1995]
--------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

1082. *Memphis* nr *acidalia***PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper obliquum</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>memphis</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Piper rohrii</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>memphis</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

1083. *Memphis acidalia* Hübner**PIPERACEAE**

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>acidalia</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>acidalia</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memphis</i>)]
------------------	---	---

1084. *Memphis ambrosia* Druce**LAURACEAE**

<i>Ocotea insularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]
-------------------------	---	--

1085. *Memphis appias* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton floribunda?</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
---------------------------	---	-------------------------------

<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
--------------------------	---	--

1086. *Memphis arginussa* Geyer

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
<i>Croton "monteverdensis"</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Croton nr niveus</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>eubaena</i>)]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>eubaena</i>)]

1087. *Memphis artacaena* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Dyer, 1995; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5490)]
---------------------------	---	--

1088. *Memphis aureola* Bates

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6926)]
------------------	---	---

1089. *Memphis beatrix* Druce

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
------------------	---	------------------------------------

1090. *Memphis cleomestra* Hewitson

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper xanthostachyum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
-----------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1091. *Memphis forreri* Godman & Salvin

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1036)]
<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4427)]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6392)]

LAURACEAE

<i>Ocotea veraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
---------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1092. *Memphis laertes* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.?	□	Trinidad: [Raby, 1984]
--------------------	---	-------------------------------

1093. *Memphis laura?* Druce

MONIMIACEAE

<i>Mollinedia pinchotiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6507)]
-------------------------------	---	---

1094. *Memphis leonida?* Stoll

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	--

1095. *Memphis leonida* Stoll

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1096. *Memphis lyceus* Druce

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Piper crassinervium</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]

1097. *Memphis moruus* Fabricius

CHENOPODIACEAE

<i>Camphorosma</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
------------------------	---	---

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]
<i>Croton hilarii</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]
<i>Croton nitrariaefolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]
<i>Croton parvifolius</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]
<i>Croton tenuissimus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>sthen</i>)]

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>steno</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Aniba citrifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1997]
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>boisduvali</i>)]
<i>Endlicheria paniculata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Nectandra globosa</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>steno</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>lanceolata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
<i>Nectandra martinicensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Nectandra membranacea</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Nectandra sinuata</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1975a (ssp. <i>boisduvali</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>boisduvali</i>)]
<i>Ocotea</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Ocotea acutifolia</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>steno</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>steno</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Ocotea glomerata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Raby, 1984]
<i>Ocotea litsaeifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Ocotea odorifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Ocotea pulchella</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000]
<i>Ocotea veraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1100) (ssp. <i>boisduvali</i>)]
<i>Persea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>boisduvali</i>)]

MELIOSMACEAE

<i>Meliosma</i> sp.?	●	Panama: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

PIPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>steno</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>steno</i>)]
<i>Piper amalago</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Piper gaudichaudianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]

1098. *Memphis neidhoeferi* Rotger, Escalante & Coronado**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-10851)]
<i>Croton schiedeanus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12878)]

1099. *Memphis oenomais* Boisduval**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Arctium</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Röber, 1916b (Ovip.)]
--------------------	---	---

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996]
<i>Croton billbergianus</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, 1986; Orellana, p.c., 1998; Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton gossypifolius</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]

1100. *Memphis otrere* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton floribunda</i> ?	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Croton floribunda</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

1101. *Memphis perenna* Godman & Salvin**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>austrina</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>austrina</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

1102. *Memphis philumena* Doubleday**LAURACEAE**

<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-5259) (ssp. <i>indigotica</i>)]
<i>Nectandra hihua</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15182) (ssp. <i>indigotica</i>)]

<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>purpurea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4437) (ssp. <i>indigotica</i>)]
<i>Ocotea veraguensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>indigotica</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-873) (ssp. <i>indigotica</i>)]

1103. *Memphis pithyusa* Felder

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>pithyusa</i>)]
<i>Croton hircinus</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Croton jalapensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Croton</i> “ <i>megistocarpus</i> ”	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5556)]
<i>Croton</i> nr <i>niveus</i>	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]
<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3186)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1975c; Scott, 1986]
<i>Croton reflexifolius</i>	●	El Salvador: [Scott, 1986; Muyschondt, 1975c; Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Croton schiedeana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6395)]

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]
------------------	---	------------------------------------

1104. *Memphis proserpina* Salvin

MONIMIACEAE

<i>Mollinedia costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6236) (ssp. <i>elara</i>)]
<i>Mollinedia pinchotiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>elara</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2081) (ssp. <i>elara</i>)]

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]
------------------	---	--

1105. *Memphis verticordia* Hübner

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton astroites</i>	●	St Lucia: [Fountaine, MS (ssp. <i>luciana</i>); Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>luciana</i>)]
<i>Croton corylifolius</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989a]
<i>Croton lucidus</i>	●	Cuba: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>echemus</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>echemus</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>echemus</i>); Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>echemus</i>)]

1106. *Memphis xenocles* Westwood

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Venezuela: [Neild, 1996 (ssp. <i>xenocles</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

NOREPPA

1107. *Noreppa chromus* Guérin-Ménéville

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species	●	South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1916]
----------------------	---	---

LAURACEAE

<i>Aniba perutilis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>	●	South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1916]

POLYGRAPHA

1108. *Polygrapha suprema* Schaus

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Comstock, 1961; MG, Rebel, 1920]
<i>Croton affinis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Croton gossypifolius</i>	●	South America: [Röber, 1924b]
<i>Croton urucurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PREPONA

1109. *Prepona* sp.

LAURACEAE

<i>Nectandra</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1110. *Prepona laertes* Hübner**CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | ● | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-495) (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Licania arborea</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-620) (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |

LEGUMINOSAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Inga</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]; Neotropics: [Moss, MS]; Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Inga nobilis</i> | ● | Guatemala: [Lichy, 1933 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>); Neild, 1996] |
| <i>Inga ruiziana</i> | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Inga</i> nr <i>sapindoides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 499) (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Inga semialata</i> | ● | Argentina: [Orfila, 1950 (ssp. <i>laertes</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886] |
| <i>Inga vera</i> | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-474) (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
| <i>Zygia longifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6563) (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Andira inermis</i> | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

MYRTACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Psidium</i> sp. | ○ | Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984] |
|--------------------|---|---|

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Coffea arabica</i> | ○ | Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984] |
|-----------------------|---|---|

SAPINDACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-13818)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>louisia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984; Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)] |
|-----------------------------|---|---|

1111. *Prepona pylene* Hewitson**MYRTACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>pylene</i>); SC, Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>pylene</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|---|

SIDERONE**1112. *Siderone galanthis* Cramer****FLACOURTIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Casearia</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>nemesis</i>)]; Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)] |
| <i>Casearia aculeata</i> | ● | Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nemesis</i>); Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>nemesis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)] |
| <i>Casearia guianensis</i> | ● | Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Torres Bauzá, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nemesis</i>)] |
| <i>Casearia nitida</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2241) (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1976b (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)] |
| <i>Casearia sylvestris</i> | ● | Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>nemesis</i>); DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-290) (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1991 (Ovip.)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1976b (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)] |
| <i>Zuelania guidonia</i> | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1045) (ssp. <i>galanthis</i>)] |

1113. *Siderone syntyche* Hewitson**FLACOURTIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Casearia sylvestris</i> | ● | Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>mars</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>mars</i>)] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

ZARETIS

1114. *Zaretis callidryas* Felder

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia nitida</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1976b]
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-11053)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1976b]; Guatemala: [Lichy, 1976]

1115. *Zaretis ellops* Ménétriés

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
<i>Casearia arguta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1008)]
<i>Casearia guianensis</i>	●	Panama: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Casearia nitida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-1198)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1973c]
<i>Casearia praecox</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9261)]
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-1499)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, 1976b]
<i>Xylosma</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]

1116. *Zaretis isidora* Cramer

Unknown plant family

“hard capoeira”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (Ovip.)]
-----------------	---	---

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; SC, Müller, 1886]; Neotropics: [Röber, 1916b]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1966; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

RHAMNACEAE

<i>Colubrina</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Colubrina glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

1117. *Zaretis itys* Cramer

FLACOURTIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995; Marquis, 1991]
<i>Casearia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 38)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]
<i>Casearia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Casearia arborea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Casearia arguta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Casearia nitida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; DeVries, 1986]
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>itylus</i>); Hayward, 1969]; Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985]
<i>Laetia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Laetia procera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Ryania</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Ryania speciosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
PIPERACEAE		
<i>Piper trigonum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

1118. *Zaretis syene* Hewitson

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia sylvestris</i>	●	Colombia: [Röber, 1916b]
----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

DANAINAE

ANETIA

1119. *Anetia briarea* Godart

ASCLEPIADACEAE

<i>Cryptostegia</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1991 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>)]
<i>Cynanchum</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>); Sourakov, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>)]
<i>Cynanchum angustifolium</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>numidia</i>)]; N/A: [Brower <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (Captive)]

THEOPHRASTACEAE

<i>Jacquinia</i> sp.	○	Cuba: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>numidia</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>briarea</i>)]
<i>Jacquinia</i> spp.	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>numidia</i>)]

1120. *Anetia jaegeri* Ménériés**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	●	N/A: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Asclepias nivea</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]; Hispaniola: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996]
<i>Cynanchum</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996]

1121. *Anetia thirza* Geyer**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

<i>Cynanchum angustifolium</i>	●	N/A: [Llorente <i>et al.</i> , 1993 (Captive) (ssp. <i>thirza</i>)]
<i>Cynanchum woodsonianum</i>	●	Mexico: [Llorente <i>et al.</i> , 1993 (ssp. <i>thirza</i>)]
<i>Matelea</i> sp.?	●	El Salvador: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>thirza</i>)]
<i>Metastelma</i> sp.?	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>insignis</i>)]; El Salvador: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>thirza</i>)]

DANAUS**1122. *Danaus* sp.****ASCLEPIADACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Chile: [Villada, 1865]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

1123. *Danaus cleophile* Godart**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984; Brown & Heineman, 1972; Riley, 1975]
<i>Asclepias nivea</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]; Hispaniola: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996]

1124. *Danaus eresimus* Cramer**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Asclepias</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Asclepias campestris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]; Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>Plexaure</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]; Colombia: Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]; Neotropics: Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]
<i>Asclepias glaucescens</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Asclepias oenotheroides</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Calotropis procera</i>	●	Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984; Scott, 1986]
<i>Cynanchum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Cynanchum montevidensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>plexaure</i>)]
<i>Cynanchum racemosum</i> var. <i>unifarium</i>	●	Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984; Scott, 1986]
<i>Cynanchum undatum</i>	●	Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]
<i>Cynanchum undulatum?</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	●	Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]

<i>Sarcostemma</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]; Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]
<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>tethys</i>)]

LOGANIACEAE

<i>Spigelia</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i>	○	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]; Trinidad: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]

1125. *Danaus gilippus* Cramer**APOCYNACEAE**

<i>Nerium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-------------------	---	---

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Pe, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]; Belize: [Davis, 1928]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Hoffmann, 1935a]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias campestris</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; RS, Ronna, 1934b]; Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981a; Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1277) (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>berenice</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>bersippus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>cleoothera</i>)]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Asclepias glaucescens</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias nivea?</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]
<i>Asclepias oenotheroides</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Blepharodon mucronatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-3226) (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Calotropis procera</i>	●	Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>berenice</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>); Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]
<i>Ceropegia</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Cynanchum montevidensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	●	Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]
<i>Ibatia quinquelobata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]
<i>Matelea obovata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-934) (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Oxypetalum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>gilippus</i>)]
<i>Philibertia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Philibertia</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Sarcostemma</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]; Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Sarcostemma angustissimum</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>); Dixon <i>et al.</i> , 1978 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Sarcostemma bilobum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9192) (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i>	●	Jamaica: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]
<i>Stapelia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Stapelia</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]
<i>Vincetoxicum</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Riley, 1975 (ssp. <i>cleoothera</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Vincetoxicum</i> spp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>thersippus</i>)]

1126. *Danaus plexippus* Linnaeus**APOCYNACEAE**

<i>Apocynum</i> sp.	○	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
---------------------	---	---

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Unidentified species	● Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Chile: [Villada, 1865 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Araujia sericifera</i>	● Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	● Argentina: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Belize: [Davis, 1928]; Brazil: d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SP, Jones & Moore, 1882 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>);]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]; Guyana: [Hall, 1940]; Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; South America: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]
<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	● Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Asclepias campestris</i>	● Argentina: [Bourquin, 1953b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	● Argentina: [Biezanko, 1938a (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Köhler, 1929 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)] Bermuda: Geddes, 1894]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1938c (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Fonseca & Amante, 1973 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>); Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Buds + flowers) (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); SP, Nagasawa, 1976 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1934b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Chile: [Aguilera, 1970 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Aguilera, 1972 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Cabello <i>et al.</i> , 1974 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>nigrippus</i>); López-Vaamonde, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>); Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981a; Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-3176)]; Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>); Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Dominica: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque, 1998 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; N/A: [Dixon <i>et al.</i> , 1978 (Captive); Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)] Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>nigrippus</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; St Thomas I.: [Stephensen, 1925]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Asclepias glaucescens</i>	● El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]
<i>Asclepias nivea</i>	● Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]; Hispaniola: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1996 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]
<i>Asclepias oenotheroides</i>	● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2996)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]
<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	● Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	● N/A: [Dixon <i>et al.</i> , 1978 (Captive); Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Calotropis procera</i>	● Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Brazil: [Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]; Curacao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>plexippus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984; Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>); Guagliumi, 1967]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	● Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]; N/A: [Dixon <i>et al.</i> , 1978 (Captive)]; Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>nigrippus</i>)]
<i>Hoya carnosa</i>	● Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Matelea</i> sp.	● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Colombia: Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>nigrippus</i>)]
<i>Morrenia odorata</i>	● Argentina: [Viana & Williner, 1973 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Oxypetalum coeruleum</i>	● Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Oxypetalum solanoides</i>	● Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
<i>Sarcostemma</i> sp.	● Colombia: [Patiño <i>et al.</i> , 1981b]
<i>Sarcostemma angustissimum</i>	● Galapagos Is.: [Roque, 1998 (ssp. <i>megalippe</i>)]

<i>Tweedia brunonis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931b (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
CYPERACEAE		
<i>Cyperus papyrus</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
LAURACEAE		
<i>Persea americana</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	□	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>erippus</i>)]

LYCOREA

1127. *Lycorea halia* Hübner

APOCYNACEAE

<i>Forsteronia spicata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14970) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

ASCLEPIADACEAE

<i>Asclepias</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886]
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>demeter</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); Scott, 1986]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Asclepias nivea</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]
<i>Gonolobus rostratus</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]
<i>Matelea hirsuta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-679a) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Matelea obovata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1448) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Matelea pseudobarbata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Matelea quirosii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-131) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]

CARICACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Carica</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]
<i>Carica</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Carica cauliflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Carica papaya</i>	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Brazil?: [Seitz, 1924b (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>halia</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-59) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>demeter</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1986 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Steinhäuser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Haiti: [Wetherbee, 1986 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Marín, 1975 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Marín, 1969 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Marín, 1965 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>);]
<i>Carica pennata?</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 45) (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]
<i>Carica quercifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Brown & Freitas, 1994]
<i>Jacaratia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Jacaratia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Jacaratia dolichaula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5616) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Sebastiania pavoniana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-477) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

HEMEROCALLIDACEAE

<i>Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-------------------------------------	---	---

MORACEAE

<i>Ficus</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]
<i>Ficus</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1942 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); Hayward, Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); 1969 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>demeter</i>)]; Neotropics: [Smith <i>et al.</i> ,

		1994]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1965 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>demeter</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]
<i>Ficus carica</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-7101) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus glabra</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>halia</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>halia</i>)]
<i>Ficus goldmanii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-522) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus insipida</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-7663) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus maxima</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984; Scott, 1986]
<i>Ficus mexicana</i>	●	Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>); Scott, 1986]
<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-85a) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus ovalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-628) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus popenoei</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-346) (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus pumila?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Ficus tuerckheimii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]
<i>Ficus yoponensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>atergatis</i>)]

1128. *Lycorea ilione* Cramer**CARICACEAE**

<i>Carica</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Carica papaya</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]
<i>Jacaratia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Jacaratia corumbensis</i>	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]

MORACEAE

<i>Ficus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a; Lima, 1928]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	●	Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]
<i>Ficus carica</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Ficus enormis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Ficus glabra</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>ilione</i>); SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]
<i>Ficus macbridei</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Ficus pertusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 <i>albescens</i>]
<i>Ficus pumila</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery & Vane-Wright, 1984]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Ficus tuerckheimii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]
<i>Ficus yoponensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>albescens</i>)]

MYOPORACEAE

<i>Myoporum laetum</i>	○	Brazil?: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>ilione</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

1129. *Lycorea pasinuntia* Stoll**CARICACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
----------------------	---	--

HELICONIINAE**ABANANOTE****1130. *Abananote hylonome* Doubleday****COMPOSITAE**

<i>Verbesina</i> sp.?	●	Venezuela: [Osborn & Jaffe, 1998]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Verbesina caracasana</i>	●	South America: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1991]; Venezuela: [Brown & Francini, 1990]
<i>Verbesina turbacensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Rodríguez, 1992 (ssp. <i>basilia</i>)]

ACTINOTE

1131. *Actinote* sp.

COMPOSITAE

<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	●	Colombia: [Vélez, 1991]
<i>Mikania glomerata</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]

1132. *Actinote* nr *alalia*

COMPOSITAE

<i>Eupatorium punctulatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

1133. *Actinote alalia* Felder & Felder

COMPOSITAE

<i>Eupatorium</i> nr <i>intermedium</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Eupatorium intermedium</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Müller, 1877]
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Müller, 1877]

1134. *Actinote antea*? Doubleday

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97]
<i>Mikania sericea</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]

1135. *Actinote antea* Doubleday

CARICACEAE

<i>Carica cauliflora</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Carica microcarpa</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Carica papaya</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

COMPOSITAE

<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	●	Central America: [Cock, 1984a]; Costa Rica: [Cruttwell, p.c., 2000]; South America: [Brown & Francini, 1990]
<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Mikania</i> spp.	●	South America: [Brown & Francini, 1990]
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Vernonia brasiliana</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Vernonia "sinensis"</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

LABIATAE

<i>Salvia</i> sp.	□	Neotropics: [Fassl, 1909a (Ovip.)]
-------------------	---	---

MALVACEAE

<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1136. *Actinote bonita* Penz

COMPOSITAE

<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
--------------------------------	---	--

1137. *Actinote brylla* Oberthür

COMPOSITAE

<i>Mikania lundiana</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Francini & Freitas, p.c., 1990]
-------------------------	---	---

1138. *Actinote canutia* Hopffer

COMPOSITAE

<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; SP, Freitas, 1991; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]
--------------------------	---	--

1139. Actinote carycina Jordan**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a]
<i>Eupatorium</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]
<i>Eupatorium buniifolium</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium gaudichaudianum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Eupatorium hirsutum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; SC, Lima, 1947; RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; d'Almeida, 1935; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium macrocephalum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium maximiliani</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Eupatorium oblongifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium virgatum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Symphopappus reticulatus</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Trichogonia gardneri</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]

1140. Actinote conspicua Jordan**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Mikania banisteriae</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
----------------------------	---	--

1141. Actinote dalmeidai Francini**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Eupatorium</i> nr <i>punctulatum</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Eupatorium punctulatum</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; SP, Penz & Francini, 1996]

1142. Actinote discrepans d'Almeida**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Mikania banisteriae</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania hatschbachii</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania trinervis</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]

1143. Actinote genitrix d'Almeida**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Mikania</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1935; RJ, d'Almeida, 1923; SC, Lima, 1947; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Mikania acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]

1144. Actinote guatemalena Bates**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995]
<i>Clibadium trianae</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

1145. Actinote lapitha Staudinger**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Mikania riparia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1146. Actinote mamita Burmeister**AMARANTHACEAE**

<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp.	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Amaranthus flavus</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]

<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> var. <i>quitensis</i>	○	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Erigeron maximus</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Eupatorium betonicaeforme</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium palustre</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium purpurascens</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>Mitama</i>)]
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
<i>Senecio bonariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Llano & Llano, 1973 (Ovip.); Varga, 1997;]
<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
LINACEAE		
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	□	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>mitama</i>)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i>	□	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]

1147. Actinote melanisans Oberthür

COMPOSITAE		
<i>Mikania guaco</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Penz, p.c., 1997]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; SP, Freitas, 1991]
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

1148. Actinote parapehes Jordan

COMPOSITAE		
<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a; SC, Hoffmann, 1937b (Flowers); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]
<i>Mikania banisteriae</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania callineura</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, d'Almeida, 1935]
<i>Mikania callineura?</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1925; SC, Lima, 1947]
<i>Mikania guaco</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mikania hatschbachii</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania pilosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a]
<i>Mikania scabrida</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mikania sericea</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania trichophila</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Boehmeria caudata</i>	□	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [Jordan, 1913]

1149. Actinote pellenea Hübner

Unknown plant family		
“cambarasinho dos campos”	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
AMARANTHACEAE		
<i>Amaranthus</i> spp.	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
COMPOSITAE		
Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886]
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	○	Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>trinitatis</i>); Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>trinitatis</i>)]
	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1935 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Colombia: [Brown & Francini, 1990]
<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995]
<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.?	●	Colombia: [Jordan, 1913 (ssp. <i>limbata</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]; Brazil: [Orfila, 1964 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Eupatorium</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium buniifolium</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium gaudichaudianum</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); RJ, d'Almeida, 1925 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); d'Almeida, 1935 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Colombia: [Brown & Francini,

		1990]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>trinitatis</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Eupatorium laeve</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1935 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium maximiliani</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium virgatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (<i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	●	Argentina: [Rizzo, 1977; Rodríguez, 1963; Hayward, 1969; Orfila, 1964]; Uruguay: [Orfila, 1964 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Helianthus debilis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Kaunia lasiophthalma</i>	●	N/A: [Toledo, 1980 (Captive) (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923]; Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); AC, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997]
<i>Mikania</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Mikania argyreiae</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania banisteriae</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Mikania guaco</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mikania hastato-cordata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania hemisphaerica</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> nr <i>micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); SP, Freitas, 1991 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>trinitatis</i>)]
<i>Mikania microcephala</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
<i>Mikania ochroleuca</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania parviflora</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
<i>Mikania pilosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania salviaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania scabrida</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	○	Trinidad: [Cock, 1984a (ssp. <i>trinitatis</i>)]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Toledo, 1980 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mikania triangularis</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Mikania trichophila</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hyalina</i>)]
<i>Senecio bonariensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>); Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senecio heterotrichus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senecio pinnatus</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Senecio selloi</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Tessaria</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Tessaria integrifolia</i>	●	Peru: [Lamas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>mucia</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Acacia bonariensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
<i>Mimosa bimucronata</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>calymma</i>)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>pellenea</i>)]
1150. Actinote quadra Schaus		
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Conyza</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Jordan, 1913]

1151. *Actinote rhodope* d'Almeida

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia brasiliensis □ N/A: [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (Captive)]

COMPOSITAE

Mikania banisteriae ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
Mikania estrellensis ● **Brazil:** [RJ, d'Almeida, 1925; d'Almeida, 1935; Silva *et al.*, 1968;]
Mikania parviflora ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]
Mikania pilosa ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
Mikania scandens ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]
Vernonia phosphorica ● N/A: [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (Captive)]

1152. *Actinote surima* Schaus

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus hybridus var. *quitensis* ○ **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c]
Eupatorium sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1940; Hayward, 1943 (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *perisa*);] **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
Eupatorium buniifolium ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]
Eupatorium nr intermedium ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
Eupatorium intermedium ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996; south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a]
Eupatorium punctulatum ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
Mikania banisteriae ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
Senecio bonariensis ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *perisa*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *perisa*);]
Senecio brasiliensis ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
Symphypappus sp. ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
Symphypappus casarettoi ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996; RS, Penz, p.c., 1997]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1976]
Symphypappus reticulatus ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; south-eastern, Penz & Francini, 1996]
Vernonia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1940]
Vernonia phosphorica ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]

1153. *Actinote thalia?* Linnaeus

COMPOSITAE

Ageratum sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1984a]
Chromolaena odorata ● **Trinidad:** [Crutwell, 1974]
Eupatorium sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1984a]
Mikania vitifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1984a]

1154. *Actinote thalia* Linnaeus

COMPOSITAE

Chromolaena odorata ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *pyrrha*); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium buniifolium ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *pyrrha*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium gaudichaudianum ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium inulaefolium ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium laeve ● **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *pyrrha*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *pyrrha*); RJ, d'Almeida, 1925 (ssp. *pyrrha*); south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium pedunculatum ● **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *pyrrha*); RJ, d'Almeida, 1925 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Eupatorium virgatum ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *pyrrha*); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Mikania sp. ● **Argentina:** [Giacomelli, 1911]; **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *pyrrha*); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. *pyrrha*); d'Almeida, 1935 (ssp. *pyrrha*); Müller, 1877; SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. *pyrrha*); **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]
Mikania alexandrae ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Mikania guaco ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Mikania lasiandrae ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *pyrrha*)]
Mikania micrantha ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *pyrrha*)]

<i>Mikania parviflora</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Mikania salviaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Müller, 1877]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Vernonia beyrichii</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Vernonia phosphorica</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae		
<i>Acacia bonariensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Mimosa bimucronata</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Lantana montevidensis?</i>	□	Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>pyrrha</i>)]

1155. Actinote zikani d'Almeida**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Mikania obsoleta</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Francini, p.c., 1997]
-------------------------	---	--

AGRAULIS**1156. Agraulis vanillae Linnaeus****CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Lonicera caprifolium</i>	□	Brazil: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Lonicera japonica "halliana"</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	□	Brazil: [MG, Zanuncio <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
---------------------------	---	--

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; Lima, 1928; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913a (ssp. <i>lucina</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1923; Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a; SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); Remillet, 1988; AC, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; SC, Hoffmann, 1937b]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]; Galapagos Is.: [Williams, 1911 (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]; Mexico: [García, 1978 (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>); Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]; Neotropics: Müller, 1878]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1965]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941c; Hayward, 1942]; Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]; Brazil: Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>forbesi</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora affinis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 233)]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, eastern Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-2122)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 654)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Toledo, 1992 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; RS, Ronna, 1923; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive); Toledo, 1992 (Captive) (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cincinnata?</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora clathrata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Penz, p.c., 1997; south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cornuta?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora cubensis</i>	●	Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora deidamioides</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]; Brazil: [Pe, Lima & Veiga, 1995 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Chacón & Rojas, 1984 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984 (ssp. <i>forbesi</i>)]; Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> fo. <i>flavicarpa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Dominguez & McPheron, 1993; Dominguez, 1998]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-1119); Mallet, 1984]; Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]; Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 585); Penz, p.c., 1997]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-2)]; Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>); Barcant, 1970]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura?</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora kermesina</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora?</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora microcarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora miersii</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]; Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora odontophylla</i>	○	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora palmeri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora speciosa</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>vanillae</i>)]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (ssp. <i>galapagensis</i>)]; West Indies: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora urbaniana</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>incarnata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vellozii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Toledo, 1992 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1974a]

<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>maculosa</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
TILIACEAE		
<i>Corchorus hirsutus</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972]

ALTINOTE**1157. *Altinote dicaeus* Latreille****COMPOSITAE**

<i>Clibadium surinamense</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995 (ssp. <i>dicaeus</i>)]
<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995 (ssp. <i>amida</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>eulalia</i>)]
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>eulalia</i>)]
<i>Vernonia patens</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995 (ssp. <i>eulalia</i>)]

1158. *Altinote hilaris* Jordan**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Oyedeaea nr reticulata</i>	●	Colombia: [Andrade, 1995 (ssp. <i>desmiala</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	--

1159. *Altinote ozomene* Godart**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Erato vulcanica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Liabum bourgeaui</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>nox</i>); Harvey, 1983 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Brown & Francini, 1990]; Mexico: [Brown & Francini, 1990 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Munnozia wilburii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Sinclairia dimidia</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]
<i>Sinclairia polyantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2663) (ssp. <i>nox</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>nox</i>)]

1160. *Altinote stratonice* Latreille**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Liabum</i> spp.	●	South America: [Brown & Francini, 1990]
<i>Munnozia hastifolia</i>	●	South America: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1991]

DIONE**1161. *Dione* sp.****PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1162. *Dione glycera* Felder & Felder**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora alnifolia</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	○	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Colombia: [Apolinar, 1913]; Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora mixta</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics: [Pemberton, 1990]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976]
<i>Passiflora sanguinolenta?</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1163. *Dione junco* Cramer**CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

<i>Lonicera periclymenum</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

COMPOSITAE

<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	□	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------------

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928; RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>suffumata</i>); Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1937b]; Ecuador: [Turner, 1939]; El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]; Mexico: [Jal, Bullock, 1990 (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]; Venezuela: [Marin, 1965]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1941c]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); DF, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>suffumata</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>edulis</i>	●	N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>microcarpa</i>	●	N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	○	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	N/A: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (Captive) (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-3679); Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive); Toledo, 1991 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	N/A: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (Captive) (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cincinnata</i> ?	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cincinnata</i>	●	N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	●	N/A: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (Captive) (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i> ?	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>suffumata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora deficiens</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]; Brazil: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984; Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Pe, Lima & Veiga, 1995 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Pr, Hohmann <i>et al.</i> , 1989 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989]; Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984; Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998; Salazar, p.c., 1997; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>); Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive); Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Guagliumi, 1967; Osborn & Jaffe, 1998; Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> fo. <i>flavicarpa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Venezuela: [Domínguez & McPheron, 1993 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Domínguez, 1998 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> X <i>gibertii</i>	●	N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora filamentosa</i> ?	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora lancetillensis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora malacophylla</i> ?	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora microcarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984; Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Neotropics: [Pemberton, 1990]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora odontophylla</i> ?	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]

<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pedata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8005)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Thomas, 1990]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-673)]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora salvadorensis</i>	●	N/A: [Muysshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1973 (Captive) (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]
<i>Passiflora seemannii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora serratifolia</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>huascuma</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>juno</i>); Barcant, 1970; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora speciosa</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora veraguasensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>juno</i>)]
<i>Passiflora nr vitifolia</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984; DeVries, 1987]; Grenada: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; St Lucia: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]

TURNERACEAE

<i>Erblichia odorata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 84-J-6)]
--------------------------	---	--

1164. *Dione moneta* Hübner**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Brown, 1944; Turner, 1939]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>poeyii</i>)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>butleri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Passiflora adenopoda</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>poeyii</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 625); Haber, p.c., 1998]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>butleri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora amazonica</i>	○	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-29)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>poeyii</i>)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 657)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora lobata</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>poeyii</i>)]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	Neotropics: [Pemberton, 1990]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>moneta</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>poeyii</i>)]
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-28)]
<i>Passiflora sexflora</i>	●	Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 651)]
<i>Passiflora</i> X <i>violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>moneta</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

DRYADULA**1165. *Dryadula phaetusa* Linnaeus****PASSIFLORACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985; Scott, 1986]

<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive); Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (Ovip.)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown, 1992a; Ba, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora organensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Passiflora pohlii</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora punctata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	○	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Alexander, 1961 (Ovip.)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	○	Brazil: [southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Passiflora talamancensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984; DeVries, 1986]
<i>Passiflora tuberosa</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960; Barcant, 1970]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	○	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

DRYAS

1166. *Dryas iulia* Fabricius

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1943]; Barbados: Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; Hoffmann, 1935a]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]; El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]; Grenada: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878; Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>nudeola</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Plectostemma</i>)	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	N/A: [Perico & Araújo, 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora adenopoda</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1978c]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1978c; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (Ovip.; RC: 70a); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-391)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Silva <i>et al.</i> ,

		1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); N/A : [Perico & Araújo, 1991 (Captive)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	○	Colombia : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil : [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); SP, Freitas & Ramos, p.c., 1997]; Colombia : [Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica : [Young, 1978c]; El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; N/A : [Perico & Araújo, 1991 (Captive); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela : [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora "cerradense"</i>	●	Brazil : [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cobanensis</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]; Central America : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica : [Mallet, 1984]; El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Mexico : [Ver, Ross, 1965 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]; Panama : [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i>	●	Central America : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica : [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 161); Mallet, 1984]
<i>Passiflora costata</i>	●	Neotropics : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cubensis</i>	●	Cuba : [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>nudeola</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]; Brazil : Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Cuba : [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>nudeola</i>)]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora elegans</i>	●	N/A : [Perico & Araújo, 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1099)]; El Salvador : [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil : [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora glaucescens?</i>	●	Brazil : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura?</i>	●	Brazil : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura</i>	●	Brazil : [Seitz, 1913a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Passiflora lancifolia</i>	●	West Indies : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora miersii</i>	●	Brazil : [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina : [Varga, 1997]; Brazil : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; Ba, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	Colombia : [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora organensis</i>	●	Brazil : [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Thomas, 1990; Mallet, 1984]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Young, 1978c]; Colombia : [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora pohlii</i>	●	Brazil : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora punctata</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1989 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	○	Brazil : [southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	N/A : [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora securiclata?</i>	●	Brazil : [northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora sexflora</i>	●	Jamaica : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil : [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; RS, Haag & Araújo, 1994]; Costa Rica : [Young, 1978c]; Curaçao : [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>)]; Jamaica : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>delila</i>); Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>delila</i>)]; Neotropics : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela : [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora talamancensis</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Mallet, 1984]
<i>Passiflora trifasciata</i>	●	Brazil : [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Ecuador : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora truncata</i>	●	Brazil : [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Constantino, 1998]; Panama : [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 632)]
<i>Passiflora tuberosa</i>	●	Trinidad : [Alexander, 1961; Barcant, 1970; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>iulia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	●	Brazil : [Seitz, 1913a]; South America : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela : [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>alcionea</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>moderata</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Colombia : [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Vélez & Salazar, 1991]; Costa Rica : [Dyer, 1995]

Passiflora X violacea ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

EUEIDES

1167. *Eueides* spp.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora ambigua ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Passiflora auriculata ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

Passiflora platyloba ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

1168. *Eueides aliphera* Godart

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Mexico:** [Seitz, 1913a (ssp. *gracilis*)]

Passiflora sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

Passiflora spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Passiflora amethystina ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886; south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976 ; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Passiflora auriculata ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, 1984]

Passiflora bahiensis ● **Brazil:** [eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora bicornis ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Passiflora caerulea ● **Brazil:** [southern, Benson *et al.*, 1976; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *aliphera*)]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]

Passiflora capsularis ● **Brazil:** [SP, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 1999]; **Colombia:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora coccinea ● **Brazil:** [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. *aliphera*); Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora coriacea ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Passiflora cornuta? ● **Brazil:** [central Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora costaricensis ○ **Central America:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *gracilis*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, 1984; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 496)]

Passiflora nr cyanea ● **Trinidad:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora cyanea ● **Trinidad:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora foetida ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]; **N/A:** [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora kermesina ● **Brazil:** [eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora laurifolia ● **Colombia:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **N/A:** [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora lonchophora ● **Trinidad:** [Beebe *et al.*, 1960 (ssp. *aliphera*); Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. *aliphera*); Barcant, 1970]

Passiflora manicata ● **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora misera ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

Passiflora morifolia ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]

Passiflora oerstedii ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *gracilis*)]; **Central America:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora quadrangularis ● **Brazil:** [southern, Benson *et al.*, 1976; southern, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *aliphera*); RS, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora quadriglandulosa ○ **Trinidad:** [Alexander, 1961 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

● **Trinidad:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora rovirosae ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *gracilis*)]

Passiflora rubra ● **Trinidad:** [Beebe *et al.*, 1960 (ssp. *aliphera*); Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. *aliphera*); Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora setacea ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora sexflora ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. *gracilis*)]

Passiflora sidaefolia ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. *aliphera*); south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora stipulata ● **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora tuberosa ○ **N/A:** [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. *aliphera*)]

Passiflora nr vitifolia ● **Ecuador:** [Penz, p.c., 1997]

Passiflora vitifolia ○ **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, 1984]

● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *gracilis*)]; **Central America:** [Benson *et al.*,

		1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995; Young, 1978c; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; DeVries, 1987; Penz, p.c., 1997]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>aliphera</i>)]
<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown, 1992a; Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>aliphera</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995]

1169. *Eueides emsleyi* Brown**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Drummond, 1988]
--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1170. *Eueides heliconioides* Felder & Felder**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985 (ssp. <i>eanes</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

1171. *Eueides isabella* Stoll**PASSIFLORACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Remillet, 1988]; Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975 (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878; Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986; Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora adenopoda</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1978c]
<i>Passiflora nr alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora amethystina</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>eva</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]
<i>Passiflora amethystina</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora arborea</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-3610)]; N/A: [Still, p.c., 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea X racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1978c]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]; N/A: [Still, p.c., 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.); RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Lima & Veiga, 1995 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); Otero, 1986; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>); MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]; Dominican Republic: [Sourakov, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>melphis</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> fo. <i>flavicarpa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>arquata</i>)]; Venezuela: [Domínguez & McPheron, 1993 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Domínguez, 1998 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora filamentosa?</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>cleobaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora kermesina</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>))]
<i>Passiflora malacophylla?</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]

<i>Passiflora mayarum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora multiformis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora odontophylla?</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>dianasa</i>)]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	○	Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora pedata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7997)]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-528); DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora seemannii</i>	○	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora serratifolia</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (Ovip.?)]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>eva</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>eva</i>); Mallet & Longino, 1982 (Ovip.?)]
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>eva</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora subpeltata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora triloba</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-42)]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora veraguasensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>huebneri</i>)]

1172. *Eueides lampeto* Bates

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1173. *Eueides libitina* Staudinger

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
-----------------------	---	---

1174. *Eueides lineata* Salvin & Godman

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora eueidipabulum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Knapp & Mallet, 1985]; Neotropics: [Mallet, 1984]; Panama: [Knapp & Mallet, 1985]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>lancetillensis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Passiflora microstipula</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]

1175. *Eueides lybia?* Fabricius

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 528)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1176. *Eueides lybia* Fabricius

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Granadilla</i>)	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-12)]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 123)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>lybia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 152)]
<i>Passiflora palenquensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>olympia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Central America: Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>olympia</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>olympia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1978c; Mallet, 1984 ssp. <i>lybioides</i>]; DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lybioides</i>); Penz, p.c., 1997; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>olympia</i>)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>salcedoi</i>)]

1177. *Eueides pavana* Ménétrés**MALVACEAE***Hibiscus mutabilis* □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]**PASSIFLORACEAE***Passiflora* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]*Passiflora* sp. (subgenus *Astrophea*) ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]*Passiflora rhamnifolia* ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]*Passiflora sidaefolia* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972; Brown, 1992a]**1178. *Eueides procula* Doubleday****PASSIFLORACEAE***Passiflora arborea* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]*Passiflora edulis* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]*Passiflora helleri* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]*Passiflora ligularis* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]; **Ecuador:** [Penz, p.c., 1997]; **Venezuela:** [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-89) (ssp. *edias* X *procula*)]*Passiflora maliformis* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]*Passiflora mollissima* ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]*Passiflora* nr *ocanensis* ● **Venezuela:** [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-75) (ssp. *procula*)]*Passiflora oerstedii* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998; Drummond, 1988 (ssp. *edias*)]*Passiflora tryphostemmatoides* ● **Colombia:** [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998]**TURNERACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Drummond, 1988 (Ovip.) (ssp. *edias*)]*Erblichia odorata* ● **Belize:** [Lewis, p.c., 1999]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *vulgiformis*); Janzen, 1983 (ssp. *vulgiformis*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-283) (ssp. *vulgiformis*)]**1179. *Eueides tales* Cramer****PASSIFLORACEAE***Passiflora* spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]*Passiflora acuminata* ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]*Passiflora acuminata?* ● **Guyana:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 119)]*Passiflora* nr *laurifolia* ● **Brazil:** [Am, Brown & Holzinger, 1973]; **Colombia:** [Brown & Holzinger, 1973]*Passiflora laurifolia* ● **Colombia:** [Benson *et al.*, 1973]; **South America:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985]*Passiflora nitida* ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976; Am, Brown & Holzinger, 1973]*Passiflora* nr *riparia?* ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]**1180. *Eueides vibilia* Godart****PASSIFLORACEAE***Mitostemma glaziovii* ● **Brazil:** [Mallet & Longino, 1982; eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]*Passiflora* sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *mereau*)]*Passiflora* spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]*Passiflora arborea* ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]*Passiflora auriculata* ● **Peru:** [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-73)]*Passiflora costata* ● **South America:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976; Mallet & Longino, 1982]*Passiflora longiracemosa* ● **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *mereau*)]*Passiflora mansoi* ● **Brazil:** [MT, Brown, 1973; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. *unifasciatus*); central Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **South America:** [Mallet & Longino, 1982]*Passiflora odontophylla?* ● **Brazil:** [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. (ssp. *vibilia*))]*Passiflora pittieri* ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, 1984; Mallet & Longino, 1982; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 8); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *vialis*)]**EUPTOIETA****1181. *Euptoieta claudia* Cramer****ASCLEPIADACEAE***Metastelma* sp. ○ **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]**BERBERIDACEAE***Podophyllum* sp. ○ **Mexico:** [Beutelspacher, 1980; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

<i>Podophyllum peltatum?</i>	○	West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
CONVOLVULACEAE		
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Pe, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
CRASSULACEAE		
<i>Sedum</i> sp.	○	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Sedum acre</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Sedum pulchellum</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
GRAMINEAE		
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	○	Mexico: [Jal? Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	○	Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954; Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1944]
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1934c]
<i>Trifolium rubrum</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
LINACEAE		
<i>Linum</i> sp.	○	Uruguay: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
MALESHERBIACEAE		
<i>Malesherbia linearifolia</i>	○	Chile: [Izquierdo, 1895; Calvert, 1900 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
MENISPERMACEAE		
<i>Menispermum</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
NYCTAGINACEAE		
<i>Boerhavia</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
PASSIFLORACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Argentina?: [Seitz, 1913b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
PORTULACACEAE		
<i>Portulaca</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Portulaca</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
TURNERACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>claudia</i>)]; N/A: [Still, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
VIOLACEAE		
<i>Hybanthus</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Hybanthus glutinosus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Viola</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Viola</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli & Carbonell, 1954]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Viola cornuta</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Viola odorata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); SC, Biezanko, 1938b; RS, Biezanko, 1938c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Viola patrinii</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Schappert & Shore, 1998]
<i>Viola tricolor?</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]

<i>Viola tricolor</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1938c; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]
<i>Viola tricolor</i> var. <i>hortensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>hortensia</i>)]

1182. *Euptoieta hegesia* Cramer**CONVOLVULACEAE**

<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp.	●	French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	●	Brazil: [Scott, 1986; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>); Kaye, 1926]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]; Jamaica: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Passiflora rovirosae</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Jamaica: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]
<i>Passiflora</i> X <i>violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>)]

TURNERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Turnera</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886]
<i>Turnera</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>)]
<i>Turnera diffusa</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988]
<i>Turnera scabra</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]
<i>Turnera subulata?</i>	●	Brazil: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]; Colombia: [Schappert & Shore, 1998]
<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>)]; Colombia: [Hallman, 1979; Heredia, p.c., 1998]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-921) (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]; Cuba: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>); Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>); Schappert & Shore, 1998]; Mexico: [Scott, 1986; Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>); Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>hegesia</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>watsoni</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]

VIOLACEAE

<i>Hybanthus</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>meridiana</i>)]
<i>Hybanthus attenuatus</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4957)]
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

HELICONIUS**1183. *Heliconius* sp.****PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1184. *Heliconius antiochus* Linnaeus**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora araguensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Otero, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>antiochus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora costata</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora leptopoda</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 129)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>antiochus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> "pymantha"	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>antiochus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora skiantha</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

Passiflora spinosa ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

1185. *Heliconius astra* Staudinger

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora coccinea ○ **Brazil:** [south-western, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora glandulosa ● **Brazil:** [south-western, Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **South America:** [Brown *et al.*, 1991]

1186. *Heliconius atthis* Doubleday

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora caerulea ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]

Passiflora caerulea X *racemosa* ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]

Passiflora resticulata ● **Ecuador:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

1187. *Heliconius besckei* Ménétrés

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora actinia ● **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora caerulea ● **Brazil:** [southern, Benson *et al.*, 1976; SC, Brown & Mielke, 1972]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]

Passiflora edulis ○ **Brazil:** [south-eastern, Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora organensis ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972]

Passiflora sidaefolia ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972; Brown, 1992a]

Passiflora suberosa ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976; Brown, 1992a; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972]

Passiflora vellozii ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

1188. *Heliconius burneyi* Hübner

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Passiflora candida ○ **South America:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

Passiflora coccinea ● **Brazil:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **Neotropics:** [Fontaine, MS]; **South America:** [Brown *et al.*, 1991]

Passiflora quadriglandulosa ● **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *catharinae*); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *skinneri*)]

Passiflora vitifolia ○ **Colombia:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]

● **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *catharinae*); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *skinneri*)]

1189. *Heliconius charithonia* Linnaeus

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora sp. ● **Antilles:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *ramsdeni*)]; **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *vazquezae*)]; **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. *vazquezae*)]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. *vazquezae*)]

Passiflora spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *ramsdeni*)]; **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1886]

Passiflora adenopoda ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *vazquezae*)]; **Central America :** [Benson *et al.*, 1976]; **Costa Rica:** [Corrales, 1996]; **South America:** [Jiggins *et al.*, 1997]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *bassleri*)]; **West Indies?:** [Jiggins *et al.*, 1996]

Passiflora antioquiensis ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]

Passiflora apetala ● **Costa Rica:** [Corrales, 1996]

Passiflora auriculata ● **N/A:** [Brown, 1981 (Captive)]

Passiflora bicornis ● **Costa Rica:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976; Corrales, 1996; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 80-J-383)]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Passiflora biflora ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *vazquezae*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998; Corrales, 1996]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]

Passiflora caerulea ● **N/A:** [Turner, 1974 (Captive); Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]

Passiflora capsularis ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]

Passiflora citrina ● **Honduras:** [MacDougal, 1989a]

Passiflora coriacea ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Passiflora cubensis ● **Cuba:** [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *ramsdeni*)]

Passiflora edulis ● **Cuba:** [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *ramsdeni*)]

Passiflora foetida ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Passiflora hahnii ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *vazquezae*)]; **Panama:** [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 631)]; **Venezuela:** [Benson *et al.*, 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. *bassleri*)]

<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>simulator</i>)]
<i>Passiflora lobata</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1977a; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987; Gilbert, 1991; Mallet, 1984; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 94)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 630)]
<i>Passiflora menispermifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora perfoliata</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>simulator</i>)]; West Indies: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora punctata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]; West Indies?: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>simulator</i>)]; West Indies?: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996]; West Indies: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>vazquezae</i>)]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>simulator</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>bassleri</i>)]; West Indies: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora tacsonioides</i>	●	West Indies: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1989 (Captive)]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]

1190. *Heliconius clysonymus* Latreille**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Fassl, 1909a (Ovip.)]
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora apetala?</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora apetala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montanus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>clysonymus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>montanus</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 224); Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 222)]
	●	N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>montanus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora cuneata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Orellana, p.c., 1998; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>clysonymus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora filipes</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 203)]
<i>Passiflora kalbreyeri</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>clysonymus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora lyra</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>clysonymus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora membranacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora nubicola</i>	●	Costa Rica: [MacDougal, 1989b; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 201)]
<i>Passiflora standleyi</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>clysonymus</i>)]

1191. *Heliconius cydno* Doubleday**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 332) (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.) Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 655)]
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>cydnides</i>)]
<i>Passiflora apetala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1973f]
<i>Passiflora arborea</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>cydnides</i>)]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>zelinde</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.)]; Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); DeVries, 1987; Corrales, 1996]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>galanthus</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1973f (Ovip.)]; N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>galanthus</i>)]

<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	○	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Costa Rica: [Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia?</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1981b]
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>galanthus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>); Prieto <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>zelinde</i>)]
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>)]
<i>Passiflora menispermifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (Ovip.; RC: 640)]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]; Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>)]; Costa Rica: Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.)]
<i>Passiflora palenquensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>zelinde</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Thomas, 1990 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 318) (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	○	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Costa Rica: [Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Chumpitasi, 1998b (ssp. <i>galanthus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora talamancensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>weymeri</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 160) (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>)]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>zelinde</i>);]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 367) (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Young, 1978b (ssp. <i>galanthus</i>); Young, 1981b; Young, 1977a; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>pachinus</i>); Corrales, 1996); DeVries, 1987]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 635)]

1192. *Heliconius demeter* Staudinger

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Dilkea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Brown & Benson, 1975a (ssp. <i>terrasanta</i>)]
<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>beebei</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>zikani</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>citrifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Brown & Benson, 1975a (ssp. <i>eratosignis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora citrifolia?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1193. *Heliconius egeria* Cramer

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Am, Collins & Morris, 1985]; South America: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1991]
------------------------------	---	--

1194. *Heliconius eleuchia* Hewitson

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora tica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>eleuchia</i>); Corrales, 1996]
------------------------	---	--

1195. *Heliconius elevatus* Nöldner

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-4)]

1196. *Heliconius erato?* Linnaeus

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 379)]
----------------------------	---	---

1197. *Heliconius erato* Linnaeus**PASSIFLORACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Dilkea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>venus</i>)]
<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Biezanko, 1938a (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Paraguay: [Biezanko, 1938a (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (Captive?) (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); SP, Ramos & Freitas, 1999 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora arborea</i>	●	Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chestertonii</i>)]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	○	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Mallet & Jackson, 1980; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>venus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 62)]; Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997; Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996 (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>); Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 599)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>)]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chestertonii</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 71); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive); Turner, 1974 (Captive)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 596); Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; N/A: [Turner, 1974 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora candollei?</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, Chaves & Patto, p.c., 1998 (Flowers) (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); central Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Freitas & Ramos, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brown & Mielke, 1972; RS, Oliveira & Moreira, 1997b (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Ramos & Freitas, 1999 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>venus</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora chelidonea</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>venus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 186); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Gilbert, 1991; Corrales, 1996]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Ver, Ross, 1976 (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 374); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Gilbert, 1991; Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora cuspidifolia</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Ramos & Freitas, 1999 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydarra</i>)]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

<i>Passiflora elegans</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Oliveira & Moreira, 1997b (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora glaucescens?</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora hahnii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora helleri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ichthyura?</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); SP, Ramos & Freitas, 1999 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (Captive?)]
<i>Passiflora leptopoda</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (Ovip.; RC: 588)]
<i>Passiflora miersii</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Penz, p.c., 1997; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; RS, Oliveira & Moreira, 1997b (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 626)]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora organensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Otero, 1986; Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora panamensis</i>	●	Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 608)]
<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Thomas, 1990]
<i>Passiflora pohlii</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [central Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976;]
<i>Passiflora punctata</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>); Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996 (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive); Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 643)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora resticulata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rubra?</i>	●	Ecuador: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-28)]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chestertonii</i>)]; Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>); Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996 (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1989 (Captive); Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>cyrbia</i>)]; Peru: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-3)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Oliveira & Moreira, 1997a (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); RS, Perico & Araújo, 1991; south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Menna-Barreto & Araújo, 1985 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]; Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 589)]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-78); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]
<i>Passiflora talamancensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 260); Corrales, 1996; Gilbert, 1991]
<i>Passiflora tricuspis</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora trifasciata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-43)]
<i>Passiflora truncata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Estrada & Beltrán, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chestertonii</i>); Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>venus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora tuberosa</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio?</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-65)]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>hydara</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>lichyi</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1977a]
<i>Passiflora xiikodz</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>petiverana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora X allardii</i>	●	N/A: [Turner, 1974 (Captive)]

<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown, 1970 (ssp. <i>phyllis</i>)]
1198. <i>Heliconius ethilla</i> Godart		
PASSIFLORACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]; South America: [Seitz, 1913a (ssp. <i>polychrous</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>polychrous</i>)]; Brazil: [Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986; Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Brown, 1992a ^o (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora amethystina</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora aristulata?</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-23)]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora "cerradense"</i>	●	Brazil: [central, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cornuta?</i>	●	Brazil: [central, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora nr cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>metalilis</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora garckeii</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora kermesina</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); Pe, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>flavomaculatus</i>); South America: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1991]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960; Barcant, 1970; Alexander, 1961]
<i>Passiflora miersii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora nr nitida?</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>metalilis</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora picturata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora racemosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora recurva</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Pe, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>flavomaculatus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora setacea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>)]
<i>Passiflora subpeltata</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>metalilis</i>)]
<i>Passiflora tarapotina</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-45) (ssp. <i>aerotome</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vellozii</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora watsoniana?</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown, 1970 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>narcaea</i>); eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1199. *Heliconius hecale* Fabricius

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Central America : [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); DeVries, 1983f; Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>anderida</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>biflora</i>	●	Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 601)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>anderida</i>)]; N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cincinnata?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 136)]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>anderida</i>)]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>)]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora filipes</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983f]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>anderida</i>)]
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996 ; DeVries, 1987(ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); DeVries, 1983f; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.)]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pedata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8001)]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983f; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-429); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Colombia: Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>melicerta</i>)]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>cleare</i>)]
<i>Passiflora seemannii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>)]
<i>Passiflora spinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	○	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>melicerta</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1983f; DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15136); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 49); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Gilbert, 1991; Young, 1974a; Young, 1975b (ssp. <i>zuleika</i>); Young, 1978b]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; South America: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>annetta</i>)]

1200. *Heliconius hecalesia* Hewitson

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora arbelaezii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	N/A: [Brown, 1981 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 211); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>formosus</i>); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Haber, p.c., 1998; Corrales, 1996]; Venezuela: [Neild, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>romeroi</i>)]
<i>Passiflora lancearia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; Gilbert, 1991; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 164); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>formosus</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>formosus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora obovata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>octavia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i>	○	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>formosus</i>)]
	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Salazar, p.c., 1997; Brown & Benson, 1975b]

1201. *Heliconius hermathena* Hewitson**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora faroana</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora hexagonocarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Am, Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora phaeocaula?</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>renatae</i>)]

1202. *Heliconius heurippa* Hewitson**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1203. *Heliconius himera* Hewitson**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996]; N/A: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora punctata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996; Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997]; N/A: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora rubra</i>	●	Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996; Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997]; N/A: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora sanguinolenta</i>	●	Ecuador: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1996]

1204. *Heliconius hortense* Guérin-Ménéville**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora eglanulosa</i>	●	Guatemala: [MacDougal, 1988]
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora morifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora trinifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1205. *Heliconius ismenius* Latreille**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Mallet, 1984]; Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 614)]; South America: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997]
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>quadrangularis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984]
	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; South America: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997]
<i>Passiflora apetala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	N/A: [Brown, 1981 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Calvert, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i>	●	N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora mayarum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>telchinia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Pemberton, 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora pedata</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Corrales, 1996; Gilbert, 1991]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>telchinia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1996 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora salvadorensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>telchinia</i>)]
<i>Passiflora serratifolia</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>telchinia</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1975b]

1206. *Heliconius leucadia* Bates**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Brown, 1981]

1207. *Heliconius luciana* Lichy**EUPHORBIACEAE***Croton ruizianus* □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**1208. *Heliconius melpomene* Linnaeus****PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Dilkea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Brown & Benson, 1975a]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>acuminata</i> ?	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>nanna</i>)]
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>)]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive); Turner, 1974 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1989 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora capparidifolia</i>	○	Brazil: [northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>melpomene</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> “ <i>cerradense</i> ”	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cincinnata</i> ?	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i> ?	●	Brazil: [central Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>burchelli</i>)]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>melpomene</i>)]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora garckeii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>melpomene</i>)]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 134)]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	○	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Turner, 1974 (Captive)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>); Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Barcant, 1970; Alexander, 1961]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>melpomene</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>pyrforus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>)]; Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>)]
<i>Passiflora lorentensis</i> ?	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>vulcanus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora menispermifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>vulcanus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Penz, p.c., 1997; Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>rosina</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>rosina</i>); Billington <i>et al.</i> , 1990; Corrales, 1996; Gilbert, 1991; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 76)]; Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora misera</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>nanna</i>); eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Pemberton, 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 131)]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>vulcanus</i>)]; Costa Rica?: [Jiggins <i>et al.</i> , 1997; Costa Rica: Corrales, 1996; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>rosina</i>); N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>melpomene</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pedata</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 127)]
<i>Passiflora phaeocaula</i> ?	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>pyrforus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [central Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>riparia</i> ?	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora securiclata</i> ?	●	Brazil: [northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora seemannii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>pyrforus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Turner, 1974 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>eurycles</i>)]
<i>Passiflora spinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

<i>Passiflora tricuspis</i>	○	Brazil: [central Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>burchelli</i>)]
<i>Passiflora triloba</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-40)]
<i>Passiflora tuberosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>euryades</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>vulcanus</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora X allardii</i>	●	N/A: [Turner, 1974 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora X violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Ba, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>nanna</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>nanna</i>); ES, Brown, 1970 (ssp. <i>nanna</i>)]

1209. *Heliconius nattereri* Felder & Felder**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972; Otero & Marigo, 1990; eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; ES, Brown, 1970; ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
---------------------------	---	--

1210. *Heliconius numata*? Cramer**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora nr spinosa</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-15)]
------------------------------	---	--

1211. *Heliconius numata* Cramer**PASSIFLORACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>robigus</i>)]
<i>Dilkea</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-33) (ssp. <i>silvana</i>)]
<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Dilkea parviflora</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-64)]
<i>Dilkea retusa</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>robigus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nr acuminata?</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nr ambigua</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 590) (ssp. <i>silvana</i>)]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	○	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora candida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora "cerradense"</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 148)]
<i>Passiflora citrifolia?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>superioris</i>)]
<i>Passiflora costata</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>peeblesi</i>)]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora faroana</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>superioris</i>)]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>robigus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 144)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora leptopoda?</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961]
<i>Passiflora nr nitida?</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	○	Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>aulicus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nr riparia?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora setacea</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora tricuspidis</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>superioris</i>)]
<i>Passiflora vellozii</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]

1212. *Heliconius pardalinus* Bates

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora spinosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-61)]

1213. *Heliconius ricini* Linnaeus

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>capparidifolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora capparidifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [northern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>insulanus</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>insulanus</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Barcant, 1970; Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984; Alexander, 1961]; Venezuela: [Seitz, 1913a (ssp. <i>insulanus</i>)]

1214. *Heliconius sapho* Drury

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia?</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1981b]
<i>Passiflora macrophylla</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>chocoensis</i>)]; Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>pittieri</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997;]
<i>Passiflora pittieri</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>leuce</i>)]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>)]; Colombia: Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>chocoensis</i>); Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-2304); Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Gilbert, 1991 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>leuce</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); Thomas, 1990 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 515) (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); Mallet, 1984 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); Duckett, 1989 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>); Corrales, 1996; Corrales, 1996 (ssp. <i>hewitsoni</i>)]

1215. *Heliconius sara* Fabricius

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>); ES, Freitas, p.c., 1994; SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>)]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Mallet & Jackson, 1980; Salazar, p.c., 1997] Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Smiley, 1982 (Ovip.); Gilbert, 1991; DeVries, 1987; Corrales, 1996; Mallet, 1984]; Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997; Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 636)]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>sara</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Barcant, 1970; Alexander, 1961; Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>sara</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>sara</i>)]
<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora candida</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora "cerradense"</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>citrifolia</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brown & Benson, 1975a (ssp. <i>sara</i>)]
<i>Passiflora citrifolia?</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i>	○	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora costata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>)]
<i>Passiflora faroana</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora herbertiana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i>	●	N/A: [Alexander, 1961 (Captive) (ssp. <i>sara</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	●	Brazil: [central, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>sara</i>)]

<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>)]
<i>Passiflora pentagona</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nr rhamnifolia?</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora sclerophylla?</i>	●	Venezuela: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-81)]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>); south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora spinosa</i>	○	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora truncata</i>	○	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Tetrazytis ovalis</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>); ES, Brown, 1970; eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Pa, Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>apseudes</i>)]

1216. *Heliconius telesiphe* Doubleday**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora nr indecora</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora telesiphe</i>	●	Ecuador: [Knapp & Mallet, 1998] (ssp. <i>telesiphe</i>)

1217. *Heliconius timareta* Hewitson**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora alata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
-------------------------	---	---

1218. *Heliconius wallacei* Reakirt**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Bolivia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Brazil: [central, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Otero & Marigo, 1990; MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>); south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-34)]; South America: [Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1991; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970; Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>wallacei</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Alexander, 1961; Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>wallacei</i>)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]
<i>Passiflora variolata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985] (ssp. <i>wallacei</i>)
<i>Passiflora nr vitifolia</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; N/A: [Calvert, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>wallacei</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>flavescens</i>)]

1219. *Heliconius xanthocles* Bates**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Granadilla</i>)	●	South America: [Holzinger & Brown, 1982]
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i>	●	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora garckeii?</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>xanthocles</i>)]
<i>Passiflora menispermifolia</i>	○	Ecuador: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Peru: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Colombia: [Mallet & Jackson, 1980]

LAPARUS**1220. *Laparus doris* Linnaeus****PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984; Gilbert, 1991; Corrales, 1996; DeVries, 1987]; N/A: [Penz, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>doris</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>dives</i>)]

<i>Passiflora biflora</i>	●	N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Calvert, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>doris</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (Ovip.?)]
<i>Passiflora ligularis</i>	●	Colombia: [Prieto <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>obscurus</i>)]
<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i>	●	Colombia: [Mallet & Jackson, 1980 (Ovip.); N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora riparia</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>doris</i>); Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>doris</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Barcant, 1970; Alexander, 1961]

NERUDA

1221. *Neruda aoede* Hübner

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Dilkea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Brown & Benson, 1975a]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-32)]
<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	○	Brazil: [south-western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Dilkea retusa</i>	●	Ecuador: [Penz, p.c., 1997]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1222. *Neruda godmani* Staudinger

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	○	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
--------------------	---	--

1223. *Neruda metharme* Erichson

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Dilkea</i> spp.	○	Brazil: [western, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>makiritare</i>); Brown & Fernández, 1985 (ssp. <i>metharme</i>)]

PHILAETHRIA

1224. *Philaethria diatonica* Fruhstorfer

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
---------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1225. *Philaethria dido* Linnaeus

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886; RJ, Peters, 1896-97; southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>dido</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>acuminata</i>	●	Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 118)]
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i>	●	Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [Mallet, 1984; DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Otero & Marigo, 1990; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora costata</i>	●	South America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>dido</i>); Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i>	○	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	○	Venezuela: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Trinidad: [Alexander, 1961 (ssp. <i>dido</i>); Barcant, 1970; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Alexander, 1961; Beebe <i>et al.</i> , 1960 (ssp. <i>dido</i>)]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	○	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Mielke, 1972]

<i>Passiflora platyloba</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1367)]
<i>Passiflora skiantha</i>	●	Colombia: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora speciosa</i>	○	Brazil: [eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]; Central America: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998; Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Mallet, 1984; Young, 1974a]; Neotropics: [Brown & Mielke, 1972]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]

1226. *Philaethria pygmalion* Fruhstorfer**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora coccinea</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora faroana</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora hexagonocarpa</i>	●	Brazil: [Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	●	Brazil: [central, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora phaeoaula?</i>	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Fernández, 1985]
<i>Passiflora nr vitifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Penz, p.c., 1997]

1227. *Philaethria wernickei* Röber**PASSIFLORACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, Seitz, 1913a]
<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Astrophea</i>)	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Passiflora actinia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown & Mielke, 1972; southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Passiflora elegans</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora haematostigma?</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora jileki</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Passiflora mansoi</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora mucronata</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RJ, Brown & Mielke, 1972]
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i>	○	Brazil: [southern, Benson <i>et al.</i> , 1976; RS, Brown & Mielke, 1972]

PODOTRICHA**1228. *Podotricha judith* Guérin-Ménéville****PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora mollissima</i>	●	N/A: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>caucana</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

1229. *Podotricha telesiphe* Hewitson**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Penz, 1995]
-----------------------	---	------------------------------

SPEYERIA**1230. *Speyeria nokomis* Edwards****VIOLACEAE**

<i>Viola</i> spp.	●	N/A: [Scott & Mattoon, 1982 (Captive) (ssp. <i>coerulescens</i>)]
-------------------	---	--

YRAMEA**1231. *Yramea cytheris* Drury****VIOLACEAE**

<i>Viola</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Chile: [Calvert, 1900]
<i>Viola maculata</i>	●	Falkland Is.: [Woods, p.c., 1996]

1232. *Yramea inca* Staudinger

VIOLACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Bolivia:** [Forno, 1991]

ITHOMIINAE

UNDESCRIBED GENUS

1233. “*Hypoleria*” *aelia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *plithenes*)]

1234. “*Hypoleria*” *orolina* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987]

Cestrum spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

AERIA

1235. *Aeria elara* Hewitson

APOCYNACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Go Drummond & Brown, 1987; (ssp. *elara*) MT, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *elara*); Rd, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *elara*)]

Prestonia coalita ● **Brazil:** [MG, Brown & Freitas, 1994]

1236. *Aeria eurimedia* Cramer

APOCYNACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. *agna*)]

Mesechites trifida ● **Trinidad:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *agna*); Young, 1978a (ssp. *agna*)]

Prestonia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1978a (ssp. *agna*)]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Freitas, 1994]

Prestonia nr portobellensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *agna*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]

Prestonia portobellensis ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *agna*); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *agna*)]

1237. *Aeria olena* Weymer

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia acutifolia ● **Brazil:** [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994]

Prestonia coalita ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; south-eastern, Young, 1978a; SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994]

Prestonia dusenii? ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

ATHESIS

1238. *Athesis clearista* Doubleday

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum rhomboideum ● **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *clearista*)]

CALLITHOMIA

1239. *Callithomia alexirrhoe?* Bates

SOLANACEAE

Solanum spp. ○ **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

1240. *Callithomia hezia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes radiata ● **Colombia:** [Brown, 1989 (Ovip.)]

Lycianthes sanctaeflorae ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. *hezia*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *hezia*)]

Solanum nr pensile ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *hezia*)]

1241. *Callithomia lenea* Cramer**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>xantho</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>xantho</i>); Neotropics: [Müller, 1878 (ssp. <i>xantho</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum flaccidum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>xantho</i>)]
<i>Solanum grandiflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [MT, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>travassosi</i>)]
<i>Solanum pensile</i>	●	Brazil: [Ac, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>travassosi</i>); Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>travassosi</i>)]

CERATINIA**1242. *Ceratinia neso* Hübner****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>)	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum stramonifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1243. *Ceratinia tutia* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>tutia</i>)]
<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>dorilla</i>)]
<i>Solanum nudum?</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>poecila</i>)]
<i>Solanum nudum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>dorilla</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorilla</i>); Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>dorilla</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 247) (ssp. <i>dorilla</i>); Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>poecila</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-4) (ssp. <i>radiosa</i>); Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>radiosa</i>); Peru: [Knapp, In press (Ovip.?); Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-51)]; Venezuela: [Knapp, In press; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-88)]

CERATISCADA**1244. *Ceraticada canaria* Brown & d'Almeida****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Brown & Freitas, 1994]
-----------------------------	---	--

1245. *Ceraticada hymen* Haensch**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	○	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

DIRCENNA**1246. *Dircenna adina* Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Torva</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, p.c., 1996 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>lorica</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>asperum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lorica</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>hazenii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>marica</i>)]
<i>Solanum rudapanum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>suna</i>)]

1247. *Dircenna dero* Hübner**SOLANACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947]
<i>Brunfelsia australis</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

<i>Solanum</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Fonseca & Amante, 1973]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1931b; Hoffmann, 1937a; Fonseca & Amante, 1973]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum incarceratum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum megalochiton</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum paniculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum robustum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>euchytma</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>euchytma</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>euchytma</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>euchytma</i>)]
<i>Solanum scuticum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>euchytma</i>)]; Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]
<i>Solanum variable</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991 (ssp. <i>rhoeo</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>); SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. <i>celtina</i>)]

1248. *Dircenna jemina* Geyer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>)]
<i>Solanum hazenii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987] (ssp. <i>jemina</i>)

1249. *Dircenna klugii* Geyer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Brevantherum</i>)	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum chrysotrichum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Solanum hispidum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum lanceolatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1986; Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum nr rugosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-872)]
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Mexico: [Ver, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]

1250. *Dircenna loreta* Haensch

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum grandiflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>acreana</i>)]
<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>acreana</i>)]
<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>loreta</i>)]
<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>acreana</i>)]
<i>Solanum stramonifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>acreana</i>)]

1251. *Dircenna olyras* Felder & Felder

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum chrysotrichum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum cordovense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum hispidum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1973e (ssp. <i>relata</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum laurifolium</i>	●	N/A: [Young, 1973e (Captive) (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum nr rugosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]; N/A: [Young, 1973e (Captive) (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]

<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]
<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>relata</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>relata</i>)]

1252. *Dircenna paradoxa* Staudinger**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	●	N/A: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	---

ELZUNIA**1253. *Elzunia humboldt* Latreille****APOCYNACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>bomplandii</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

1254. *Elzunia pavonii* Butler**APOCYNACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Prestonia</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]; Peru: [Brown & Freitas, 1994]

EPISCADA**1255. *Episcada nr apia* Felder & Felder****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i>	●	Ecuador: [Knapp, In press; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-22)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1256. *Episcada carcinia* Schaus**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

1257. *Episcada clausina* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985 (ssp. <i>polita</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>striposis</i>)]
<i>Solanum caavurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>striposis</i>); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>striposis</i>)]
<i>Solanum pittieri</i>	●	Venezuela: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-79) (ssp. <i>sylpha</i>)]
<i>Solanum pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>striposis</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Solanum sieberi</i>	●	Venezuela: [Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>sylpha</i>)]

1258. *Episcada hymenaea* Prittwitz**SOLANACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [Seitz, 1924b]
<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp.	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Brunfelsia australis?</i>	○	Uruguay?: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Schreiter, 1943; Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Cestrum schlehtendalii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Cestrum sendtnerianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Sessea corymbiflora</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Freitas, p.c., 1993]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.? (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Solanum caavurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]

<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Solanum chlamydogynum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	○	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hymenaea</i>)]
	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

1259. *Episcada philoclea* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Solanum pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Brown & Freitas, 1994]

1260. *Episcada salvinia* Bates

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>opleri</i>)]
<i>Solanum nudum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>opleri</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>opleri</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	○	Colombia: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]

EPITYCHES

1261. *Epityches eupompe* Geyer

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]
“nachtschatten”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a]
<i>Acnistus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989]
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Athenaea picta</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991]
<i>Aureliana</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Aureliana lucida</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987; Brown, 1992a]
<i>Brunfelsia australis</i>	○	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Lima, 1928; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Physalis neesiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Vassobia breviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Witheringia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]

EUTRESIS

1262. *Eutresis dilucida* Staudinger

SOLANACEAE

<i>Schultesianthus megalandrus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	--

1263. *Eutresis hypereia* Doubleday

SOLANACEAE

<i>Juanulloa mexicana</i>	●	N/A: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Schultesianthus megalandrus</i>	○	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987] (ssp. <i>hypereia</i>)
	●	N/A: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>theope</i>)]
<i>Solandra grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>theope</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>theope</i>)]

FORBESTRA

1264. *Forbestra olivencia* Bates

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

Solanum anceps ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *juntana*)]

GODYRIS

1265. *Godyris kedema* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Solanum nr ripense ● **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *kedema*)]

1266. *Godyris zavaleta* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *matronalis*)]; **Peru:** [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-17)]

Cestrum laevigatum ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *matronalis*)]

Cestrum nr nocturnum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *caesiopicta*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *zygia*)]

Cestrum nocturnum ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *zygia*); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *zygia*)]

Solanum sp.? (section *Geminata*) ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

Solanum hispidum ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1973b (ssp. *caesiopicta*)]

Solanum rovirosanum ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *caesiopicta*); Young, 1975c (ssp. *caesiopicta*)]

GRETA

1267. *Greta alphasiboea* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1268. *Greta andromica* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Acnistus arborescens ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1984] (ssp. *andromica*)

Cestrum sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *lyra*); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lyra*)]

Nicotiana tabacum □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Solanum bicolor ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Solanum nr ripense ● **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *andromica*)]

1269. *Greta annette* Guérin-Ménéville

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum fragile ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *championi*)]

Cestrum megalophyllum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-414) (ssp. *championi*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *championi*)]

Cestrum racemosum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5379) (ssp. *championi*)]

Cestrum rugulosum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *championi*)]

Cestrum tomentosum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *championi*)]

Solanum sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1063) (ssp. *championi*)]

Solanum cordovense ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *championi*)]

1270. *Greta cubana* Herrich-Schäffer

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994; Drummond & Brown, 1987; Riley, 1975]

Cestrum diurnum ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]

1271. *Greta diaphanus* Drury

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum coelophlebium ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov & Emmel, 1995b (ssp. *charadra*)]

1272. *Greta libethris* Felder & Felder

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. ● **Colombia:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1273. *Greta morgane* Geyer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum glanduliferum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-5832) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum microcalyx</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum newelli</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Cestrum tomentosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>oto</i>); Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>oto</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>oto</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14934) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]
<i>Solanum hayesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4066) (ssp. <i>oto</i>)]

1274. *Greta nero* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Cestrum microcalyx</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987; Young, 1973b]
<i>Cestrum racemosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Cestrum tomentosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Nishida, p.c., 2000]

1275. *Greta polissena* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum fragile</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>)]
<i>Cestrum megalophyllum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>)]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>)]
<i>Cestrum rugulosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>)]
<i>Cestrum tomentosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>umbrana</i>)]

HETEROSAIS

1276. *Heterosais edessa* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cestrum amictum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994; SP, Freitas, 1996]
<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, 1996]
<i>Cestrum schlechtendalii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, p.c., 1996]

1277. *Heterosais giulia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b(ssp. <i>nephele</i>)]
<i>Cestrum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>nephele</i>)]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>nephele</i>)]
<i>Cestrum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985 (ssp. <i>nephele</i>)]

HYALENNA

1278. *Hyalenna pascua* Schaus

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
----------------------	---	--

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>schwackeanum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1279. *Hyalenna perasippa* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Drummond, 1988]
--------------------	---	-----------------------------------

HYALYRIS**1280. *Hyalyris cana* Haensch****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
-----------------------	---	--

1281. *Hyalyris excelsa* Felder & Felder**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum accrescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>robertus</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>decumana</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1282. *Hyalyris oulita* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Brevantherum</i> ?)	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
--	---	--

<i>Solanum appressum</i>	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>metella</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-71) (ssp. <i>metella</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>variabile</i>	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>metella</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	--

HYPOLERIA**1283. *Hypoleria adasa* Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cestrum amictum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Cestrum sessiliflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
------------------------------	---	---

1284. *Hypoleria lavinia* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b (ssp. <i>oreas</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Cestrum megalophyllum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>cassotis</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cassotis</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [Young, 1978e (ssp. <i>cassotis</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum</i> sp.? (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cassotis</i>)]
--	---	---

1285. *Hypoleria ocalea* Doubleday**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cestrum latifolium</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>ocalea</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>ocalea</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum triste</i>	●	Venezuela: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-83) (ssp. <i>ocalea</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

1286. *Hypoleria virginia*? Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cestrum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

HYPOSCADA**1287. *Hyposcada aegle*? Fabricius****GESNERIACEAE**

<i>Besleria</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-41)]
---------------------	---	--

1288. *Hyposcada aegle* Fabricius**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Juanulloa mexicana</i>	●	N/A: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>egra</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>egra</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

Markea coccinea ○ **Brazil:** [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *egra*)]

1289. *Hyposcada anchiala* Hewitson

GESNERIACEAE

Drymonia oxysepala ● **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *ecuadorina*)]

1290. *Hyposcada illinissa* Hewitson

GESNERIACEAE

Besleria aggregata ● **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *ida*)]

1291. *Hyposcada virginiana* Hewitson

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea consanguinea ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. *evanides*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *evanides*)]

Columnnea grata ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. *evanides*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *evanides*)]

Drymonia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1991 (ssp. *evanides*)]

Drymonia conchocalyx ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *evanides*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *evanides*)]

1292. *Hyposcada zarepha* Hewitson

GESNERIACEAE

Gasteranthus corallinus ● **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *kena*)]

HYPOTHYRIS

1293. *Hypothyris cantobrica* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes sp. ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Brown & Freitas, 1994; *Ac*, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *nundina*)]

Lycianthes spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Solanum sp. (section *Jasminosolanum*) ● **Brazil:** [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *nundina*)]

Solanum spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

1294. *Hypothyris daphnis* d'Almeida

SOLANACEAE

Solanum sp. (section *Brevantherum*?) ● **Brazil:** [Rr Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *amapaensis*)]

Solanum asperum ● **Brazil:** [Ap Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *amapaensis*)]

Solanum rugosum ● **Brazil:** [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *daphnoides*); Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *daphnis*)]

1295. *Hypothyris euclea* Godart

SOLANACEAE

Nicotiana tabacum □ **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Solanum sp. (section *Brevantherum*) ● **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *euclea*)]

Solanum spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985 (ssp. *euclea*)]

Solanum nr *asperum* ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *napona*)]

Solanum asperum ● **Brazil:** [Ap Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*); ES, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *laphria*); Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*); Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*); **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *euclea*)]

Solanum bicolor ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *intermedia*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *euclea*)]

Solanum granuloso-leprosum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

Solanum mauritanium ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *laphria*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991]

Solanum rugosum ● **Brazil:** [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*); Rd, Brown & Freitas, 1994; Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*); ES, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *laphria*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *valora*); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *valora*); Haber, p.c., 1998; Young, 1977c (ssp. *valora*)]; **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *intermedia*)]; **Panama:** [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 658)]

Solanum stramonifolium ● **Brazil:** [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *barii*)]

<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>valora</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>valora</i>)]; Panamá: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>valora</i>)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum wendlandii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
---------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1296. *Hypothyris fluonia* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Micracantha</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>berna</i>)]
--	---	---

1297. *Hypothyris leprieuri* Feisthamel**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum coriaceum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rr Drummond & Brown, 1987]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
-----------------------------	---	---

1298. *Hypothyris lycaste* Fabricius**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum accrescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>callispila</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Sourakov, 1995 (ssp. <i>callispila</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>callispila</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	●	Colombia: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>limosa</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>callispila</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>callispila</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

1299. *Hypothyris mamercus* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
---------------------------	---	---

1300. *Hypothyris ninonia* Hübner**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Lepidota</i>)	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>neimyri</i>)]
--	---	--

<i>Solanum adenotrichum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum argenteum</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum brusquense</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum cernuum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum decorum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum didymum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum flaccidum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum gilo</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
----------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum megalochiton</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum murinum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum pabstii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1986 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum paniculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
----------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum piluliferum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum racemiflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum robustum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>completa</i>)]
-----------------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>completomaculata</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum swartzianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum variabile</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>daeta</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

1301. *Hypothyris semifulva* Salvin**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>satura</i>)]
-----------------------------------	---	--

1302. *Hypothesis xanthostola* Bates

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>)	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>xanthostola</i>)]
<i>Solanum coriaceum</i>	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>desmora</i>)]
<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>xanthostola</i>)]
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>xanthostola</i>)]

ITHOMIA

1303. *Ithomia* sp.

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
--------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1304. *Ithomia* spp.

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Peters, 1896-97]
--------------------	---	--------------------------------------

1305. *Ithomia* “neglecta” Müller

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]
--------------------	---	---

1306. *Ithomia agnosia*? Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Witheringia</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
-------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1307. *Ithomia agnosia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Acnistus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Athenaea picta</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Aureliana</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Aureliana lucida</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Physalis</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Physalis angulata</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Physalis</i> nr <i>peruviana</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Physalis pubescens</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]
<i>Vassobia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Vassobia breviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agnosia</i>)]

1308. *Ithomia amarilla* Haensch

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cuatresia</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
----------------------	---	--

1309. *Ithomia arduinna*? d'Almeida

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1310. *Ithomia arduinna* d'Almeida

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

1311. *Ithomia celemia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>plaginota</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>plaginota</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>plaginota</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

1312. *Ithomia diasia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

? <i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes heteroclita</i>	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]

<i>Witheringia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]
<i>Witheringia asterotricha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]; Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]
<i>Witheringia meiantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Witheringia solanacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>hippocrenis</i>)]

1313. *Ithomia drymo* Hübner**SOLANACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Köhler, 1929; Hayward, 1969]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]
<i>Acnistus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990]
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Athenaea picta</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Aureliana</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990]
<i>Aureliana lucida</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

1314. *Ithomia iphianassa* Doubleday**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora deficiens</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

SOLANACEAE

<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>)]
<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>)]; Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>iphianassa</i>)]
<i>Witheringia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>)]
<i>Witheringia morii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>heraldica</i>)]
<i>Witheringia solanacea</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>iphianassa</i>)]

1315. *Ithomia lichyi* d'Almeida**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Athenaea picta</i>	○	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Aureliana</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1990]
<i>Aureliana</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Aureliana lucida</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1316. *Ithomia patilla* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Brachistus stramonifolius</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Witheringia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995]
<i>Witheringia meiantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Witheringia solanacea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]

1317. *Ithomia salapia* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Physalis</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Physalis angulata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>derasa</i>)]
<i>Witheringia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Witheringia solanacea</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>derasa</i>); Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>salapia</i>)]

1318. *Ithomia xenos* Bates**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1986; Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (Ovip.); Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Witheringia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Witheringia cuneata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]

MCCLUNGIA

1319. *Mcclungia cymo* Hübner

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *salonina*)]

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *salonina*); RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a (ssp. *salonina*)]

Cestrum sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond, 1988 (ssp. *fallens*); RJ, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. *fallens*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *salonina*)]

Cestrum spp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *salonina*)]

Cestrum laevigatum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *salonina*)]

Cestrum schlechtendalii ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *salonina*)]

Cestrum sendtnerianum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *salonina*)]

Solanum campaniforme ● **Venezuela:** [Knapp, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. *cymo*); Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-82) (ssp. *cymo*)]

MECHANITIS

1320. *Mechanitis* spp

SOLANACEAE

Cyphomandra betacea ● **Colombia:** [Acevedo, 1992]

1321. *Mechanitis lysimnia* Fabricius

ANNONACEAE

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]

Brugmansia candida ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Brugmansia suaveolens ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Brunfelsia uniflora ○ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cyphomandra betacea ● **Argentina:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *elisa*); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *elisa*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *elisa*)]; **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*); RJ, Brown & Freitas, 1994; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cyphomandra diploconos ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Cyphomandra divaricata ● **Brazil:** [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991]

Cyphomandra pilosa ● **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *elisa*)]

Cyphomandra sciadostylis ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Cyphomandra velutina ○ **Brazil:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]
 ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Datura stramonium ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Lycopersicon esculentum ● **Brazil:** [RJ, SP, Lima, 1928; Otero, 1986; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989; SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994; SC, Lima, 1947; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Nicandra physalodes ● **Brazil:** [MG, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum sp.? ● **Brazil:** [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; SC, Lima, 1947; RJ, SP, Lima, 1928]

Solanum sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1931b; SC, Lima, 1947; Hoffmann, 1937a; RJ, SP, Lima, 1928; SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (Ovip.); Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *utemaia*)]; **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

Solanum sp. (section *Brevantherum*) ● **Brazil:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum sp. (subgenus *Leptostemonum*) ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*); DF, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum sp. (section *Solanum*) ● **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *elisa*)]

Solanum spp. ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *utemaia*)]; **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.)]

Solanum acerifolium ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum aculeatissimum ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; Köhler, 1929 (Ovip.); **Brazil:** [d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. *lysimnia*); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*); Silva *et al.*, 1968; SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]; **Neotropics:** [Seitz, 1924b (ssp. *nesaea*)]

Solanum agrarium ● **Brazil:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum atropurpureum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *lysimnia*)]

Solanum aturense ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *utemaia*)]

<i>Solanum brusquense</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum capsicoides</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum donianum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>elisa</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>elisa</i>)]
<i>Solanum fastigiatum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum hexandrum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum hirsutum</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>utemaia</i>)]
<i>Solanum incarceratum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum jatrophaefolium</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>macrinus</i>)]
<i>Solanum lycocarpum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum macrotonum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>elisa</i>)]
<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	●	Venezuela: [Marín, 1965 (ssp. <i>utemaia</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>utemaia</i>)]
<i>Solanum palinacanthum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum paniculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum pectinatum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>elisa</i>)]
<i>Solanum piluliferum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum riparium</i>	●	Argentina: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>elisa</i>)]
<i>Solanum robustum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>utemaia</i>)]
<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>utemaia</i>)]
<i>Solanum nr vaillantii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991]
<i>Solanum vaillantii</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum variabile</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum viarum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Medal <i>et al.</i> , 1996; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>lysinnia</i>)]

1322. *Mechanitis lysinnia/polymnia***SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum velleum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999]
------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1323. *Mechanitis mazaesus* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	●	Colombia: [Acevedo, 1992]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Fassl, 1912 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>messenoides</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mazaesus</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>lancaeifolium</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mazaesus</i>)]
<i>Solanum pectinatum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>deceptus</i>)]
<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>deceptus</i>)]
<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mazaesus</i>)]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>deceptus</i>)]

1324. *Mechanitis menapis* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum acerifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>); Sourakov, 1995 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>aculeatissimum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]
<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]
<i>Solanum capsicoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]

<i>Solanum chrysotrichum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]
<i>Solanum hispidum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]
<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mantineus</i>)]
<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mantineus</i>)]
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>saturata</i>)]

1325. *Mechanitis polymnia* Linnaeus**PASSIFLORACEAE**

<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	□	Colombia: [Chacón & Rojas, 1984 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
--------------------------	---	--

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brugmansia candida</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Brunfelsia grandiflora</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cyphomandra</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cyphomandra corymbiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]
<i>Cyphomandra diploconos</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Cyphomandra hartwegii</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]
<i>Cyphomandra sciadostylis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Cyphomandra velutina</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Jaltomata procumbens</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Lycopersicon</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Brevantherum</i>)	●	Brazil: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>polymnia</i>)]; Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>eurydice</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Solanum</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>)	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>polymnia</i>); DF, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]; Trinidad: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>kayei</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1977c (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>kayei</i>)]
<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Surinam: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>polymnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum adenotrichum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum adhaerens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum asperum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum crinitum</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>polymnia</i>)]
<i>Solanum goodspeedii</i>	●	Bolivia: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>angustifascia</i>)]
<i>Solanum granuloso-leprosum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum hayesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15201) (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum hazenii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-562) (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum hexandrum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum hirtum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum hispidum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum incarceratum</i>	●	Brazil: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Solanum jamaicense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]; Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum lycocarpum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Solanum megalochiton</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]

<i>Solanum palinacanthum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum paniculatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum quitoense</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>caucaensis</i>)]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]
<i>Solanum robustum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum rudepannum?</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum rugosum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]; Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]
<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-258) (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]
<i>Solanum scuticum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]
<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]; Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]; Peru: [Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>dorissides</i>)]; Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>polymnia</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Solanum spinosissimum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Lima, 1928]
<i>Solanum stramonifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>angustifascia</i>)]
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>lycidice</i>)]; Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>caucaensis</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>isthmia</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum tuberosum andigena</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>veritabilis</i>)]
<i>Solanum variabile</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>casabranca</i>)]

MELINAEA

1326. *Melinaea ethra* Godart

SOLANACEAE

<i>Markea viridiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]
---------------------------	---	---

1327. *Melinaea lilis?* Doubleday

SOLANACEAE

<i>Juanulloa</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Markea</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1328. *Melinaea lilis* Doubleday

SOLANACEAE

<i>Juanulloa mexicana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]; Mexico: [Ver, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]; N/A: [DeVries, 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>scylax</i>)]
<i>Markea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Andrews, 1983 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]
<i>Markea neurantha</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Captive?) (ssp. <i>scylax</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]
<i>Schultesianthus leucanthus</i>	●	Panama: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>parallelis</i>)]
<i>Solandra</i> sp.	●	N/A: [DeVries, 1986 (Captive) (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]
<i>Solandra grandiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>imitata</i>)]

1329. *Melinaea ludovica* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Markea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>ludovica</i>)]
<i>Markea viridiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992 (ssp. <i>paraiya</i>); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>paraiya</i>); RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>paraiya</i>); Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>paraiya</i>)]

1330. *Melinaea marsaeus* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Hawkesiophyton ulei</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>pothete</i>)]
<i>Markea</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1331. *Melinaea menophilus* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Hawkesiophyton ulei</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Juanulloa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1994]; Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (Ovip.; RC: 86-25)]
<i>Juanulloa</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Juanulloa mexicana?</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>menophilus</i>)]
<i>Markea</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1332. *Melinaea mneme* Linnaeus

SOLANACEAE

<i>Markea coccinea</i>	○	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mneme</i>)]
	●	Brazil: [Pa, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>mauensis</i>)]

1333. *Melinaea satevis* Doubleday

SOLANACEAE

<i>Juanulloa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>maelus</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

METHONA

1334. *Methona* sp.

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]
-----------------------	---	--

1335. *Methona confusa* Butler

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; Ecuador: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-19) (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]
<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Brunfelsia amazonica</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>confusa</i>)]
<i>Brunfelsia dwyeri</i>	●	Panama: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Brunfelsia grandiflora</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]; Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>psamathe</i>)]

1336. *Methona curvifascia?* Weymer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1337. *Methona megisto* Felder & Felder

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Brunfelsia grandiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Brunfelsia martiana</i>	●	Brazil: [Am, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Brunfelsia mire</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1338. *Methona singularis* Staudinger

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
----------------------------	---	---

1339. *Methona themisto?* Hübner

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Fonseca & Amante, 1973]
--------------------	---	---

1340. *Methona themisto* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
-------------------	---	--

OLEACEAE

<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-------------------------------	---	---

PRIMULACEAE

<i>Primula officinalis</i>	□	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------------	---	--

SOLANACEAE

<i>Brunfelsia americana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Brunfelsia australis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i>	●	Argentina: [Drummond & Brown, 1987; Hayward, 1960]; Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Brunfelsia pilosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Brunfelsia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1988; SC, Müller, 1886; RS, Lima, 1928; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Hoffmann, 1937a]
<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Lima, 1928; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Fonseca & Amante, 1973; Brown, 1992a; SC, Lima, 1947; RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.?	○	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Fonseca & Amante, 1973]
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

NAPEOGENES**1341. *Napeogenes duessa* Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>jamariensis</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

1342. *Napeogenes inachia* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Pe, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>sulphurina</i>)]; Colombia: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>johnsoni</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Am, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>pyrois</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Lycianthes howardiana</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>pozziana</i>)]

1343. *Napeogenes larina?* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1344. *Napeogenes pharo?* Felder & Felder**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
-----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1345. *Napeogenes sylphis* Guérin-Ménéville**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.?	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>corena</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>acreana</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>extensum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>corena</i>)]

1346. *Napeogenes tolosa* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>amara</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> nr <i>multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>amara</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>amara</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>amara</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>amara</i>)]

OLERIA**1347. *Oleria* sp.****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum anceps</i>	●	Ecuador: [Knapp & Helgason, 1997]
-----------------------	---	--

1348. *Oleria aquata* Weymer**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991]
--------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum cernuum</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999]
<i>Solanum swartzianum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; MG, Brown, p.c., 1996; MG, Costa, 1999; SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994]

1349. *Oleria astrea?* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1350. *Oleria astrea* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>chacoense</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum insidiosum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>burchelli</i>)]
<i>Solanum stagnale</i>	●	Brazil: [Ba, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>astrea</i>)]

1351. *Oleria makrena* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum trizygum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
-------------------------	---	--

1352. *Oleria* nr *onega*

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>mite</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1986 (RC: 86-7) (ssp. <i>ilerda</i>)]
<i>Solanum mite</i>	●	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-46) (ssp. <i>ilerda</i>)]

1353. *Oleria onega* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Lycianthes maxonii</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Micracantha</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Pteroidea</i>)	●	Ecuador: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-23) (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum anceps</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum barbeyanum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>chacoense</i>	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>crispinilla</i>)]
<i>Solanum evolulifolium</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]
<i>Solanum mite</i>	●	Ecuador: [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. <i>agarista</i>)]

1354. *Oleria ramona?* Haensch

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1355. *Oleria ramona* Haensch

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum robustifrons</i>	●	Peru: [Knapp, In press (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>denuda</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Ovip.; RC: 84-36) (ssp. <i>denuda</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1356. *Oleria rubescens* Butler & Druce

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1987; Drummond & Brown, 1987]
-------------------------	---	--

1357. *Oleria vicina* Salvin

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Lycianthes synanthera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Solanum trizygum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998; DeVries, 1987]

1358. *Oleria victorine* Guérin-Ménéville

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Lycianthes</i> nr <i>multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>paula</i>)]

<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>paula</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>paula</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>paula</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1359. Oleria zelica Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum evolvulifolium</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>pagasa</i>); Young, 1974e (ssp. <i>pagasa</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

OLLANTAYA**1360. Ollantaya canilla Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

OLYRAS**1361. Olyras crathis Doubleday****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Juanulloa mexicana</i>	●	N/A: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Schultesianthus megalandrus</i>	○	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>crathis</i>)]
<i>Solandra grandiflora</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>staudingeri</i>)]

PAGYRIS**1362. Pagyris cymothoe Hewitson****CONVOLVULACEAE**

<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

SOLANACEAE

<i>Acnistus</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-18) (ssp. <i>sylvella</i>)]
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cymothoe</i>)]
<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cymothoe</i>)]
<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cymothoe</i>)]
<i>Dunalia solanacea</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cymothoe</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

PATRICIA**1363. Patricia deryllidas Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Capsicum lycianthoides</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
-------------------------------	---	--

PLACIDINA**1364. Placidina euryanassa Felder & Felder****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Brugmansia candida</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Drummond & Brown, 1987; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1922; Brown, 1992a]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, 1993; Brown, 1992a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Brown & Freitas, 1994; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987; SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1976]
<i>Datura metel</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1976; Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	○	Uruguay: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]

PSEUDOSCADA**1365. Pseudoscada erruca Hewitson****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp.	○	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

<i>Cestrum amictum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, 1996; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Cestrum schlechtendalii</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Sessea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Vasconcellos-Neto, 1991]
<i>Sessea corymbiflora</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1366. *Pseudoscada timna* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
<i>Cestrum</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Cestrum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>quadrifasciata</i>)]

PTERONYMIA

1367. *Pteronymia* spp

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	●	Colombia: [Acevedo, 1992]
----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1368. *Pteronymia aletta* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Venezuela: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>aletta</i>)]
<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>agalla</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>agalla</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>agalla</i>)]

1369. *Pteronymia alida* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum chlamydogynum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Solanum tenuiflagellatum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Knapp, In press; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-97)]

1370. *Pteronymia artena* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Lycianthes heteroclita</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>artena</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>artena</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes synanthera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>artena</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.? (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>beebei</i>)]
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Solanum pastillum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]
<i>Solanum pertenu</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Knapp, In press (ssp. <i>artena</i>)]

1371. *Pteronymia cotytto* Guérin-Ménéville

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum nudum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]
----------------------	---	--

1372. *Pteronymia euritea* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]
<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Freitas, p.c., 1994]
<i>Solanum pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Drummond & Brown, 1987]

1373. *Pteronymia forsteri?* Baumann

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

1374. *Pteronymia fulvimargo* Butler & Druce**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>nudum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
--------------------------------	---	---

1375. *Pteronymia glauca* Haensch**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum leptorhachis</i>	●	Ecuador: [Knapp, In press; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-26)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1376. *Pteronymia hemixanthe* Felder & Felder**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.? (section <i>Brevantherum</i>)	●	Brazil: [Ba, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
--	---	---

<i>Solanum campaniforme</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Drummond, 1988]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1377. *Pteronymia latilla* Hewitson**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum chlamydogynum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Solanum lucens</i>	●	Venezuela: [Knapp, In press; Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-93)]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>ripense</i>	●	Venezuela: [Drummond & Brown, 1987]
----------------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>fulvescens</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>fulvescens</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fulvescens</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum triste</i>	●	Venezuela: [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-84); Knapp, In press]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum tuerckheimii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>fulvescens</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	--

1378. *Pteronymia notilla* Butler & Druce**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Capsicum</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [Young, 1974c (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Cestrum megalophyllum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>); Young, 1973b (ssp. <i>notilla</i>); Young, 1974c (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
--	---	--

<i>Solanum arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4448); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum roblense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-11418)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum tuerckheimii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>notilla</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1379. *Pteronymia obscuratus?* Fabricius**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

1380. *Pteronymia parva* Salvin**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5634)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
-------------------------	---	--

1381. *Pteronymia simplex* Salvin**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
--	---	--

<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum nudum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum pastillum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum pertenuis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum ramonense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
----------------------------	---	--

<i>Solanum tuerckheimii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>simplex</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1382. *Pteronymia sylvo* Geyer**SOLANACEAE**

<i>Brunfelsia australis</i>	○	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-----------------------------	---	--

<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Markea viridiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
<i>Solanum argenteum</i>	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Drummond & Brown, 1987]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1924b]
<i>Solanum caavurana</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum mauritanium</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Costa, 1999]
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987]
<i>Solanum pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown & Freitas, 1994; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Solanum swartzianum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993]

1383. *Pteronymia veia* Hewitson

COMPOSITAE

<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cuatresia riparia</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	●	Colombia: [Acevedo, 1992; Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

1384. *Pteronymia vestilla* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>)	●	Brazil: [Pa, Brown & Freitas, 1994]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>nudum</i>	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>sparsa</i>)]

1385. *Pteronymia zerlina* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Markea</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>pronuba</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

SAIS

1386. *Sais rosalia* Cramer

SOLANACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [MT, Freitas, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Go Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Lycianthes</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

SCADA

1387. *Scada karschina* Herbst

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>pseudoquina</i>	●	Brazil: [ES Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>karschina</i>)]
<i>Solanum pseudoquina</i>	●	N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>karschina</i>)]

1388. *Scada reckia* Hübner

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>trizygum</i>	●	Brazil: [Rd, Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. <i>theaphia</i>)]

1389. *Scada zibia* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>batesi</i>)]
<i>Solanum arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>); DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>)]
<i>Solanum aturense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>); DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>xanthina</i>)]

TALAMANCANA

1390. *Talamancana lonera* Butler & Druce

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cyphomandra hartwegii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Drummond & Brown, 1987; Haber, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------	---	---

THYRIDIA

1391. *Thyridia* spp

SOLANACEAE

Cyphomandra betacea ● **Colombia:** [Acevedo, 1992]

1392. *Thyridia psidii* Linnaeus

SOLANACEAE

Brunfelsia uniflora □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cyphomandra sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]; **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 28) (ssp. *melanthero*)]

Cyphomandra spp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *cetoides*)]; **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Cyphomandra betacea ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *aedesia*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *cetoides*)]; **Colombia:** [Acevedo, 1992 (ssp. *aedesia*); Bolívar & Posada, 1984 (ssp. *aedesia*); Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. *aedesia*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *melanthero*)]; **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *aedesia*); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *aedesia*)]

Cyphomandra corymbiflora ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *aedesia*)]

Cyphomandra diploconos ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *cetoides*)]

Cyphomandra divaricata ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *cetoides*)]

Cyphomandra diversifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *melanthero*)]; **Venezuela:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *aedesia*)]

Cyphomandra hartwegii ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *melanthero*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *melanthero*); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *melanthero*); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *melanthero*)]; **Ecuador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *ino*)]

Cyphomandra pilosa ● **Ecuador:** [Beccaloni, 1995 (ssp. *ino*)]

Cyphomandra sciadostylis ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *cetoides*)]

Solanum morellifolium ● **Peru:** [Mallet, p.c., 1984 (RC: 84-72)]

TITHOREA

1393. *Tithorea harmonia* Cramer

APOCYNACEAE

Echites spp. ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *megara*)]

Fernaldia pandurata ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt *et al.*, 1976 (ssp. *salvadoris*); Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *salvadoris*); Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *salvadoris*)]

Mesechites spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Mesechites trifida ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-580) (ssp. *helicaon*)]; **Trinidad:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *megara*)]

Peltastes peltatus ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *pseudethra*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *pseudethra*)]

Prestonia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *helicaon*)]; **Peru:** [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. *gilbertii*)]; **Venezuela:** [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. *furia*)]

Prestonia spp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Prestonia acutifolia ● **Brazil:** [SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *pseudethra*); Brown & Mielke, 1998a (ssp. *caissara*); MT, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *pseudonyma*); Brown, 1992a (ssp. *pseudethra*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1579) (ssp. *helicaon*)]; **Peru:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *neitha*)]

Prestonia coalita ● **Brazil:** [Brown & Mielke, 1998a (ssp. *caissara*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *caissara*); Brown, 1992a (ssp. *pseudethra*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *pseudethra*)]

Prestonia nr portobellensis ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *salvadoris*); Muyschondt *et al.*, 1976 (ssp. *salvadoris*)]

Prestonia portobellensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *helicaon*); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *helicaon*)]; **El Salvador:** [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *salvadoris*)]

Prestonia quinquangularis ● **Trinidad:** [Urich, p.c., 1988 (ssp. *megara*)]

Temnadenia violacea ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *pseudethra*); SP, Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. *pseudethra*)]

1394. *Tithorea tarricina* Hewitson

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia sp. ● **Colombia:** [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. *parola*)]; **N/A:** [Young, 1981a (Captive) (ssp. *pinthias*)]; **Peru:** [Brown & Freitas, 1994 (ssp. *tagarma*)]

<i>Prestonia longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>pinthias</i>)]
<i>Prestonia nr portobellensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyshondt <i>et al.</i> , 1976 (ssp. <i>duenna</i>); Muyshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>duenna</i>)]
<i>Prestonia portobellensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>pinthias</i>)]; El Salvador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>pinthias</i>)]

VELAMYSTA

1395. *Velamysta pupilla* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Lycianthes</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Drummond & Brown, 1987 (ssp. <i>cruxifera</i>)]
-----------------------	---	---

LIBYTHEINAE

LIBYTHEANA

1396. *Libytheana carinenta* Cramer

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

<i>Symphoricarpos occidentalis</i>	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	---

MALVACEAE

<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	□	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943 (ssp. <i>bachmanii</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]; Neotropics: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]
<i>Celtis</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Celtis iguanaea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Viana & Williner, 1972; Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>carinenta</i>); SP, Freitas, 2000]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]; South America: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>carinenta</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Ruffinelli, 1967]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Celtis occidentalis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1916b (ssp. <i>larvata</i>)]
<i>Celtis pubescens</i>	○	Argentina: [Schreiter, 1943]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Viana & Williner, 1972; Hayward, 1943]; South America: [Scott, 1986]

MORPHINAE

ANTIRRHEA

1397. *Antirrhea archaea* Hübner

PALMAE

“palm trees”	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
<i>Euterpe edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991; SP, Silva Matos, 2000]

1398. *Antirrhea geryon* Felder & Felder

PALMAE

“palm”	●	Colombia: [Weymer, 1910-12]
--------	---	------------------------------------

1399. *Antirrhea hela* Felder & Felder

PALMAE

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1400. *Antirrhea philoctetes* Linnaeus

Dead leaves

“dead palm leaves”	○	Trinidad: [Raby, 1984]
--------------------	---	-------------------------------

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
“palms”	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997; Urich & Emmel, 1990b]
<i>Euterpe</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Geonoma longevaginata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lindigii</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>lindigii</i>)]
<i>Oenocarpus</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>avernus</i>)]

1401. *Antirrhoea pterocopa* Salvin & Godman**PALMAE**

<i>Calyptrogyne</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
-------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1402. *Antirrhoea taygetina* Butler**PALMAE**

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

BIA**1403. *Bia actorion* Linnaeus****PALMAE**

“palm”	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas & Brown, p.c., 1997; MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]
--------	---	---

BLEPOLENIS**1404. *Blepolenis batea* Hübner****CYPERACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>batea</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>batea</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
----------------------	---	---

“swamp grass”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>didymaon</i>)]
---------------	---	---

<i>Lasiacis sorghoidea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
----------------------------	---	---

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
----------------------	---	--

“palm”	●	Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>batea</i>)]
--------	---	---

<i>Butia capitata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
------------------------------	---	--

BRASSOLIS**1405. *Brassolis* sp.****PALMAE**

<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-----------------------	---	---

<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1406. *Brassolis* spp.**PALMAE**

<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Roystonea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Roystonea oleracea?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
----------------------------	---	--

1407. *Brassolis astyra* Godart**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Guagliumi, 1973; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); southern, Lepesme, 1947; Pe, Lima, 1928]
------------------------------	---	---

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Sommerfeld, 1896a; SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931; southern, Lepesme, 1947; Pe, Lima, 1928]
-----------------	---	---

<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a]
----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	---

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Otero, 1986; RS, Ronna, 1934b; Raymundo da Silva, 1918; RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]
----------------------	---	---

“palm”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Seitz, 1951; SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]
--------	---	---

“palms”	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886; RS, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>philocala</i>); RJ, Burmeister, 1873 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
---------	---	---

“palmeiras”	●	Brazil: [Raymundo da Silva, 1907]
-------------	---	--

<i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979)]
---------------------------------------	---	--

<i>Astrocaryum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [ES, MG, RJ, SC, Lima, 1928]
<i>Astrocaryum ayri</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); ES, MG, RJ, SC, Lima, 1928; SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Butia capitata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979]
<i>Butia eriospatha</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Caryota urens</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979]
<i>Chamaerops humilis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Lepesme, 1947; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); Guagliumi, 1973; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); southern, Lepesme, 1947; RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979; RS, Ronna, 1934c; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Phoenix loureiri</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979]
<i>Roystonea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Roystonea oleracea?</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>)]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Lepesme, 1947; RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979; RS, Lima, 1928; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astyra</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a]

1408. *Brassolis isthmia* Bates**PALMAE**

<i>Acrocomia sclerocarpa</i>	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Aiphanes aculeata</i>	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997]
<i>Chamaedorea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1986c]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Young, 1986c (Captive)]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]; Panama: [Young, 1986c]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997]
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Thrinax</i> sp.	●	Central America: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Thrinax</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]

1409. *Brassolis sophorae* Linnaeus**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Guagliumi, 1973; Remillet, 1988; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
------------------------------	---	--

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Guagliumi, 1973]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>luridus</i>)]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996; Raymundo da Silva, 1918]; Neotropics: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
“cabbage palm”	●	Guyana: [Hall, 1940]
“huicongo”	●	Peru: [Couturier <i>et al.</i> , 1997b]
“palms”	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988; RJ, Burmeister, 1873; SC, Müller, 1886]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>sophorae</i>)]
“palmas”	●	Venezuela: [Marín, 1965]
“palmeiras”	●	Brazil: [Raymundo da Silva, 1907]; South America: [Lima, 1928]
<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
? <i>Archontophoenix</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]

<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Astrocaryum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Astrocaryum carnosum</i>	●	Peru: [Couturier & Kahn, 1992]
<i>Astrocaryum chonta</i>	●	Peru: [Couturier & Kahn, 1992]
<i>Attalea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Attalea macrocarpa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Bactris</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	●	Peru: [Couturier <i>et al.</i> , 1997b]
<i>Bactris major</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Butia eriospatha</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Caryota urens</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>vulpeculus</i>)]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>sophorae</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Remillet, 1988; Guagliumi, 1973]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Guyana: [Hall, 1940]; Peru: [Couturier <i>et al.</i> , 1997b]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]; South America: [Lima, 1928]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970; Cock, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1965; Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993; Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Copernicia prunifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Desmoncus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Desmoncus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Dyopsis decaryi</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Dyopsis lutescens</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; Peru: [Couturier <i>et al.</i> , 1997b; Lamas, 1976 (ssp. <i>ardens</i>)]; South America: [Couturier & Kahn, 1992]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]
<i>Euterpe</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Euterpe</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Hyophorbe lagenicaulis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Livistona</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]; Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Orbignya</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Phoenix reclinata</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Prestoea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Roystonea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>sophorae</i>)]
? <i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>sophorae</i>)]
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Yépez <i>et al.</i> , 1985; Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>sophorae</i>)]; Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Sabal mauritiiformis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Sabal umbraculiferus</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1989; SP, Ruszczyk & Carvalho, 1993]; Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
STRELITZIACEAE		
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]
<i>Strelitzia nicolai</i>	●	Venezuela: [Stauffer <i>et al.</i> , 1993]

CAEROIS

1410. *Caerois* sp.

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

1411. *Caerois chorinaeus* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

Saccharum officinarum ○ **South America:** [Weymer, 1910-12]

PALMAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

“palms” ● **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990]

1412. *Caerois gerdrudtus* Fabricius

MUSACEAE

Musa sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Emmel, 1989]

PALMAE

Socratea exorrhiza ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

CALIGO

1413. *Caligo* sp.

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Lepesme, 1947]

MUSACEAE

Musa sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Lepesme, 1947]

Musa X sapientum ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

PALMAE

Cyrtostachys sp. ● **Central America:** [Penz *et al.*, 2000]

Elaeis guineensis ● **Surinam:** [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium coronarium ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

1414. *Caligo* spp.

MUSACEAE

Musa sp. ● **N/A:** [Otero & Casagrande, 1992 (Captive)]

1415. *Caligo arisbe* Hübner

CANNACEAE

Canna sp. ● **Brazil:** [MG,RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *arisbe*)]

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; Fruhstorfer, 1912; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *arisbe*)]

1416. *Caligo atreus* Kollar

CANNACEAE

Canna indica ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]

COSTACEAE

Costus sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-272) (ssp. *dionysos*)]

Costus guanaiensis var. *guanaiensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15503)]

Costus nr *scaber* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14561)]

Costus scaber ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13804)]

CYCLANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *dionysos*)]

Carludovica sp. ● **Ecuador:** [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1938 (ssp. *dentina*)]

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus involucratus ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]

Rhynchospora hieronymii ● **N/A:** [Otero & Casagrande, 1992 (Captive)]

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Young & Muysshondt, 1985 (ssp. *dionysos*); **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997; Constantino, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *agesilaus*)]

Heliconia spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *dionysos*)]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]

Heliconia latispatha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6597); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 46)]

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1991 (ssp. <i>dionysos</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
<i>Calathea</i> nr <i>donnell-smithii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 579)]
<i>Hylaeanthus hoffmannii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5930)]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4552) (ssp. <i>dionysos</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Musa coccinea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muysshondt, 1985 (ssp. <i>dionysos</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muysshondt, 1985 (ssp. <i>dionysos</i>)]

PALMAE

“palm”	●	Ecuador: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1938 (ssp. <i>dentata</i>)]
<i>Asterogyne martiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>dionysos</i>)]
<i>Chamaedorea tepejilote</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12677)]

1417. *Caligo beltrao* Illiger**CANNACEAE**

<i>Canna</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Canna</i> spp.	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Canna brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b]
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	N/A: [Casagrande, 1979 (Captive); Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown, 1992a; Otero, 1986]
“caete”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a]
“caite”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
<i>Calathea zebrina</i>	●	Brazil: [Casagrande, 1979]

MUSACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; SC, Müller, 1886; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Fruhstorfer, 1912; Hoffmann, 1935a; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RJ, Burmeister, 1873; SC, Hoffmann, 1933; SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Lima, 1928]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Musa coccinea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

PALMAE

<i>Chamaedorea elegans</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	--

STRELITZIACEAE

<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
---------------------------	---	--

ZINGIBERACEAE

<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]

1418. *Caligo brasiliensis* Felder**HELICONIACEAE**

<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>sulanus</i>)]
-----------------------	---	---

MARANTACEAE

“caite”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Calathea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>sulanus</i>)]

MUSACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)];

		Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>sulanus</i>)]; Neotropics : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Brazil : [Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
PALMAE		
“cabbage palm”	●	Brazil : [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Euterpe edulis</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
ZINGIBERACEAE		
<i>Etlingeria elatior</i>	●	Belize : [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>sulanus</i>)]
<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; Neotropics : [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]; N/A : [Lima, 1928 (Captive) (ssp. <i>brasiliensis</i>)]
1419. <i>Caligo eurilochus</i>? Cramer		
MUSACEAE		
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
1420. <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> Cramer		
CANNACEAE		
<i>Canna</i> spp.	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive); Hecq, 1990 (Captive)]
HELICONIACEAE		
<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics : [Lamas, 1985]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive)]
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Central America : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.)]; Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-13957)]; Panama : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
MARANTACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Calathea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8810)]
<i>Calathea latifolia</i>	●	Central America : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
<i>Hylaeanthus hoffmannii</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-7680)]
MUSACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [SC, Müller, 1886]; N/A : [Hecq, 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [Hopp, 1913; RJ, Peters, 1896-97; RJ, Burmeister, 1873; Sommerfeld, 1896a; Hanson, 1975; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; Costa Rica : [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; Neotropics : [Ackery, 1988]; South America : [Hecq, 1990]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4553.1)]; N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
<i>Musa coccinea</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1990 (Captive)]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Central America : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.)]
PALMAE		
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Colombia : [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia : [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Euterpe</i> spp.	●	Neotropics : [Lamas, 1985]
STRELITZIACEAE		
<i>Strelitzia</i> sp.	●	N/A : [Hecq, 1990 (Captive)]
ZINGIBERACEAE		
<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [SC, Müller, 1886]
<i>Hedychium</i> spp.	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Hedychium “indicum”</i>	●	Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
1421. <i>Caligo idomeneus</i> Linnaeus		
HELICONIACEAE		
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	N/A : [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Captive)]
MARANTACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]

<i>Calathea latifolia</i>	●	N/A: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Captive)]
MUSACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Moss, MS]
1422. <i>Caligo illioneus?</i> Cramer		
HELICONIACEAE		
<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]
1423. <i>Caligo illioneus</i> Cramer		
CANNACEAE		
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
CYPERACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
GRAMINEAE		
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Pe, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>praxsiodus</i>); Pe, Guagliumi, 1973 (ssp. <i>praxsiodus</i>); Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>praxsiodus</i>); Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>); Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]; Guyana: [Guagliumi, 1962; Hall, 1940; Cleare, 1926 (ssp. <i>illioneus</i>)]; Trinidad: [Guagliumi, 1962; Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>illioneus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	●	N/A: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]
<i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa?</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Sinarundinaria anceps</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
HELICONIACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]
MARANTACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
MUSACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brasil: [Brown, 1992a; Burmeister, 1873; Fruhstorfer, 1912; Remillet, 1988; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>oberon</i>)]; Guayana: [Cleare, 1926 (ssp. <i>illioneus</i>); Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>illioneus</i>); Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>pampeiro</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>pampeiro</i>); Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Musa</i> ssp.	●	Brasil: [Guagliumi, 1973 (ssp. <i>praxsiodus</i>)]; N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisica</i>	●	Brasil: [Sp, Freitas, p. c., 1996]; Venezuela: [Marín, 1975]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brasil: [Sp, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Orellana, p. c., 1998]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas & Dutra, p.c., 1998; Brown, 1992a]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Otero & Casagrande, 1992 (Captive)]
ZINGIBERACEAE		
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960b; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
1424. <i>Caligo martia</i> Godart		
CANNACEAE		
<i>Canna brasiliensis</i>	○	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b]
CYPERACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
GRAMINEAE		
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, SC, Lima, 1928; SC, Lima, 1947]
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli crusgalli</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]

1425. *Caligo oberthurii* Deyrolle

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Fassl, 1909b]; Neotropics: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>oberthurii</i>)]
“palm”	●	Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>oberthurii</i>)]; Peru: [Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>phokilides</i>)]

1426. *Caligo oedipus* Stichel

PALMAE

<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984 (ssp. <i>fruhstorferi</i>); Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>fruhstorferi</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

1427. *Caligo oileus* Felder & Felder

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [López-Vaamonde, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]
<i>Heliconia bihai</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [López-Vaamonde, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]; Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Moss, MS]
<i>Musa X paradisiaca</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>scamander</i>)]

1428. *Caligo placidianus* Staudinger

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Moss, MS]

1429. *Caligo nr prometheus* Kollar

GRAMINEAE

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1430. *Caligo prometheus* Kollar

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>prometheus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Fassl, 1909b (ssp. <i>prometheus</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>prometheus</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>prometheus</i>)]
-----------------	---	---

1431. *Caligo telamonius?* Felder & Felder

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 26) (ssp. <i>memnon?</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1432. *Caligo telamonius* Felder & Felder

Monocotyledons

Unidentified species	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Hecq, 1990 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]

COSTACEAE

<i>Costus speciosus</i>	●	N/A: [Meerman, In press (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
------------------------------	---	---

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); DeVries, 1983b (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Young & Muyschondt, 1985 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Panama?: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]

<i>Heliconia bihai</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia imbricata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1997 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Dyer & Floyd, 1993 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Central America: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9199) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1985 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia platystachys</i>	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972b (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Heliconia pulverulenta</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
MARANTACEAE		
<i>Calathea allouia</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Calathea latifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-9934) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Calathea macrosepala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8343) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Calathea villosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-4628) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6510) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
MUSACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	N/A: [Hecq, 1990 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); South America: [Hecq, 1990 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1985 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4556) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa coccinea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972b (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Marín, 1975 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Central America: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983b (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1962 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
PALMAE		
“palmeras”	●	Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Veitchia merrillii</i>	●	N/A: [Meerman, In press (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Coffea</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Ce, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>); Le Pelley, 1968 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Coffea arabica</i>	□	Brazil: [Fonseca & Amante, 1973 (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
STRELITZIACEAE		
<i>Strelitzia</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Hecq, 1990 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
ZINGIBERACEAE		
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. <i>memnon</i>)]
1433. <i>Caligo teucer</i> Linnaeus		
GRAMINEAE		
<i>Sinarundinaria anceps</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
HELICONIACEAE		
<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
MUSACEAE		
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984 (ssp. <i>teucer</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>insulanus</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Surinam: [Remillet, 1988]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
“roof-palm”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>japetus</i>)]
<i>Sabal</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>japetus</i>)]
1434. <i>Caligo uranus</i> Herrich-Schäffer		
PALMAE		
“palms”	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972b]
<i>Calypptogyne ghiesbreghtiana</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]

<i>Chamaedorea pinnatifrons</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]
<i>Gaussia maya</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]
<i>Orbignya cohune</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (Ovip.)]

CATOBLEPIA

1435. *Catoblepia amphirhoe* Hübner

Monocotyledons

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------------

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]
-----------------	---	--

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	--

“palm trees”	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
--------------	---	---------------------------------------

“palm”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
--------	---	---

“palms”	●	Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925]
---------	---	----------------------------------

“thorny palm”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Fruhstorfer, 1912]
---------------	---	--

<i>Sabal</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Hoffmann, 1937a (Captive)]
------------------	---	---

<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
------------------------------	---	--

1436. *Catoblepia berecynthia* Cramer

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	--

“palm”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Bristow, 1981 (ssp. <i>berecynthia</i>)]; N/A: [Raby, 1984 (Captive)]
--------	---	---

1437. *Catoblepia orgetorix* Hewitson

PALMAE

“palms”	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>championi</i>)]
---------	---	--

1438. *Catoblepia soranus* Westwood

PALMAE

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1439. *Catoblepia xanthicles* Godman & Salvin

PALMAE

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------	---	----------------------------------

1440. *Catoblepia xanthus* Linnaeus

PALMAE

“palms”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]
---------	---	--

DASYOPHTHALMA

1441. *Dasyophthalma creusa* Hübner

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“taquara”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b (Ovip.)]
-----------	---	--

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

“palm tree”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1936b (Ovip.)]
-------------	---	--

<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
---------------------------------------	---	---

<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
--------------------	---	-------------------------------

1442. *Dasyophthalma geraensis* Rebel

PALMAE

<i>Bactris tomentosa</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
--------------------------	---	---

1443. *Dasyophthalma rusina* Godart

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>principesa</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [ES, RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]
----------	---	--

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Euterpe edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

DYNASTOR

1444. *Dynastor darius* Fabricius

BROMELIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]; Brazil: [RJ, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>); RJ, Burmeister, 1873; Brown, p.c., 1996; Lima, 1928; SC, Müller, 1886]; Panama: [Aiello & Silberglied, 1979]
“gravata”	●	Neotropics: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]
<i>Aechmea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 377)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]
<i>Aechmea fasciata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Aechmea gamosepala</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]
<i>Aechmea magdalenae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-609)]
<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich & Emmel, 1991c (ssp. <i>darius</i>)]
<i>Ananas</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG Zikán & Zikán, 1968]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]
<i>Ananas comosus</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Wille, 1925; RS, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>faenius</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a; SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931; RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-18769)]; N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Captive); Aiello & Silberglied, 1979 (Captive)]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>darius</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1975; Marín, 1965; Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Billbergia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Billbergia amoena</i> var. <i>minor</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]
<i>Billbergia nutans</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]
<i>Billbergia zebrina</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Lüderwaldt, 1909; Lüderwaldt, 1915]
<i>Bromelia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]
<i>Bromelia antiacantha</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>ictericus</i>)]
<i>Bromelia balansae</i>	●	Brazil: [ES, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
<i>Bromelia pinguin</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Lima, 1928; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-63)]
<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-218b)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>stygianus</i>)]
<i>Canistrum regnellii</i>	●	Brazil: [Lüderwaldt, 1915]
<i>Vriesea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Lüderwaldt, 1915]
MUSACEAE		
<i>Musa</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [RS, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>faenius</i>)]

1445. *Dynastor darius* X *napoleon*

BROMELIACEAE

<i>Vriesea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Otero & Casagrande, 1992 (Captive)]
--------------------	---	--

1446. *Dynastor macrosiris* Doubleday

BROMELIACEAE

<i>Aechmea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>strix</i>)]
<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i>	●	N/A: [Urich & Boos, 1982 (Captive); Urich & Emmel, 1991b (Captive)]
<i>Bromelia pinguin</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>strix</i>)]

1447. *Dynastor napoleon* Doubleday

Unknown plant family

“pineapple tree”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1931b]
------------------	---	--------------------------------------

BROMELIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [RJ, Lüderwaldt, 1915; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; RJ, Lima, 1928; RJ, Fruhstorfer, 1912; RJ, Burmeister, 1873; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; SC, Lima, 1947]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
“bromeliad”	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
“gravata”	●	Neotropics: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
“ground bromeliad”	●	Brazil: [SC, Emmel, 1991]
<i>Aechmea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Lima, 1928]
<i>Ananas comosus</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

ERYPHANIS

1448. *Eryphanis* sp.

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1912]
----------	---	---

1449. *Eryphanis aesacus* Herrich-Schäffer

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	N/A: [Cubero, 1985 (Captive) (ssp. <i>bubocula</i>)]
<i>Chusquea scabra</i>	●	N/A: [Cubero, 1985 (Captive) (ssp. <i>bubocula</i>)]
<i>Olyra caudata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. <i>bubocula</i>)]

PALMAE

“palms”	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>bubocula</i>)]
---------	---	--

1450. *Eryphanis automedon* Cramer

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i>	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>lycomedon</i>)]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i>	●	Brazil: [Dias, 1979b (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	●	Central America: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>lycomedon</i>)]; Panama: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>automedon</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>lycomedon</i>)]
<i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa?</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
<i>Sinarundinaria anceps</i>	●	N/A: [Lightowler, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>lycomedon</i>)]; Venezuela: [Otero, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
“rohr”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>amphimedon</i>)]

MARANTACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]
<i>Copernicia tectorum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>automedon</i>)]

1451. *Eryphanis reevesii* Doubleday

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>reevesii</i>)]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Olyra</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986]
<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Müller, 1886]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>reevesii</i>)]
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RS, Wille, 1925]
“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

“bambus, taguara”	●	Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]
“dwarf bamboo”	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive)]
“taquararohr”	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]
“taquary”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
“taquera”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]

MYRTACEAE

<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	□	Brazil: [MG, Zanuncio <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
---------------------------	---	--

1452. *Eryphanis zolvizora* Hewitson**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea latifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]

MIMOBLEPIA**1453. *Mimoblepia staudingeri* Godman & Salvin****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Chusquea longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985]
<i>Chusquea scabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Rhipidocladum pittieri</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]

MORPHO**1454. *Morpho* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
---------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1455. *Morpho* spp.**ERYTHROXYLACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]
----------------------	---	--

1456. *Morpho achilles* Linnaeus**BIGNONIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Urich, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Barcant, 1981 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Urich & Emmel, 1991a (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

<i>Erythroxylum</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia bihai</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>achillides</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Gleditsia</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Young, 1974b (Captive)]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-3338) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Krüger, 1924; Krüger, 1924 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-142) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]

<i>Pithecellobium</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Andira inermis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-6421) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	●	N/A: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive) (ssp. <i>anakeon</i>); Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive) (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive); Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive) (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>); Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive); Young, 1974b (Captive) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young, 1974b (Captive) (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>); Young, 1978d (Captive)]
<i>Dahlstedtia pinnata</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Young, 1974b]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-226) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Dioclea</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Mann, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	●	N/A: [Young, 1978d (Captive)]
<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich & Emmel, 1991a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich & Emmel, 1991a (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983h (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Paraguay: [Schade, 1952 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9784) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus macrophyllus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14503) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-735a) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Dyer, 1997 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]; Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]
<i>Machaerium</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983h (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium aculeatum</i>	●	Brazil: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>anakeon</i>)]
<i>Machaerium arboreum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-67) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Thomason, 1974 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium biovulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-711) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium cobanense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium falciforme</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4809) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium nr floribundum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1978d (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium kegelii</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-645) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Machaerium oblongifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Machaerium salvadorensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]
<i>Machaerium seemanii</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	N/A: [Young, 1978d (Captive)]
<i>Mucuna</i> sp.	○	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>popilius</i>)]
<i>Mucuna</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983h (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Mucuna mutisiana</i>	●	N/A: [DeVries, 1986 (Captive)]
<i>Mucuna novo-guineensis</i>	●	N/A: [Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (Captive) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Mucuna urens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1974b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Myrocarpus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Platymiscium</i> sp.	●	Brazil?: [Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]; Brazil: [Pa, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>vitrea</i>); Dickens & Storey, 1972 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>); SC, Müller, 1886]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>macrophthalmus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]; South America: [Fruhstorfer, 1912]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]

<i>Platymiscium</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Platymiscium floribundum</i>	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]
<i>Platymiscium parviflorum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2249) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1989 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]
<i>Pterocarpus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>); Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>achillides</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983h (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young, 1972b (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>); Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
<i>Pterocarpus</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i>	●	Belize: [Wright, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1171) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Pterocarpus violaceus</i>	●	Brazil: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>anakreon</i>)]
<i>Rhynchosia edulis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
<i>Robinia</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Young, 1974b (Captive)]
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Swartzia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
MALPIGHIACEAE		
<i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-117) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
MUSACEAE		
Unidentified species	○	Brazil: [Pa, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>vitrea</i>)]
<i>Musa X paradisiaca</i>	○	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	○	N/A: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1985 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
OCHNACEAE		
<i>Ouratea lucens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-5590) (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
RUBIACEAE		
<i>Genipa americana</i>	○	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>achillaena</i>)]
RUTACEAE		
<i>Zanthoxylum procerum?</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Young & Thomason, 1974 (ssp. <i>marinita</i>)]
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	●	N/A: [Still, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; Captive)]
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	N/A: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive) (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a (Captive) (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (Captive) (ssp. <i>montezuma</i>)]

1457. *Morpho aega* Hübner

GRAMINEAE		
<i>Arundo mitis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; Otero & Marigo, 1990]
<i>Chusquea meyeriana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]
<i>Guadua trinii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]
<i>Merostachys clausenii</i> var. <i>mollior</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971; RS, Biezanko, 1960a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Phyllostachys sulphurea</i> var. <i>viridis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae		
“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]; Paraguay: [Schade, 1952]
“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
“taguara”	●	N/A: [Hoffmann, 1937a (Captive) (ssp. <i>aega</i>)]
“taquara”	●	Neotropics: [Hoffmann, 1930b]
“taquera”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
LAURACEAE		
Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>aega</i>)]
MYRTACEAE		
Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>aega</i>)]

1458. *Morpho anaxibia* Esper

BIGNONIACEAE

Tecoma heptaphylla ● **Brazil:** [DF, Costa, 1936]

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Erythroxylum pulchrum ● **Brazil:** [southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971; Otero, 1966; Otero & Marigo, 1990; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Neotropics:** [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Pera glabrata ○ **Brazil:** [southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]

GUTTIFERAE

Clusia sp. □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

LAURACEAE

“canella” □ **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Dickens & Storey, 1972; SC, Fruhstorfer, 1912]; **Neotropics:** [Krüger, 1924]

“canelleira” □ **Brazil:** [Lima, 1928]

Nectandra sp. □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Pterocarpus sp. ○ **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Pterocarpus violaceus ○ **Brazil:** [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]

MORACEAE

Ficus sp. ○ **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Ficus gamelleira ○ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

MYRTACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Brazil:** [Dickens & Storey, 1972]; **Neotropics:** [Krüger, 1924]

Eugenia sp. ○ **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]

Eugenia brasiliensis ○ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; SC, Fruhstorfer, 1912; Lima, 1928]

QUINACEAE

Quina sp. ● **Brazil:** [Constantino, 1997]

1459. *Morpho athena* Otero

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; Otero & Marigo, 1990]

Inga semialata ● **Brazil:** [Otero, 1966]; **Neotropics:** [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]

1460. *Morpho cypris* Westwood

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga semialata ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *cypris*); Prieto *et al.*, 1999 (ssp. *llargei*); Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries & Martínez, 1994; DeVries, 1987]

1461. *Morpho deidamia* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [Constantino, 1997]

Inga laurina ● **N/A:** [Furtado, 2000 (Captive) (ssp. *neoptolemus*)]

Zygia latifolia ● **Peru:** [Tákács & Tello, 1993a]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Machaerium seemanii ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *granadensis*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *polybaptus*); Young, 1982a (ssp. *polybaptus*)]

PALMAE

Iriarteia deltoidea ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *polybaptus*)]

1462. *Morpho epistrophus* Fabricius

BROMELIACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **N/A:** [Ronna, 1923 (Captive) (ssp. *catenaria*)]

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, RS, SC, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *catenaria*)]

Erythroxylum pelleterianum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. *catenaria*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *catenaria*)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Sebastiania klotzschiana □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *catenaria*); Pr, RS, SC, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *catenaria*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]
<i>Ceratonia</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Young, 1974b (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia baileyana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1994 (Captive)]
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	●	N/A: [Calvert, p.c., 1994 (Captive) (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Hall, p.c., 1995 (Captive) (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Bourquin, 1953a (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Ronna, 1923 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Pr, RS, SC, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Pr, RS, SC, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); ES, Sommerfeld, 1896b (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Young, 1974b (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); d'Almeida, 1922 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Burmeister, 1873 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Burmeister, 1873; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); SC,]; Neotropics: [Steeg, 1929 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Steeg, 1933 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]; Paraguay: [Schade, 1952 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Brown, 1979]; Brazil: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
<i>Inga affinis</i>	●	Argentina: [Bourquin, 1953a (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>)]; Brazil: [Raymundo da Silva, 1907 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, Raymundo da Silva, 1918 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); DF, Costa, 1936 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Inga bahiensis</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Costa, 1936 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, Raymundo da Silva, 1918 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); DF, Raymundo da Silva, 1930-34 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Raymundo da Silva, 1907 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Argentina?: [Gallardo, 1907a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]; Argentina: [Nossowitz, 1927 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>)]; Brazil?: [Gallardo, 1907b (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]; Brazil: [Otero, 1966 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); southern, Dickens & Storey, 1972 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); SC, Müller, 1886; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1878; Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Krüger, 1924 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Inga sessilis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Inga uraguensis</i>	●	Argentina: [Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Bourquin, 1953a (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Bourquin, 1940 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>)]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]
“papilionaceous tree”	●	Brazil: [SP, Jones, 1879 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
<i>Dalbergia brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]
<i>Machaerium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Constantino, 1997 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); Young, 1974b (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>); RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
<i>Machaerium acutifolium</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]

QUIINACEAE

<i>Quiina</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Constantino, 1997 (ssp. <i>epistrophus</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

RHAMNACEAE

<i>Scutia buxifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Bourquin, 1953a (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Bourquin, 1940 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Buffo, 1943 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Gallardo, 1907a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Gallardo, 1907b (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>); Rivarola, 1973 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>Argentinus</i>)]; Brazil: [Becker, 1985 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Ronna, 1923 (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>catenaria</i>)]; N/A: [Bourquin, 1948 (Captive) (ssp. <i>argentinus</i>)]; Uruguay:
-------------------------	---	--

[Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *catenaria*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1957 (ssp. *catenaria*); Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. *catenaria*)]

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania vernalis ● **Brazil:** [Pr, RS, SC, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *catenaria*); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. *catenaria*); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. *catenaria*); southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971 (ssp. *catenaria*); Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *catenaria*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *catenaria*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *catenaria*)]

Matayba sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *catenaria*)]

TILIACEAE

Luehea sp. □ **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *epistrophus*)]

1463. *Morpho hecuba* Linnaeus

MENISPERMACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]; **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *phanodemus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Abuta sp. ● **Brazil:** [Constantino, 1997 (ssp. *cisseis*)]

1464. *Morpho hercules* Dalman

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [RJ, Raymundo da Silva, 1918]

MENISPERMACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Americas:** [Brown, 1979]; **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886; southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]; **Neotropics:** [Krüger, 1924]

Abuta selloana ● **Brazil:** [SP, Zikán, 1935; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Otero, 1966]; **Neotropics:** [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]

Abuta sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Menispermum sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Müller, 1878]

MUSACEAE

Unidentified species □ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RJ, Lima, 1928]

1465. *Morpho marcus* Schaller

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa sp. ● **Brazil:** [Constantino, 1997 (ssp. *intermedia*)]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Colombia:** [Krüger, 1925 (Ovip.) (ssp. *intermedia*)]

1466. *Morpho menelaus* Linnaeus

BIGNONIACEAE

Tecoma heptaphylla ○ **Brazil:** [Costa, 1937 (ssp. *coeruleus*)]

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylum sp.? ● **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

Erythroxylum pulchrum ● **Brazil:** [Otero, 1966 (ssp. *coeruleus*); RJ, Otero & Marigo, 1990 (ssp. *coeruleus*); DF, Costa, 1936; DF, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *coeruleus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (ssp. *coeruleus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lonchocarpus macrophyllus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5893) (ssp. *amathonte*)]

Lonchocarpus oliganthus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5761) (ssp. *amathonte*)]

Machaerium sp. ● **Brazil:** [Constantino, 1997 (ssp. *coeruleus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988]

Pterocarpus sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-813) (ssp. *amathonte*)]; **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. *didius*)]

Pterocarpus officinalis ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *amathonte*)]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *amathonte*)]

Pterocarpus violaceus ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

OCHNACEAE

Cespedesia spathulata ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *amathonte*); Constantino, 1997 (ssp. *amathonte*); Constantino, 1998 (ssp. *amathonte*)]; **N/A:** [Constantino, 1997 (Captive) (ssp. *amathonte*)]

PALMAE

Unidentified species □ **Neotropics:** [Ackery, 1988 (ssp. *didius*)]

“camona palm?” □ **Peru:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1985 (ssp. *didius*)]

1467. *Morpho polyphemus* Westwood**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972b; Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (ssp. <i>polyphemus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]; N/A: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (Captive)]
<i>Inga edulis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Inga longispica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1019)]
<i>Inga punctata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4605)]
<i>Inga semialata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-15843)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Machaerium salvadorensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972b (Captive?)]; N/A: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (Captive) (ssp. <i>polyphemus</i>)]; Neotropics: Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive?)
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>catalina</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1972a (ssp. <i>polyphemus</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1973a; Young & Muysshondt, 1972b]; Neotropics: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981]
--------------------------	---	--

1468. *Morpho portis* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

? <i>Mabea</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Pr, Kaye, 1911 (ssp. <i>thamyris</i>)]
--------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [southern, Carvalho & Mielke, 1971]
<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, p.c., 1996]
<i>Chusquea meyeriana</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
? <i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Merostachys</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	N/A: [Guilbot & Plantrou, 1981 (Captive)]
----------	---	--

1469. *Morpho rhetenor* Cramer**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Macrobium bifolium</i>	●	Neotropics: [Moss, MS]
<i>Macrobium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1985]; Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> nr <i>ruiziana</i>	●	Peru: [Tákács & Tello, 1994a (ssp. <i>cacica</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

1470. *Morpho rhodopteron* Godman & Salvin**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1997]; Neotropics: [Krüger, 1929 (Ovip.)]
---------------------	---	---

1471. *Morpho richardus* Fruhstorfer**MENISPERMACEAE**

<i>Abuta selloana</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
-----------------------	---	--

1472. *Morpho sulkowskyi* Kollar**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1997; Krüger, 1925 (Ovip.); Vélez & Salazar, 1991]; Neotropics: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1985]
<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Apolinar, 1946]
<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
<i>Chusquea scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, 1998; Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

1473. *Morpho telemachus* Linnaeus**COMPOSITAE**

<i>Tussilago farfara</i>	□	Brazil: [RJ, Burmeister, 1873 (ssp. <i>telemachus</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

MENISPERMACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Abuta racemosa</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (ssp. <i>theseus</i>)]

<i>Anomospermum reticulatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Chacón, 1993 (ssp. <i>theseus</i>)]
<i>Borismene japurensis</i>	●	Peru: [Rios, p.c., 1999]

NAROPE

1474. *Narope cyllabarus* Westwood

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1475. *Narope cyllarus* Westwood

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“taquara-uassu”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (Ovip.)]
-----------------	---	---

1476. *Narope cyllastros* Doubleday

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]
<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae		
Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]
“taquara”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]
“taquary”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931]

1477. *Narope cyllene* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea leptophylla</i>	●	N/A: [Casagrande, 1992 (Captive)]
-----------------------------	---	--

1478. *Narope panniculus* Stichel

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp.	○	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1479. *Narope testacea* Godman & Salvin

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
----------	---	-------------------------------------

OOPTERA

1480. *Ooptera aorsa* Godart

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]

1481. *Ooptera fruhstorferi* Röber

PALMAE

“palm trees”	●	N/A: [Hoffmann, 1936b (Ovip.; Captive)]
--------------	---	--

1482. *Ooptera sulcius* Staudinger

PALMAE

“stachelpalme”	●	N/A: [Hoffmann, 1937a (Captive)]
----------------	---	---

1483. *Ooptera syme* Hübner

GRAMINEAE

<i>Guadua</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------	---	--

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

OPSIPHANES

1484. *Opsiphanes* sp.

CYCADACEAE

<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	□	Venezuela?: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

GRAMINEAE

<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]
------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
<i>Heliconia platystachys</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
-------------------------	---	---

PALMAE

<i>Astrocaryum chonta</i>	●	Peru: [Couturier & Kahn, 1992]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cyrtostachys</i> sp.	●	Panama?: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Ovip.)]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	South America: [Couturier & Kahn, 1992]

STRELITZIACEAE

<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
----------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1485. *Opsiphanes bogotanus* Distant

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1985]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------------

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea inocephala</i>	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000; Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>phrataphernes</i>)]
<i>Calathea latifolia</i>	●	Central America: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (Captive?); N/A: [Srygley & Penz, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 184)]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>alajuela</i>)]; Colombia: [Fruhstorfer, 1912; Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>bogotanus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>bogotanus</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>bogotanus</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-13547)]
<i>Musa X paradisiaca</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>bogotanus</i>)]
<i>Musa X sapientum</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968]

PALMAE

“palm”	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Neotropics: [Fassl, 1909b]
“palms”	●	Colombia: [Fruhstorfer, 1912]
“thorny palm”	●	Bolivia: [Lepesme, 1947]; Colombia: [Lepesme, 1947; Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>phrataphernes</i>)]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Dyopsis lutescens</i>	●	Colombia: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Geonoma paradoxa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>bogotanus</i>)]

1486. *Opsiphanes camena* Staudinger

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Fassl, 1909b]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------

1487. *Opsiphanes cassiae* Linnaeus

Unknown plant family

“guarima”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>)]
-----------	---	--

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pa, Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>); RJ, Burmeister, 1873]; Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988]
----------------------	---	---

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; Pa, Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>mexicana</i>); SP, Jones & Moore, 1882; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998; SC, Hoffmann, 1931b; SC, Hoffmann, 1931b (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); Hoffmann, 1935a (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); SC, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); RJ, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); Otero & Marigo, 1990; SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>)]; Neotropics: [Fruhstorfer, 1912; Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>); Müller, 1886 Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000(ssp. <i>cramerii</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>cassiae</i>); Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>cassiae</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>cassiae</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>cramerii</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>cassiae</i>); Orellana, p.c., 1998]

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]
<i>Chamaedorea</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Lepesme, 1947]; Bolivia: [Lepesme, 1947]; Paraguay: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]

1488. *Opsiphanes cassina* Felder & Felder

AGAVACEAE

<i>Cordylone fruticosa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14232)]
---------------------	---	--

LECYTHIDACEAE

<i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Gustavia augusta</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>)]

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>)]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
“ornamental palm”	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>merianae</i>)]
“palm”	●	El Salvador: [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
“palms”	●	Belize: [Davis, 1928 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>)]
“palma filifera”	●	Colombia: [Gallego, 1938 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>)]
“palmeras”	●	Venezuela: [Marín, 1965]
<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4761)]
<i>Acrocomia sclerocarpa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Acrocomia vinifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-107); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Bactris gasipaes</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997]; Honduras: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Bactris guineensis</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2829); Young & Muyschondt, 1975 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Bactris major</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-8529)]
<i>Brahea salvadorensis</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1975]
<i>Chamaedorea costaricana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-966); Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muyschondt, 1975 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974; Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>numatius</i>); Constantino, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1975]; Mexico: [García, 1978 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>); Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Panama: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998; Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Copernicia tectorum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

<i>Dypsis lutescens</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1997; Gallego & Vélez, 1974; Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>numatus</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Livistona</i> sp.	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>chiriquensis</i>)]
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Orbignya cohune</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1975]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Sabal mauritiiformis</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>fabricii</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Veitchia merrillii</i>	●	Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1997]
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive)]

1489. *Opsiphanes invirae* Hübner**HELICONIACEAE**

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Pulido & Cárdenas, 1979]
----------------------	---	--

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Colombia: [Pulido & Cárdenas, 1979]
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RJ, Lima, 1928]
<i>Musa</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974; Figueroa, 1953]; Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisica</i>	●	Colombia: [Pulido & Cárdenas, 1979; Anonymous, 1968]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SC, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968; Pulido & Cárdenas, 1979]

PALMAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1941c (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; Brown, 1992a]
“palm”	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1929 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
“palms”	●	Brazil: [RS, Wille, 1925]; Neotropics: [Fruhstorfer, 1912; Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>remoliatum</i>)]
“palmeira de jardim”	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986 (ssp. <i>pseudophilum</i>)]
<i>Bactris major</i>	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>cuspidatus</i>)]; Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>cuspidatus</i>)
<i>Butia capitata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Butia eriospatha</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>remoliatum</i>); SC, Biezanko, 1938b; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Cocos</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]; South America: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RS, Lima, 1928; Ce, Bastos, 1975; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Copernicia prunifera</i>	●	Brazil?: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
<i>Elaeis</i> sp.	●	South America: [Lepesme, 1947]
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Geonoma</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. <i>cuspidatus</i>)]
<i>Livistona australis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Livistona chinensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1962 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Phoenix</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Hayward, 1969 (Captive) (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Phoenix</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Phoenix loureiri</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Prestoea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. <i>cuspidatus</i>)]
<i>Raphia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Rhapis excelsa</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]

<i>Rhapis humilis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Roystonea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RJ, Lima, 1928]
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. <i>remoliatius</i>); RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>remoliatius</i>); RS, Biezanko & Seta, 1939 (ssp. <i>remoliatius</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1960a (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Fruhstorfer, 1912 (ssp. <i>remoliatius</i>); Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932 (ssp. <i>remoliatius</i>); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1962 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]
<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Link & Alvarez, 1979 (ssp. <i>amplificatus</i>)]

1490. *Opsiphanes quiteria* Stoll

MUSACEAE

<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Surinam: [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>quiteria</i>)]
-----------------	---	--

PALMAE

“palm”	●	Brazil: [Pa, Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>cardenasi</i>)]
“palms”	●	Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896; RJ, Burmeister, 1873]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>quirinus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Fruhstorfer, 1912]; South America: [Lepesme, 1947]
“palm trees”	●	Brazil: [SC, Schmith & Hoffmann, 1931 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
“stachelpalme”	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1937a (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
<i>Astrocaryum</i> sp.	●	Panama: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>badius</i>)]
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Astrocaryum ayri</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Bactris</i> sp.	●	Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>badius</i>)]
<i>Chamaedorea costaricana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-10087)]
<i>Chamaedorea dammeriana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-12977)]
<i>Chamaedorea tepejilote</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-6465)]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1977d (ssp. <i>quirinus</i>)]; Surinam: [Goense-Wagemaker, 1984; Remillet, 1988 (ssp. <i>quiteria</i>)]
<i>Dypsis lutescens</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; N/A: [Cubero, 1985 (Captive) (ssp. <i>quirinus</i>)]
<i>Euterpe</i> spp.	●	Neotropics: [Lamas, 1985]
<i>Euterpe edulis</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
<i>Geonoma</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. <i>quirinus</i>)]
<i>Phoenix</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Prestoea acuminata</i> var. <i>acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. <i>quirinus</i>)]
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	●	Argentina: [Bourquin, 1938 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); Bourquin, 1944 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); Varga, 1997; Hayward, 1969]

1491. *Opsiphanes tamarindi?* Felder & Felder

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 273)]
-----------------------	---	---

1492. *Opsiphanes tamarindi* Felder & Felder

CANNACEAE

<i>Canna</i> spp.	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Canna nr indica</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]
<i>Canna indica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-7578)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]

HELICONIACEAE

<i>Heliconia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]; Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]
<i>Heliconia</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]
<i>Heliconia collinsiana</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1975]
<i>Heliconia imbricata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer, 1995 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 26a)]
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-10490); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 26a); Young & Muysshondt, 1975 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Panama: [Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]

<i>Heliconia subulata</i>	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
MARANTACEAE		
<i>Calathea crotalifera</i>	●	Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]
<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]
<i>Thalia geniculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-5205)]
MUSACEAE		
<i>Musa</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>); Davis, 1928]; Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886]; Central America: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>); Young & Muysshondt, 1975 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>); Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 26a); Penz <i>et al.</i> , 2000]; Ecuador: [Remillet, 1988; Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>corrosus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1975; Steinhäuser, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Neotropics: [Bates, 1932]; Venezuela: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>xiphos</i>); Remillet, 1988]
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 86-J-285)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Musa coccinea</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>paradisiaca</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1965; Marín, 1975]
<i>Musa</i> X <i>sapientum</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967; Marín, 1965; Orellana, p.c., 1998]
PALMAE		
Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]
<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Bristow, 1991 (ssp. <i>tamarindi</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Euterpe</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>corrosus</i>)]
<i>Geonoma paradoxa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>corrosus</i>)]

NYMPHALINAE

ANARTIA

1493. *Anartia amathea* Linnaeus

ACANTHACEAE?		
Unidentified species	●	South America: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
ACANTHACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Otero & Marigo, 1990; SC? Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Acanthus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Blechnum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1988 (Captive) (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Blechnum costaricense</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Panama: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	○	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Brazil: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000; Salazar, p.c., 1997; Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]; Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Silberglied, 1983 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Panama: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Aiello, 1992]
<i>Dicliptera</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Dicliptera sericea</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Dicliptera unguiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Justicia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>); Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Mexico: [Teshirogi, 1997 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Justicia axillaris</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Justicia brandegeana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Justicia brasiliiana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]

<i>Justicia candelariae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Justicia carnea</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Justicia rizzinii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Teshirogi, 1997 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]; Mexico: [Teshirogi, 1997 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Ruellia coerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>roeselia</i>)]
<i>Strobilanthes</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Teshirogi, 1997 (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Elephantopus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Ruszczyk, 1987 (Ovip.)]
LABIATAE		
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>fatima</i>)]
1494. <i>Anartia jatrophae</i> Linnaeus		
ACANTHACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Blechnum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Silberglied, 1983]; El Salvador: [Young & Stein, 1976]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Panama: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]
<i>Hygrophila</i> sp.	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1996]
<i>Hygrophila costata</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1991]
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]; Guyana: [Graham, 1954]
<i>Ruellia occidentalis</i>	●	Neotropics: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>jamaicensis</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
EUPHORBIACEAE		
<i>Jatropha (Manihot?)</i> sp.	□	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1943]
<i>Jatropha (Manihot?)</i> spp.	□	Argentina?: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	□	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>guantanamo</i>)]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>luteipicta</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
LABIATAE		
<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1988]
<i>Melissa</i> sp.	●	French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>jatrophae</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mentha</i> sp.	●	French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>jatrophae</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Mentha X piperita</i>	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>jatrophae</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Stachys arvensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
SCROPHULARIACEAE		
<i>Bacopa</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	●	Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980; Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>semifusca</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]; West Indies: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Lindernia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Lindernia diffusa</i>	●	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Panama: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]
VERBENACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Aloysia triphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, d'Almeida, 1944a; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1986 (Captive)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

<i>Lantana hispida</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]
<i>Lippia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Brown & Heineman, 1972]; Cuba: [Silberglied <i>et al.</i> , 1980]; French Guiana: [Remillet, 1988]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Lippia alba</i>	●	Cuba: [Barro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>guantanamo</i>)]
<i>Lippia controversa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10085)]
<i>Phyla dulcis</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975 (ssp. <i>guantanamo</i>)]
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>luteipicta</i>)]; Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999 (ssp. <i>jatrophae</i>)]
<i>Phyla scaberrima</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>guantanamo</i>)]
VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE		
<i>Aloysia/Melissa</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Lima, 1928; Ce, Bastos, 1975]

1495. *Anartia lytrea* Godart**COMMELINACEAE**

<i>Tradescantia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Dethier, 1941 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>chrysopelea</i>)]
-------------------------	---	---

VERBENACEAE

<i>Lippia</i> sp.	○	Cuba: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>chrysopelea</i>); Dethier, 1941 (ssp. <i>chrysopelea</i>)]
-------------------	---	---

ANTHANASSA**1496. ?*Anthanassa* sp.****ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Dicliptera</i> sp.	●	South America: [Röber, 1913]
-----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1497. *Anthanassa ardys* Hewitson**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Dicliptera unguiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998; Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Habracanthus blepharorrhachis</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Hypoestes phyllostachya</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Justicia costaricana</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Justicia oerstedii</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive)]
<i>Justicia valerii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998]
<i>Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998; Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Razisea spicata</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive)]

1498. *Anthanassa crithona* Salvin**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Dicliptera iopus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
-------------------------	---	--

1499. *Anthanassa drusilla* Felder & Felder**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia comata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (ssp. <i>lelex</i>)]
------------------------	---	---

1500. *Anthanassa ptolyca* Bates**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries, 1986]
---------------------	---	--------------------------------

1501. *Anthanassa texana* Edwards**ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia brandegeana</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Justicia carnea</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Siphonoglossa pilosella</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

ANTILLEA**1502. *Antillea pelops* Drury****ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia martinsoniana</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>pelops</i>); Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
-------------------------------	---	---

1503. *Antillea proclea* Doubleday

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i> | ● | Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990] |
| <i>Pachystachys lutea</i> | ● | Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |

ATLANTEA

1504. *Atlantea pantoni* Kaye

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Oplonia armata</i> | ● | Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

1505. *Atlantea tulita* Dewitz

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Oplonia</i> sp. | ● | Puerto Rico: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.] |
| <i>Oplonia spinosa</i> | ● | Puerto Rico: [Hernández, p.c., 1997; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994] |

CASTILIA

1506. *Castilia eranites* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Justicia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)] |
| <i>Odontonema</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Ovip.)] |

1507. *Castilia myia* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Barleria oenotheroides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Justicia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986] |

1508. *Castilia ofella* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Aphelandra storkii</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986] |
| <i>Justicia comata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986] |

CHLOSYNE

1509. *Chlosyne* sp.?

COMPOSITAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Verbesina</i> sp. | ● | South America: [Röber, 1913] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

1510. *Chlosyne ehrenbergii* Geyer

BUDDLEJACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Buddleja americana</i> | ● | Mexico: [Beutelspacher, 1980; Vázquez, 1934] |
| <i>Buddleja cordata</i> | ● | Mexico: [Beutelspacher, 1980; Vázquez, 1934] |

1511. *Chlosyne erodyle* Bates

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Aphelandra scabra</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1071); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>rubrigutta</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999]; N/A: [Neild, p.c., 1999 (Captive)]; Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 93-075) (ssp. <i>rubrigutta</i>)] |
| <i>Justicia comata</i> | ● | Panama: [Aiello, p.c., 1997 (RC: 85-095) (ssp. <i>rubrigutta</i>)] |
| <i>Odontonema tubiforme</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999] |

1512. *Chlosyne gaudialis* Bates

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-4548)] |
| <i>Justicia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Dyer, 1995] |
| <i>Odontonema</i> sp. | ● | Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Odontonema tubiforme?</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Odontonema tubiforme</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000] |

1513. *Chlosyne hippodrome* Geyer**ACANTHACEAE**

- Aphelandra scabra* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1185)]
Barleria oenotheroides ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-462); Fox, p.c., 2000]

COMPOSITAE

- Melanthera aspera* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]

1514. *Chlosyne janais* Drury**ACANTHACEAE**

- Aphelandra* sp. ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
Aphelandra scabra ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
Asystasia gangetica ● **N/A:** [Calvert, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
Graptophyllum pictum ● **Costa Rica:** [Fox, p.c., 2000]
Mackaya bella ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1991 (Captive)]
Odontonema sp. ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]; **N/A:** [Calvert, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]
Odontonema callistachyum ● **Mexico:** [Denno & Benrey, 1997; Ver, Ross, 1976; Ver, Ross, 1965; Scott, 1986]
Odontonema tubiforme ● **Costa Rica:** [Dyer, 1995; Fox, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]

1515. *Chlosyne lacinia* Geyer**AMARANTHACEAE**

- Amaranthus hybridus* ● **Argentina:** [Giacomelli, 1908 (ssp. *saundersi*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *saundersi*)]

COMPOSITAE

- Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Dyer, 1995 (ssp. *lacinia*)]
Acanthospermum sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Acanthospermum australe ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Acanthospermum hispidum ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Ambrosia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *lacinia*)]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]
Ambrosia artemisiifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Ambrosia peruviana ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
Ambrosia polystachya ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Ambrosia tenuifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Baltimora sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Neck, 1973 (ssp. *lacinia*)]
Bidens pilosa ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Clibadium sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *lacinia*)]
Emilia sonchifolia ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Eupatorium sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Neck, 1973 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Galinsoga parviflora ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *saundersi*); Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*); RS, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Helianthus sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *saundersi*); Köhler, 1927a (ssp. *saundersi*); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *lacinia*)]
Helianthus spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Helianthus annuus ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Brazil:** [SP, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *saundersi*); SP, Campos-Farinha & Pinto, 1996 (ssp. *saundersi*); SP, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *saundersi*); Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *saundersi*); Maranhão, 1945 (ssp. *saundersi*); Boiça *et al.*, 1993 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Colombia:** [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; **Mexico:** [SLP, Maza, 1976 (ssp. *adjutrix*); northern, Neck, 1977 (ssp. *adjutrix*)]; **N/A:** [Paro & Nakano, 1976 (Captive) (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Neotropics?:** [Beutelspacher, 1980]; **Paraguay:** [Aranda & Granovsky, 1971 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *saundersi*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1976 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. *saundersi*); Marin, 1965 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Helianthus debilis ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Helianthus tuberosus ● **Brazil:** [SP, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *saundersi*); Biezanko *et al.*, 1976 (ssp. *saundersi*)]
Melanthera aspera ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
Parthenium hysterophorus ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Boiça *et al.*, 1984 (ssp. *saundersi*)]; **Mexico:** [Robinson, p.c., 1999; McClay *et al.*, 1995]; **Trinidad:** [Cock, 1984a (ssp. *saundersi*)]

<i>Sclerocarpus coffeaecola</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i>	●	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Tithonia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>lacinia</i>)]
<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>lacinia</i>)]
<i>Verbesina</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>lacinia</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Verbesina</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Verbesina gigantea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-147) (ssp. <i>lacinia</i>)]
<i>Verbesina turbacensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Viguiera</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Viguiera cordata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>lacinia</i>)]
<i>Wedelia glauca</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1908 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]; Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
<i>Xanthium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>canadense</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Glycine max</i>	□	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

RUBIACEAE

<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>	□	Brazil: [Pr, Boiça <i>et al.</i> , 1984 (ssp. <i>saundersi</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	--

1516. *Chlosyne melanarge* Bates

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Aphelandra scabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 79-J-357)]
--------------------------	---	---

1517. *Chlosyne narva* Fabricius

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Odontonema</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Dyer & Floyd, 1993]
-----------------------	---	---

AMARANTHACEAE

<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
-----------------------	---	------------------------------------

EUPHORBIACEAE

<i>Croton gossypifolius</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

COLOBURA

1518. *Colobura annulata* Willmott, Constantino & Hall

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia insignis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Cecropia longipes</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 59)]
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia burriada</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]
<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 1999]
<i>Cecropia virgusa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Pourouma cecropiifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]

1519. *Colobura annulata/dirce*

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; Otero & Marigo, 1990; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6247)]
<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6631)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	□	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14]
-------------------	---	--------------------------------------

RUBIACEAE*Coffea* sp. **Guyana:** [Le Pelley, 1968]**1520. *Colobura dirce* Linnaeus****CECROPIACEAE***Cecropia* sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *dirce*); Hayward, 1940 (ssp. *dirce*)]; **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. *dirce*); SC, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *dirce*); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *dirce*); RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *dirce*); ES, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *dirce*); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *dirce*)]; **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 77) (ssp. *dirce*)]; **Guyana:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 128) (ssp. *dirce*)]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975 (ssp. *wolcottii*); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *wolcottii*)]*Cecropia* spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cecropia hololeuca* ● **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1930a (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cecropia obtusa* ● **French Guiana:** [Remillet, 1988 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cecropia obtusifolia* ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt Jr & Muysshondt, 1976 (ssp. *dirce*)]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive) (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cecropia pachystachya* ● **Brazil:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *dirce*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *dirce*); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cecropia peltata* ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, p.c., 1999 (ssp. *dirce*)]; **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *wolcottii*); Dewitz, 1879 (ssp. *wolcottii*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *wolcottii*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt Jr & Muysshondt, 1976 (ssp. *dirce*)]; **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Captive) (ssp. *dirce*)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *wolcottii*)]; **Trinidad:** [Beebe, 1952 (ssp. *dirce*)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Cassia* sp. **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cassia* spp. **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Cassia fistula* **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *wolcottii*)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Inga* spp. **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *dirce*)]**MELIACEAE***Cabralea canjerana* **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *dirce*); SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *dirce*)]**MYRTACEAE***Eucalyptus* sp. **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *dirce*); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *dirce*)]*Eucalyptus* spp. **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947 (ssp. *dirce*)]**URTICACEAE***Urera baccifera* ● **N/A:** [Hall, p.c., 1987 (Ovip.; Captive) (ssp. *dirce*)]**ERESIA****1521. *Eresia* sp.****ACANTHACEAE***Justicia carnea* ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886]**1522. *Eresia emerantia* Hewitson****ACANTHACEAE***Herpetacanthus panamensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *coela*)]*Justicia* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. *coela*)]**1523. *Eresia eunice* Hübner****ACANTHACEAE***Fittonia argyroneura* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *esora*); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *esora*); DF, Silva *et al.*, 1968]**1524. *Eresia ithomioides* Hewitson****URTICACEAE***Pilea pittieri* ● **Costa Rica:** [Young, 1973c (ssp. *alsina*)]**1525. *Eresia lansdorfi* Godart****ACANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

<i>Acanthus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949; Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995]
<i>Dicliptera sericea</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Fittonia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Fittonia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Fittonia argyroneura</i>	●	Brazil: [Hayward, 1969; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Lima, 1928]
<i>Justicia axillaris</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Justicia carnea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949; Hayward, 1969; SC, Müller, 1886]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Justicia lythroides</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
<i>Justicia rizzinii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Justicia violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
<i>Schaueria lachnostachya</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
ARACEAE		
<i>Anthurium</i> sp.	□	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Pilea</i> sp.	●	South America: [Ackery, 1988]
<i>Pilea microphylla</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995]; South America: [Fontaine, MS]

EUPHYDRYAS

1526. *Euphydryas chalcedona* Doubleday

SCROPHULARIACEAE

<i>Keckiella antirrhinoides</i>	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>chalcedona</i>)]
<i>Mimulus aurantiacus</i>	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>chalcedona</i>)]
<i>Scrophularia californica</i>	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>chalcedona</i>)]

HISTORIS

1527. *Historis* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga affinis</i>	□	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
---------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1528. *Historis acheronta* Fabricius

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14]; Puerto Rico: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984]
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1979]
<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-751); DeVries, 1986]; Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>cadmus</i>)]; Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1985; Urich, 1988]

1529. *Historis odius* Fabricius

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Tabebuia</i> sp.	□	Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

CECROPIACEAE

<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]; Brazil: [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. <i>odius</i>); Brown, 1992a; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Otero & Marigo, 1990]; Guyana: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 151) (ssp. <i>odius</i>)]; Jamaica: [Kaye, 1926 (ssp. <i>odius</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14; Moss, MS]; Venezuela: [Alvarez-Sierra & Alvarez-Corral, 1984 (ssp. <i>odius</i>)]
<i>Cecropia insignis</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>dious</i>)]
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-6554)]; El Salvador: [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1979]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Cecropia peltata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>odius</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>dious</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>dious</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-234); DeVries, 1986; DeVries, 1983g]; Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>odius</i>); Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1991]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>dious</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>odius</i>)]; Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>dious</i>)]; Neotropics: [Fontaine, MS; Müller, 1886; Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell,

1976 (ssp. *odius*); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. *odius*); **Trinidad**: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. *dious*)]; **Venezuela**: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *dious*)]; **West Indies?**: [Riley, 1975]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga vera* □ **Neotropics**: [Scott, 1986]**HYPANARTIA****1530. *Hypanartia bella* Fabricius****Unknown plant family**"carandiuba" ● **Brazil**: [SC, Hoffmann, 1937b]**ULMACEAE***Celtis iguanaea* ● **Argentina**: [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil**: [Brown, 1992a; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Uruguay**: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Ruffinelli, 1967]*Celtis tala* ● **Argentina**: [Varga, 1997]; **Brazil**: [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]*Trema micrantha* ● **Argentina**: [Hayward, 1940; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973b]; **Brazil**: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a; SP, Bizarro, p.c., 2000]; **Paraguay**: [Jørgensen, 1924]**URTICACEAE***Boehmeria* spp. ● **Argentina**: [Varga, 1997]*Parietaria debilis* ● **Argentina**: [Toledo, 1973b]*Phenax laevigatus* ● **Argentina**: [Toledo, 1973b]*Urtica spathulata* ● **Argentina**: [Hayward, 1969]**1531. *Hypanartia dione* Latreille****CECROPIACEAE***Cecropia peltata* ● **Venezuela**: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]*Cecropia polyphlebia* ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-517) (ssp. *arcaeii*)]**URTICACEAE***Phenax rugosus* ● **Costa Rica**: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *arcaeii*)]*Pilea* sp. ● **Ecuador**: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]*Urera* sp. ● **Venezuela**: [Orellana, p.c., 1998]**1532. *Hypanartia godmanii* Bates****ULMACEAE***Trema micrantha* ● **Costa Rica**: [Fox, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-388)]**1533. *Hypanartia kefersteini* Doubleday****URTICACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Venezuela**: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]*Pilea* sp. ● **Ecuador**: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]*Pilea pittieri* ● **Costa Rica**: [Haber, p.c., 1998; Young, 1976]**1534. *Hypanartia lethe* Fabricius****Unknown plant family**"carandiuba" ● **Brazil**: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a]**ULMACEAE***Celtis* sp. ● **Argentina**: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1943]; **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1987]; **Colombia**: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Trinidad**: [Barcant, 1970]*Celtis* nr *iguanaea* ● **Brazil**: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]*Celtis iguanaea* ● **Brazil**: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Brown, 1992a]; **Uruguay**: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]*Celtis pubescens?* ● **Brazil**: [Scott, 1986; SC, Müller, 1886]*Trema* sp. ● **Brazil**: [Scott, 1986]*Trema micrantha* ● **Argentina**: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1931c (Ovip.)]; **Brazil**: [d'Almeida, 1922; SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997; Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1986; Fox, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-296)]**URTICACEAE***Boehmeria* sp. ● **Brazil**: [SP, Brown, p.c., 1996; Seitz, 1913c-14]; **Colombia**: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1987]

<i>Boehmeria caudata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Schreiter, 1943]; Brazil: [Scott, 1986; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994; SC, Müller, 1886; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Phenax</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Ureca</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Ureca baccifera</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Ureca/Urtica</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]

1535. *Hypanartia paullus* Fabricius

PIPERACEAE

<i>Piper</i> sp.	○	Cuba: [Riley, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Piper</i> spp.	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

ULMACEAE

<i>Celtis/Trema</i> sp.	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996]
<i>Trema</i> spp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Trema micrantha</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976; Riley, 1975; Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]

HYPOLIMNAS

1536. *Hypolimnas misippus* Linnaeus

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Guadeloupe?: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
--------------------	---	---

MALVACEAE

<i>Abutilon</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]
---------------------	---	----------------------------------

PALMAE

“oily palm”	□	Dominica: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Guadeloupe: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
-------------	---	--

PORTULACACEAE

<i>Portulaca</i> sp.	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]
<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	□	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14]
--------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

JANATELLA

1537. *Janatella leucodesma* Felder & Felder

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Aphelandra storkii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 68)]
---------------------------	---	--

BIGNONIACEAE

<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1997]
-----------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

JUNONIA

1538. *Junonia coenia* Hübner

CRASSULACEAE

<i>Sedum</i> sp.	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
------------------	---	---

ONAGRACEAE

<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
---------------------	---	---

PLANTAGINACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Plantago</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Agalinis</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Antirrhinum</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Linaria</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

<i>Mimulus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]
VERBENACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Neotropics? : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Laniana involucrata</i> var. <i>odorata</i>	●	Bermuda : [Geddes, 1894]
<i>Lippia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Verbena</i> sp.	●	Neotropics? : [Beutelspacher, 1980]
1539. <i>Junonia evarete</i> Cramer		
ACANTHACEAE		
<i>Barleria cristata</i>	●	Jamaica : [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>zonalis</i>)]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Jamaica : [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>zonalis</i>)]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	●	Jamaica : [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>zonalis</i>)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	●	Jamaica : [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>zonalis</i>)]
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	●	Jamaica : [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>zonalis</i>)]
1540. <i>Junonia evarete/genoveva</i>		
ACANTHACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [Otero & Marigo, 1990; SC, Müller, 1886]; Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-993)]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.); Scott, 1986]; Cuba : [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; El Salvador : [Scott, 1986; Young & Stein, 1976]; Jamaica : [Scott, 1986]; Neotropics? : [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Hygrophila costata</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	●	Jamaica : [Scott, 1986]; Trinidad : [Urich, p.c., 1988]; Venezuela : [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Lima, 1928; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
AVICENNIACEAE		
<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	●	Colombia : [Elster <i>et al.</i> , 1999]; Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-6024)]
COMBRETACEAE		
<i>Laguncularia</i> sp.	●	Brazil? : [Castellani <i>et al.</i> , 1996]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Achyrocline satureioides</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Centaurea "major"</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]
<i>Centaurea tweediei</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i>	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Gamochaeta stachydifolia</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Paepalanthus polyanthus</i>	●	Brazil : [SC, Castellani <i>et al.</i> , 1996]
CONVOLVULACEAE		
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	○	Brazil : [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Scott, 1986; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; Neotropics : [Vane-Wright <i>et al.</i> , 1977]
ERIOCAULACEAE		
<i>Paepalanthus polyanthus</i>	●	Brazil : [SC, Castellani <i>et al.</i> , 1996]
PEDALIACEAE		
<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	○	Colombia : [Gallego, 1938]
PLANTAGINACEAE		
<i>Plantago</i> sp.	●	Argentina? : [Seitz, 1913c-14]; Argentina : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998; SP, Garcia & Brombal, p.c., 1996; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000]; Costa Rica : [Fox, p.c., 2000]
<i>Plantago</i> spp.	●	Argentina : [Varga, 1997]; Brazil : [Otero & Marigo, 1990]
<i>Plantago australis</i>	●	Ecuador : [Samson, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Plantago major</i>	●	N/A : [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]

<i>Plantago virginica</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]
SCROPHULARIACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Agalinis</i> sp.	●	Argentina?: [Seitz, 1913c-14]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960]
<i>Agalinis</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Agalinis communis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Antirrhinum</i> sp.	●	Argentina?: [Seitz, 1913c-14]; Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [SP, Jones & Moore, 1882]
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Nuttallanthus canadensis</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Veronica</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
VERBENACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
<i>Aloysia</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Bouchea laetevirens</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]
<i>Bouchea prismatica</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989a]
<i>Glandularia laciniata</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Lippia</i> sp.	○	Cuba: [Scott, 1986; Brown & Heineman, 1972; Dethier, 1941]
	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	●	Curaçao: [Debrot <i>et al.</i> , 1999]; Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976; Brown & Heineman, 1972; Scott, 1986]
<i>Stachytarpheta</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Stachytarpheta</i> spp.	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Stachytarpheta frantzii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-10917)]
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	●	Antilles: [Scott, 1986]; Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-7412)]; Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]; Puerto Rico: [Scott, 1986; Martorell, 1976; Brown & Heineman, 1972]
<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]

1541. *Junonia genoveva* Cramer

AVICENNIACEAE

<i>Avicennia germinans</i>	●	Jamaica: [Turner & Parnell, 1985 (ssp. <i>genoveva</i>); Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>genoveva</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>genoveva</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

1542. *Junonia vestina* Felder & Felder

PLANTAGINACEAE

<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Samson, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>vestina</i>)]
----------------------------	---	---

SCROPHULARIACEAE

<i>Agalinis</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>vestina</i>)]
<i>Antirrhinum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>vestina</i>)]

MICROTIA

1543. *Microtia elva* Bates

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000]
-----------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

COMPOSITAE?

Unidentified species	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]
----------------------	---	--

NAPEOCLES

1544. *Napeocles jucunda* Hübner

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Ruellia cordifolia</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, 1990]
---------------------------	---	---

NYMPHALIS

1545. *Nymphalis antiopa* Linnaeus

BETULACEAE

Betula sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

SALICACEAE

Populus sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Salix sp. ● Mexico: [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

ULMACEAE

Celtis sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

Ulmus sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

ORTILIA

1546. *Ortilia ithra* Kirby

ACANTHACEAE

Acanthus spp. ● Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

Asystasia gangetica ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas & Brown, p.c., 1998]

Dicliptera sericea ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Fittonia spp. ● Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

Justicia sp. ● Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

Justicia axillaris ● Argentina: [Varga, 1997]

Justicia carnea ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Justicia rizzinii ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Ruellia brevifolia ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

Ruellia coerulea ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

1547. *Ortilia orthia* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE

Ruellia coerulea ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

COMPOSITAE

Aster sp. ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]

Aster novae-angliae ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Aster squamatus ● Brazil: [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Callistephus chinensis ● Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Noticastrum montevidensis ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

PHYCIODES

1548. *Phyciodes mylitta* Edwards

COMPOSITAE

Cirsium sp. ● Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. *thebais*)]

1549. *Phyciodes pallescens* Felder

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Phaseolus vulgaris □ Mexico: [Mic, Carrillo *et al.*, 1966]

1550. *Phyciodes phaon* Edwards

VERBENACEAE

Lippia spp. ● Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *phaon*)]

Phyla nodiflora ● Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. *maya*)]

1551. *Phyciodes picta* Edwards

COMPOSITAE

Aster sp. ● Mexico: [Röber, 1913]

1552. *Phyciodes tharos* Drury

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Müller, 1886]
“asters”	●	Americas: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Helianthus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

PHYSTIS

1553. *Phystis simois* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Acanthus</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Dicliptera tweediana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Fittonia</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Justicia</i> spp.	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Justicia axillaris</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Justicia brasiliana</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Justicia gilliesii</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]
<i>Ruellia coerulea</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957 (ssp. <i>variegata</i>); Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>variegata</i>)]

POLYGONIA

1554. *Polygonia g-argenteum* Doubleday

ULMACEAE

<i>Lozanella enantiophylla</i>	●	Mexico: [Oax, Maza & Maza, 1977]
--------------------------------	---	---

1555. *Polygonia haroldii* Dewitz

URTICACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
----------------------	---	---

PYCINA

1556. *Pycina zamba* Doubleday

URTICACEAE

<i>Urera</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>zelys</i>)]; El Salvador: [Muysshondt, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>zelys</i>)]; Venezuela: [Orellana, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
<i>Urera elata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

SIPROETA

1557. *Siproeta* sp.

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Blechnum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Stein, 1976]
<i>Justicia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Stein, 1976]; El Salvador: [Young & Stein, 1976]

1558. *Siproeta epaphus* Latreille

ACANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>); Hayward, 1931c (ssp. <i>trayja</i>); Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>trayja</i>); Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]
<i>Acanthus</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]
<i>Blechnum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-1211); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Feldman & Haber, 1998; Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muysshondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Bravaisia integerrima</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]

<i>Hygrophila costata</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Young, 1972a (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Lankester, 1919 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Justicia macrantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-14844)]
<i>Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>); SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]
<i>Ruellia ciliatiflora</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1943 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Ruellia coerulea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>trayja</i>)]
<i>Ruellia devosiana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Ruellia inundata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Ruellia patula</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Ruellia tubiflora</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>); Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Ruellia tubiflora</i> var. <i>tetrastichantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young, 1972a (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, p.c., 2000; Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
GESNERIACEAE		
<i>Drymonia serrulata</i>	○	Trinidad: [Boos, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Urera/Urtica</i> sp.	○	Argentina: [Fassl, 1912 (ssp. <i>epaphus</i>)]

1559. *Siproeta stelenes* Linnaeus

ACANTHACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]
<i>Blechum</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1989 (Captive)]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]
<i>Blechum killipii</i>	●	Greater Antilles: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]
<i>Blechum pyramidatum</i>	○	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>insularis</i>); Dethier, 1940 (ssp. <i>insularis</i>)]; Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-71) (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>); Young & Stein, 1976 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Greater Antilles: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>); Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]; Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>); Urich, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Justicia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]
<i>Justicia candelariae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>); Young, 1972c (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Justicia carthaginensis</i>	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Justicia pectoralis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>); RS, Lima, 1928 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (ssp. <i>meridionalis</i>)]; N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Ruellia coccinea</i>	●	Greater Antilles: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961 (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]; Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>); Brown & Heineman, 1972 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]; West Indies?: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Ruellia devosiana</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
<i>Ruellia inundata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1601) (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; N/A: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (Captive) (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]
<i>Ruellia metallica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1973b (ssp. <i>biplagiata</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Ruellia patula</i>	●	N/A: [Hall, p.c., 1992 (Captive)]
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	●	Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1991 (ssp. <i>stelenes</i>)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [RJ, Bönninghausen, 1896 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]

LABIATAE

Salvia splendens ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *meridionalis*); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RJ, Lima, 1928 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Albizia polyantha ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Calliandra foliolosa ● **Brazil:** [Pe, Biezanko, 1955 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]

Calliandra parvifolia ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *meridionalis*); Silva *et al.*, 1968; Pe, Biezanko, 1955 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1966 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]

Calliandra tweediei ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1966 (ssp. *meridionalis*)]

Pithecellobium cochliocarpum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RS, Ronna, 1933-34a (ssp. *meridionalis*); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *meridionalis*); RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986]

Plantago major ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *stelenes*)]

SMYRNA

1560. *Smyrna blomfieldia* Fabricius

Unknown plant family

“malhombre” ● **Mexico:** [Schaus, 1884b]

BIGNONIACEAE

Jacaranda mimosifolia □ **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

URTICACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Laportea mexicanum ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978]

Myriocarpa bifurca ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998]

Myriocarpa longipes ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-2901)]

Myriocarpa stipitata ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]

Urera sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]; **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

Urera alceifolia ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Lima, 1928]

Urera nr *baccifera* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Urera baccifera ● **Belize:** [Meerman, In press (ssp. *datis*)]; **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1886; Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Ronna, 1934c; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1995]; **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *datis*); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-361) (ssp. *datis*)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978]

Urera caracasana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5515)]; **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978]

Urera/Urtica sp. ● **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.); Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Lima, 1928; Hoffmann, 1935a]

Urtica chamaedryoides ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

1561. *Smyrna karwinskii* Geyer

Unknown plant family

“malhombre” ● **Mexico:** [Schaus, 1884b]

URTICACEAE

Laportea mexicanum ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978; Scott, 1986]

Urera baccifera ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978; Scott, 1986; Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

Urera caracasana ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt Jr & Muyschondt, 1978; Scott, 1986]

TEGOSA

1562. *Tegosa anieta* Hewitson

COMPOSITAE

Clibadium surinamense ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998]

<i>Melanthera aspera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>anieta</i>)]
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>anieta</i>)]
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>anieta</i>)]

1563. *Tegosa claudina* Eschscholtz

ACANTHACEAE		
<i>Ruellia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Mikania</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, 1991]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	○	Trinidad: [Cock, 1982]
	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SP, Freitas, 1991]; Colombia: [Cock, 1982]
<i>Mikania scandens</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1979]
MALPIGHIACEAE		
Unidentified species	□	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
SCROPHULARIACEAE		
<i>Verbascum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Köhler, 1927d; Hayward, 1969]
<i>Verbascum</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Glandularia laciniata</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Glandularia peruviana</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Verbena</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1943]
<i>Verbena</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Verbena litoralis</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

1564. *Tegosa frisia* Poej

ACANTHACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>hermas</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9965.47) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i>	●	Cuba: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>frisia</i>)]; Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>); Fox, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]; N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Dicliptera sexangularis</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Dicliptera unguiculata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>); Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Habracanthus blepharorhachis</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Hypoestes phyllostachya</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Justicia costaricana</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Justicia oerstedii</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Justicia valerii</i>	●	N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]
<i>Justicia violacea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>hermas</i>)]; Brazil: [RJ, d'Almeida, 1941 (ssp. <i>hermas</i>); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>hermas</i>)]
<i>Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]; N/A: [Feldman & Haber, 1998 (Captive) (ssp. <i>tulcis</i>)]

1565. *Tegosa grafica* Felder

ACANTHACEAE		
<i>Siphonoglossa pilosella</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>vesta</i>)]

1566. *Tegosa orobia* Hewitson

ACANTHACEAE		
<i>Justicia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [southern, Röber, 1913]
<i>Justicia rizzinii</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>ursula</i>)]
SCROPHULARIACEAE		
<i>Verbascum</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c]

TELENASSA

1567. *Telenassa teletusa* Godart

ACANTHACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>teletusa</i>)] |
| <i>Justicia carnea</i> | ● | Brazil: [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>teletusa</i>); SC, Müller, 1886 (ssp. <i>teletusa</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>teletusa</i>); Hayward, 1960 (ssp. <i>teletusa</i>)] |

THESSALIA

1568. *Thessalia cyneas* Godman & Salvin

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| <i>Seymeria tenuisecta</i> | ● | Mexico: [Scott, 1986] |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|

1569. *Thessalia leanira* Felder & Felder

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Castilleja integra</i> | ● | Mexico: [Denno & Benrey, 1997] |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|

1570. *Thessalia theona* Ménétrés

SCROPHULARIACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Castilleja</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>thekla</i>)] |
|-----------------------|---|---|

VERBENACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Priva lappulacea</i> | ● | Belize: [Meerman, In press]; Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-729)] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

TIGRIDIA

1571. *Tigridia acesta* Linnaeus

CECROPIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cecropia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 506)]; N/A: [Young, 1986a (Captive)]; Neotropics: [Fountaine, MS]; Panama: [Penz, p.c., 1997] |
| <i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Coussapoa nymphaeifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Pourouma</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [Young, 1986a] |
| <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000] |

MORACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Ficus</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1997] |
|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|

STERCULIACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Theobroma</i> sp. | □ | Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
| <i>Theobroma cacao</i> | □ | Bolivia: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>latifascia</i>)]; Neotropics: [Müller, 1886]; Peru: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>latifascia</i>)] |

VANESSA

1572. *Vanessa* sp.

URTICACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Urtica</i> "pulchra" | ● | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967] |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

1573. *Vanessa altissima* Rosenberg & Talbot

COMPOSITAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Antennaria</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Seitz, 1913c-14] |
| <i>Gnaphalium</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Seitz, 1913c-14] |

1574. *Vanessa annabella* Field

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Lupinus succulentus</i> | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
|----------------------------|---|---|

MALVACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Alcea rosea</i> | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Malva</i> sp. | ● | Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |

<i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
OLEACEAE		
<i>Ligustrum</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Urtica</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
1575. <i>Vanessa atalanta</i> Linnaeus		
CANNABACEAE		
<i>Humulus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	●	Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
URTICACEAE		
<i>Boehmeria</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
<i>Parietaria</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
<i>Urtica</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]; Neotropics: [Seitz, 1913c-14 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
<i>Urtica dioica holosericea</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>rubria</i>)]
1576. <i>Vanessa braziliensis</i> Moore		
COMPOSITAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Achyrocline flaccida</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Achyrocline satureioides</i>	●	Argentina: [Varga, 1997]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Neotropics: [Field, 1971]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Antennaria</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Llano & Llano, 1972a]
<i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949; RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]; Neotropics: [Field, 1971]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
<i>Gamochaeta stachydifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1949]; Neotropics: [Field, 1971]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
<i>Gnaphalium</i> spp.	●	Americas: [Llano & Llano, 1972a]; Argentina: [Varga, 1997]
<i>Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Llano & Llano, 1972a; Toledo, 1973a]; Neotropics: [Field, 1971]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]
1577. <i>Vanessa cardui</i> Linnaeus		
BORAGINACEAE		
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Cryptantha</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Anaphalis</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Arctium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Artemisia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Carduus</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Centaurea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Cirsium</i> sp.?	●	Martinique: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]
<i>Cirsium</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Gnaphalium</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Helianthus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Senecio</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Lupinus</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Althaea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Malva</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago major ● **Barbados:** [Bennett & Alam, 1985]

URTICACEAE

Urera/Urtica sp. ● **Martinique:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]

1578. *Vanessa carye* Hübner

BIGNONIACEAE

Jacaranda mimosifolia ○ **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

COMPOSITAE

“cardos” ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960]

Cynara cardunculus ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Gaillardia megapotamica ● **Argentina:** [Ureta, 1941; Varga, 1997]

G. megapotamica var. *scabiosoides* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]

Wedelia glauca ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997; Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a; Ureta, 1941]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

DIPSACACEAE

Scabiosa pratensis ○ **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960]

GERANIACEAE

Geranium sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1933-34a; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Geranium spp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928]

Pelargonium sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1931c; Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Ureta, 1941]

Pelargonium spp. ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]

Pelargonium peltatum ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Pelargonium zonale ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]

Abutilon ceratocarpum ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]

Abutilon “*urtifolium*” ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]

Alcea rosea ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Chile:** [Ureta, 1941; Izquierdo, 1895]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Althaea officinalis ● **Chile:** [Angulo & Weigert, 1982; Izquierdo, 1895; Ureta, 1941]

Callirhoe involucrata ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cristaria andicola ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]

Krapovickasia urticifolia ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Lavatera trimestris ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]

Malope trifida ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]

Malva sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960]; **Chile:** [Calvert, 1900]

Malva nicaeensis ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive); Field, 1971]

Malva parviflora ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Malvastrum sp. ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]

Modiola caroliniana ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]

Pavonia sp. ● **Argentina:** [Toledo, 1973a; Hayward, 1969]

Pavonia spp. ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Pavonia hastata ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Pavonia spinifex ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1949]

Sphaeralcea bonariensis ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]

Sphaeralcea obtusiloba ● **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]; **Neotropics:** [Field, 1971]

URTICACEAE

Urera/Urtica sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928]; **Chile:** [Calvert, 1900]

Urtica dioica ● **Chile:** [Ureta, 1941; Izquierdo, 1895]

Urtica urens ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969; Toledo, 1973a]; **Brazil:** [RS, Ronna, 1934c; RS, Biezanko, 1949; Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **N/A:** [Herrera, 1987 (Captive)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

1579. *Vanessa myrinna* Doubleday**COMPOSITAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
<i>Achyrocline</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]
<i>Achyrocline flaccida</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Müller, 1886; Seitz, 1913c-14 (Flowers)]; Neotropics: [Field, 1971]
<i>Achyrocline satureioides</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1994 (Leaves + flowers); RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000; RS, Biezanko, 1949; Hayward, 1969; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva, Tarragó & Neto, p.c., 2000]

1580. *Vanessa virginiensis* Drury**BORAGINACEAE**

<i>Myosotis</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
---------------------	---	---

COMPOSITAE

<i>Anaphalis</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i>	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]
<i>Antennaria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Antennaria plantaginifolia</i>	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]
<i>Artemisia</i> sp.	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Gamochaeta americana</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i>	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]; Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep.]
<i>Gnaphalium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Hoffmann, 1935a; Hoffmann, 1937a; RJ, Peters, 1896-97]; Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989a]; Mexico: [BC?, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Gnaphalium albescens</i>	○	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
<i>Gnaphalium polycephalum</i>	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]
<i>Helichrysum bracteatum</i>	●	Puerto Rico: [Martorell, 1976]
<i>Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium</i>	●	Americas: [Field, 1971]
<i>Pseudognaphalium roseum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Senecio</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Malva</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]
SCROPHULARIACEAE		
<i>Antirrhinum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]; Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

SATYRIINAE**UNDESCRIBED GENUS****1581. “*Euptychia*” *peculiaris* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

1582. “*Euptychia*” *pronophila* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998; MG, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
---------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-----------	---	-------------------------------

1583. “*Taygetis*” *puritana* Weeks**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea latifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
---------------------------	---	--

ALTOPEDALIOIDES**1584. *Altopedaliodes nebris* Thieme****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Colombia: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1930]
----------------------	---	---

AMPHIDECTA

1585. *Amphidecta reynoldsi* Sharpe

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboos” ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

ARGYROPHORUS

1586. *Argyrophorus argenteus* Blanchard

GRAMINEAE

“grass” ● **Chile:** [Peña & Ugarte, 1997 (ssp. *argenteus*)]

Cynodon dactylon ● **Argentina:** [Shapiro, 1982]

Stipa speciosum ● **Chile:** [Henry, 1992]

AUCA

1587. *Auca coctei* Guérin-Ménéville

GRAMINEAE

“gramíneas” ● **Chile:** [Izquierdo, 1895]

1588. *Auca pales* Philippi

GRAMINEAE

“low grasses” ● **South America:** [Heimlich, 1972]

CAERULEPTYCHIA

1589. *Caeruleptychia* sp.

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1999]

CALISTO

1590. *Calisto archebates* Ménétriés

GRAMINEAE

Isachne rigidifolia ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1591. *Calisto batesi* Michener

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon dactylon ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1592. *Calisto chrysaoros* Bates

GRAMINEAE

Arthrostyloidium sp. ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]; **Haiti:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]

1593. *Calisto confusa* Lathy

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon dactylon ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1594. *Calisto crypta* Gali

GRAMINEAE

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● **N/A:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]

Uniola virgata ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]; **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1988 (Ovip.)]

1595. *Calisto gali* Schwartz

GRAMINEAE

Arthrostyloidium sp. ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]

Chusquea abietifolia ○ **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, 1996]

1596. *Calisto grannus* Bates

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon dactylon ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. *dilemma*)]
Panicum laxiflorum ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, 1996 (Ovip.) (ssp. *dilemma*)]
Poa pratensis ● N/A: [Sourakov & Emmel, 1995a (Captive)]
Stenotaphrum secundatum ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive) (ssp. *dilemma*)]

1597. *Calisto herophile* Hübner

GRAMINEAE

“grass” ● **Cuba:** [Dethier, 1940]
“low grasses” ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]
Saccharum officinarum ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975]
Zea mays ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975]

1598. *Calisto hysius* Godart

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon dactylon ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]
Stenotaphrum secundatum ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1599. *Calisto obscura* Michener

Unknown plant family

“*Solphio japonica*” ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1996]

GRAMINEAE

Bothriochloa pertusa ● **Hispaniola:** [Wetherbee, 1996]
Cynodon dactylon ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]
Stenotaphrum secundatum ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1600. *Calisto pulchella* Lathy

GRAMINEAE

Saccharum officinarum ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, 1996]; **Hispaniola:** [Riley, 1975; Smith *et al.*, 1994]

1601. *Calisto sibylla* Bates

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. *smintheus*)]

1602. *Calisto sommeri* Schwartz & Gali

GRAMINEAE

Cynodon dactylon ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]
Stenotaphrum secundatum ● N/A: [Sourakov, 1996 (Captive)]

1603. *Calisto tasajera* González, Schwartz & Wetherbee

GRAMINEAE

“grass” ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, 1996]
Danthonia domingensis ● **Dominican Republic:** [Sourakov, p.c., 1997]

1604. *Calisto zangis* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● **Jamaica:** [Riley, 1975]
Axonopus compressus ● **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972]
Cynodon dactylon ● **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972; Riley, 1975]

CAPRONNIERIA

1605. *Capronnieria galesus* Godart

GRAMINEAE

Eleusine indica ● N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1997 (Captive)]
Lolium sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]
Lolium perenne multiflorum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]
<i>Paspalum cromyrorhizon</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum exaltatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Paspalum pumilum</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]

CHILLANELLA

1606. *Chillanella stelligera* Butler

GRAMINEAE

“low grasses”	●	South America: [Heimlich, 1972]
---------------	---	---------------------------------

CHLOREUPTYCHIA

1607. *Chloreuptychia arnaca* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

<i>Eleusine</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Ichnanthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Oplismenus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

CISSIA

1608. *Cissia* sp.

GRAMINEAE

<i>Oryza latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-7529)]
------------------------	---	--

1609. *Cissia confusa* Staudinger

GRAMINEAE

<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Calathea</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]

PALMAE

<i>Euterpe</i> sp.	○	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Geonoma congesta</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Iriarteia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Prestoea acuminata</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]
<i>Welfia georgii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]

1610. *Cissia labe* Butler

GRAMINEAE

<i>Ichnanthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987; Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]
<i>Paspalum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]

1611. *Cissia myncea* Cramer

CYPERACEAE

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

GRAMINEAE

<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]; Trinidad: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

<i>Paspalum</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

1612. *Cissia palladia* Butler**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses”	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1986]; N/A: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983 (Captive)]
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1971]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum convexum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1971]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

1613. *Cissia penelope* Fabricius**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses”	●	Trinidad: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

1614. *Cissia pompilia* Felder & Felder**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Eleusine indica</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
------------------------	---	------------------------------------

1615. *Cissia pseudoconfusa* Singer, DeVries & Ehrlich**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Panicum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983]

1616. *Cissia similis* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]
“grasses”	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]

1617. *Cissia terrestris* Butler**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

GRAMINEAE

“grasses”	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Captive?)]
-----------	---	---

<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

CITHAERIAS

1618. *Cithaerias pireta* Stoll

ARACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1993 (ssp. <i>aurorina</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

CORADES

1619. *Corades* sp.

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Colombia: [Drummond, 1988 (Ovip.)]
----------	---	------------------------------------

1620. *Corades chelonis* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

1621. *Corades enyo* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997]; Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]
---------------------	---	---

1622. *Corades medeba* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000]
---------------------	---	--------------------------------

1623. *Corades pannonia* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>ploas</i>)]
------------------------------------	---	--

COSMOSATYRUS

1624. *Cosmosatyrus leptoneuroides* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE

“grasses”	●	Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]
-----------	---	-----------------------------

CYLLOPSIS

1625. *Cyllopsis argentella* Butler & Druce

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
---------------------	---	-----------------------------

1626. *Cyllopsis philodice* Godman & Salvin

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Swallenochloa</i> sp.?	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

1627. *Cyllopsis rogersi* Godman & Salvin

GRAMINEAE

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)]
<i>Chusquea scabra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]

DANGOND**1628. *Dangond dangondi* Adams & Bernard****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Swallemochloa</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Vilorio, 1991 (Ovip.)]
--------------------------	---	------------------------------------

DRUCINA**1629. *Drucina leonata* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]
-----------------------------	---	---

DULCEDO**1630. *Dulcedo polita* Hewitson****PALMAE**

<i>Euterpe</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Geonoma</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Geonoma divisa</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]
<i>Welfia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
<i>Welfia regia</i>	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1998]

ELINA**1631. *Elina montrolii* Feisthamel****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Chile: [Weymer, 1910-12]
<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]; Uruguay: [Heimlich, 1972]

1632. *Elina vanessoides* Blanchard**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]
----------------------	---	--

ERETRIS**1633. *Eretris ocellifera* Felder & Felder****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

1634. *Eretris porphyria* Felder & Felder**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

1635. *Eretris suzannae* DeVries**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1980]
<i>Chusquea longifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

ERICHTHODES**1636. *Erichthodes antonina* Felder & Felder****CYPERACEAE**

“sedge”	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
---------	---	---

ETCHEVERRIUS**1637. *Etcheverrius chiliensis* Guérin-Ménéville****GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”	●	Neotropics: [Heimlich, 1972]
-----------	---	------------------------------

1638. *Etcheverrius tandilensis* Köhler**GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”

- **Argentina:** [Heimlich, 1972]

ETEONA**1639. *Eteona tisiphone* Boisduval****GRAMINEAE***Chusquea* sp.

- **Brazil:** [MG, Freitas, p.c., 1999; SP, Freitas, p.c., 1996]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboos”

- **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

“taguara”

- **Brazil:** [Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.)]

EUPTYCHIA**1640. *Euptychia* sp.****GRAMINEAE***Paspalum* sp.

- **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

1641. *Euptychia fetna* Butler**SELAGINELLACEAE***Selaginella* sp.

- **Mexico:** [Miller & Miller, 1988]

1642. *Euptychia insolata* Butler & Druce**BRYOPHYTA: Neckeraceae***Neckeropsis undulata*

- **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986; Singer & Mallet, 1986]

1643. *Euptychia jesia* Butler**SELAGINELLACEAE***Selaginella* sp.

- **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

Selaginella horizontalis

- **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]; **Panama:** [Singer *et al.*, 1971]

Selaginella silvestris

- **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1644. *Euptychia mollina* Hübner**SELAGINELLACEAE***Selaginella* sp.

- **Brazil:** [MT, Freitas, p.c., 2000]

Selaginella arthritica

- **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]

1645. *Euptychia rubrofasciata* Miller & Miller**SELAGINELLACEAE***Selaginella* sp.

- **Mexico:** [Son Miller & Miller, 1988]

1646. *Euptychia westwoodi* Butler**SELAGINELLACEAE***Selaginella* sp.

- **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]

Selaginella arthritica

- **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]

Selaginella horizontalis

- **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1987]

Selaginella silvestris

- **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

EUPTYCHOIDES**1647. *Euptychoides castrensis* Schaus****CYPERACEAE**

Unidentified species

- **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

1648. *Euptychoides nr griphe***GRAMINEAE***Chusquea nr scandens*

- **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998]

1649. *Euptychoides griphe* Felder & Felder**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
------------------------------------	---	--

FAUNULA**1650. *Faunula leucoglène* Felder & Felder****GRAMINEAE**

"low grasses"	●	South America: [Heimlich, 1972]
---------------	---	--

1651. *Faunula patagonica* Mabilie**GRAMINEAE**

"low grasses"	●	Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]
---------------	---	------------------------------------

FORSTERINARIA**1652. *Forsterinaria necys* Godart****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Eleusine indica</i>	●	Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Poa annua</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a]
------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

"bamboos"	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-----------	---	-------------------------------

1653. *Forsterinaria neonympha* Felder & Felder**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
---------------------	---	------------------------------------

1654. *Forsterinaria quantius* Godart**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

"bamboos"	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-----------	---	-------------------------------

1655. *Forsterinaria stelligera* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [MG, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
---------------------	---	--

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

"bamboos"	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
-----------	---	--

GODARTIANA**1656. *Godartiana byses* Godart****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; d'Almeida, 1922]
----------------------	---	---

1657. *Godartiana muscosa* Butler**CYPERACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

GRAMINEAE

<i>Setaria poiretiana</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1997]
---------------------------	---	--

HAETERA**1658. *Haetera piera* Linnaeus****ARACEAE**

<i>Spathiphyllum</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Constantino, 1993]
--------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

<i>Spathiphyllum wallisi</i>	●	N/A: [Constantino, 1993 (Captive)]
------------------------------	---	---

HARJESIA

1659. *Harjesia oreba* Butler

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Captive)]

HERMEUPTYCHIA

1660. *Hermeuptychia harmonia* Butler

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus luzulae ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

GRAMINEAE

Digitaria abyssinica ● Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1661. *Hermeuptychia hermes* Fabricius

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus sp. ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Scleria sp. ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● Brazil: [SP, d'Almeida, 1944b; Brown, 1992a]; Mexico: [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

“grasses” ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983d]

Eleusine sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

Ichnanthus pallens ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Lasiacis sloanei ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Panicum sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

Panicum pilosum ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Panicum polygonatum ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Paspalum conjugatum ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Paspalum cromyorchizon ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Paspalum decumbens ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Paspalum dilatatum ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Paspalum distichum ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Paspalum exaltatum ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Paspalum notatum ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Paspalum pumilum ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Poa annua ● Argentina: [Varga, 1997; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Poa lanigera ● Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Setaria paniculifera ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

Stenotaphrum secundatum ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Tripsacum sp. ● Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

HOMOEONYMPHA

1662. *Homoeonympha humilis* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea sp. ● South America: [Heimlich, 1972]

Chusquea spp. ● Argentina, Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

1663. *Homoeonympha vesagus* Doubleday

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ○ Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

JUNEA**1664. *Junea doraete* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Colombia: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1930 (Ovip.)]; N/A: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1930 (Captive)] |
|---------------------|---|---|

LASIOPHILA**1665. *Lasiophila zapatoza* Westwood****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998] |
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000 (ssp. <i>orbifera</i>)] |

LYMANOPODA**1666. *Lymanopoda obsoleta* Westwood****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999] |
|------------------------------------|---|--|

1667. *Lymanopoda panacea* Hewitson**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999] |
|------------------------------------|---|--|

1668. *Lymanopoda paramera* Adams & Bernard**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Swallemochloa</i> sp. | ● | Venezuela: [Viloria, 1991 (Ovip.)] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

1669. *Lymanopoda samius* Westwood**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| “wid sugar cane?” | ● | Colombia: [Weymer, 1910-12] |
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Colombia: [Acosta, 1999]; N/A: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1930 (Captive)] |

MAGNEUPTYCHIA**1670. *Magneuptychia alcinoe* Felder & Felder****CYPERACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cyperus</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Scleria</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| “grasses” | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (Captive?)] |
| <i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Lasiacis sloanei</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Panicum pilosum</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Panicum polygonatum</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Paspalum decumbens</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Setaria paniculifera</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Tripsacum</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |

1671. *Magneuptychia gomezi* Singer, DeVries & Ehrlich**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|---------|---|---|
| “grass” | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Singer <i>et al.</i> , 1983] |
|---------|---|---|

1672. *Magneuptychia lea* Cramer**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Ovip.)] |
|----------------------|---|---|

1673. *Magneuptychia libye* Linnaeus**CYPERACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cyperus</i> sp. | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Scleria</i> sp. | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive?)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]

1674. *Magneuptychia ocnus* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

1675. *Magneuptychia ocypte* Fabricius

CYPERACEAE

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

GRAMINEAE

<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]

1676. *Magneuptychia tricolor* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

MANATARIA

1677. *Manataria hercyna* Hübner

GRAMINEAE

<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	N/A: [Nishida, p.c., 1999 (Captive) (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>liebmannii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Guadua angustifolia</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>); Valenzuela, 1963 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Guadua</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Anonymous, 1968 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Guadua</i> spp.	●	Colombia: [Figueroa, 1953 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Lasiacis</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Nishida, p.c., 1999 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
<i>Rhipidocladum pittieri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	El Salvador: [Young & Muyschondt, 1972b (ssp. <i>maculata</i>)]
----------	---	---

MEGEUPTYCHIA

1678. *Megeuptychia antonoe* Cramer

CYCLANTHACEAE

<i>Cyclanthus</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)]
-----------------------	---	--

MARANTACEAE

<i>Calathea lutea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 257); DeVries, 1986]
-----------------------	---	--

MEGISTO**1679. *Megisto rubricata* Edwards****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cynodon</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>anabelae</i>)] |
| <i>Stenotaphrum</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>anabelae</i>)] |

MONEUPTYCHIA**1680. *Moneuptychia griseldis* Weymer****GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

- | | | |
|----------|---|--|
| “bamboo” | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000] |
|----------|---|--|

1681. *Moneuptychia paeon* Godart**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

- | | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| “bamboo” | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998] |
| “bamboos” | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |

1682. *Moneuptychia soter* Butler**CYPERACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Captive)] |
|---------------------|---|---|

MYGONA**1683. *Mygona irmina* Doubleday****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998] |
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000] |

NELIA**1684. *Nelia calvertii* Elwes****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ○ | Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|--|

1685. *Nelia nemyroides* Blanchard**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ○ | Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972]; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|--|

NEOMAENAS**1686. *Neomaenas coenonymphina* Butler****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ○ | Chile: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|

1687. *Neomaenas edmondsii* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ● | Chile: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|

1688. *Neomaenas fractifascia* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ○ | Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|

1689. *Neomaenas inornata* Elwes**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Chusquea</i> spp. | ○ | Chile: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|

1690. *Neomaenas poliozona* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ○ Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

1691. *Neomaenas servilia* Wallengren

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ● Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

1692. *Neomaenas simplex* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ○ Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

1693. *Neomaenas wallengrenii* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ● Argentina, Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

NEOSATYRUS

1694. *Neosatyrus ambiorix* Wallengren

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea spp. ○ Argentina, Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

ORESSINOMA

1695. *Oressinoma typhla* Doubleday

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus luzulae ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

OXEOSCHISTUS

1696. *Oxeoschistus cothon* Salvin

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]

1697. *Oxeoschistus cothonides* Grose-Smith

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986]

1698. *Oxeoschistus puerta* Westwood

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *simplex*)]
Chusquea sp. ● Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *simplex*); Vélez & Salazar, 1991 (ssp. *simplex*)]
Chusquea longifolia ● Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. *submaculatus*)]
Olyra caudata ● Costa Rica: [Cubero, 1985 (ssp. *submaculatus*)]

PALMARIS

1699. *Palmaris gustavi* Staudinger

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● Neotropics: [Heimlich, 1972]

1700. *Palmaris monticolens* Butler

GRAMINEAE

“grasses” ● Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]

1701. *Palmaris penai* Hayward

GRAMINEAE

Stipa sp.? ● Neotropics: [Heimlich, 1972]

PAMPASATYRUS**1702. *Pampasatyrus gyrtone* Berg****GRAMINEAE**"grasses" ● **Argentina:** [Heimlich, 1972]**1703. *Pampasatyrus imbrialis* Weeks****GRAMINEAE**Unidentified species ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]**1704. *Pampasatyrus nilesi* Weeks****GRAMINEAE**"grasses" ● **Neotropics:** [Heimlich, 1972]**1705. *Pampasatyrus periphias* Godart****GRAMINEAE***Poa annua* ● **Argentina:** [Varga, 1997]**1706. *Pampasatyrus quies* Berg****GRAMINEAE**"grasses" ● **Uruguay:** [Heimlich, 1972]**1707. *Pampasatyrus reticulata* Weymer****GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**"bamboo" ● **N/A:** [Freitas, p.c., 2000 (Captive)]**1708. *Pampasatyrus yacantoensis* Köhler****GRAMINEAE**"grasses" ● **Argentina:** [Heimlich, 1972]**PAMPERIS****1709. *Pamperis poaeneis* Heimlich****GRAMINEAE***Poa alopecurus* ● **Chile:** [Heimlich, 1972]**PARAPEDALIODES****1710. *Parapedaliodes parepa* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE***Poa annua* ● **N/A:** [Pelz, 1997 (Captive)]**PARATAYGETIS****1711. *Parataygetis lineata* Godman & Salvin****GRAMINEAE**Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]**PAREUPTYCHIA****1712. *Pareuptychia hesionides?* Forster****GRAMINEAE***Setaria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]**1713. *Pareuptychia hesionides* Forster****GRAMINEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]**1714. *Pareuptychia metaleuca* Boissduval****GRAMINEAE**"grass" ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]

1715. *Pareuptychia ocirrhoe* Fabricius

CYPERACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cyperus</i> sp. | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Scleria</i> sp. | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive?)] |

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [d'Almeida, 1922; RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>ocirrhoe</i>)] |
| <i>Eleusine</i> spp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986] |
| <i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Lasiacis sloanei</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Panicum pilosum</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Panicum polygonatum</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Paspalum decumbens</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993] |
| <i>Setaria</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998] |
| <i>Setaria paniculifera</i> | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |
| <i>Tripsacum</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)] |

PARYPTHIMOIDES

1716. *Parypthimoides eous* Butler

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cenchrus</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
| <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Eleusine indica</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
| <i>Paspalum cromyrorhizon</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Paspalum distichum</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Paspalum exaltatum</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Paspalum notatum</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Paspalum pumilum</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Poa annua</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Biezanko, 1960b]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957; Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |

1717. *Parypthimoides grimon* Godart

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000] |
|----------------------|---|--|

1718. *Parypthimoides phronius* Godart

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|

1719. *Parypthimoides poltys* Prittwitz

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|

PEDALIODES

1720. *Pedaliodes cremera* Godman & Salvin

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (Ovip.)] |
|---------------------|---|--|

1721. *Pedaliodes dejecta* Bates

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987] |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|

1722. *Pedaliodes peucestas* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [Greeney, p.c., 2000] |
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998] |

1723. *Pedaliodes phoenissa* Hewitson**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| <i>Chusquea</i> sp. | ● | N/A: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1930 (Captive)] |
|---------------------|---|---|

1724. *Pedaliodes poesia* Hewitson**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea</i> nr <i>scandens</i> | ● | Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999] |
|------------------------------------|---|--|

1725. *Pedaliodes triaria* Godman & Salvin**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Chusquea longifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

PHARNEUPTYCHIA**1726. *Pharneuptychia innocentia* Felder & Felder****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
| <i>Panicum maximum</i> | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999] |

1727. *Pharneuptychia phares* Godart**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969] |
|----------------------|---|--|

1728. *Pharneuptychia pharnaces* Weymer**GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------|---|------------------------------------|
| “grasses” | ● | Argentina: [Heimlich, 1972] |
|-----------|---|------------------------------------|

PIERELLA**1729. *Pierella helvina* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Panicum</i> sp. | ○ | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>incanescens</i>)] |
|--------------------|---|---|

HELICONIACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Heliconia</i> sp. | ● | Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>ocreata</i>)] |
| <i>Heliconia</i> spp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>incanescens</i>); Salazar, p.c., 1997] |

MARANTACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Calathea</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>incanescens</i>)]; Colombia: [Constantino, 1998 (ssp. <i>ocreata</i>)] |
| <i>Calathea</i> spp. | ● | Colombia: [Salazar, p.c., 1997] |

PALMAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Asterogyne</i> sp. | ○ | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986 (ssp. <i>incanescens</i>)] |
|-----------------------|---|---|

1730. *Pierella hyalinus* Gmelin**COMMELINACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Commelina erecta</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Urich, p.c., 1988 (ssp. <i>hyalinus</i>)] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

GRAMINEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| Unidentified species | ● | Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988 (ssp. <i>hyalinus</i>)] |
| “grasses” | ● | N/A: [Urich & Emmel, 1990a (Captive) (ssp. <i>hyalinus</i>)] |

1731. *Pierella lamia* Sulzer**HELICONIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Heliconia</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics: [Ackery, 1988 (ssp. <i>lamia</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

MARANTACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Otero & Marigo, 1990] |
| <i>Maranta</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [ES, Freitas, p.c., 1992] |

1732. *Pierella lena* Linnaeus

MARANTACEAE

Calathea ornata ● N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Captive)]

1733. *Pierella luna* Fabricius

HELICONIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Vélez & Salazar, 1991 (ssp. *lesbia*)]

Heliconia latispatha ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 27); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *luna*)]

Heliconia spp. ● **Colombia:** [Salazar, p.c., 1997]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea lutea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-9516); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 577)]

Calathea marantifolia ○ **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 419); DeVries, 1986 (ssp. *luna*)]

Calathea panamensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-9646)]

Calathea spp. ● **Panama:** [Aiello, 1992 (ssp. *luna*)]

Maranta arundinacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4737)]

1734. *Pierella nereis* Drury

CYPERACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

MARANTACEAE

Maranta sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]

POSTTAYGETIS

1735. *Posttaygetis penelea* Cramer

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

PRAEPEDALIODES

1736. *Praepedaliodes amussis* Thieme

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

1737. *Praepedaliodes phanias* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Bambusa sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Bambusa arundinacea ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Bambusa vulgaris ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Chusquea sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

Chusquea meyeriana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Guadua trinitii ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999; SC, Müller, 1886]

“bamboos” ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

PRAEPRONOPHILA

1738. *Praepronophila perperna* Hewitson

GRAMINEAE

Rhipidocladum maxonii ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1986]

PRONOPHILA

1739. *Pronophila unifasciata* Lathy

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea nr scandens ● **Colombia:** [Heredia, p.c., 1998 (ssp. *brennus*)]

PSEUDOMANIOLA**1740. *Pseudomaniola phaselis* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. <i>rogersi</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

PUNAPEDALIODES**1741. *Punapedaliodes albopunctata* Weymer****GRAMINEAE**

“gramíneas”	○	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]
-------------	---	-------------------------------

PUNARGENTUS**1742. *Punargentus angusta* Weymer****GRAMINEAE**

“gramíneas”	○	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]
-------------	---	-------------------------------

1743. *Punargentus lamna* Thieme**GRAMINEAE**

“grasses”	●	Neotropics: [Heimlich, 1972 (ssp. <i>lamna</i>)]
-----------	---	--

QUILAPHOETOSUS**1744. *Quilaphoetus janirioides* Blanchard****GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Argentina : [Heimlich, 1972] ; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]
----------------------	---	--

1745. *Quilaphoetus monachus* Blanchard**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Argentina : [Heimlich, 1972] ; Chile: [Heimlich, 1972]
----------------------	---	--

SATYROTAYGETIS**1746. *Satyrotaygetis satyrina* Bates****GRAMINEAE**

“grass”	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]
---------	---	------------------------------------

SPLENDEPTYCHIA**1747. *Splendeptychia ashna* Hewitson****GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------	---	--

1748. *Splendeptychia doxes* Godart**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
-----------	---	-------------------------------

1749. *Splendeptychia hygina* Butler**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [MG, Freitas, p.c., 1999; SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------	---	---

“bamboos”	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, 1992a]
-----------	---	-----------------------------------

1750. *Splendeptychia itonis* Hewitson**GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae**

“bamboo”	●	Brazil: [MT, Brown & Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------	---	--

1751. *Splendeptychia kendalli* Miller

GRAMINEAE

Guadua aculeata ● Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1978]

1752. *Splendeptychia pagyris* Godart

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]

STEREMNIA

1753. *Steremnia rugilas* Thieme

GRAMINEAE

Festuca sp.? ● Ecuador: [Brown, 1941 (Ovip.)]

STEROMA

1754. *Steroma bega* Westwood

GRAMINEAE

Chusquea nr *scandens* ● Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1999]

STUARDOSATYRUS

1755. *Stuardosatyrus williamsianus* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Stipa sp.? ● Neotropics: [Heimlich, 1972]

TAYGETIS

1756. *Taygetis* sp.

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

Unidentified species ● Neotropics: [Müller, 1878]

1757. *Taygetis kerea* Butler

GRAMINEAE

Rhipidocladum racemiflorum ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4385)]

1758. *Taygetis laches* Fabricius

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

Acroceras zizanioides ● Costa Rica: [Young, 1984b]

Olyra latifolia ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1986; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-295)]

Oryza latifolia ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-2206)]

Panicum sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1987]

Panicum maximum ● Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-1028)]

Saccharum officinarum ● Brazil: [Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971; Pe, Guagliumi, 1973; Pe, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Setaria sp. ● Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998]

PALMAE

Unidentified species ○ Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]

1759. *Taygetis larua* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● N/A: [Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Captive)]

1760. *Taygetis mermeria* Cramer

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9716)]

“grass” ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987 (ssp. *excavata*)]

1761. *Taygetis rufomarginata* Staudinger

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1987]

1762. *Taygetis sosis* Hopffer**GRAMINEAE**

“grass”	●	Costa Rica? : [DeVries, 1987]
---------	---	--------------------------------------

1763. *Taygetis virgilia* Cramer**COMMELINACEAE**

<i>Dichorisandra amabilis</i>	●	Costa Rica : [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-15274)]
-------------------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

<i>Olyra</i> sp.	●	Brazil : [MT, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
------------------	---	---

1764. *Taygetis ypthima* Hübner**GRAMINEAE**

<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i>	●	Argentina? : [Hayward, 1969]
----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	●	Brazil : [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960b]
-------------------------	---	---

<i>Chusquea</i> spp.	●	Argentina? : [Hayward, 1969]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Chusquea meyeriana</i>	●	Argentina? : [Hayward, 1969]; Brazil : [southern, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960b]
---------------------------	---	--

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo”	●	Brazil : [SC, Müller, 1886 (Ovip.); SC, Weymer, 1910-12 (Ovip.?)]; South America : [Weymer, 1910-12]
----------	---	--

“tacuaras”	●	Paraguay : [Jørgensen, 1935]
------------	---	-------------------------------------

YPHTHIMOIDES**1765. *Ypithimoides celmis* Godart****GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Argentina : [Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1960]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1957]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Chloris gayana</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Eriochloa punctata</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Biezanko, 1960a; RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	●	Brazil : [RS, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko, 1960a]; Uruguay : [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Poa annua</i>	●	Argentina : [Varga, 1997]
------------------	---	----------------------------------

1766. *Ypithimoides maepius* Godart**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>maepius</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

1767. *Ypithimoides ochracea* Butler**GRAMINEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

<i>Panicum maximum</i>	●	Brazil : [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]
------------------------	---	---

1768. *Ypithimoides renata* Stoll**CYPERACEAE**

<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
--------------------	---	---

<i>Scleria</i> sp.	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
--------------------	---	---

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil : [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

“grasses”	●	Costa Rica : [DeVries, 1986]
-----------	---	-------------------------------------

<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i>	●	Trinidad : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
---------------------------	---	--

<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i>	●	Trinidad : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Panicum pilosum</i>	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
------------------------	---	---

<i>Panicum polygonatum</i>	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
----------------------------	---	---

<i>Paspalum decumbens</i>	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
---------------------------	---	---

<i>Setaria paniculifera</i>	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Tripsacum</i> sp.	●	N/A : [Singer & Ehrlich, 1993 (Captive)]
----------------------	---	---

1769. *Ypthimoides nr ypthima*

GRAMINEAE

Panicum maximum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1999]

1770. *Ypthimoides ypthima* Felder & Felder

GRAMINEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

ZISCHKAIA

1771. *Zischkaia pacarus* Godart

GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae

“bamboo” ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]

LYCAENIDAE

POLYOMMATINAE

ARICIA

1772. *Aricia acmon* Westwood

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Astragalus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Lotus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Lupinus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |

POLYGONACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Eriogonum</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|

1773. *Aricia icarioides* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Lupinus</i> sp. | ● | Mexico: [Ross, 1966] |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|

BREPHIDIUM

1774. *Brephidium exilis* Boisduval

AIZOACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> | ● | Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1988 (Flowers + seeds) (ssp. <i>isophthalma</i>)] |
| <i>Sesuvium</i> sp. | ● | Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>isophthalma</i>)]; Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (Flower buds)] |

BATACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Batis</i> sp. | ● | Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>isophthalma</i>)] |
| <i>Batis maritima</i> | ● | Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996] |

CHENOPODIACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Atriplex</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Chenopodium</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
| <i>Salicornia</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |

SOLANACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>Petunia</i> sp. | ○ | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980] |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|

CELASTRINA

1775. *Celastrina argiolus* Linnaeus

ANACARDIACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|
| <i>Rhus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|-----------------|---|--|

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| <i>Viburnum</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|---------------------|---|--|

COMPOSITAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Verbesina</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

CORNACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cornus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|-------------------|---|--|

CRUCIFERAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| <i>Rorippa</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|--------------------|---|--|

ERICACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Vaccinium</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

RANUNCULACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cimicifuga</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

RHAMNACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Ceanothus</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

ROSACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|
| <i>Spiraea</i> sp. | ● | Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980 (ssp. <i>gozora</i>)] |
|--------------------|---|--|

CYCLARGUS

1776. *Cyclargus ammon* Lucas

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Caesalpinia bahamensis</i>	●	Cuba: [Bruner <i>et al.</i> , 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>ammon</i>); Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>ammon</i>)]
<i>Caesalpinia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Riley, 1975]
<i>Caesalpinia</i> spp.	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>thomasi</i>)]
<i>Caesalpinia vesicaria</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>ammon</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Pithecellobium</i> sp.	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>thomasi</i>)]
---------------------------	---	--

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>thomasi</i>)]
----------------------------------	---	--

1777. *Cyclargus dominica* Möschler

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	●	Jamaica: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994]
-----------------------------	---	--

ECHINARGUS

1778. *Echinargus isola* Reakirt

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Albizia</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Prosopis</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Dalea</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
<i>Melilotus</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]

EUPHILOTES

1779. *Euphilotes bernardino* Barnes & McDunnough

POLYGONACEAE

<i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992 (ssp. <i>bernardino</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

1780. *Euphilotes enoptes* Boisduval

POLYGONACEAE

<i>Eriogonum pusillum?</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
----------------------------	---	---

EVERES

1781. *Everes comyntas* Godart

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Draudt, 1919-21a]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

HEMIARGUS

1782. *Hemiargus* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves? + buds + flowers; 86-J-80)]
---------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
-----------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

1783. *Hemiargus* spp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Peru: [Olalquiaga, 1955]
------------------------	---	---------------------------------

1784. *Hemiargus hanno* Stoll**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Cassia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]
<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]
<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i>	●	Dominican Republic: [Wetherbee, 1996 (Flower buds + seed pods)]; Hispaniola: [Wetherbee, 1989b (Ovip.)]
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Mimosa</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; Jamaica: [Riley, 1975 (Leaves)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Mexico: [Gue, Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995 (Leaves + flowers) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]; Cuba: [Dethier, 1940 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1985]; West Indies?: [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Prosopis</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Abrus</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Coronilla</i> sp.?	●	Brazil: [Romieux, 1933 (Leaves + flowers) (ssp. <i>astenidas</i>)]
<i>Crotalaria</i> sp.	●	Cuba?: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; Jamaica: [Riley, 1975 (Buds + young fruit)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	●	Jamaica: [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Buds+young fruit) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a; DF, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>astenidas</i>)]
<i>Macroptilium</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	●	Lesser Antilles: [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (ssp. <i>watsoni</i>)]; Puerto Rico: [Riley, 1975; Martorell, 1976 (Flower buds + seeds) (ssp. <i>watsoni</i>)]
<i>Medicago</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]; Neotropics: [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit) (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp.	●	Barbados: [Bennett & Alam, 1985 (ssp. <i>ceraunus</i>)]
<i>Rhynchosia</i> sp.	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (ssp. <i>filenus</i>)]
<i>Vigna</i> sp.	●	Vieques I.: [Hernández, p.c., 1997 (ssp. <i>watsoni</i>)]
<i>Vigna luteola</i>	●	Guyana: [Graham, 1954 (ssp. <i>astenidas</i>)]

OXALIDACEAE

<i>Oxalis barrelieri</i>	●	Trinidad: [Barcant, 1970]
--------------------------	---	----------------------------------

1785. *Hemiargus ramon* Dognin**CUCURBITACEAE**

<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]
--------------------------	---	---

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Senna hirsuta?</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]
<i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Young leaves + flower buds)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia macracantha</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Young leaves + flower buds)]
<i>Neptunia plena</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Dalea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [Benyamini, p.c., 1998]
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]; Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.); Olalquiaga, 1952]
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque <i>et al.</i> , 1997 (Young leaves + flower buds)]
<i>Tephrosia decumbens</i>	●	Galapagos Is.: [Roque-Albelo, In prep. (Young leaves + flower buds)]

LEPTOTES

1786. *Leptotes* sp.

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Trifolium sp. ● **Peru:** [Yábar & Baca, 1983]

1787. *Leptotes* spp

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Medicago sativa ● **Peru:** [Olalquiaga, 1955]

1788. *Leptotes andicola* Godman & Salvin

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lupinus sp.? ● **Ecuador:** [Samson, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

1789. *Leptotes callanga* Dyar

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lupinus mutabilis ● **Peru:** [Yábar & Baca, 1983]

Medicago sativa ● **Peru:** [Yábar & Baca, 1983]

1790. *Leptotes cassius* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Cassia/Senna sp. ● **Brazil:** [RS, Lima, 1928; RS, Ronna, 1933-34a]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra tweedii ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Pithecellobium sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Arachis hypogaea ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Cajanus sp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Crotalaria sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Crotalaria incana ● **Guadeloupe:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Martinique:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969 (Buds + flowers + seeds?)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (Buds + flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (Flowers)]

Crotalaria vitellina ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]

Desmodium sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]; **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Flower buds) (ssp. *theonus*)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (Flowers)]

Desmodium affine ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Galactia sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Galactia regularis ● **Neotropics?:** [Riley, 1975 (Flowers)]

Indigofera sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; Silva *et al.*, 1968; Downey & Allyn, 1979 (ssp. *cassius*)]; **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Indigofera suffruticosa ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [RJ?, Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Flowers) (ssp. *cassius*); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]

Indigofera tinctoria ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *theonus*)]

Medicago sativa ● **Bolivia:** [Benyamini, 1995]

Phaseolus lunatus ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (ssp. *theonus*); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]; **Lesser Antilles:** [Enrico & Pinchon, 1969]; **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *theonus*)]; **West Indies?:** [Riley, 1975 (Flowers)]

Phaseolus vulgaris ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976 (ssp. *theonus*)]

Phaseolus/Vigna sp. ● **Cuba:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Rhynchosia reticulata ● **Dominican Republic:** [Wetherbee, 1991 (Ovip.)]

Ulex europaeus ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Vigna sp. ● **Vieques I.:** [Hernández, p.c., 1997]

Vigna caracalla ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Plumbago sp. ● **Brazil:** [Downey & Allyn, 1979 (ssp. *cassius*); Brown, 1992a]; **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Flowers) (ssp. *theonus*)]

Plumbago spp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]

Plumbago auriculata ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]; **Brazil:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit); Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ?, Brown & Heineman, 1972 (Flowers)]

(ssp. *cassius*); SP, d'Almeida, 1944b]; **Uruguay**: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]**1791. *Leptotes marina?* Reakirt****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Prosopis* sp. ● **Mexico**: [Robinson, p.c., 1999]**1792. *Leptotes marina* Reakirt****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Lysiloma* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Astragalus* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Eysenhardtia polystachya* ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Galactia* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Medicago* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Phaseolus* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]*Wisteria* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]**PLUMBAGINACEAE***Plumbago* sp. ● **Neotropics?**: [Beutelspacher, 1980]**1793. *Leptotes parrhasioides* Wallengren****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Crotalaria incana* ● **Galapagos Is.**: [Roque-Albelo, In prep.]*Rhynchosia minima* ● **Galapagos Is.**: [Roque-Albelo, In prep.]**PLUMBAGINACEAE***Plumbago scandens* ● **Galapagos Is.**: [Howard, & Beccaloni, p.c., 1997; Roque-Albelo, In prep.]**SAPINDACEAE***Cardiospermum corindum* ○ **Galapagos Is.**: [Williams, 1911]**1794. *Leptotes trigemmatum* Butler****CONVOLVULACEAE***Cressa cretica* ● **Chile**: [Klein & Campos, 1978]**CYPERACEAE***Schoenoplectus americanus* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Acacia karroo* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995 (Ovip.)]*Prosopis* spp. ● **Peru**: [Núñez, 1994]*Prosopis burkartii* ● **Chile**: [Klein & Campos, 1978]*Prosopis chilensis* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995; Klein & Campos, 1978]*Prosopis strombulifera* ● **Chile**: [Klein & Campos, 1978]*Prosopis tamarugo* ● **Chile**: [Ward, *et al.*, 1977 (Flowers + fruit + seeds); Benyamini, 1995; González *et al.*, 1973; Klein & Campos, 1978 (Leaves + flowers)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Glycine max* ● **Peru**: [Lamas, 1976]*Medicago sativa* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995; Klein & Campos, 1978; Ureta, 1949; Aguilera, 1968]; **Peru**: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.); Lamas, 1976; Olalquiaga, 1952]*Phaseolus coccineus* ● **Peru**: [Lamas, 1976]*Phaseolus vulgaris* ● **Peru**: [Lamas, 1976]**PLUMBAGINACEAE***Plumbago auriculata* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flowers)]**VERBENACEAE***Aloysia looseri* ● **Chile**: [Benyamini, 1995]**MADELEINEA****1795. *Madeleinea ardisensis* Bálint & Lamas****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Astragalus* sp. ● **Peru**: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1796. *Madeleinea cobaltana* Bálint & Lamas

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lupinus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1797. *Madeleinea huascarana* Bálint & Lamas

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint & Johnson, 1995 (Ovip.)]

1798. *Madeleinea koa* Druce

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Lupinus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Trifolium sp. ● Peru: [Bálint & Johnson, 1995 (Ovip.)]

1799. *Madeleinea ludicra* Weymer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint & Johnson, 1995 (Ovip.); Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

Trifolium amabile ● Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]

1800. *Madeleinea pacis* Draudt

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus spp. ● Peru: [Bálint & Johnson, 1995 (Ovip.)]

1801. *Madeleinea pelorias* Weymer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Adesmia melanthes ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flowers)]

Lupinus sp. ● Chile: [Bálint & Johnson, 1995 (Ovip.)]

NABOKOVIA

1802. *Nabokovia faga* Dognin

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Adesmia melanthes ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (In flower buds)]

Astragalus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.) (ssp. *excisicosta*)]

Dalea nr *cylindrica* var. *sulfurea* ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (In flower buds)]

PARALYCAEIDES

1803. *Paralycaeides inconspicua* Draudt

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus sp. ● Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

PHILOTES

1804. *Philotes sonorensis* Felder & Felder

CRASSULACEAE

Dudleya pachyphytum ● Mexico: [Cedros Is., Brown *et al.*, 1992]

PSEUDOLUCIA

1805. *Pseudolucia andina* Calvert

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Astragalus arnottianus ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + in pods)]

Astragalus cruckshanksii ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + in pods)]

Astragalus looseri ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]

Astragalus monticola ● Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]

1806. *Pseudolucia argentina* Balletto

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Adesmia aegiceras ● Argentina: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flowers)]

1807. *Pseudolucia avishai* Benyamini, Bálint & Johnson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Astragalus cruckshanksii</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]
<i>Astragalus looseri</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]
<i>Astragalus</i> nr <i>moyanoi</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]

1808. *Pseudolucia benyamini* Bálint & Johnson**POLYGONACEAE**

<i>Chorizanthe vaginata</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1809. *Pseudolucia charlotte* Bálint & Johnson**PORTULACACEAE**

<i>Calandrinia capitata</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flowers? + fruit)]
-----------------------------	---	--

1810. *Pseudolucia chilensis* Blanchard**CONVOLVULACEAE**

<i>Cuscuta micrantha</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flowers + fruit)]
<i>Cuscuta racemosa</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flowers + fruit)]

1811. *Pseudolucia collina* Philippi**LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

POLYGONACEAE

<i>Chorizanthe paniculata</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
<i>Chorizanthe viridis</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]

PORTULACACEAE

<i>Calandrinia discolor</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
-----------------------------	---	---

1812. *Pseudolucia hazearum* Bálint & Johnson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Adesmia confusa</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
<i>Adesmia gracilis</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]

1813. *Pseudolucia lanin* Bálint & Johnson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Adesmia retusa</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]
-----------------------	---	--

1814. *Pseudolucia lyrnessa* Hewitson**POLYGONACEAE**

<i>Chorizanthe vaginata</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]
-----------------------------	---	---------------------------------

PORTULACACEAE

<i>Calandrinia capitata</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
<i>Calandrinia gilliesii</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995]

1815. *Pseudolucia penai* Bálint & Johnson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Adesmia aegiceras</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Stems + leaves + flowers)]
<i>Adesmia echinus</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Stems + leaves + flowers)]

1816. *Pseudolucia plumbea* Butler**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Adesmia gracilis</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds)]
-------------------------	---	---

1817. *Pseudolucia talia* Bálint, Benyamini & Johnson**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

<i>Adesmia aegiceras</i>	●	Argentina: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flower buds + fruit)]
<i>Adesmia echinus</i>	●	Argentina: [Benyamini, 1995 (Leaves + flower buds + fruit)]

1818. *Pseudolucia vera* Bálint & Johnson**PORTULACACEAE**

<i>Calandrinia gayana</i>	●	Chile: [Benyamini, 1995 (Flower buds + fruit)]
---------------------------	---	---

THECLINAE

UNIDENTIFIED GENUS

1819. "Thecla" sp.

ANNONACEAE

- Annona* spp. ● **Peru:** [Wille, 1952]
Annona cherimola ● **Peru:** [Wille, 1954]; **South America:** [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
Annona squamosa ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

BIGNONIACEAE

- Pyrostegia venusta* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]

BIXACEAE

- Bixa orellana* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

BORAGINACEAE

- Cordia cylindrostachya* ● **Guyana:** [Graham, 1954]

BROMELIACEAE

- Ananas comosus* ● **Colombia:** [Anonymous, 1968 (Fruit); Gallego & Vélez, 1974]; **Mexico:** [García, 1978 (Fruit)]

CARICACEAE

- Carica papaya* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

COMPOSITAE

- Lactuca sativa* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

ERICACEAE

- Gaultheria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- Inga affinis* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]
Inga feuillei ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- Desmodium tortuosum* ● **Colombia:** [Hallman, 1979]
Indigofera hirsuta ● **Colombia:** [Hallman, 1979]
Medicago sativa ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]
Phaseolus vulgaris ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]
Tephrosia purpurea ● **Colombia:** [Hallman, 1979]

LINACEAE

- Linum usitatissimum* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]

MALVACEAE

- Gossypium* sp. ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]

MYRTACEAE

- Psidium guajava* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtopodium punctatum* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]
Epidendrum secundum ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]
Sarcoglottis sp. ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

SALICACEAE

- Salix humboldtiana* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

SAPOTACEAE

- Pouteria* sp. ● **Peru:** [Wille, 1954]
Pouteria obovata ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]

STERCULIACEAE

- Theobroma bicolor* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]
Theobroma cacao ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

VERBENACEAE

- Lantana tiliifolia* ● **Brazil:** [Winder & Harley, 1983]

ALLOSMAITIA

1820. *Allosmaitia coelebs* Herrich-Schäffer

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum* ● **Cuba:** [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Dewitz, 1879 (Buds); Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Riley, 1975 (Buds)]

1821. *Allosmaitia fidena* Hewitson**MALPIGHIACEAE***Tetrapteryx citrifolia* ● **Puerto Rico:** [Martorell, 1976]**1822. *Allosmaitia strophius* Godart****MALPIGHIACEAE***Banisteriopsis wilburii* ● **Panama:** [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (Flowers; RC: 644)]**ARAWACUS****1823. *Arawacus* sp.****COMPOSITAE**Unidentified species ● **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]**SOLANACEAE***Solanum adhaerens* ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]*Solanum jamaicense* ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]*Solanum rudepannum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]**1824. *Arawacus aetolus* Sulzer****SOLANACEAE***Solanum* sp. ● **Guyana:** [Hall, 1940]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970]**1825. *Arawacus binangula* Schaus****SOLANACEAE***Solanum mauritanium* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]**1826. *Arawacus dolyas* Cramer****SOLANACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1827. *Arawacus ellida* Hewitson****SOLANACEAE***Solanum* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (Flowers)]*Solanum bonariense* ● **Argentina:** [Bourquin, 1943]*Solanum pseudocapsicum* ● **Argentina:** [Bourquin, 1943; Bourquin, 1944]**1828. *Arawacus jada* Hewitson****SOLANACEAE***Solanum umbellatum* ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Leaves)]; **Neotropics?:** [Scott, 1986]**1829. *Arawacus leucogyna* Felder & Felder****SOLANACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]*Solanum hazenii* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8113)]**1830. *Arawacus lincoides* Draudt****SOLANACEAE***Solanum lanceifolium* ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Leaves)]*Solanum rudepannum* ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Leaves)]**1831. *Arawacus meliboeus* Fabricius****SOLANACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1991 (Leaves)]*Cyphomandra betacea* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]*Cyphomandra corymbiflora* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]*Solanum* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves); SC, Hoffmann, 1937a]*Solanum* nr *schwackeanum* ● **N/A:** [Brown, 1992a (Captive)]**1832. *Arawacus separata* Lathy****SOLANACEAE***Solanum stramonifolium* ● **Ecuador:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982]

1833. *Arawacus sito* Boisduval

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, p.c., 1990 (Leaves)]
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998]
<i>Solanum umbellatum</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

1834. *Arawacus tadita* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> nr <i>schwackeanum</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Brown, 1992a]
---------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1835. *Arawacus tarania* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1993]
----------------------	---	------------------------------

1836. *Arawacus togarna* Hewitson

SOLANACEAE

<i>Cestrum mariquitense</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
-----------------------------	---	--

ARCAS

1837. *Arcas ducalis* Westwood

ANNONACEAE

<i>Annona muricata</i>	●	South America: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	●	South America: [Peña & Bennett, 1995]
<i>Rollinia emarginata</i>	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (Ovip.?); MG, Brown, 1992b (Ovip.)]
<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [south-eastern, Brown, 1992b; MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Zikán, 1956]

LAURACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SC, Brown, 1992b]
----------------------	---	-----------------------------------

ATLIDES

1838. *Atlides atys* Cramer

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Struthanthus citricola</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1956]
-------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

VISCACEAE

<i>Phoradendron</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]
-------------------------	---	--

1839. *Atlides halesus* Cramer

FAGACEAE

<i>Quercus</i> sp.	□	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
--------------------	---	---

VISCACEAE

<i>Phoradendron</i> sp.	●	Neotropics?: [Beutelspacher, 1980]
-------------------------	---	---

1840. *Atlides inachus* Cramer

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

1841. *Atlides polybe* Linnaeus

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

AUBERGINA

1842. *Aubergina alda* Hewitson

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

1843. *Aubergina* nr *hesychia* Godman & Salvin

ANACARDIACEAE

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

1844. *Aubergina nr mycon* Godman & Salvin**LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1845. *Aubergina mycon* Godman & Salvin****SAPINDACEAE***Paullinia fuscescens* ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974f]*Paullinia pinnata* ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1974f]**1846. *Aubergina paetus* Godman & Salvin****VERBENACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**BRANGAS****1847. *Brangas azaria* Hewitson****BEGONIACEAE***Begonia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Flowers)]**1848. *Brangas cupentus* Stoll****ANACARDIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]**MELIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1849. *Brangas nr felderi* Goodson****LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**SAPINDACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**VISCACEAE***Phoradendron quadrangulare* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Lvs + flrs + frt; 83-J-907)]**1850. *Brangas mantica* Druce****CHRYSOBALANACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1993]**1851. *Brangas neora* Hewitson****VISCACEAE***Phoradendron quadrangulare* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves; RC: 83-J-1154)]**CALLOPHRYS****1852. *Callophrys dumetorum* Boisduval****LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Lotus argophyllus* ● **Mexico?:** [Draudt, 1919-21a (Ovip.; Flower buds)]**1853. *Callophrys gryneus* Hübner****CUPRESSACEAE***Juniperus californica* ● **Mexico:** [Cedros Is., Brown *et al.*, 1992]**1854. *Callophrys mcfarlandi* Ehrlich & Clench****DRACAENACEAE***Nolina texana* ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]**1855. *Callophrys xami* Reakirt****CRASSULACEAE***Echeveria gibbiflora* ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986; DF, Jiménez & Soberón, 1989 (Stems + leaves + flowers); DF, Ziegler & Escalante, 1964 (In leaves)]*Lenophyllum texanum* ● **Mexico?:** [Scott, 1986]*Sedum allantoides* ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986; DF, Ziegler & Escalante, 1964 (In leaves)]

CALYCOPIS

1856. *Calycopis caulonia* Hewitson

ULMACEAE

Celtis iguanaea ● **Uruguay:** [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1966; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

1857. *Calycopis clarina* Hewitson

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1858. *Calycopis isobea* Butler & Druce

BORAGINACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

SAPOTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1859. *Calycopis mimas* Godman & Salvin

MELASTOMATACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1860. *Calycopis petaurister* Druce

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

CHALYBS

1861. *Chalybs hassan* Stoll

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]

1862. *Chalybs janius* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Pentaclethra maculosa ● **Guyana:** [Basset, p.c., 1997]

CHLOROSTRYMON

1863. *Chlorostrymon maesites* Herrich-Schäffer

SAPINDACEAE

Cardiospermum sp. ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Seeds)]

1864. *Chlorostrymon simaethis* Drury

COMPOSITAE

Eupatorium sp. ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

Eupatorium villosum ● **Antilles:** [Scott, 1986 (Young seeds)]; **Jamaica:** [Brown & Heineman, 1972]; **West Indies:** [Riley, 1975]

SAPINDACEAE

Cardiospermum sp. ● **Mexico:** [Ferber, p.c., 1995]

Cardiospermum spp. ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

Cardiospermum corindum ● **Mexico:** [BC, Brown *et al.*, 1992; BCN, Brown, 1983 (Seeds)]

Cardiospermum halicacabum ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Brown, 1983 (Seeds?); RJ, Zikán, 1956 (On pods)]; **Brazil/Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Calceolaria tripartita ○ **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On fruit)]

1865. *Chlorostrymon telea* Hewitson

SAPINDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma ulmifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Flowers; RC: 79-J-33)]

CONTRAFACIA**1866. *Contrafacia bassania* Hewitson****COMPOSITAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1867. *Contrafacia muattina* Schaus****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947; SC, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On flowers); SC, Hoffmann, 1933 (Leaves); SC, Hoffmann, 1937a (Leaves)]**CRIMSINOTA****1868. *Crimsinota socia* Hewitson****MALPIGHIACEAE***Byrsonima verbascifolia* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]**VOCHYSIACEAE***Qualea parviflora* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]**CYANOPHRYS****1869. *Cyanophrys acaste* Prittwitz****ULMACEAE***Celtis iguanaea* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]*Celtis* nr *iguanaea* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]*Trema micrantha* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]**1870. *Cyanophrys agricolor* Butler & Druce****VERBENACEAE***Lantana camara* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Leaves + flowers)]**1871. *Cyanophrys amyntor* Cramer****ULMACEAE***Celtis iguanaea* ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Leaves + buds)]**VERBENACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1872. *Cyanophrys eupatorium* Johnson & Kruse****COMPOSITAE***Ageratina havanensis* ● **Mexico:** [NL, Johnson & Kruse, 1997 (Flower buds)]*Chromolaena odorata* ● **Mexico:** [NL, Johnson & Kruse, 1997 (Ovip.)]**1873. *Cyanophrys herodotus* Fabricius****ANACARDIACEAE***Lithraea brasiliensis* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]*Mangifera indica* ● **Brazil:** [MG, Monte, 1934 (Flowers); Lima, 1928 (Flowers); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On flowers)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]*Schinus molle* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]*Schinus polygamus* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]**COMPOSITAE***Mikania* sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Leaves)]*Tilesia baccata* ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]**VERBENACEAE***Clerodendrum paniculatum* ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers)]*Cornutia grandifolia* ● **Panama?:** [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.?, Leaves + flowers)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.)]*Lantana camara* ● **Panama?:** [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.?, Leaves + flowers)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.)]

1874. *Cyanophrys longula* Hewitson

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia maculata ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Leaves + flowers)]

COMPOSITAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

Senecio brasiliensis ● **N/A:** [Zikán, 1956 (Leaves; Captive)]

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta trilobata ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Leaves + flowers)]

VERBENACEAE

Duranta erecta ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; Leaves + flowers)]

Lantana camara ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Leaves + flowers)]

Stachytarpheta sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998 (Flowers)]

1875. *Cyanophrys miserabilis* Clench

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Caesalpinia mexicana ● **Mexico?:** [Johnson & Kruse, 1997]

Parkinsonia aculeata ● **Mexico?:** [Johnson & Kruse, 1997]

1876. *Cyanophrys* nr *pseudolongula*

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra parvifolia ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b] ; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

MALVACEAE

Abutilon grandifolium ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Pavonia hastata ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria urticifolia ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

1877. *Cyanophrys remus* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra parvifolia ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1966]

DENIVIA

1878. *Denivia hemon* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp.? ● **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1933]

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Silva *et al.*, 1968; Brown, 1992a; SC, Hoffmann, 1930c]

Inga spp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Lima, 1947]

Inga nr *ruiziana* ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 509)]

Inga pezizifera ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.)]

Inga semialata ● **Brazil:** [SC, Müller, 1878]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970; Robbins & Aiello, 1982]

1879. *Denivia lissus* Stoll

LECYTHIDACEAE

Gustavia superba ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998 (Flowers)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

“imbuva” ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán, 1956]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Andira inermis ● **El Salvador:** [Muyschondt, 1973a]

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania vernalis ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Zikán, 1956]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Kirkpatrick, 1954]

1880. *Denivia theocritus* Fabricius

LAURACEAE

Cinnamomum brenesii ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998]

ELECTROSTRYMON**1881. *Electrostrymon angelia* Hewitson****ANACARDIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Cuba?**: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]**1882. *Electrostrymon canus* Druce****ANACARDIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics**: [Fiedler, 1991]**COMBRETACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics**: [Fiedler, 1991]**CUCURBITACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics**: [Fiedler, 1991]**1883. *Electrostrymon mathewi* Hewitson****BIGNONIACEAE***Amphilophium paniculatum* ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Flowers; RC: 82-J-823)]*Cydista* sp. ● **Panama**: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Fallen flower)]**ERORA****1884. *Erora gabina* Godman & Salvin****BORAGINACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics**: [Fiedler, 1991]**MELASTOMATACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics**: [Fiedler, 1991]**EUMAEUS****1885. *Eumaeus* sp.****ZAMIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Colombia**: [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]**1886. *Eumaeus atala* Poey****CYCADACEAE***Cycas revoluta* ● **Cuba**: [Bruner *et al.*, 1975 (Captive?); Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Captive?); Scott, 1986 (Captive?)]; **N/A**: [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Captive)]**ZAMIACEAE***Microcycas calocoma* ● **Cuba**: [Bruner *et al.*, 1975; Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]*Zamia* sp. ● **Cuba**: [Riley, 1975]*Zamia* spp. ● **Cuba**: [Bruner *et al.*, 1975]*Zamia pumila* ● **Cuba**: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]**1887. *Eumaeus childrenae* Gray****AMARYLLIDACEAE?**Unidentified species □ **Mexico**: [Draudt, 1919-21a]**AMARYLLIDACEAE***?Amaryllis* sp. □ **Neotropics**: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]**CYCADACEAE***Cycas revoluta* ● **Mexico**: [Jal, Murillo, 1902]; **N/A**: [Comstock, 1948 (Captive)]**ZAMIACEAE***Ceratozamia mexicana* ● **Mexico**: [Beutelspacher, 1980; Ver, Beutelspacher, 1975; Ver, Ross, 1965 (Young fronds)]*Dioon edule* ● **Mexico**: [Tam, Comstock, 1948; Jal, Murillo, 1902]; **Neotropics**: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]*Macrozamia* sp. ● **Mexico**: [Jal, Murillo, 1902]**1888. *Eumaeus godartii* Boisduval****ZAMIACEAE***Zamia* sp. ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1976]

<i>Zamia fairchildiana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1983a]
<i>Zamia skinneri</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Clark & Clark, 1991; DeVries, 1983a; Haber, p.c., 1998; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-40)]; Colombia: [Constantino & Johnson, 1997]

1889. *Eumaeus toxana* Boisduval**CYCADACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1999 (Leaves)]
----------------------	---	---

1890. *Eumaeus toxea* Godart**ZAMIACEAE**

<i>Ceratozamia mexicana</i>	●	N/A: [Ross, 1965 (Captive)]
<i>Zamia loddigesii</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986]
<i>Zamia loddigesii</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1965 (Young fronds); Tam, Kendall & McGuire, 1984]
<i>Zamia</i> nr <i>loddigesii</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]

EVENUS**1891. *Evenus coronata* Hewitson****LAURACEAE**

<i>Persea americana</i>	●	Ecuador: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1938 (Ovip.)]
-------------------------	---	--

SAPOTACEAE

<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	●	Ecuador: [Schultze-Rhonhof, 1938]
-------------------------	---	--

1892. *Evenus gabriela* Cramer**SAPOTACEAE**

<i>Pouteria</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1992 (Leaves)]
---------------------	---	--

1893. *Evenus latreillii* Hewitson**SAPOTACEAE**

<i>Chrysophyllum viride</i>	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1937b]
-----------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

1894. *Evenus regalis* Cramer**SAPOTACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Otero, 1986]
<i>Chrysophyllum marginatum</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1935]; South America: [Jørgensen, 1934]
<i>Chrysophyllum mexicanum</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1975]
<i>Manilkara chicle</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves; RC: 90-J-2501)]
<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On leaves + flowers); RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Leaves + flowers)]
<i>Pouteria</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Lima, 1928; RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On young fruit)]
<i>Pouteria</i> spp.	●	Brazil: [Remillet, 1988 (Flowers + fruit)]
<i>Pouteria caimito</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Leaves + fruit); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On leaves + fruit)]
<i>Pouteria campechiana</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Pouteria sapota</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Sideroxylon</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RJ, Zikán, 1956]

GIBBONOTA**1895. *Gibbonota phydela* Hewitson****COMPOSITAE**

<i>Senecio</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [SC, Hoffmann, 1937a (Ovip.); SC, Hoffmann, 1935a (Ovip.)]
<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Zikán, 1956]
<i>Solidago</i> sp.	●	N/A: [Brown, 1992a (Captive)]
<i>Solidago microglossa?</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968]

HABRODAIS**1896. *Habrodais poodiae* Brown & Faulkner****FAGACEAE**

<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i>	●	Mexico: [BC, Brown <i>et al.</i> , 1992]
----------------------------	---	---

IASPIS**1897. *Iaspis castitas* Druce****STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma cacao* ● **Trinidad:** [Kirkpatrick, 1954 (Leaves)]**IPIDECLA****1898. *Ipidecla crepundia* Druce****ANACARDIACEAE***Mangifera indica* ● **Trinidad:** [Kaye, 1940]**1899. *Ipidecla miadora* Dyar****LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1900. *Ipidecla schausi* Godman & Salvin****COMBRETACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**KISUTAM****1901. *Kisutam nr hesperitis*****TILIACEAE***Luehea speciosa* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Flowers; RC: 78-J-132)]**1902. *Kisutam hesperitis* Butler & Druce****BIGNONIACEAE***Cydista* sp. ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]**COMBRETACEAE***Terminalia catappa* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**1903. *Kisutam syllis* Godman & Salvin****ANACARDIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**COMBRETACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**MICANDRA****1904. *Micandra sylvana* Jörgensen****COMPOSITAE***Eupatorium bupleurifolium* ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]**MICHAELUS****1905. *Michaelus hecate* Godman & Salvin****BIGNONIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1906. *Michaelus ira* Hewitson****BIGNONIACEAE***Pithecoctenium crucigerum* ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]*Pyrostegia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (Flowers)]**1907. *Michaelus jebus* Godart****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna reticulata* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992 (Young leaves)]*Senna splendida* ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (In pods); MG, Lima, 1936 (In pods)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Clitoria fairchildiana* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On buds + flowers)]

<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On pods)]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On pods)]
<i>Vicia faba</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (On pods); RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On pods)]

1908. *Michaelus phoenissa* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Senna fruticosa</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]
------------------------	---	---

1909. *Michaelus thordesa* Hewitson**BIGNONIACEAE**

<i>Jacaranda ulei</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Flowers)]
<i>Pyrostegia</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (Flowers)]

MINISTRYMON**1910. *Ministrymon* sp.****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Venezuela: [Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
---------------------	---	---

1911. *Ministrymon nr arola***LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Acacia collinsii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves; RC: 89-J-278)]
-------------------------	---	--

1912. *Ministrymon bagrada* Hewitson**MALPIGHIACEAE**

<i>Byrsonima crassa</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves); DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]
-------------------------	---	---

1913. *Ministrymon clytie* Edwards**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Prosopis reptans</i>	●	Neotropics?: [Scott, 1986]
-------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

1914. *Ministrymon guacanagari* Wallengren**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	●	N/A: [Fernández & Rodríguez, 1997 (Flowers; Captive)]
<i>Mimosa asperata</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	●	Cuba: [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.; Fernández & Rodríguez, 1997]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1985 (Flowers)]

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species	○	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

1915. *Ministrymon phrutus* Geyer**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Samanea saman</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC: 85-J-72)]
----------------------	---	--

1916. *Ministrymon una* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Mimosa pigra</i>	●	Mexico: [Gue, Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995]; Venezuela: [Harley <i>et al.</i> , 1995]
---------------------	---	--

1917. *Ministrymon zilda* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

NICOLAEA**1918. *Nicolaea cauter* Druce****OCHNACEAE**

<i>Ouratea spectabilis</i>	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992]
----------------------------	---	--

OCARIA**1919. *Ocaria nr ocrisia*****FAGACEAE***Quercus oleoides* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC: 83-J-681)]**1920. *Ocaria ocrisia* Hewitson****OCHNACEAE***Ouratea spectabilis* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1992 (Leaves)]**SAPINDACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**OENOMAUS****1921. *Oenomaus ortygnus* Cramer****ANNONACEAE***Annona* spp. ● **Colombia:** [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]*Annona cherimola* ● **Costa Rica:** [Calvo, 1998 (Flowers + fruit)]; **Mexico:** [García, 1978 (Fruit)]*Annona globiflora* ● **Mexico:** [Scott, 1986 (In fruit); Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Fruit+seeds)]*Annona muricata* ● **Brazil:** [Ce, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (Flowers + fruit); Remillet, 1988 (Flowers + fruit); Peña & Bennett, 1995]; **Colombia:** [Bustillo, 1988]; **Trinidad:** [Fennah, 1935 (Flowers + fruit)]; **Venezuela:** [Marín, 1975 (Flowers); Marín, 1965 (Flowers); Guagliumi, 1967 (Flowers); Domínguez, 1978 (Flowers)]*Annona reticulata* ● **Colombia:** [López-Vaamonde, p.c., 1996]**LAURACEAE***Persea americana* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**OLYNTHUS****1922. *Olynthus hypsea* Godman & Salvin****LECYTHIDACEAE***Couroupita guianensis* ● **Venezuela:** [Nicolay, 1982 (Flowers)]**1923. *Olynthus narbal* Stoll****LECYTHIDACEAE***Gustavia superba* ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998 (Flower buds)]**OSTRINOTES****1924. *Ostrinotes empusa* Hewitson****STERCULIACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1925. *Ostrinotes keila* Hewitson****LEGUMINOSAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1926. *Ostrinotes tympania* Hewitson****STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma cacao* ● **Trinidad:** [Kirkpatrick, 1954 (Leaves)]**PAIWARRIA****1927. *Paiwarrria aphaca* Hewitson****CELASTRACEAE***Salacia crassifolia* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]**1928. *Paiwarrria umbratus* Geyer****SAPOTACEAE***Manilkara chicle* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves; RC: 92-J-6038)]

1929. *Paiwarria venulius* Cramer

BIGNONIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Leaves)]

PANTHIADES

1930. *Panthiades bathildis* Felder & Felder

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1931. *Panthiades bitias* Cramer

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Licania arborea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC:)]

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia catappa ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Omphalea diandra ● **Panama:** [Smith, 1992]

FAGACEAE

Quercus oleoides ○ **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-683)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Calliandra coriacea ● **Colombia:** [Callaghan, 1982 (Flower buds)]

Inga vera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC: 83-J-619)]

Mimosa albida ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-5416)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Andira inermis ● **El Salvador:** [Muysshondt, 1973a]

SIMAROUBACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Kirkpatrick, 1954 (Leaves)]

1932. *Panthiades echelta* Hewitson

LORANTHACEAE

Psittacanthus calyculatus ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Frt+seeds; RC: 79-J-7)]

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1933. *Panthiades hebraeus* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a; RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Erythrina speciosa ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]

ROSACEAE

Prunus dulcis ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

1934. *Panthiades phaleros* Linnaeus

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna sp. ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]

PARRHASIUS

1935. *Parrhasius polibetes* Stoll

ARALIACEAE

Schefflera vinosum ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Flowers)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton floribunda ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves); RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Flowers); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Flowers); RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

MALPIGHIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Flowers; RC:)] |
|--------------------------------|---|---|

1936. *Parrhasius selika* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|
| <i>Inga</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flowers); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (Flowers)] |
|-----------------|---|---|

PENAINCISALIA**1937. *Penaincisalia aurulenta* Johnson****ERICACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Vaccinium</i> sp. | ● | Peru: [Bálint, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)] |
|----------------------|---|---|

1938. *Penaincisalia loxurina* Felder & Felder**COMPOSITAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Eupatorium bupleurifolium</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943] |
|----------------------------------|---|---|

PSEUDOLYCAENA**1939. *Pseudolycaena damo* Druce****EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Croton niveus</i> | ● | Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Ovip.); Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.?)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

FLACOURTIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Casearia sylvestris</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|
| <i>Inga</i> sp. | ● | El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999] |
|-----------------|---|--|

- | | | |
|------------------|---|---|
| <i>Inga vera</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Leaves; RC: 90-J-19.5)] |
|------------------|---|---|

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Andira inermis</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Pterocarpus</i> sp. | ● | Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.; Stipules)] |
|------------------------|---|---|

MALPIGHIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-6935)] |
|--------------------------------|---|---|

MELIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Swietenia</i> sp. | ● | Belize: [King, p.c., 1998] |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|

SAPINDACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Paullinia fuscescens</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1974f] |
|-----------------------------|---|---|

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | ● | El Salvador: [Muyschondt, 1974f] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

1940. *Pseudolycaena marsyas* Linnaeus**ANACARDIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Mangifera indica</i> | ● | Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flowers); RJ, Lima, 1936 (Flowers)] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

BROMELIACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Ananas comosus</i> | ○ | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (Fruit)] |
|-----------------------|---|---|

CELASTRACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Unidentified species | □ | Brazil: [Lamas, 1981] |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | ● | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967] |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

COMBRETACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Terminalia catappa</i> | ● | Brazil: [SC, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On leaves)]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967] |
|---------------------------|---|--|

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997] |
|--------------------------------|---|---|

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Erythrina fusca</i> | ● | Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974] |
|------------------------|---|--|

MELIACEAE

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> | ● | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967] |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

MYRTACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | ● | Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Young leaves); RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
|-------------------------|---|---|

POLYGONACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Coccoloba wifera</i> | ● | Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967] |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

RESEDACEAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Sesamoides</i> sp. | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Hayward, 1943]; Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; Ce, Rocha, 1927] |
|-----------------------|---|---|

ROSACEAE

- Rosa* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On flowers)]
Rosa spp. ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

SAPOTACEAE

- Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán, 1956]

STERCULIACEAE

- Theobroma cacao* ● **Trinidad:** [Kirkpatrick, 1954 (Leaves)]

ULMACEAE

- Celtis iguanaea* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b; RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1949; Silva *et al.*, 1968]
Trema micrantha ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1934 (Leaves); Jørgensen, 1935 (Leaves); Hayward, 1960]; **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RJ, Zikán, 1956 (Young leaves)]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1935 (Leaves)]

URTICACEAE

- Unidentified species □ **Brazil:** [Lamas, 1981]

1941. *Pseudolycaena nellyae*? Lamas

ANNONACEAE

- Annona cherimola* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1981]
Annona sp. ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- Inga feuillei* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976; Lamas, 1981]

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Bunchosia armeniaca* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976; Lamas, 1981]

SAPOTACEAE

- Pouteria obovata* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976; Lamas, 1981]

1942. *Pseudolycaena nellyae* Lamas

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

- Parkinsonia aculeata* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976; Lamas, 1981]

MELIACEAE

- Cedrela odorata* ● **Peru:** [Lamas, 1976; Lamas, 1981]

REKOA

1943. *Rekoa bourkei* Kaye

STERCULIACEAE

- Waltheria indica* ● **Jamaica:** [Ellwood & Harvey, 1990]

1944. *Rekoa marius* Lucas

APOCYNACEAE

- Aspidosperma pyricollum* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]

BIGNONIACEAE

- Adenocalymma marginatum* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991]
Arrabidaea agnus-castus ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
Arrabidaea conjugata ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
Jacaranda jasminoides ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
Lundia cordata ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
Pyrostegia venusta ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991]
Tabebuia chrysotricha ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]

BORAGINACEAE

- Cordia verbenacea* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]

COMBRETACEAE

- Terminalia catappa* ● **Venezuela:** [Robbins, 1991 (Leaves); Robbins, 1991 (On fruit)]

COMPOSITAE

- Mikania hoehnei* ● **N/A:** [Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds; Captive)]
Mikania stipulacea ● **N/A:** [Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds; Captive)]
Vernonia scorpioides ● **N/A:** [Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds; Captive)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

- Bauhinia unguolata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Robbins, 1991 (Leaves)]

<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Senna appendiculata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Senna bicapsularis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Senna occidentalis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Robbins, 1991]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Andira legalis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i>	●	Colombia: [Robbins, 1991 (Leaves)]
<i>Cratylia hypargyrea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Dioclea guianensis</i>	●	Trinidad: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers); Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]
<i>Dioclea violacea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Gliricidia</i> sp.	●	Tobago: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers); Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]; Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers); Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]
<i>Swartzia apelata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
MALPIGHIACEAE		
<i>Byrsonima sericea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Heteropterys chrysophylla</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Peixotoa hispidula</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Robbins, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon lindenianum</i>	●	Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]
<i>Stigmaphyllon paralias</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
MELASTOMATACEAE		
<i>Marcetia taxifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds); RJ, Robbins, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Tibouchina</i> nr <i>holosericea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
MYRTACEAE		
<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Neomitranthes obscura</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
OCHNACEAE		
<i>Ouratea cuspidata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds); RJ, Robbins, 1991 (Flower buds)]
POLYGONACEAE		
<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	●	Brazil: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers); Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On flowers)]
<i>Coccoloba alnifolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Coccoloba arborescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
SAPINDACEAE		
<i>Paullinia weinmanniaefolia</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
VERBENACEAE		
<i>Lantana camara</i>	●	Venezuela: [Robbins, 1991]
1945. <i>Rekoa palegon</i> Cramer		
COMPOSITAE		
Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (Flowers)]
<i>Baccharis punctulata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]; Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers); Crutwell, 1974 (Flowers)]; Venezuela: [Robbins, 1991]
<i>Eupatorium iresinoides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Crutwell, 1974]
<i>Fleischmannia laxa</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Mikania hoehnei</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]; Trinidad: [Cock, 1982 (Flowers)]
<i>Mikania stipulacea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Mikania vitifolia</i>	●	Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]
<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i>	●	Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]
<i>Senecio</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]
<i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Tilesia baccata</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Trixis antimenorrhoea</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Vernonia canescens</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
<i>Vernonia cinerea</i>	●	Trinidad: [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]
<i>Vernonia scorpioides</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]
EUPHORBIACEAE		
<i>Omphalea diandra</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries, p.c., 1998]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna bicapsularis ● N/A: [Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds; Captive)]

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea cuspidata ● N/A: [Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds; Captive)]

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba arborescens ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Monteiro, 1991 (Flower buds)]

SOLANACEAE

Solanum aethiopicum ● **Brazil:** [MG, Dutra, p.c., 1998]

Solanum nigrum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1949]

Solanum tuberosum ● **Venezuela:** [Robbins, 1991 (On young shoots)]

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-443); Robbins, 1991]

VERBENACEAE

Lantana camara ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]; **Trinidad:** [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]

Lantana tiliifolia ● **Brazil:** [Winder & Harley, 1983 (Flowers)]

1946. *Rekoa stagira* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [Robbins, 1991 (Leaves)]

1947. *Rekoa zebina* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Andira inermis ● **Costa Rica:** [Robbins, 1991 (Flowers)]

RHAMMA

1948. *Rhamma oxida* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

RINDGEA

1949. *Rindgea emessa* Hewitson

MALPIGHIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1950. *Rindgea heraldica* Dyar

EUPHORBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

SIDERUS

1951. *Siderus caninius* Druce

MALPIGHIACEAE

Byrsonima crassifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Young leaves; RC:)]

MALVACEAE

Sida cordifolia ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1995 (Ovip.)]

STRYMON

1952. *Strymon* sp.

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Colombia:** [Vélez & Salazar, 1991]

1953. *Strymon acis* Drury

EUPHORBIACEAE

Croton sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

Croton discolor ● **Jamaica:** [Scott, 1986 (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]

1954. *Strymon albata* Felder & Felder**FLACOURTIACEAE**

Zuelania guidonia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Old lvs; RC: 84-J-461)]

MALVACEAE

Abutilon incanum ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Leaves + flower buds)]; **Neotropics?:** [Scott, 1986 (Buds + fruit)]

1955. *Strymon alea* Godman & Salvin**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Bernardia sp. ● **Mexico:** [BC, Brown *et al.*, 1992]

1956. *Strymon azuba* Hewitson**BROMELIACEAE**

Bromelia antiacantha ● **Brazil:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

1957. *Strymon bazochii* Godart**LABIATAE**

Hyptis sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

VERBENACEAE

Lantana sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

Lantana camara ● **Mexico:** [Julien, 1982]

1958. *Strymon bebrycia* Hewitson**SAPINDACEAE**

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1959. *Strymon bubastus* Stoll**BORAGINACEAE**

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

CONVOLVULACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

MALVACEAE

Bastardia viscosa ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993 (Ovip.)]

PORTULACACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1960. *Strymon columella* Fabricius**ACANTHACEAE**

Blechnum pyramidatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: R-55)]

COMPOSITAE

Fleischmannia pycnocephala ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; RC: R-56)]

MALVACEAE

Abutilon sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

Gossypium hirsutum ● **Mexico:** [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]

Hibiscus sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

Malachra capitata ● **Mexico:** [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]

Malvastrum americanum ● **Mexico:** [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]

Sida sp. ● **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

1961. *Strymon daraba* Hewitson**ALSTROEMERACEAE**

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

BEGONIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

GESNERIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

Columnnea polyantha ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998 (Flowers)]

Kohleria tubiflora ● **Panama?:** [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.?, Flowers + fruit)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.; Buds)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Desmodium axillare ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers + fruit)]

MALVACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

Hibiscus sp. ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Buds + flowers)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]

Kosteletzkya tubiflora ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (In flower buds)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]

ORCHIDACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1962. *Strymon eurytulus* Hübner

AMARANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

CHENOPODIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

VERBENACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1963. *Strymon gabatha* Hewitson

BROMELIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1964. *Strymon istapa* Reakirt

MALVACEAE

Sida spp. ● **Cuba:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep.]

Sida acuta ● **Jamaica:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

1965. *Strymon legota* Hewitson

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas comosus ● **Brazil:** [SP, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On young fruit); SP, Fonseca, 1934 (Fruit)]

1966. *Strymon martialis* Herrich-Schäffer

SURIANACEAE

Suriana maritima ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]; **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha ● **Cuba?:** [Hernández & Alayo, In prep. (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]; **West Indies?:** [Smith *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves + flowers)]

1967. *Strymon megarus* Godart

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas comosus ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]

Bromelia pinguin ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (In lvs; RC: 90-J-2838)]

1968. *Strymon megarus/ziba*

BROMELIACEAE

Aechmea sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Harris, 1927]

Ananas comosus ● **Brazil:** [Otero & Marigo, 1990 (Flowers); Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaf bases); DF, Lima, 1928; Pe, Arruda & Arruda, 1971]; **Costa Rica:** [Rhains *et al.*, 1996 (Fruit)]; **Mexico:** [MacGregor & Gutiérrez, 1983; Ver, Domínguez & Carrillo, 1976]; **Trinidad:** [Harris, 1927]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]; **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (Fruit); Marín, 1965; Marín, 1975 (Fruit)]

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Harris, 1927]

1969. *Strymon melinus* Hübner

CACTACEAE

Opuntia bahiensis ● **South America:** [Zimmermann *et al.*, 1979]

Opuntia ficus-indica ● **N/A:** [Mann, 1969 (Captive)]

Opuntia retrorsa ● **South America:** [Zimmermann *et al.*, 1979]

<i>Opuntia sulphurea</i>	●	Argentina: [Mann, 1969 (Leaves + flowers + fruit)]; South America: [Zimmermann <i>et al.</i> , 1979]
LEGUMINOSAE		
Unidentified species	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Flowers + fruit)]
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	●	Peru: [Wille, 1940]
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	●	Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974]
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Wille, 1940]
MALVACEAE		
Unidentified species	●	West Indies?: [Smith <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Flowers + fruit)]
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Cienfuegosia</i> sp.	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Cienfuegosia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Gossypium</i> sp.	●	Venezuela: [Marín, 1965 (Flowers)]
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	●	Mexico: [García, 1978 (Fruit); Moreno & Bibby, 1943]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (On flr bracts + flowers)]
<i>Hibiscus martianus</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Kosteletzkya tubiflora</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Flowers)]
<i>Malvastrum americanum</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Malva viscosa arborea</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Malva viscosa arborea</i> var. <i>drummondii</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
<i>Sphaeralcea lindheimeri</i>	●	Mexico: [Moreno & Bibby, 1943]
SAPOTACEAE		
<i>Pouteria</i> sp.	●	Peru: [Wille, 1940]
1970. <i>Strymon mulucha</i> Hewitson		
ALSTROEMERIACEAE		
<i>Alstroemeria psittacina</i>	●	Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1934 (Flowers + fruit)]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On seed capsules)]
MELASTOMATACEAE		
<i>Miconia ciliata</i>	●	Trinidad: [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]
1971. <i>Strymon oreala</i> Hewitson		
BROMELIACEAE		
<i>Ananas comosus</i>	●	Brazil: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b; RJ, Zikán, 1956 (In fruit); RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (In fruit)]; Neotropics: [Bland, 1994 (In fruit)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
<i>Bromelia antiacantha</i>	●	Neotropics: [Bland, 1994]
<i>Pseudananas sagenarius</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (In fruit)]; Neotropics: [Bland, 1994 (In fruit)]
<i>Quesnelia lateralis</i>	●	Brazil: [southern, Bland, 1994 (In flowers)]
1972. <i>Strymon oribata</i> Weymer		
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae		
<i>Coursetia heterantha</i>	●	Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969; Jørgensen, 1934 (On pods)]
<i>Trifolium</i> sp.	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]
PLANTAGINACEAE		
<i>Plantago</i> sp.	●	Bolivia: [Forno, 1991]
1973. <i>Strymon rufofusca</i> Hewitson		
COMPOSITAE		
<i>Flaveria bidentis?</i>	●	Argentina: [Giacomelli, 1915b]
MALVACEAE		
<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>	●	Mexico: [Scott, 1986 (Buds); Tam, Kendall, 1975 (Flower buds)]
1974. <i>Strymon sabinus</i> Felder & Felder		
MALVACEAE		
<i>Cienfuegosia affinis</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	●	Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967 (Flower bracts + flowers)]

1975. *Strymon serapio* Godman & Salvin

BROMELIACEAE

Tillandsia caput-medusae ● **Mexico:** [Gue, Beutelspacher, 1974; Gue, Beutelspacher, 1972 (Leaves)]

1976. *Strymon ziba* Hewitson

BROMELIACEAE

Aechmea bracteata ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1972 (Fruit)]

HAEMODORACEAE

Xiphidium caeruleum ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Fruit)]

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia latispatha ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Bracts + flowers)]

Heliconia wagneriana ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.; Bracts + flowers)]

MUSACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

STRELITZIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

SYMBIOPSIS

1977. *Symbiopsis tanais* Godman & Salvin

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Zygia longifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-116)]

THECLOPSIS

1978. *Theclopsis lydus* Hübner

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1979. *Theclopsis syedra* Hewitson

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia cupana ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968; Am, Matta, 1929]

THEREUS

1980. *Thereus cithonius* Godart

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]

1981. *Thereus nr enenia*

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Licania arborea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC: 83-J-97b)]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia hippocrateoides ● **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]

MALVACEAE

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis ● **N/A:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers; Captive)]

1982. *Thereus guianivaga* Johnson

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]

1983. *Thereus nr oppia*

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]

1984. *Thereus oppia* Godman & Salvin

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-30)]

1985. *Thereus orasus* Godman & Salvin**LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1986. *Thereus ortalus* Godman & Salvin****LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**1987. *Thereus pedusa* Hewitson****LORANTHACEAE***Oryctanthus occidentalis* ● **Panama:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998]**1988. *Thereus praxis* Godman & Salvin****LORANTHACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Neotropics:** [Fiedler, 1991]**THERITAS****1989. *Theritas mavors* Hübner****MELASTOMATACEAE**Unidentified species ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]**1990. *Theritas triquetra* Hewitson****EUPHORBIACEAE***Alchornea triplinervia* ● **Argentina?:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1935]**MELASTOMATACEAE***Melastoma* sp. ● **Brazil:** [SC, Hoffmann, 1935b-36a; SC, Hoffmann, 1937a]**ULMACEAE***Trema micrantha* ● **Argentina?:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1935]; **South America:** [Jørgensen, 1934]**THESTIUS****1991. *Thestius pholeus* Cramer****BOMBACACEAE***Catostemma fragrans* ● **Guyana:** [Basset, p.c., 1997]**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Vouacapoua americana* ● **French Guiana:** [Joly, 1996]**TMOLUS****1992. *Tmolus echion* Linnaeus****ACANTHACEAE***Aphelandra scabra* ● **Panama?:** [Scott, 1986 (Ovip.?.; Flowers + fruit)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.; Flowers)]**ANACARDIACEAE***Mangifera indica* ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Lima, 1936 (Flowers); RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On flowers)]; **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]**BORAGINACEAE***Cordia sebestena* ● **Neotropics?:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]**GESNERIACEAE***Columnnea polyantha* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, p.c., 1998 (Flowers)]**LABIATAE***Hyptis* sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]**MALPIGHIACEAE***Stigmaphyllon lindenianum* ● **Neotropics:** [Scott, 1986 (Flowers + fruit)]; **Panama:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Leaves)]**VERBENACEAE***Lantana camara* ● **Brazil:** [MG, Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers); RJ, Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers); SP, Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]; **Costa Rica:** [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Flowers)]; **Mexico:** [Julien, 1982]

1993. *Tmolus mutina* Hewitson**LECYTHIDACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

TROCHUSINUS**1994. *Trochusinus nr ergina?*****CONNARACEAE**

<i>Rourea induta</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997]
----------------------	---	---

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Byrsonima crassa</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]
-------------------------	---	--

1995. *Trochusinus ligurina* Hewitson**ERYTHROXYLACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Neotropics: [Fiedler, 1991]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

RIODINIDAE

EUSELASIINAE

EUSELASIA

1996. *Euselasia arcana* Brévignon

GUTTIFERAE

Clusia sp. ● French Guiana: [Brévignon, 1995]

1997. *Euselasia aurantiaca* Salvin & Godman

GUTTIFERAE

Clusia sp. ● Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b]

1998. *Euselasia nr cafusa*

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia sp. ● Costa Rica: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

1999. *Euselasia chrysippe* Bates

GUTTIFERAE

Marila sp. ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-20)]

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia calvescens ● Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]

Miconia elata ● Costa Rica: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.; Old leaves)]

2000. *Euselasia euboea* Hewitson

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia pitanga ● Brazil: [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Eugenia uniflora ● Brazil: [RS, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

2001. *Euselasia eubule* Felder

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia valerii ● Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-129)]

2002. *Euselasia eucerus* Hewitson

MYRTACEAE

Eucalyptus sp. ● Brazil: [SP, Silva *et al.*, 1968; SP, Macedo, 1976]

Eucalyptus paniculata ● Brazil: [MG, Nagaraja, 1983; Harvey, 1987b]

Eugenia sp.? ● Brazil: [RS, Lima, 1928]

Eugenia pitanga ● Brazil: [RS, Ronna, 1934b; Silva *et al.*, 1968; RS, Lima, 1928]

Eugenia uniflora ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968]; Uruguay: [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Ruffinelli, 1967]

Psidium sp.? ● Neotropics: [Hoffmann, 1931a]

Psidium sp. ● Brazil: [Harvey, 1987b]

Psidium cattleianum ● Brazil: [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]; Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967; Biezanko *et al.*, 1957]

Psidium guajava ● Brazil: [SC, Lima, 1947; Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves); Silva *et al.*, 1968]

Psidium guineense ● Brazil: [Silva *et al.*, 1968]

2003. *Euselasia eugeon* Hewitson

SAPOTACEAE

Chrysophyllum gonocarpum ● Argentina: [Hayward, 1969]; Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924]

2004. *Euselasia nr eulione* Hewitson

MYRTACEAE

Psidium sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]

2005. *Euselasia eulione* Hewitson

MYRTACEAE

Psidium guajava ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2006. *Euselasia euryone* Hewitson

GUTTIFERAE

Mahurea palustre ● **French Guiana:** [Brévignon, 1997]

2007. *Euselasia hieronymi* Salvin & Godman

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia capuli ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)]; **Mexico:** [SLP, Kendall, 1976a; Tam, Kendall, 1976a]

2008. *Euselasia hygenius* Stoll

MYRTACEAE

Eucalyptus grandis ● **Brazil:** [ES, Nagaraja, 1983 (ssp. *occulta*)]

Eucalyptus urophylla ● **Brazil:** [ES, Zanuncio *et al.*, 1995]

Psidium sp.? ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *occulta*)]

Psidium cattleianum ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *occulta*)]

2009. *Euselasia labdacus* Stoll

GUTTIFERAE

Mammea americana ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *reducta*)]; **South America:** [Seitz, 1916c]; **Surinam:** [Harvey, 1987b]

2010. *Euselasia licinia?* Godman

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga spp. ○ **Neotropics:** [Lamas, 1985]

2011. *Euselasia melaphaea* Hübner

MYRTACEAE

Eucalyptus sp. ● **Brazil:** [MG, Anjos *et al.*, 1986 (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

Eucalyptus spp. ● **N/A:** [Zanuncio *et al.*, 1990 (Leaves; Captive) (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

Eucalyptus cloeziana ● **Brazil:** [MG, Zanuncio *et al.*, 1990 (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

Eucalyptus paniculata ● **Brazil:** [MG, Zanuncio *et al.*, 1995 (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

Eugenia uniflora ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *melaphaea*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

Psidium cattleianum ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *melaphaea*)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b (ssp. *melaphaea*)]

2012. *Euselasia midas* Fabricius

GUTTIFERAE

Tovomita sp. ● **French Guiana:** [Brévignon, 1995 (ssp. *erosa*)]

2013. *Euselasia mystica* Schaus

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia nr *acapulcensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-1151)]

Eugenia acapulcensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2705)]

Eugenia hypargyrea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-7478)]

Eugenia monticola ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998]

Eugenia salamensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 83-J-1262)]

Psidium sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Harvey, 1987b]

Psidium spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Psidium guajava ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9953)]

2014. *Euselasia procula* Godman & Salvin

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)]

2015. *Euselasia rhodogyne* Godman

GUTTIFERAE

Clusia odorata ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *patella*)]

2016. *Euselasia thusnelda* Möschler

GUTTIFERAE

Caraipa sp. ● **French Guiana:** [Brévignon, 1997]

HADES**2017. *Hades hecamede* Hewitson****GUTTIFERAE**

<i>Clusia</i> sp.	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
-------------------	---	--

2018. *Hades noctula* Westwood**ANACARDIACEAE**

<i>Rhus striata</i>	●	Colombia: [Heredia, p.c., 1998]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Spondias mombin</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves); Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 78-J-124); Harvey, 1987a]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b]; Venezuela: [Guagliumi, 1967]
------------------------	---	--

<i>Tapirira brenesii</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-5975)]
--------------------------	---	---

SOLANACEAE

<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Torva</i>)	○	Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 598)]
--	---	---

RIODININAE**ADELOTYPA****2019. *Adelotypa bolena* Butler****ORCHIDACEAE**

“orquídeas”	●	Uruguay?: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974a]
-------------	---	---

<i>Oncidium bifolium</i>	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
--------------------------	---	--

<i>Oncidium</i> “ <i>splendens</i> ”	●	Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b]
--------------------------------------	---	--

2020. *Adelotypa senta* Hewitson**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae**

<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
---------------------	---	---

ALESA**2021. *Alesa* sp.****SOLANACEAE**

<i>Solanum</i> sp.	○	Peru: [Harvey, 1987b]
--------------------	---	------------------------------

<i>Solanum sessile</i>	○	Peru: [Mallet, p.c., 1999]
------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

2022. *Alesa amesis* Cramer**INSECTA: Homoptera: Membracidae**

Unidentified species	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996]
----------------------	---	---------------------------------------

ANCYLURIS**2023. *Ancyluris inca* Saunders****MELASTOMATACEAE**

<i>Miconia</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>inca</i>)]
---------------------	---	---

<i>Miconia argentea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>inca</i>)]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.; Leaves)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>inca</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Miconia elata</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>inca</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>inca</i>)]
----------------------	---	--

2024. *Ancyluris jurgensenii* Saunders**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Hieronima</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>jurgensenii</i>)]
----------------------	---	---

<i>Hieronima oblonga</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>jurgensenii</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

ANTEROS**2025. *Anteros acheus* Stoll****MELASTOMATACEAE**

<i>Miconia</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
--------------------	---	---

2026. *Anteros carausius?* Westwood**FLACOURTIACEAE**

<i>Xylosma flexuosa</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-514.1)]
-------------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga vera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-584)]
------------------	---	--

RUBIACEAE

<i>Lindenia rivalis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 93-J-8184)]
-------------------------	---	---

2027. *Anteros carausius* Westwood**EUPHORBIACEAE**

<i>Croton niveus</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976a (Ovip.)]
----------------------	---	--

<i>Phyllanthus adenodiscus</i>	●	Mexico: [Tam, Kendall, 1976a]
--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-10028)]
------------------------------	---	--

2028. *Anteros formosus* Cramer**MELASTOMATACEAE**

<i>Conostegia micrantha</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
-----------------------------	---	---

<i>Miconia argentea</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
-------------------------	---	--

<i>Miconia impetiolearis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

<i>Miconia lacera</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
-----------------------	---	--

<i>Miconia longifolia</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1998b]
---------------------------	---	--

VOCHYSIACEAE

<i>Vochysia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
---------------------	---	--

<i>Vochysia guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>micon</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	---

2029. *Anteros lectabilis* Stichel**MELASTOMATACEAE**

<i>Miconia ferruginata</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
----------------------------	---	--

VOCHYSIACEAE

<i>Qualea parviflora</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]
--------------------------	---	--

APODEMIA**2030. *Apodemia hypoglauca* Godman & Salvin****ACANTHACEAE**

<i>Justicia californica</i>	●	Mexico: [Seitz, 1916d-18]
-----------------------------	---	----------------------------------

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Acacia pennatula</i>	●	Mexico: [SLP, Kendall, 1976a (Ovip.)]
-------------------------	---	--

2031. *Apodemia nais* Edwards**ROSACEAE**

<i>Prunus</i> sp.?	●	Mexico: [Seitz, 1916d-18]
--------------------	---	----------------------------------

2032. *Apodemia paucipuncta* Spitz**BURSERACEAE**

<i>Protium ovatum</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
-----------------------	---	--

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

<i>Erythroxylum campestre</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
-------------------------------	---	--

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]
-------------------------	---	--

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Banisteriopsis campestris</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]
----------------------------------	---	--

OCHNACEAE

<i>Ouratea hexasperma</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
---------------------------	---	--

PROTEACEAE

<i>Roupala montana</i>	●	Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
------------------------	---	--

VOCHYSIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Qualea multiflora</i> | ● | Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)] |
| <i>Qualea parviflora</i> | ● | Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)] |

ARGYROGRAMMANA**2033. *Argyrogrammana crocea* Godman & Salvin****GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Garcinia intermedia</i> | ● | Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997]; Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Leaves)] |
|----------------------------|---|---|

2034. *Argyrogrammana leptographia* Stichel**GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Garcinia</i> sp. | ○ | Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997] |
| <i>Tovomitopsis</i> sp. | ○ | Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997] |

2035. *Argyrogrammana trochilia* Westwood**GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Garcinia</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
| <i>Tovomitopsis</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |

AUDRE**2036. *Audre* sp.?****CACTACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cleistocactus baumannii</i> | ● | South America: [Zimmermann <i>et al.</i> , 1979] |
| <i>Harrisia bonplandii</i> | ● | South America: [Zimmermann <i>et al.</i> , 1979] |
| <i>Opuntia chakensis</i> | ● | South America: [Zimmermann <i>et al.</i> , 1979] |

2037. *Audre campestris* Bates**CHRYSOBALANACEAE**

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Licania rigida</i> | ● | Brazil: [Pb Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (On leaves)] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

TURNERACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Leaves + flowers)] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

2038. *Audre chilensis* Felder & Felder**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae**

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Cytisus</i> sp. | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1927b; Hayward, 1969] |
|--------------------|---|---|

2039. *Audre domina* Bates**GUTTIFERAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Vismia baccifera</i> | ● | Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.)] |
|-------------------------|---|---|

TURNERACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> | ● | Panama: [Robbins & Aiello, 1982 (Ovip.)] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

2040. *Audre epulus* Cramer**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1979 (ssp. <i>signata</i>)] |
|------------------------------|---|---|

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Vicia graminea</i> | ● | Argentina: [Bruch, 1926 (ssp. <i>signata</i>); Hayward, 1969 (ssp. <i>signata</i>)] |
| <i>Vicia linearifolia</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1979 (ssp. <i>signata</i>)]; Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b (ssp. <i>signata</i>)] |

2041. *Audre erostratus* Westwood**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> | ● | Neotropics: [Schremmer, 1978] |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|

2042. *Audre susanae* Orfila**ASCLEPIADACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Asclepias campestris</i> | ● | Argentina: [Bourquin, 1953b; Ehrlich & Raven, 1965] |
| <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> | ● | Brazil: [RS, Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1979] |

BARBICORNIS

2043. *Barbicornis basilis* Godart

SAPOTACEAE

- Pouteria* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *mona*); RJ, Zikán, 1953 (Ovip.)]
Pouteria gardneriana ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *mona*)]

ULMACEAE

- Celtis* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *mona*)]
Celtis iguanaea ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *ephippium*)]
Celtis pubescens ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968]

CALEPHELIS

2044. *Calephelis* sp.

COMPOSITAE

- Pluchea odorata* ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Krauss, 1966]

2045. *Calephelis bajaensis* McAlpine

COMPOSITAE

- Baccharis salicifolia* ● **Mexico:** [BC, Brown *et al.*, 1992]

2046. *Calephelis nr browni* McAlpine

COMPOSITAE

- Galinsoga parviflora* ● **Costa Rica:** [Haber, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

2047. *Calephelis browni* McAlpine

COMPOSITAE

- Mikania cordifolia?* ● **Costa Rica:** [Cock, p.c., 1998]
Mikania micrantha ● **Costa Rica:** [Cock, p.c., 1998]

2048. *Calephelis laverna?* Godman & Salvin

COMPOSITAE

- Mikania micrantha* ● **Colombia:** [Robinson, p.c., 1999]
Parthenium hysterophorus ● **Mexico:** [McClay *et al.*, 1995 (In/on leaves)]

2049. *Calephelis laverna* Godman & Salvin

COMPOSITAE

- Chromolaena odorata* ● **Trinidad:** [Crutwell, 1974]
Eupatorium ivifolium ● **Trinidad:** [Crutwell, 1974]
Eupatorium macrophyllum ● **Trinidad:** [Crutwell, 1974]
Fleischmannia microstemon ● **Trinidad:** [Crutwell, 1974]
Parthenium hysterophorus ● **Mexico:** [Robinson, p.c., 1999]

2050. *Calephelis nemesis* Edwards

COMPOSITAE

- Baccharis salicifolia* ● **Mexico:** [Jal, Comstock & Vázquez, 1961]

2051. *Calephelis nilus* Felder & Felder

BROMELIACEAE

- Bromelia antiacantha* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

2052. *Calephelis perditalis* Barnes & McDunnough

COMPOSITAE

- Eupatorium glabratum* ● **Mexico:** [DF, Maza & Maza, 1976]

2053. *Calephelis wrighti* Holland

COMPOSITAE

- Bebbia juncea* ● **Mexico?:** [Harvey, 1987a]

CALOSPILA**2054. *Calospila cilissa* Hewitson****MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> spp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
| <i>Stigmaphyllon lindenianum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Harvey, 1987a; Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.); Mallet, p.c., 1981 (Ovip.; RC: 581)]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b] |

2055. *Calospila emylius* Cramer**MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]; French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1999a (ssp. <i>emylius</i>)]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b] |
|--------------------------|---|--|

2056. *Calospila lucianus* Fabricius**MALPIGHIACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries, 1997]; French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1999a (ssp. <i>lucianus</i>)] |
|--------------------------|---|---|

CALYDNA**2057. *Calydna hiria* Godart****OLACACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Schoepfia schreberi</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1329)] |
|----------------------------|---|---|

2058. *Calydna lusca* Geyer**OLACACEAE**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Ximenia americana</i> | ● | Trinidad: [Cock, p.c., 1999] |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|

CARIA**2059. *Caria ino* Godman & Salvin****BROMELIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Tillandsia caput-medusae</i> | ● | Mexico: [Gua, Beutelspacher, 1974; Gue, Beutelspacher, 1972] |
|---------------------------------|---|---|

2060. *Caria mantinea* Felder & Felder**ULMACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Celtis iguanaea</i> | ● | Colombia: [Constantino, 1998] |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|

2061. *Caria rhacotis* Godman & Salvin**ULMACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Celtis iguanaea</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
|------------------------|---|--|

2062. *Caria trochilus* Erichson**ULMACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|
| <i>Celtis</i> sp. | ● | French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1998a (ssp. <i>trochilus</i>)] |
|-------------------|---|---|

CARIOMOTHIS**2063. *Cariomothis* sp.****LORANTHACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ○ | Neotropics: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965] |
|----------------------|---|--|

2064. *Cariomothis erythromelas* Sepp**VITACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cissus verticillata</i> | ● | Surinam: [DeVries, 1997; Harvey, 1987b] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

2065. *Cariomothis poeciloptera* Godman & Salvin**VITACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Cissus verticillata</i> | ● | Neotropics: [Seitz, 1916d-18 (ssp. <i>melusina</i>)] |
|----------------------------|---|--|

CATOCYCLOTIS

2066. *Catocyclotis aemulius* Fabricius

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga vera ● **Costa Rica:** [Nishida, p.c., 2000]

MELIACEAE

Trichilia havanensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Nishida, p.c., 1999 (Young lvs + flower buds)]

CHALODETA

2067. *Chalodeta chaonitis* Hewitson

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia longifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

2068. *Chalodeta chelonis* Hewitson

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Harvey, 1987b]

2069. *Chalodeta lypera* Bates

PASSIFLORACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994]

Passiflora sp. ● **Trinidad?:** [DeVries, 1997]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [DeVries, 1997; Harvey, 1987b]

CHARIS

2070. *Charis nr anius*

COMPOSITAE

Mikania sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2071. *Charis anius* Cramer

COMPOSITAE

Mikania micrantha ● **Trinidad:** [Cock, p.c., 1998]

Dead leaves

“dead leaves” ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

2072. *Charis cleonus* Stoll

Dead leaves

“dead leaves” ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994]

2073. *Charis gynaea* Godart

Dead leaves

“dead leaves” ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994]

CHORINEA

2074. *Chorinea bogota* Saunders

CELASTRACEAE

Prionostemma aspera ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2075. *Chorinea licursis* Fabricius

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RS, Brown, 1992a]

Ilex paraguariensis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

CELASTRACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RS, Brown, 1992a]

Maytenus gonoclada ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

Maytenus ilicifolia ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

Maytenus spinosa ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia sp. ● **Brazil?:** [Müller, 1878]; **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

CREMNA**2076. *Cremna* sp.****ORCHIDACEAE**

Cattleya gaskelliana ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Cattleya percivaliana ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Epidendrum secundum ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Epidendrum stamfordianum ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Oncidium carthaginense ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Schomburgkia humboldtii ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

2077. *Cremna actoris* Cramer**ORCHIDACEAE**

Maxillaria sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2078. *Cremna thasus* Stoll**BROMELIACEAE**

Tillandsia bulbosa ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *subrutila*)]; **French Guiana:** [Brévignon, 1992]

ORCHIDACEAE

Brassavola nodosa ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *subrutila*)]

Catasetum viridiflavum ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *subrutila*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *subrutila*)]

Caularthron bilamellatum ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *subrutila*)]

Dimerandra emarginata ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *subrutila*)]

Mormodes ignea ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *subrutila*)]

Oncidium sp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *subrutila*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *subrutila*)]

EMESIS**2079. *Emesis* sp.****EUPHORBIACEAE**

Croton floribunda ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.)]

2080. *Emesis aurimna* Boisduval**NYCTAGINACEAE**

Neea amplifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)]

Neea spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Neea psychotrioides ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)]

2081. *Emesis cerea* Linnaeus**STERCULIACEAE**

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad:** [Harvey, 1987b]

2082. *Emesis diogenia?* Prittwitz**ULMACEAE**

Trema micrantha ● **Brazil:** [SP, Bizarro, p.c., 1997]

2083. *Emesis diogenia* Prittwitz**AQUIFOLIACEAE**

Ilex sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Ilex paraguariensis ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Blanchard, 1928; Hayward, 1969]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1922; Podtiaguin, 1944]

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Ricinus communis ● **Brazil:** [Lima, 1928; Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia sylvestris ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Pterogyne nitens ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1943; Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969]

MORACEAE

Ficus carica ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]; **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1957; Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

MYRSINACEAE

Cybianthus detergens ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]

MYRTACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Eugenia uniflora ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sinensis ● **Brazil:** [Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves)]

Citrus sp. ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Paraguay:** [Podtiaguin, 1944]

STERCULIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

STYRACACEAE

Styrax leprosus ● **Uruguay:** [Biezanko *et al.*, 1974b]

2084. *Emesis emesia* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Caesalpinia exostemma ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-4107.1)]

Caesalpinia mexicana ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976a]; **Neotropics?:** [Scott, 1986]

2085. *Emesis fatimella* Westwood

MYRTACEAE

Eugenia sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Eugenia uniflora ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *fatimella*)]

OLACACEAE

Heisteria sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *nobilata*)]

2086. *Emesis lacrines* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

Hieronima oblonga ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia arborea ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Pterocarpus rohrii ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

2087. *Emesis lucinda* Cramer

NYCTAGINACEAE

Guapira eggersiana ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1997]

Neea psychotrioides ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000; Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-351)]

2088. *Emesis mandana* Cramer

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium sp. ● **Brazil?:** [Brown, 1992a]; **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970; Harvey, 1987b (ssp. *mandana*)]

Anacardium occidentale ● **Trinidad:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mandana*)]

Spondias dulcis ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

Spondias mombin ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-980)]

Spondias purpurea ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

ANNONACEAE

Annona purpurea ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 99-J-18562)]

CHRYSOBALANACEAE*Chrysobalanus icaco* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**COMBRETACEAE***Terminalia* sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1993]*Terminalia catappa* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**ERYTHROXYLACEAE***Erythroxylum macrophyllum* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-956)]**EUPHORBIACEAE***Conceveiba pleiostemona* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Ricinus communis* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**FLACOURTIACEAE***Casearia arguta* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-1201)]*Zuelania guidonia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-83)]**LAURACEAE***Persea americana* ● **El Salvador:** [Steinhauser, p.c., 1997]**MELIACEAE***Swietenia mahagoni* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]*Trichilia havanensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Nishida, p.c., 2000]*Trichilia trifolia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-9920)]**RHIZOPHORACEAE***Rhizophora mangle* ● **Panama:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *mandana*)]**ROSACEAE***Rosa* spp. ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**SAPINDACEAE***Melicoccus bijugatus* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-8390)]**STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma* sp. ● **Brazil?:** [Brown, 1992a]*Theobroma cacao* ● **Trinidad:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves); Harvey, 1987b]**ULMACEAE***Celtis caudata* ○ **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976a (ssp. *furor*)]*Trema micrantha* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 81-J-951)]**2089. *Emesis russula* Stichel****APOCYNACEAE***Aspidosperma tomentosum* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]**AQUIFOLIACEAE***Ilex paraguariensis* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]**BURSERACEAE***Protium ovatum* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]**CONNARACEAE***Rourea induta* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]**ERYTHROXYLACEAE***Erythroxylum deciduum* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves); DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]*Erythroxylum suberosum* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Milhomem *et al.*, 1997]**EUPHORBIACEAE***Maprounea guianensis* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]*Ricinus communis* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]**FLACOURTIACEAE***Casearia sylvestris* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]**MALPIGHIACEAE***Byrsonima coccolobifolia* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]*Byrsonima crassa* ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)]**MORACEAE***Ficus carica* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]**MYRTACEAE**Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]*Eugenia involucrata* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]*Eugenia uniflora* ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria ramiflora ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]

STERCULIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

2090. *Emesis tegula* Godman & Salvin

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia aculeata ● **Mexico:** [Tam, Kendall, 1976a (Leaves)]

2091. *Emesis tenedia* Felder & Felder

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis haenkeana ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *tenedia*)]

STYRACACEAE

Styrax leprosus ● **Argentina:** [Hayward, 1969]; **Paraguay:** [Jørgensen, 1924]

2092. *Emesis vulpina* Godman & Salvin

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis dioica ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 87-J-885)]

EUNOYRA

2093. *Eunogyra satyrus* Westwood

ARACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]

EURYBIA

2094. *Eurybia* sp.

COSTACEAE

Costus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]; **Peru:** [Harvey, 1987b (Flowers); Mallet, p.c., 1984 (Flowers; RC: 84-57)]

MARANTACEAE

Ischnosiphon arouma ● **Guyana:** [Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 146)]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

2095. *Eurybia caerulescens* Druce

MARANTACEAE

Calathea nr *inocephala* ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1997 (Flowers)]

2096. *Eurybia dardus* Fabricius

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.)]

2097. *Eurybia elvina* Stichel

ACANTHACEAE

Ruellia “*fluvialis*” ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Ross, 1966 (Buds)]

COMPOSITAE

Calea longipedicellata ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Ross, 1966]

MARANTACEAE

Calathea spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

Calathea crotalifera ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

Calathea inocephala ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

Calathea latifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

Calathea lutea ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

Calathea macrosepala ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 96-J-8476)]

Calathea nr *marantifolia* ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 520) (ssp. *elvina*); Harvey, 1987b]

Calathea ovandensis ● **Mexico:** [Ver, Horvitz *et al.*, 1987 (Buds + flowers+young fruit); Ver, Schemske & Horvitz, 1988 (Flowers + fruit)]

Pleioestachya pruinosa ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *elvina*)]

2098. *Eurybia halimede* Hübner

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Flowers)]

2099. *Eurybia lycisca* Westwood

MARANTACEAE

Calathea cleistantha ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

Calathea crotalifera ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

Calathea inocephala ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers)]

Calathea latifolia ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

Calathea lutea ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers); Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 154)]; **Neotropics**: [Harvey, 1987b]

Calathea marantifolia ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

Calathea warscewiczii ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers)]

Pleioestachya sp. ● **Costa Rica**: [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (Flowers; RC: 439)]

Pleioestachya pruinosa ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

2100. *Eurybia misellivestis* Stichel

GRAMINEAE

Saccharum officinarum ● **Brazil**: [SP? Guagliumi, 1975 (Ovip.?); RJ, Zikán, 1953 (Ovip.); RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (Ovip.)]

LILIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil**: [RJ, Zikán, 1953 (Ovip.)]

2101. *Eurybia nr molochina* Stichel

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *hyacinthina*)]

2102. *Eurybia nr nicaeus* Fabricius

MARANTACEAE

Calathea nr inocephala ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Flowers)]

2103. *Eurybia nicaeus* Fabricius

MARANTACEAE

Calathea nr inocephala ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, p.c., 1993 (Flowers)]

2104. *Eurybia patrona* Weymer

MARANTACEAE

Calathea inocephala ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *persona*)]; **Neotropics**: [Harvey, 1987b (ssp. *persona*)]

EXOPLISIA

2105. *Exoplisia cadmeis* Hewitson

BOMBACACEAE

Ochroma pyramidale ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, 1997]

LECYTHIDACEAE

Grias sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (Flower petals)]

HELICOPIS

2106. *Helicopsis cupido* Linnaeus

ARACEAE

Montrichardia sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]; **Guyana**: [Graham, 1954]

Montrichardia arborescens ● **Guyana**: [Hall, 1940; Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 120)]; **Trinidad**: [Barcant, 1970; Harvey, 1987b]

HERMATHENA

2107. *Hermathena candidata* Hewitson

BROMELIACEAE

Vriesea sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]

ITHOMEIS

2108. *Ithomeis eulema* Hewitson

OLACACEAE

Heisteria sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *imitatrix*)]

JUDITHA

2109. *Juditha dorilis* Bates

BOMBACACEAE

Ochroma pyramidale ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *dorilis*)]

2110. *Juditha molpe* Hübner

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis sp. ● **Panama:** [Harvey, 1987b (Flowers); Mallet, p.c., 1982 (Flowers; RC: 619)]

DILLENACEAE

Doliocarpus sp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Tetracera sp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia petiolata ● **Colombia:** [Callaghan, 1982 (Ovip.)]

Cassia sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Callaghan, 1982; Harvey, 1987b]

Senna fruticosa ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

Senna hayesiana ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-917)]

Senna pallida ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Acacia sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

Calliandra sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

Calliandra coriacea ● **Colombia:** [Callaghan, 1982 (Flower buds)]

Inga spp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Inga pezizifera ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Inga vera ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-276)]

Pithecellobium spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

Zygia longifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-1148)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Lonchocarpus sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 92-J-535)]

Stigmaphyllon sp. ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Stigmaphyllon spp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]

Stigmaphyllon lindenianum ● **Neotropics:** [Harvey, 1987b]

Stigmaphyllon lindenianum? ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 493)]

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea lucens ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Yng lvs; RC: 91-J-112)]

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora adenopoda ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Passiflora coriacea ● **Costa Rica:** [Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 519)]

Passiflora pittieri ● **Costa Rica:** [Thomas, 1990]; **Neotropics:** [Harvey, 1987b]

Passiflora vitifolia ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Costa Rica:** [Harvey, 1987b]; **Neotropics:** [Harvey, 1987b]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

SAPINDACEAE

Cardiospermum sp. ● **Belize:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]; **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]

Paullinia bracteosa ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Serjania mexicana ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

SIMAROUBACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Picramnia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997] |
| <i>Simaba cedron</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b] |

LASAIA**2111. *Lasaia sula* Staudinger****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Albizia niopoides</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>sula</i>)] |
|--------------------------|---|--|

LEMONIAS**2112. *Lemonias caliginea* Butler****EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Croton repens</i> | ● | Mexico: [Ver, Ross, 1964b] |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|

2113. *Lemonias egaensis* Butler**EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|
| <i>Croton</i> sp. | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
|-------------------|---|---|

2114. *Lemonias epone* Godart**EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Croton</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a] |
| <i>Croton lundianus</i> | ● | Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1953 (Ovip.); RJ, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (Ovip.)] |

2115. *Lemonias stalactioides* Butler**EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Croton lundianus</i> | ● | Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968] |
|-------------------------|---|---|

2116. *Lemonias zygia* Hübner**EUPHORBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|
| <i>Croton</i> sp. | ● | French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1998c] |
|-------------------|---|--|

LEUCOCHIMONA**2117. *Leucochimona* sp.****RUBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Psychotria berteriana</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-7089)] |
| <i>Richardia</i> sp.? | ● | Brazil: [Ac, Freitas, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)] |

2118. *Leucochimona nr icare* Hübner**RUBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>icare</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

2119. *Leucochimona icare* Hübner**COMMELINACEAE**

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Brazil: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. <i>matatha</i>)] |
| <i>Commelina</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [SP, Brown, p.c., 1998] |

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Richardia</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1993 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>matatha</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

2120. *Leucochimona iphias* Stichel**RUBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 39)] |
|------------------------------|---|---|

2121. *Leucochimona lagora* Herrich-Schäffer**RUBIACEAE**

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Diodia ocimifolia</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
| <i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> | ● | Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b] |

2122. *Leucochimona lepida* Godman & Salvin

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Diodia</i> spp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)] |
| <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)] |

2123. *Leucochimona nr molina* Godman & Salvin

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|
| Unidentified species | ● | Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)] |
|----------------------|---|--|

2124. *Leucochimona vestalis* Bates

RUBIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Coccocypselum herbaceum</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>leucogaea</i>)] |
| <i>Diodia</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>leucogaea</i>)] |
| <i>Spermacoce</i> sp. | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>leucogaea</i>)] |

LYROPTERYX

2125. *Lyropteryx lyra* Saunders

VOCHYSIACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Vochysia guatemalensis</i> | ● | Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>cleadas</i>)] |
|-------------------------------|---|---|

2126. *Lyropteryx tersichore* Westwood

VOCHYSIACEAE

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Qualea parviflora</i> | ● | Brazil: [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1997 (Leaves)] |
|--------------------------|---|--|

MELANIS

2127. *Melanis aegates* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Albizia niopoides</i> | ● | Paraguay: [Jørgensen, 1924 (ssp. <i>albugo</i>)] |
|--------------------------|---|--|

2128. *Melanis cephise* Ménétriés

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Pithecellobium</i> spp. | ● | Mexico: [García, 1978 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>acroleuca</i>)] |
| <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> | ● | Mexico: [Gue, Krauss, 1966 (ssp. <i>acroleuca</i>)] |

2129. *Melanis cretiplaga* Stichel

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Acacia</i> sp. | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960] |
| <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Ruffinelli, 1967] |
| <i>Albizia polyantha</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
| <i>Pithecellobium scalare</i> | ● | Argentina: [Hayward, 1960; Hayward, 1969] |

RHAMNACEAE

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Scutia buxifolia</i> | ● | Uruguay: [Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1974b] |
|-------------------------|---|--|

2130. *Melanis electron* Fabricius

COMPOSITAE

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| <i>Eupatorium</i> sp. | ● | Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1953 (ssp. <i>auriferax</i>); MG, Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968 (ssp. <i>auriferax</i>)] |
|-----------------------|---|--|

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <i>Calliandra medellinensis</i> | ● | Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>electron</i>)] |
| <i>Cojoba colombiana</i> | ● | Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>electron</i>)] |
| <i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> | ● | Colombia: [Gallego & Vélez, 1974 (ssp. <i>electron</i>)] |
| <i>Samanea saman</i> | ● | Trinidad: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>electron</i>); Harvey, 1987b (ssp. <i>electron</i>)] |

2131. *Melanis hillapana* Röber

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|
| <i>Samanea saman</i> | ● | Colombia: [Scott, 1986 (ssp. <i>hillapana</i>); Scott, 1992 (ssp. <i>hillapana</i>)] |
|----------------------|---|---|

2132. *Melanis leucophlegma* Stichel

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

- | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| <i>Inga feuillei</i> | ● | Peru: [Lamas, 1976] |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|

2133. *Melanis pixe* Boisduval**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Albizia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [Harvey, 1987a]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (ssp. <i>pixe</i>)]
<i>Albizia adinocephala</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 82-J-840)]
<i>Albizia niopoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>sanguinea</i>)]
<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>sanguinea</i>)]
<i>Pithecellobium</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>sanguinea</i>)]
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	●	El Salvador: [Muyschondt, p.c., 1999]; Mexico: [Harvey, 1987a; Tam, Kendall, 1976a (ssp. <i>pixe</i>)]
<i>Samanea saman</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2014)]

2134. *Melanis smithiae* Westwood**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Trinidad: [Harvey, 1987b (ssp. <i>xarifá</i>)]
-----------------	---	--

MENANDER**2135. *Menander* sp.****MARCGRAVIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Costa Rica: [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 117)]
----------------------	---	---

PELLICIERACEAE

<i>Pelliciera rhizophorae</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Harvey, 1987b]
-------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

2136. *Menander felsina* Hewitson**MARCGRAVIACEAE**

<i>Norantea brasiliensis</i>	●	Brazil: [RJ, Callaghan, 1977]
------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

2137. *Menander laobotas* Hewitson**MARCGRAVIACEAE**

<i>Marcgravia nepenthoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Ovip.)]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.)]
--------------------------------	---	--

2138. *Menander menander* Stoll**MARCGRAVIACEAE**

<i>Marcgravia</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>menander</i>)]
<i>Souroubea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>purpurata</i>)]; Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>menander</i>)]
<i>Souroubea exauriculata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b]

2139. *Menander pretus* Cramer**MARCGRAVIACEAE**

<i>Marcgravia</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (ssp. <i>picta</i>)]
<i>Marcgravia nepenthoides</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>picta</i>)]
<i>Souroubea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>picta</i>)]; Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (ssp. <i>picta</i>)]

MESENE**2140. *Mesene phareus* Cramer****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae**

<i>Inga</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
-----------------	---	--

SAPINDACEAE

<i>Paullinia pinnata</i>	●	Guyana: [Hall, 1940]; South America : [Seitz, 1916d-18]; Surinam: [Harvey, 1987b; DeVries, 1997;]; Trinidad: [DeVries, 1997; Harvey, 1987b]
--------------------------	---	---

2141. *Mesene pyrippe* Hewitson**SAPINDACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Brazil: [SP, Freitas, p.c., 2000]
----------------------	---	--

2142. *Mesene silaris* Godman & Salvin**VIOLACEAE**

<i>Rinorea</i> sp.	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.)]
<i>Rinorea squamata</i>	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (Ovip.)]

MESENOPSIS

2143. *Mesenopsis melanochlora* Godman & Salvin

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia argentea ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

MESOSEMIA

2144. *Mesosemia* “telegone group”

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria horizontalis ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 94-J-9381)]

Psychotria pubescens ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (Old lvs; RC: 95-J-6858)]

2145. *Mesosemia acuta?* Hewitson

?RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil**: [Harvey, 1987b]

2146. *Mesosemia asa* Hewitson

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria spp. ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *asa*)]

Psychotria macrophylla ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *asa*)]

2147. *Mesosemiacarissima* Bates

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria elata ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997]

Psychotria luxurians ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2148. *Mesosemia* nr *ephyne* Cramer

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2149. *Mesosemia grandis* Druce

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria elata ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-2951)]

SOLANACEAE

Physalis sp. ● **Costa Rica**: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-520)]

2150. *Mesosemia* nr *judicialis* Butler

RUBIACEAE

Faramea eurycarpa ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2151. *Mesosemia lamachus* Hewitson

RUBIACEAE

Psychotria sp. ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (Ovip.)]

2152. *Mesosemia moesia* Hewitson

RUBIACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil**: [RJ, Zikán, 1953; RJ, Zikán, 1952]

2153. *Mesosemia odice* Godart

RUBIACEAE

Cephalanthus glabratus ● **Brazil**: [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

Guettarda uruguensis ● **Brazil**: [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979]

2154. *Mesosemia telegone* Boisduval

ACANTHACEAE

Aphelandra sp. ● **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *telegone*)]

RUBIACEAE

Palicourea guianensis ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *telegone*)]

Psychotria sp. ● **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *telegone*)]

<i>Psychotria brachiata</i>	●	Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b]
<i>Psychotria microdon</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-5806)]

2155. Mesosemia nr tenebricosa**RUBIACEAE**

Unidentified species	●	Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
----------------------	---	---

METACHARIS**2156. Metacharis cuparina Bates****OLACACEAE**

<i>Heisteria concinna</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
---------------------------	---	--

2157. Metacharis ptolomaeus Fabricius**LACISTEMATACEAE**

<i>Lacistema</i> sp.	○	Brazil: [Brown, 1992a]
----------------------	---	-------------------------------

OLACACEAE

<i>Heisteria</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Callaghan, 1993]
----------------------	---	--------------------------------------

2158. Metacharis victrix Hewitson**OLACACEAE**

<i>Heisteria</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]
----------------------	---	------------------------------------

NAPAEA**2159. Napaea beltiana Bates****ORCHIDACEAE**

<i>Catasetum barbatum</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, 1992]
<i>Epidendrum flexuosum</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, p.c., 1999]
<i>Maxillaria camaridii</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, p.c., 1999]
<i>Maxillaria discolor</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, p.c., 1999]
<i>Oncidium baueri</i>	●	French Guiana: [Brévignon, p.c., 1999]

2160. Napaea eucharila Bates**BROMELIACEAE**

<i>Aechmea</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]
<i>Aechmea bracteata</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1972 (ssp. <i>picina</i>)]
<i>Aechmea magdalenae</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i> var. <i>nudicaulis</i>	●	Mexico: [Ver, Beutelspacher, 1972 (ssp. <i>picina</i>)]
<i>Ananas comosus</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
<i>Guzmania</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]
<i>Vriesea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]

2161. Napaea orpheus Westwood**ORCHIDACEAE**

<i>Oncidium</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Zikán, 1953; RJ, Zikán, 1952; RJ, MG, Zikán & Zikán, 1968]; Neotropics: [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]
<i>Oncidium concolor</i>	●	Brazil: [MG, Stichel, 1923; Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; MG, Lima, 1928]
<i>Oncidium crispum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1979]
<i>Oncidium forbesii</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; MG, Lima, 1928; MG, Stichel, 1923]
<i>Oncidium pumilum</i>	●	Brazil: [Silva <i>et al.</i> , 1968; RS, Biezanko <i>et al.</i> , 1979]
<i>Zygopetalum</i> sp.	●	Brazil: [RJ, Callaghan, 1993]

2162. Napaea theages Godman & Salvin**BROMELIACEAE**

<i>Vriesea</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>theages</i>)]
--------------------	---	--

ORCHIDACEAE

<i>Scaphyglottis</i> sp.	●	Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>theages</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>theages</i>)]
--------------------------	---	---

2163. *Napaea umbra* Boisduval

BROMELIACEAE

<i>Bromelia pinguin</i>	●	Costa Rica: [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 90-J-2542)]
<i>Bromelia plumieri</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Bullock, 1990]
<i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]
<i>Tillandsia makoyana</i>	●	Mexico: [Jal, Bullock, 1990]
<i>Tillandsia schiedeana</i>	●	Belize: [Meerman, In press]

NECYRIA

2164. *Necyria duellona* Westwood

GESNERIACEAE

<i>Drymonia warscewicziana</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>beltiana</i>)]
--------------------------------	---	--

MELASTOMATACEAE

<i>Conostegia xalapensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>beltiana</i>)]
------------------------------	---	--

VOCHYSIACEAE

<i>Vochysia guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. <i>beltiana</i>)]
-------------------------------	---	--

2165. *Necyria ingaretha* Hewitson

VOCHYSIACEAE

<i>Vochysia guatemalensis</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997]
-------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

NOTHEME

2166. *Notheme erota* Cramer

GRAMINEAE

<i>Olyra latifolia</i>	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries, 1997 (Ovip.?) (ssp. <i>diadema</i>)]
------------------------	---	--

NYMPHIDIUM

2167. *Nymphidium acherois* Boisduval

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Brownea</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (Leaves)]
--------------------	---	--

2168. *Nymphidium ascolia* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

<i>Senna</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
<i>Senna herzogii</i>	●	Bolivia: [Callaghan, p.c., 1998 (ssp. <i>augea</i>)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves); DeVries, 1997 (ssp. <i>ascolia</i>)]
<i>Inga ruiziana</i>	●	Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]

2169. *Nymphidium azanoides* Butler

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

<i>Inga</i> spp.	●	Costa Rica: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>occidentalis</i>)]; Panama: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. <i>occidentalis</i>)]
------------------	---	--

2170. *Nymphidium nr baeotia*

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

<i>Machaerium</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]
-----------------------	---	--

2171. *Nymphidium baeotia?* Hewitson

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora nitida</i>	●	Central America: [Harvey, 1987b]
--------------------------	---	---

2172. *Nymphidium baeotia* Hewitson

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

<i>Hirtella nr bullata</i>	●	Bolivia: [Callaghan, p. c., 1998]
----------------------------	---	--

PASSIFLORACEAE

<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	●	Ecuador: [DeVries <i>et al.</i> , 1994 (Leaves)]
-----------------------	---	---

2173. *Nymphidium balbinus* Staudinger**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Brownea* sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (Leaves)]**2174. *Nymphidium cachrus* Fabricius****MALPIGHIACEAE***Stigmaphyllon* sp. ● Guyana: [Harvey, 1987b; Mallet, p.c., 1981 (RC: 149)]**2175. *Nymphidium caricae* Linnaeus****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● French Guiana: [Brévignon & Gallard, 1999b (ssp. *caricae*)]*Inga* spp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Inga vera* ● Surinam: [Harvey, 1987b]**2176. *Nymphidium nr derufata* Brévignon & Gallard****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]**2177. *Nymphidium haematostictum* Godman & Salvin****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna fruticosa* ● Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Panama: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Inga* spp. ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997]**2178. *Nymphidium leucosia* Hübner****LECYTHIDACEAE***Gustavia longifolia* ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flower bracts)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]**2179. *Nymphidium nr lisimon* Stoll****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]**2180. *Nymphidium lisimon* Stoll****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Brazil: [RJ, Callaghan, 1989 (ssp. *attenuatum*)]**2181. *Nymphidium mantus* Cramer****CONVOLVULACEAE***Maripa panamensis* ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997]; Panama: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]**LECYTHIDACEAE***Gustavia superba* ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers)]; Panama: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Panama: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Inga ruiziana* ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997]**PASSIFLORACEAE***Passiflora* sp. ● Panama: [Harvey, 1987b]*Passiflora auriculata* ● Panama: [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 645)]**SAPINDACEAE***Serjania* sp. ● Panama: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Serjania mexicana* ● Costa Rica?: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers)]**2182. *Nymphidium minuta* Druce****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Brazil: [Ac, Freitas & Francini, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]**2183. *Nymphidium nr ninias*****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● Ecuador: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]

2184. *Nymphidium onaeum* Hewitson

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Senna fruticosa ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Inga spp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]

Inga laurina ● **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1992]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997]

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

2185. *Nymphidium trinidad* Callaghan

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga coruscans ● **Colombia:** [Callaghan, p.c., 1998]

PARCELLA

2186. *Parcella amarynthina* Felder & Felder

VOCHYSIACEAE

Vochysia elliptica ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, p.c., 1997 (Leaves)]

PEROPHTHALMA

2187. *Perophtalma tullius* Fabricius

RUBIACEAE

Palicourea guianensis ● **Costa Rica:** [Mallet, p.c., 1980 (RC: 6); Harvey, 1987b; DeVries, 1997 (Leaves)]

PHELES

2188. *Pheles strigosa* Staudinger

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *strigosa*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *strigosa*)]

PIRASCCA

2189. *Pirascuca sagaris* Cramer

MELASTOMATACEAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Callaghan, 1989 (Leaves) (ssp. *satnius*)]

Miconia sp.? ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]

RHETUS

2190. *Rhetus* sp.?

LORANTHACEAE

Unidentified species ○ **Neotropics:** [Ehrlich & Raven, 1965]

2191. *Rhetus arcus* Linnaeus

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia amazonia ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *castigatus*)]

Terminalia catappa ● **Colombia:** [Constantino, 1998]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *castigatus*)]; **Venezuela:** [Orellana, p.c., 1998]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Mabea occidentalis ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *castigatus*)]

2192. *Rhetus periander* Cramer

ACERACEAE

Acer negundo ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]

ANACARDIACEAE*Schinus terebinthifolius* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000]**COMBRETACEAE***Terminalia catappa* ● **Venezuela:** [Fuente, p.c., 2000]**COMPOSITAE***Dahlia pinnata* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**EUPHORBIACEAE***Ricinus communis* ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]**FAGACEAE***Quercus* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]**LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Caesalpinia ferrea* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]*Caesalpinia pluviosa* var. *peltophoroides* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]*Cassia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Tipuana tipu* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000]**OLEACEAE***Ligustrum* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]**SALICACEAE***Salix babylonica* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1999]**RIODINA****2193. Riodina lycisca Hewitson****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Caesalpinia ferrea* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *lycisca*)]*Caesalpinia pluviosa* var. *peltophoroides* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 2000 (ssp. *lycisca*)]*Cassia* sp. ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *lycisca*)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Enterolobium contortisiliquum* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (Leaves) (ssp. *lycisca*)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Tipuana tipu* ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1997 (ssp. *lycisca*)]**SAROTA****2194. Sarota sp.****RUBIACEAE***Psychotria chiapensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [Gentry & Dyer, p.c., 2000]**2195. Sarota chrysus Stoll****Epiphyllous plants?***Psychotria chiapensis* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.); **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]**2196. Sarota gyas Cramer****BRYOPHYTA: Bryopsida**"mosses" ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]**HEPATICOPSIDA: Lejeuneaceae**"epiphyllous liverworts" ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries, 1988; DeVries *et al.*, 1994]**SETABIS****2197. Setabis lagus Cramer****COMPOSITAE***Tilesia baccata* □ **Trinidad:** [Alston-Smith, p.c., 1994 (ssp. *lagus*)]**INSECTA: Homoptera: Cicadellidae**Unidentified species ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *jansoni*)]*Horiola* sp. ● **Trinidad:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *jansoni*); Harvey, 1987b (ssp. *lagus*)]**INSECTA: Homoptera: Coccidae**"scale insects" ○ **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (ssp. *jansoni*)]

2198. *Setabis velutina* Butler

ANNONACEAE

Guatteria trichoclona ● **Bolivia:** [Callaghan, p.c., 1998]

STALACTIS

2199. *Stalactis* sp.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Simaba sp. ● **Brazil:** [SP, Brown, p.c., 1998]

2200. *Stalactis calliope* Linnaeus

SAPOTACEAE

Manilkara zapota ● **Surinam:** [Harvey, 1987b]

2201. *Stalactis phlegia* Cramer

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Andira sp. ● **Brazil:** [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (On leaves) (ssp. *susanna*)]

SIMAROUBACEAE

Simaba glabra ● **Brazil:** [RJ, Callaghan, 1986a (ssp. *susanna*)]

STICHELIA

2202. *Stichelia bocchoris* Hewitson

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia sp.? ● **Brazil:** [Pr, Bizarro, p.c., 1998]

SYMMACHIA

2203. *Symmachia hippea* Herrich-Schäffer

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia sp. ● **French Guiana:** [Brévignon & Gallard, 1998b]

2204. *Symmachia hippodice* Godman

PROTEACEAE

Roupala montana ● **Brazil:** [DF, Diniz & Morais, 1995 (Leaves)]

2205. *Symmachia rubina* Bates

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *rubina*)]

2206. *Symmachia tricolor* Hewitson

MELASTOMATACEAE

Miconia argentea ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *hedemanni*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *hedemanni*)]

SYNARGIS

2207. *Synargis abaris* Cramer

DILLENIACEAE

Doliocarpus sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1995 (Leaves)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

Alchornea sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (Leaves)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Bauhinia sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora nr *vitifolia* ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1994 (Leaves)]

2208. *Synargis calyce* Felder & Felder**BIGNONIACEAE**

Mansoa kerere ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

Phryganocydia corymbosa ● **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

DILLENIACEAE

Dolioscarpus sp. ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

Tetracera sp. ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

EUPHORBIACEAE

Omphalea diandra ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*); Smith, 1992 (ssp. *mycone*)]

Ricinus communis ● **Brazil**: [MG, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *brennus*); MG, RJ, Zikán & Zikán, 1968 (ssp. *brennus*); RJ, Zikán, 1953 (Ovip.; Flowers) (ssp. *brennus*); RJ, Silva *et al.*, 1968 (ssp. *brennus*)]

LECYTHIDACEAE

Gustavia superba ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (Flowers) (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers) (ssp. *mycone*)]

LEGUMINOSAE

Unidentified species ● **Brazil**: [Brown, 1992a (ssp. *brennus*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae

Cassia spp. ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

Senna alata ● **Neotropics**: [Harvey, 1987b (ssp. *mycone*)]

Senna fruticosa ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga oerstedia ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

Inga quarternata ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

Inga ruiziana ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

Pithecellobium sp. ● **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae

Dalbergia ecastaphyllum ● **Brazil**: [RJ, Callaghan, 1986b (ssp. *brennus*)]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropterys laurifolia ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

Stigmaphyllon sp. ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

POLYGALACEAE

Securidaca diversifolia ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba manzinellensis ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia fibrigera ● **Costa Rica?**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]; **Panama**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *mycone*)]

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ● **Trinidad**: [Harvey, 1987b]

TURNERACEAE

Turnera ulmifolia ● **Costa Rica**: [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *mycone*)]

2209. *Synargis gela* Hewitson**EUPHORBIACEAE**

Acalypha sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, 1997]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon sp. ● **Ecuador**: [DeVries, 1997]

RUBIACEAE

Macrocneum roseum ● **Bolivia**: [Callaghan, p.c., 1998]

2210. *Synargis odites* Cramer

BOMBACACEAE

Pseudobombax septenatum ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *praeclarum*)]

MORACEAE

Ficus sp. ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *praeclarum*)]

OLACACEAE

Heisteria concinna ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.) (ssp. *praeclarum*)]

2211. *Synargis orestessa* Hübner

Dead bark

“dead bark” ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1995 (Ovip.)]

2212. *Synargis palaeste* Hewitson

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1997 (Ovip.)]

RHAMNACEAE

Gouania sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries, p.c., 1996 (Ovip.)]

VOCHYSIACEAE

Vochysia sp. ● **Neotropics:** [Harvey, 1987b]

2213. *Synargis phliasus* Clerck

EUPHORBIACEAE

Ricinus sp. ● **Brazil:** [Brown, 1992a]

Ricinus communis ● **Brazil:** [RS, Biezanko *et al.*, 1979 (ssp. *enimanga*)]

SYRMATIA

2214. *Syrmatia aethiops* Staudinger

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium sp. ● **Trinidad:** [Barcant, 1970]

THEMONE

2215. *Themone pais* Hübner

QUINACEAE

Quina sp. ● **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Ovip.)]

THEOPE

2216. *Theope* sp.

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia catappa ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Pithecellobium furcatum ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 97-J-4322)]

MYRTACEAE

Psidium guajava ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

ORCHIDACEAE

Schomburgkia humboldtii ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967]

SOLANACEAE

Solanum bicolor ● **Venezuela:** [Guagliumi, 1967 (On flowers)]

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron quadrangulare □ **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 95-J-4986)]

2217. *Theope archimedes* Fabricius

BOMBACACEAE

Pseudobombax septenatum ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *zyzyxoxyx*)]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *zyzyxoxyx*)]

2218. *Theope bacenis* Schaus**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994]**2219. *Theope eudocia* Westwood****LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga longispica* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4493)]*Inga punctata* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 98-J-4388)]**STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma cacao* ● **Guyana:** [Seitz, 1920]; **Trinidad:** [DeVries, 1997 (Young leaves); Harvey, 1987b]; **Venezuela?:** [Seitz, 1920]**2220. *Theope foliorum* Bates****STERCULIACEAE***Theobroma cacao* ● **Trinidad:** [Harvey, 1987b]**2221. *Theope guillaumei* Gallard****CECROPIACEAE***Cecropia insignis* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries & Hall, 1996 (ssp. *cecropia*); DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *cecropia*)]**2222. *Theope lycaenina* Bates****CONVOLVULACEAE***Maripa panamensis* ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]**LECYTHIDACEAE***Gustavia superba* ● **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Flowers)]**2223. *Theope publius* Felder & Felder****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Cassia* sp. ○ **Costa Rica:** [DeVries, 1997 (ssp. *publius*)]**2224. *Theope virgilius* Fabricius****COCHLOSPERMACEAE***Cochlospermum vitifolium* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 89-J-714)]**EUPHORBIACEAE***Omphalea diandra* ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]; **Panama:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves); Smith, 1992]**LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae***Inga* sp. ● **Costa Rica?:** [DeVries, 1997]*Inga vera* ● **Costa Rica:** [Janzen & Hallwachs, 2000 (RC: 91-J-237)]**LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae***Swartzia* sp. ● **Central America:** [Harvey, 1987b]*Swartzia simplex* ● **Panama:** [Mallet, p.c., 1982 (RC: 610)]**THISBE****2225. *Thisbe irenea* Stoll****EUPHORBIACEAE***Croton* sp. ● **Belize:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]; **Ecuador:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]; **Panama:** [DeVries, 1992]*Croton* spp. ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]*Croton billbergianus* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves)]; **Panama:** [DeVries & Baker, 1989; DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves); Robbins & Aiello, 1982]*Croton priscus* ● **Brazil:** [SP, Freitas, p.c., 1998 (Ovip.; Leaves)]**2226. *Thisbe lycorias* Hewitson****LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae***Senna alata* ● **Costa Rica:** [DeVries *et al.*, 1994 (Leaves) (ssp. *lycorias*)]; **Neotropics:** [Harvey, 1987b]

THYRANOTA

2227. *Thyranota galena* Bates

LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae

Inga sp.

- Neotropics: [Harvey, 1987b (Ovip.)]

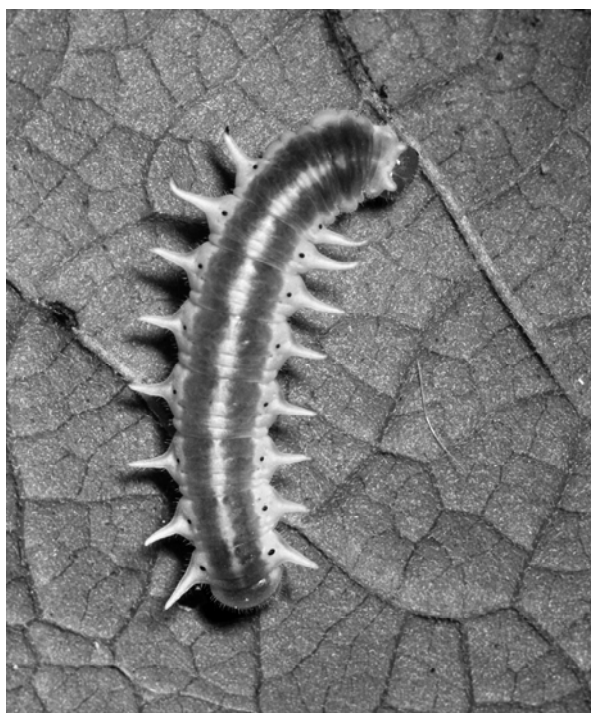
URANEIS

2228. *Uraneis hyalina* Butler

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron sp.

- Ecuador: [DeVries, 1997 (Leaves + flowers)]



Introduction / Introducción

**Catalogue of hostplant / Catálogo de asociaciones con
associations plantas huésped**

References / Referencias

Apendix / Apéndices

Index / Índices

REFERENCES / REFERENCIAS

- Acevedo, E.** 1992. Reconocimiento de plagas y benéficos en el cultivo de tomate de árbol (*Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav)Sendt) en la zona cafetera de Colombia. *Agro-nomía* (Manizales), 5(1): 33-37.
- Ackery, P. R.** 1988. Host plants and classification: A review of nymphalid butterflies. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 33(2): 95-203.
- Ackery, P. R. & Vane-Wright, R. I.** 1984. *Milkweed butterflies. Their cladistics and biology. Being an account of the natural history of the Danainae, a subfamily of the Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae*. London, British Museum (Natural History). x + 425 pp.
- Acosta, D.** 1999. Mariposas altoandinas: Sobre una población de *Lymanopoda samius* Westwood 1851 (Lep: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae) en la región oriental. *Boletín científico. Museo de Historia Natural. Universidad de Caldas*, 3: 33-35.
- Aguilar, P. G.** 1981. VI.- El cultivo del arroz, p. 105. In: Apuntes sobre el control biológico y el control integrado de las plagas agrícolas en el Perú. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 23(1): 83-110.
- Aguilera, A.** 1968. La colección de insectos del Centro de Investigación y Capacitación Agrícola (CICA)-Arica. *Revista de la Universidad del Norte* (Arica), 2(1): 41-52.
- Aguilera, A.** 1970. Abundancia de *Danaus plexippus* Lin. (Lep., Danaidae) en Arica. *Idesia* (Arica), 1: 157-159.
- Aguilera, A.** 1972. La colección entomológica del Centro de Investigación y Capacitación Agrícola (CICA), Arica. Nuevas determinaciones. II contribución. *Idesia* (Arica), 2: 99-116.
- Aiello, A.** 1981. Life history of *Dismorphia amphiona beroe* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae: Dismorphiinae) in Panama. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 87(3/4): 171-175.
- Aiello, A.** 1984. *Adelpha* (Nymphalidae): Deception on the wing. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 91(1/2): 1-45.
- Aiello, A.** 1991. *Adelpha ixia leucas*: immature stages and position within *Adelpha* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 45(3): 181-187.
- Aiello, A.** 1992. Dry season strategies of two Panamanian butterfly species, *Anartia fatima* (Nymphalinae) and *Pierella luna luna* (Satyrinae) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). pp. 573-575. In: Quintero, D. & Aiello, A. (Eds). *Insects of Panama and Mesoamerica. Selected studies*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Aiello, A. & Silberglied, R. E.** 1979. Life history of *Dynastor darius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolinae) in Panama. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 85(4): 331-345.
- Alexander, A. J.** 1961. A study of the biology and behavior of the caterpillars, pupae and emerging butterflies of the subfamily Heliconiinae in Trinidad, West Indies. Part I. Some aspects of larval behavior. *Zoologica* (New York), 46(1): 1-24.
- Alvarado, J. A.** 1939. *Los insectos dañinos y los insectos auxiliares de la agricultura en Guatemala*. Guatemala, Tipografía Nacional. 301 pp.
- Alvarez-Sierra, J. R. & Alvarez-Corral, J. R.** 1984. *Mariposas diurnas de Venezuela. Introducción a su conocimiento*. Caracas, Editorial Arte. 200 pp.
- Ancona, L.** 1934. Los gusanitos del maguey. *Aegiale (Acentroc-neme hesperiaris)* Kirby. *Anales del Instituto de Biología de México*, 5(3): 193-200.
- Andrade, I. & Benson, W. W.** 1997. *Eurema dina leuce* (Pieridae) feeds on a lactiferous hostplant in eastern Brazil. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 51(4): 358-359.
- Andrade, M. G.** 1995. *Actinote* (Nymphalidae I: Acraeinae). *Monografías de Fauna de Colombia*, 1: 33-117.
- Andrews, C. C.** 1983. *Melinaea lilis imitata* (Melineas, Army Ant Butterfly). pp. 736-738. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- Angulo, A. O. & Weigert, G. Th.** 1982. Biología y postembriología de tres lepidópteros en Chile. *Brenesia*, 19/20: 431-449.
- Anjos, N. dos, Santos, G. P. & Zanuncio, J. C.** 1986. Pragas do eucalipto e seu controle. *Informe agropecuario* (Belo Horizonte), 12(141): 50-58.
- Anonymous.** 1926. Calendario de patología vegetal y zoología económica. *Circular. Ministerio de Agricultura* (Buenos Aires), 601: 1-54.
- Anonymous.** 1968. *Catálogo de insectos [en cultivos] de importancia económica en Colombia*. Bogotá, Asociación Latino-Americana de Entomología (Publicación No. 1). 156 pp.
- Apolar, H.** 1913. *Dione glycera* Feld. *Boletín de la Sociedad de Ciencias naturales del Instituto de La Salle* (Bogotá), 1(1): 5-8.
- Apolar, H.** 1915. Apuntes entomológicos. *Boletín de la Sociedad de Ciencias naturales del Instituto de La Salle* (Bogotá), 3(8): 116-117.
- Apolar, H.** 1946. Vocabulario de términos vulgares en historia natural colombiana. *Revista de la Academia colombiana de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales*, 7(25/26): 14-33.
- Aragón, A., Tapia, A. M. & Huerta, I. M. T.** 1998. Insectos asociados con el cultivo de amaranto *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L. (Amaranthaceae) en el valle del Tehuacán, Puebla, México. *Folia entomológica mexicana*, 100: 33-43.
- Aranda, B. & Granovsky, T. A.** 1971. Introducción al conocimiento de las plagas agrícolas en el Paraguay. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 14(2): 397-398.
- Araújo, R. L. de.** 1944. Inimigos naturais da planta e da madeira. Insetos. pp. 113-114. In: Kühlmann, M. "Açoita calvalo" - *Luehea divaricata* Mart. e espécies afins (Tiliaceae). *Relatório anual do Instituto de Botânica* (São Paulo), 1943: 105-126.
- Armbruster, W. S.** 1982. Seed production and dispersal in *Dalechampia* (Euphorbiaceae): divergent patterns and ecological consequences. *American Journal of Botany*, 69(9): 1429-1440.
- Armbruster, W. S., Howard, J. J., Clausen, T. P., Debevec, E. M., Loquvam, J. C., Matsuki, M., Cerendolo, B. & Andel, F.** 1997. Do biochemical exaptations link evolution of plant defense and pollination systems? Historical hypotheses and experimental tests with *Dalechampia* vines. *American Naturalist*, 149(3): 461-484.
- Arruda, E. C. de & Arruda, G. P. de.** 1971. Noções fundamentais sobre algumas pragas de plantas cultivadas no Estado de Pernambuco. *Monografia. Instituto de Ciências biológicas. Universidade federal rural de Pernambuco* (Recife), 8: 1-123.
- Ayquipa, G. E. & Cueva, M. A.** 1980. Nombres científicos y comunes de los insectos que atacan a la caña de azúcar en el Perú. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 22(1): 95-97.
- Bálint, Z. & Johnson, K.** 1995. Synopsis of the high Andean and Austral polyommata genus *Madeleinea* Bálint 1993 (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Reports of the Museum of Natural History, University of Wisconsin* (Stevens Point), 43: 1-28.
- Barcant, M.** 1970. *Butterflies of Trinidad and Tobago*. London, Collins. 314 pp.

- Barcant, M.** 1981. Breeding experiments with *Morpho peleides insularis* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Trinidad, W. I. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 89(2): 80-88.
- Barrett, O. W.** 1900. Some notes on the "Cambridge Natural History, Vol. VI". *Canadian Entomologist*, 32(8): 234-236.
- Bastos, J. A. M.** 1975. Caracterização de algumas lagartas-pragas do Estado do Ceará, Brasil. *Fitossanidade* (Fortaleza), 1(2): 35-37.
- Bates, D. M.** 1932. Notes on the metamorphosis of the Brassolidae (Lepidoptera). *Bulletin of the Brooklyn entomological Society*, 27(3): 155-163.
- Beccaloni, G. W.** 1995. *Studies on the ecology and evolution of Neotropical ithomiine butterflies (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae)*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of London, UK. 251 pp.
- Becker, C. J.** 1985. Lendas e curiosidades sobre insetos. V □ *Morpho catenarius*, uma borboleta azul que se origina de uma lagarta vermelha. *Natureza em Revista* (Porto Alegre), 10: 12-15.
- Beebe, C. W.** 1952. A contribution to the life history of *Colobura (Gynaecia auct.) dirce dirce* (Linnaeus) (butterfly). *Zoologica* (New York), 37(4): 199-202.
- Beebe, C. W., Crane, J. & Fleming, H.** 1960. A comparison of eggs, larvae and pupae in fourteen species of heliconiine butterflies from Trinidad, W.I. *Zoologica* (New York), 45(3): 111-154.
- Bennett, F. D. & Alam, M. M.** 1985. *An annotated check-list of the insects and allied terrestrial arthropods of Barbados*. Barbados, Caribbean Agricultural Research and Development Institute. vi + 81 pp.
- Benson, W. W., Brown, K. S. & Gilbert, L. E.** 1976. Coevolution of plants and herbivores: passion flower butterflies. *Evolution*, 29(4): 659-680.
- Benyamini, D.** 1995. Synopsis of biological studies of the Chilean Polyommata (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Reports of the Museum of natural History, University of Wisconsin* (Stevens Point), 52: 1-51.
- Berg, F. W. K.** 1897. Comunicaciones lepidopterológicas acerca de veinticinco ropalóceros sudamericanos. *Anales del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires*, (2)5: 233-261.
- Beutelspacher, C. R.** 1972. Some observations on the Lepidoptera of bromeliads. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 26(3): 133-137.
- Beutelspacher, C. R.** 1974. Fauna de *Tillandsia caputmedusae* E. Morren, 1880 (Bromeliaceae). *Anales del Instituto de Biología. Universidad nacional autónoma de México (Zoología)*, 43(1): 25-30.
- Beutelspacher, C. R.** 1975. Notas sobre el suborden Rhopalocera (Lepidoptera) de Las Minas, Veracruz. *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 1(1): 11-20.
- Beutelspacher, C. R.** 1980. *Mariposas diurnas del Valle de México*. México, Ediciones Científicas La Prensa Médica Mexicana. [viii] + 134 pp.
- Beutelspacher, C. R. & Beutelspacher, M. G. L. de.** 1976. Ciclo de vida de *Falcapica limonea* Butler (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 2(1): 32-34.
- Beutelspacher, C. R. & Howe, W. H.** 1984. *Mariposas de México. I. Introducción y generalidades. Superfamilia Papilionoidea. Familia Papilionidae*. México, La Prensa Médica Mexicana, S.A. xii + 128 pp.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1938a. Breves apontamentos sobre alguns lepidópteros encontrados nos arredores de Posadas, em Missões, na Argentina e de Villa Encarnación, no Paraguai, feitos durante excursões em 1931. *O Campo* (Rio de Janeiro), 9(97): 64-65.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1938b. Dois meses de caça lepidopterológica nos arredores de Porto União e União da Vitória, em outubro e novembro de 1932 (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fauna dos insetos de Santa Catarina e Paraná). *Revista agrônômica* (Porto Alegre), 2(16): 312, (17): 471-472.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1938c. Apontamentos lepidopterológicos. *Boletim biológico* (São Paulo), 3(3/4): 119-126.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1949. *Acraeidae, Heliconiidae et Nymphalidae de Pelotas e seus arredores (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul)*. Pelotas, Livraria Globo. 16 pp.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1954. *Colias lesbia pyrrhothea* Hübn., 1823 (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Pieridae). Inimigo da alfafa e de outras plantas aparentadas. *Boletim. Escola de Agronomia e Veterinária "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas), 29: 1-23.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1955. Migrações de lepidópteros no Rio Grande do Sul e Uruguai. *Metamorphia stelenes* f. *bipunctata* Fruhst. (Nymphalidae). *Chácaras e Quintais* (São Paulo), 92(4): 485-486.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1958. Pieridae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas) (A), 1b: 1-15.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1959a. Papilionidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas) (A) 1a: [1] + 16 pp.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1959b. Papilionidae da Zona Missioneira (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas), (B), 1a: 1-12.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1959c. Pieridae da Zona Missioneira do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas) (B), 1b: 1-12.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1960a. Satyridae, Morphidae et Brassolidae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas) (A), 4: [i] + 1-12.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1960b. Satyridae, Morphidae et Brassolidae da Zona Missioneira do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (B), 4: [i] + 1-10.
- Biezanko, C. M.** 1963. Hesperiididae da Zona Sueste do Rio Grande do Sul (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul). *Arquivos de Entomologia. Escola de Agronomia "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas) (A), 6: [4] + 24 pp.
- Biezanko, C. M., Bertholdi, R. E. & Baucke, O.** 1949. Relação dos principais insetos prejudiciais observados nos arredores de Pelotas nas plantas cultivadas e selvagens. *Agros* (Pelotas), 2(3): 156-213.
- Biezanko, C. M. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1973. Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Hesperiididae Americanos. IV. Espécies do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil, com notas taxonômicas e descrições de espécies novas. (Lepidoptera). *Acta biológica paranaense* (Curitiba), 2(1/4): 51-102.
- Biezanko, C. M., Mielke, O. H. H. & Wedderhoff, A.** 1979. Contribuição ao estudo faunístico dos Riodinidae do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil (Lepidoptera). *Acta biológica paranaense* (Curitiba), 7(1/4): 7-22.
- Biezanko, C. M. & Ruffinelli, A.** 1967. Fauna de Lepidoptera del Uruguay. VI. Hesperiididae. *Boletín. Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad de la República* (Montevideo), 96: 1-27.

- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Achaval, F.** 1974a. Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. V. *Revista de Biología del Uruguay*, 1(2): 179-189.
- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Carbonell, C. S.** 1957. Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Lista anotada de especies. *Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad de la República* (Montevideo), 46: 1-152.
- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Carbonell, C. S.** 1962. Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. II. *Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad de la República* (Montevideo), 50: 47-117.
- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Carbonell, C. S.** 1966. Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias. III. *Boletín. Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad de la República* (Montevideo), 91: 1-53.
- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Link, D.** 1974b. Plantas y otras sustancias alimenticias de las orugas de los lepidópteros uruguayos. *Revista do Centro de Ciências rurais* (Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul), 4(2): 107-147.
- Biezanko, C. M., Ruffinelli, A. & Link, D.** 1976. Lepidoptera del Uruguay. Notas complementarias VI. *Dusenía* (Curitiba), 9(1): 9-16.
- Biezanko, C. M. & Seta, F. D. de.** 1939. *Catálogo dos insetos encontrados em Rio Grande e seus arredores. Fascículo 1º. Lepidópteros (Contribuição ao conhecimento da fisiografia do Rio Grande do Sul)*. Pelotas, Echenique & Cia. 15 pp.
- Billington, H. L., Thomas C. D. & Gilbert, L. E.** 1990. Variation in stage-specific mortality patterns of a specialist herbivore on different host plant clones. *Functional Ecology*, 4(6): 721-725.
- Blanchard, E. E.** 1928. Principales insectos y enfermedades que perjudican el cultivo de la yerba mate. *Circular. Ministerio de Agricultura* (Buenos Aires), 735: 1-42.
- Bland, K. P.** 1994. *Strymon oreala* (Hewitson, 1868) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) reared from flower of the bromeliad *Quesnelia lateralis* in southern Brazil. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 1994(1): 5.
- Blau, W. S.** 1981. Notes on the natural history of *Papilio polyxenes stabilis* (Papilionidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 34(3): 321-324.
- Bönnighausen, V. von.** 1896. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lepidopteren-Fauna von Rio de Janeiro. *Verhandlungen des Vereins für naturwissenschaftliche Unterhaltung zu Hamburg*, 9: 19-41.
- Boiça, A. L., Bolonhezi, A. C. & Neto, J. P.** 1984. Levantamento de insetos-pragas e seus inimigos naturais em girassol (*Helianthus annuus* L.), cultivado em primeira e segunda época, no Município de Selvíria-MS. *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 13(2): 189-196.
- Boiça, A. L., Lara, F. M. & Oliveira, J. C.** 1999. Efeito de genótipos de maracujazeiro (*Passiflora* spp.) e da densidade larval na biologia de *Dione juno juno* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 28(1): 41-47.
- Boiça, A. L., Vendramim, J. D. & Barbosa, J. C.** 1993. Efeito da densidade larval e da idade das plantas de girassol sobre a biologia de *Chlosyne lacinia saundersii* Doubleday & Hewitson, 1849 (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revista de Agricultura* (Piracicaba), 68(2): 187-206.
- Boisduval, J. B. A. D. de.** 1871. [Notes]. *Petites Nouvelles entomologiques*, 1(41): 163.
- Bolívar, G. & Posada, J.** 1984. *Biónomica de Thyridia psidii aedesia* (Lep.: Ithomiidae) en tomate de árbol (*Cypomandra betacea*) y su control natural. Unpublished thesis, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Medellín. 98 pp.
- Bollino, M. & Vitale, F.** 2000. On the early stages of *Parides phalaecus* (Hewitson, 1869) from southern Ecuador. *Lambillionea*, 100(1)(2): 120-122.
- Bonfanti-Almeida, J. C., Chaud-Netto, J. & Gobbi, N.** 1993. Effective parasitism by *Cotesia glomerata* (L. 1758) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) on larvae of *Ascia monuste orseis* (Godart, 1818 [sic]) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) and relative viability of the parasitoid wasp in field conditions. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 53(1): 43-45.
- Bourquin, F.** 1938. Notas sobre metamorfosis de: *Opsiphanes guiteria* [sic] *philon* Fruhst. (Lep. Het. [sic] Brassolidae). *Revista argentina de Entomología*, 1(3): 75-76.
- Bourquin, F.** 1939. Metamorfosis de *Pholisora (Staphylus) similis* (Lep. Hesperidae [sic]). *Physis* (Buenos Aires), 17(49): 415-418.
- Bourquin, F.** 1940. Observaciones sobre *Morpho* sp. *argentinus* Fruhst. (Lep. Fam. Morphidae). *Helvetica* (Buenos Aires), 5(58): 14-16.
- Bourquin, F.** 1943. Notas biológicas sobre *Thecla palegon*, Crm. (Fam. Lycaenidae). *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 12(2): 152.
- Bourquin, F.** 1944. *Mariposas argentinas. Vida, desarrollo, costumbres y hechos curiosos de algunos lepidópteros argentinos*. Buenos Aires, "El Ateneo". [10] + 212 pp.
- Bourquin, F.** 1948. Metamorfosis de *Morpho catenarius argentinus* Fruhstorfer 1907 (Lep. Morphidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 5: 117-129.
- Bourquin, F.** 1953a. Algunos datos sobre protección de la fauna argentina. *Anales del Museo Nahuel Huapi* (Buenos Aires), 3: 15-20.
- Bourquin, F.** 1953b. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de *Hamearis susanae* Orfila, 1953 con oruga mirmecófila (Lep. Riodin.). *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 16(3): 83-87.
- Box, H. E.** 1927. Apuntes preliminares respecto al descubrimiento de algunos parásitos de los huevos de *Diatraea saccharalis* en Tucumán. *Revista industrial y agrícola de Tucumán*, 18(1/2): 5-8.
- Box, H. E.** 1928. Note upon the larva and pupa of *Bungalotis astylos*, Cram. (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Proceedings of the entomological Society of London* (A), 2(3): 83-84.
- Brévignon, C.** 1990. Quelques élevages guyanais: *Napeocles jucunda* Hübner (Lep. Nymphalidae), *Papilio torquatus* Cramer, *Papilio anchisiades* Cramer, *Eurytides ariarathes* Esper (Lep. Papilionidae). *Bulletin de la Société Sciences Nat*, 68: 19-21.
- Brévignon, C.** 1992. Élevage de deux Riodininae guyanais, *Napaea beltiana* Bates et *Cremna thasus* Stoll. I. A propos de la myrmécophilie des chenilles (Lep. Lycaenidae Riodininae). *Alexandria*, 17(7): 403-413.
- Brévignon, C.** 1995. Description de nouveaux Riodinidae de Guyane Française (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 95(4): 553-560.
- Brévignon, C.** 1997. Notes sur les Nemeobiinae de Guyane Française. II - Le groupe de *Euselasia euryone* (Hewitson, 1856) (Lepidoptera Riodinidae). *Lambillionea*, 97(1)(2): 116-120.
- Brévignon, C.** 1998. Notes sur quelques espèces du genre *Parides* Hübner, 1819 en Guyane Française (Lepidoptera Papilionidae). *Lambillionea*, 98(3)(2): 435-440.
- Brévignon, C. & Gallard, J.-Y.** 1998a. Inventaires des Riodinidae de Guyane Française. III. Riodininae: Riodinini. Description de nouveaux taxa. (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 98(1)(1): 7-24.
- Brévignon, C. & Gallard, J.-Y.** 1998b. Inventaire des Riodinidae de Guyane Française. IV - Riodininae: Symmachini, Charitini, Helicopini. Description de nouveaux taxa. (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 98(2)(2): 304-320.

- Brévignon, C. & Gallard, J.-Y.** 1998c. Inventaire des Riodiniidae de Guyane Française. V - Riodiniinae: "Emesini", Lemoniini. Description de nouveaux taxa. (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 98(4)(1): 483-498.
- Brévignon, C. & Gallard, J.-Y.** 1999a. Inventaire des Riodiniidae de Guyane Française. VI - Riodiniinae: Nymphidiini, Stalachtini. Description de nouveaux taxa - Première partie - (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 99(1)(2): 91-100.
- Brévignon, C. & Gallard, J.-Y.** 1999b. Inventaire des Riodiniidae de Guyane Française. VI - Riodiniinae: Nymphidiini, Stalachtini. Description de nouveaux taxa - Deuxième partie - (Lepidoptera). *Lambillionea*, 99(2)(2): 277-290.
- Bristow, C. R.** 1981. A revision of the brassoline genus *Catoblepia* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 72(2): 117-163.
- Bristow, C. R.** 1991. A revision of the brassoline genus *Opsiphanes* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 101(3): 203-293.
- Brower, L. P., Ivie, M. A., Fink, L. S., Watts, J. R. & Moranz, R. A.** 1992. Life history of *Anetia briarea* and its bearing on the evolutionary relationships of the Danaeinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 3(2): 64-73.
- Brown, F. M.** 1941. Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies - I. *Steroma*, *Pseudosteroma* and *Steremnia* (Satridae [sic], Rhop.). *Annals of the entomological Society of America*, 34(2): 432-436.
- Brown, F. M.** 1944. The egg, larva and chrysalis of *Dione moneta* Huebner. *Bulletin of the Brooklyn entomological Society*, 39(4): 132-134.
- Brown, F. M. & Heineman, B.** 1972. *Jamaica and its butterflies*. London, E. W. Classey Ltd. xv + 478 pp.
- Brown, J. W.** 1983. Notes on the life history and Baja California distribution of *Chlorostymon simaethis sarita* (Skinner) (Lepidoptera [sic]: Lycaenidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 20(4): 207-213.
- Brown, J. W., Real, H. G. & Faulkner, D. K.** 1992. *Butterflies of Baja California. Faunal survey, natural history, conservation biology*. Beverly Hills, The Lepidoptera Research Foundation, Inc. v + 129 pp.
- Brown, K. S.** 1970. Rediscovery of *Heliconius nattereri* in eastern Brazil. *Entomological News*, 81(6): 129-140.
- Brown, K. S.** 1973. *A portfolio of Neotropical lepidopterology*. Rio de Janeiro, Orrtag. 28 pp.
- Brown, K. S.** 1979. Insetos aposemáticos: indicadores naturais de plantas medicinais. *Ciência e Cultura* (São Paulo), 32 (supl.): 189-200.
- Brown, K. S.** 1981. The biology of *Heliconius* and related genera. *Annual Review of Entomology*, 26: 427-456.
- Brown, K. S.** 1989. Zone 13. South America. pp. 35-37. In: 1988 Season Summary. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 1989(2): 13-37.
- Brown, K. S.** 1992a. Borboletas da Serra do Japi: Diversidade, habitats, recursos alimentares e variação temporal. pp. 142-187. In: Morellato, L. P. C. (Ed.). *História natural da Serra do Japi. Ecologia e preservação de uma área florestal no Sudeste do Brasil*. Campinas, Editora da Unicamp/Fapesp.
- Brown, K. S.** 1992b. Insects feeding on *Rollinia* and *Annona* species. *Monograph. Flora neotropica*, 57: 46-51.
- Brown, K. S.** 1993. Theclinae endemic to the Cerrado vegetation (central Brazil). *Occasional Paper of the IUCN Species Survival Commission*, 8: 152.
- Brown, K. S. & Benson, W. W.** 1975a. The Heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part VI. Aspects of the biology and ecology of *Heliconius demeter*, with description of four new subspecies. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 26: 1-19.
- Brown, K. S. & Benson, W. W.** 1975b. West Colombian biogeography, notes on *Heliconius hecalesia* and *H. sapho* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 29(4): 199-212.
- Brown, K. S., Damman, A. J. & Feeny, P. P.** 1981. Troidine swallowtails (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in Southeastern Brazil: Natural history and foodplant relationships. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 19(4): 199-226.
- Brown, K. S. & Fernández, F. J.** 1985. Los Heliconiini (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) de Venezuela. *Boletín de Entomología venezolana* (N.S.), 3(4): 29-73.
- Brown, K. S. & Francini, R. B.** 1990. Evolutionary strategies of chemical defense in aposematic butterflies: cyanogenesis in Asteraceae-feeding American Acraeinae. *Chemoecology*, 1(2): 52-56.
- Brown, K. S. & Freitas, A. V. L.** 1994. Juvenile stages of Ithomiinae: Overview and systematics (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 5(1): 9-20.
- Brown, K. S. & Holzinger, H. K. W.** 1973. The heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Part IV. Systematics and biology of *Eueides tales* Cramer, with description of a new subspecies from Venezuela. *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer Entomologen*, 24(1/2): 44-65.
- Brown, K. S. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1972. The heliconians of Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Part II. Introduction and general comments, with a supplementary revision of the tribe. *Zoologica* (New York), 57(1): 1-40.
- Brown, K. S. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1998a. *Tithorea harmonia caissara* (Zikán, 1941). pp. 529-531. In: Machado, A. B. M., Fonseca, G. A. B. da, Machado, R. B., Aguiar, L. M. de S. & Lins, L. V. (Eds). *Livro vermelho das espécies ameaçadas de extinção da fauna de Minas Gerais*. Belo Horizonte, Fundação Biodiversitas.
- Brown, K. S. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1998b. *Agrias claudina godmani* Fruhstorfer, 1895. pp. 549-550. In: Machado, A. B. M., Fonseca, G. A. B. da, Machado, R. B., Aguiar, L. M. de S. & Lins, L. V. (Eds). *Livro vermelho das espécies ameaçadas de extinção da fauna de Minas Gerais*. Belo Horizonte, Fundação Biodiversitas.
- Brown, K. S., Trigo, J. R., Francini, R. B., Morais, A. B. B. de & Motta, P. C.** 1991. Aposematic insects on toxic host plants: coevolution, colonization, and chemical emancipation. pp. 375-402. In: Price, P. W., Lewinsohn, T. W., Fernandes, G. W. & Benson, W. W. (Eds). *Plant-animal interactions. Evolutionary Ecology in Tropical and Temperate Regions*. New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Bruch, C.** 1926. Orugas mirmecófilas de *Hamis* [sic] *epulus signatus* - Stich. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(1): 2-9.
- Brummitt, R. K.** 1992. *Vascular plant families and genera*. Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 804 pp.
- Bruner, S. C., Scaramuzza, L. C. & Otero, A. R.** 1975. *Catálogo de los insectos que atacan a las plantas económicas de Cuba*. La Habana, Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Instituto de Zoología. 403 pp.
- Buffo, G.** 1943. Un hermoso ejemplar de Morphidae. *El Monitor de la Educación común* (Buenos Aires), 61(837): [i]-[iii].
- Bullock, S. H.** 1990. Host records for some tropical phytophagous and parasitic insects. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 66(3): 252-254.
- Burmeister, H. C. C.** 1873. Description de Morphonides brésiliens. *Revue et Magazin de Zoologie*, (3)1(1): 17-47.
- Burmeister, H. C. C.** 1875. Recherches sur les chenilles des lépidoptères de la tribu des hespérides. *Revue et Magazin de Zoologie*, (3)3(1): 50-64.

- Burns, J. M.** 1964. Evolution in skipper butterflies of the genus *Erynnis*. *University of California Publications in Entomology*, 37: iv + 214 pp.
- Burns, J. M.** 1974. The polytypic genus *Celotes* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae) from the southwestern United States and northern Mexico. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 81(1): 51-69.
- Burns, J. M. & Janzen, D. H.** 2000. *Drephalys*: Division of this showy Neotropical genus, plus a new species and the immatures and food plants of two species from Costa Rican dry forest (Hesperidae: Pyrginae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 53(3): 77-89.
- Bustillo, A. E.** 1988. Identifican plaga. *Notas y Noticias entomológicas* (Bogotá), 1988(3/4): 23.
- Bustillo, A. E. & Gutiérrez, B. de.** 1975. Ciclo de vida del *Lepidoptobia aripa* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) plaga del repollo y la col. *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 1(4): 1-5.
- Cabello, G., Rodríguez, M. E. & Hrepic, N.** 1974. Biología de *Diogas eripus* [sic]. *Publicaciones entomológicas. Departamento de Biología. Facultad de Ciencias. Universidad de Chile. Sede Oriente*, 11: 39-47.
- Caldas, A.** 1991. A population of *Anaea ryphea* (Nymphalidae) and its larval food plant in Campinas, Brazil. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 45(1): 68.
- Caldas, A.** 1994. Biology of *Anaea ryphea* (Nymphalidae) in Campinas, Brazil. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 48(3): 248-257.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1977. Studies on restinga butterflies. I. Life cycle and immature biology of *Menander felsina* (Riodinidae), a myrmecophilous metalmark. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 31(3): 173-182.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1982. Notes on the immature biology of two myrmecophilous Lycaenidae: *Juditha molpe* (Riodininae) and *Panhiades bitias* (Lycaeninae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 20(1): 36-42.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1986a. Notes on the biology of *Stalactis susanna* (Lycaenidae: Riodininae) with a discussion of riodinine larval strategies. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(3): 258-263.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1986b. Restinga butterflies: Biology of *Synargis bremus* (Stichel) (Riodinidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 40(2): 93-96.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1989. Notes on the biology of three riodinine species: *Nymphidium lisimon attenuatum*, *Phaenochitonias sagaris satnius*, and *Metacharis ptolomaeus* (Lycaenidae: Riodininae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 27(2): 109-114.
- Callaghan, C. J.** 1993. Notes on the immature biology of two riodinine butterflies: *Metacharis ptolomaeus* and *Napaea nepos orpheus* (Lycaenidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 30(3/4): 221-224.
- Calvert, W. B.** 1900. Como i donde se buscan mariposas. *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 4(3): 32-39.
- Calvo, R.** 1998. Reproducción de *Oenomaus ortignus* [sic] (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) en Barva, Heredia, Costa Rica. *Revista de Biología tropical* (San José), 46(1): 101-104.
- Campos-Farinha, A. E. C. & Pinto, N. P. O.** 1996. Natural enemies of *Chlosyne lacinia saundersii* Doubl. & Hew. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in the State of São Paulo. *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 25(1): 165-168.
- Carrasco, F.** 1995. Insectos plaga del "tarhui" (*Lupinus mutabilis*) en el Cusco. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 37: 143.
- Carrillo, J. L., Ortega, A. & Gibson, W. W.** 1966. Lista de insectos en la colección entomológica del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas (Primer suplemento a la "Lista de insectos en la Colección Entomológica de la Oficina de Estudios Especiales, S.A.G."). *Folleto misceláneo. Instituto nacional de Investigaciones agrícolas. Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería* (México), 14: viii + 133 pp.
- Carter, M. & Feeny, P.** 1985. Techniques for maintaining a culture of the black swallowtail butterfly, *Papilio polyxenes asterius* Stoll (Papilionidae). *Journal of Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(2): 125-133.
- Carvalho, J. C. de M. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1971. The trade of butterfly wings in Brazil and its effects upon the survival of the species. *Proceedings. XIII international Congress of Entomology* (Moscow), 1: 486-488.
- Casagrande, M. M.** 1979. Sobre *Caligo beltrao* (Illiger). I: Taxonomia, biología, morfología das fases imaturas e distribuições espacial e temporal (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassolininae). *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 39(1): 173-193.
- Casagrande, M. M.** 1992. *Narope cyllene* Felder & Felder, sp. rev. Redescricao e fases imaturas (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Brassolininae). *Revista brasileira de Zoologia*, 7(1/2): 129-145.
- Casagrande, M. M. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1985. Estágios imaturos de *Agrias claudina claudianus* Staudinger (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Charaxinae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 29(1): 139-142.
- Casagrande, M. M. & Mielke, O. H. H.** 1998. Plantas hospedeiras das espécies de *Agrias* Doubleday (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Charaxinae). *Revista brasileira de Zoologia*, 14(3): 771-772.
- Castellani, T. T., Scherer, K. Z., Locatelli, L. M. & Lopes, B. C.** 1996. The occurrence of *Junonia evarete* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Acromyrmex striatus* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) on *Paepalanthus polyanthus* (Eriocaulaceae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 103(3): 329-334.
- Chacón, I. A.** 1988. Historia natural de *Papilio cleotas archytas* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae) en Costa Rica. *Brenesia*, 25/26: 215-220.
- Chacón, I. A.** 1993. Historia natural de *Morpho theseus aquarius* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae) en Costa Rica. *Brenesia*, 39/40: 185-187.
- Chacón, P. & Rojas, A. M.** 1984. Entomofauna asociada a *Passiflora mollissima*, *P. edulis* f. *flavicaarpa* y *P. quadrangularis* en el Departamento del Valle del Cauca. *Turrialba*, 34(3): 297-311.
- Chumpitási, M. E.** 1998a. Life history of *Eurytides protesilaus dariensis* (Rothchild [sic] & Jordan 1906). *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 40(3): 45.
- Chumpitási, M. E.** 1998b. *Heliconius cydno galanthus* (Bates) with its hostplant, *Passiflora quadrangularis* (L.), at Sarapiquí on the Atlantic slope of Costa Rica in January of 1998. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 40(5): 124.
- Clark, D. B. & Clark, D. A.** 1991. Herbivores, herbivory, and plant phenology: Patterns and consequences in a tropical rain-forest cycad. pp. 209-225. In: Price, P. W., Lewinsohn, T. W., Fernandes, G. W. & Benson, W. W. (Eds). *Plant-animal interactions. Evolutionary Ecology in Tropical and Temperate Regions*. New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Cleare, L. D.** 1926. On the life-history of *Caligo illioneus illioneus* [sic], Cram. (Lep. Morphidae [sic]). *Transactions of the entomological Society of London*, 74(2): 361-366.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1981. The skipper butterflies (Hesperidae) of Trinidad. Part I. Introduction and Pyrrhopyginae. *Living World*, 1981/2: 52-56.

- Cock, M. J. W.** 1982. Potential biological control agents for *Mikania micrantha* HBK from the Neotropical region. *Tropical Pest Management*, 28(3): 242-254.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1984a. Lepidoptera notes 1-6. *Living World*, 1983/4: 35-37.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1984b. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 3 Pyrginae (first section). *Living World*, 1983/4: 38-42.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1985. A review of biological control of pests in the Commonwealth Caribbean and Bermuda up to 1982. *Technical Communication. Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control*, 9: 244 pp.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1986. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 4: Pyrginae (second section). *Living World*, 1985-1986: 33-47.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1988. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 5: Pyrginae, Genera group C concluded. *Living World*, 1987-88: 24-31.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1991. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad part 7. Genera Group E (first section). *Living World*, 1991/2: 46-56.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1996. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 8, Genera group E (second section). *Living World*, 1995-1996: 27-37.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1998a. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 9, Genera group E concluded (third section) with a description of a new species of *Clito*. *Living World*, 1997-1998: 33-45.
- Cock, M. J. W.** 1998b. Two species of Hesperiidae recently established on New Providence. *Bahamas Journal of Science*, 5(3): 12-15.
- Cock, M. J. W.** In prep. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 10, Pyrginae completed; genera groups F and G. *Living World*, 1999-2000: 49-71. [Published 2000]
- Cock, M. J. W. & Alston-Smith, S.** 1990. The skipper butterflies (Hesperiidae) of Trinidad. Part 6: Pyrginae, Genera Group D. *Living World*, 1989-90: 25-35.
- Cock, M. J. W. & Evans, H. C.** 1984. Possibilities for biological control of *Cassia tora* and *C. obtusifolia*. *Tropical Pest Management*, 30(4): 339-350.
- Collins, N. M. & Morris, M. G.** 1985. *Threatened swallowtail butterflies of the world. The IUCN Red Data Book*. Gland, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. vii + 401 pp.
- Comstock, J. A.** 1948. The larva and pupa of *Eumaeus debora* Hbn. *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*. 47(1): 3-5.
- Comstock, J. A.** 1953. Collecting butterflies in the coastal area of Mexico near Manzanillo, Colima, with notes on the life history of a rare skipper. *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*, 52(2): 43-45.
- Comstock, J. A.** 1957. Notes on the metamorphosis of an agave-boring butterfly from Baja California, Mexico. *Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History*, 12(13): 263-276.
- Comstock, J. A. & Vázquez, L.** 1961. Estudios de los ciclos biológicos en lepidópteros mexicanos. *Anales del Instituto de Biología de México*, 31(1/2): 349-448.
- Comstock, W. P.** 1961. *Butterflies of the American tropics. The genus Anaea. Lepidoptera Nymphalidae. A study of the species heretofore included in the genera Anaea, Coenophlebia, Hypna, Polygrapha, Protogonius, Siderone and Zaretis*. New York, American Museum of Natural History. xiii + 214 pp.
- Constantino, L. M.** 1993. Notes on *Haetera* from Colombia, with description of the immature stages of *Haetera piera* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 4(1): 13-15.
- Constantino, L. M.** 1997. Natural history, immature stages and hostplants of *Morpho amathonte* from western Colombia (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 8(2): 75-80.
- Constantino, L. M.** 1998. Butterfly life history studies, diversity, ranching and conservation in the Chocó rain forests of Western Colombia (Insecta: Lepidoptera). *Shilap*, 26(101): 19-39.
- Constantino, L. M. & Johnson, K.** 1997. A new species of the *Eumaeus toxana/E. toxea* clade from Tepui's [sic] in the Amazon basin of Colombia. *Revista de Theclinae colombianos*, 1(8): [ii] + 1-10.
- Corrales, J. F.** 1996. *Las mariposas Heliconius de Costa Rica*. Heredia, Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad. 34 pp.
- Costa, A. A. da.** 1936. Morphideos do Distrito Federal. *Rodriguesia* (Rio de Janeiro), 2(6): 213-237.
- Costa, A. A. da.** 1937. Estudando os morphideos. *Chácaras e Quintaes* (São Paulo), 55(6): 706-708.
- Costa, F. A. P. L.** 1999. New records of larval hostplants for Ithomiinae butterflies (Nymphalidae). *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 59(3): 455-459.
- Courtney, S. P.** 1986. Oviposition by the mistletoe-feeding pierid butterfly *Mathania leucothea* (Mol.) in Chile. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(3): 264-270.
- Courtney, S. P. & Shapiro, A. M.** 1986a. The life history of *Hypsochila wagenknechti wagenknechti*, a scarce butterfly from the Andes of temperate Chile (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 94(4): 531-535.
- Courtney, S. P. & Shapiro, A. M.** 1986b. The ecology and behavior of the high Andean butterfly *Hypsochila wagenknechti* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Studies on neotropical Fauna and Environment*, 21: 169-187.
- Couturier, G., Inga, H. & Tanchiva, E.** 1997a. Insectos plaga del arroz en Loreto, Amazonia peruana. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 39: 131-134.
- Couturier, G. & Kahn, F.** 1992. Notes on the insect fauna on two species of *Astrocaryum* (Palmae, Coccoaeae, Bactridinae) in Peruvian Amazonia, with emphasis on potential pests of cultivated palms. *Bulletin de l'Institut français d'Etudes andines* (Lima), 21(3): 715-725.
- Couturier, G., Tanchiva, E., Inga, H., Vásquez, J. & Riva, R.** 1997b. Notas sobre los artrópodos que viven en el pijuaño (*Bactris gasipaes* H.B.K.: Palmae) en la Amazonia peruana. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 39: 135-142.
- Crouzel, I. S. de.** 1968. Otro Hesperiidae dañino para el eucalipto. *Hoja informativa. Instituto de Patología vegetal* (Buenos Aires), 19: [1].
- Crouzel, I. S. de, Saini, E. D., Sonvico, V. & Botto, E. N.** 1981. *Pyrrhopyge pelota* Plötz (Lep. Hesperiidae). Estudio morfológico en estados inmaduros. *Revista de Investigaciones agropecuarias, INTA* (Buenos Aires), 16(2): 171-195.
- Crutwell, R. E.** 1974. Insects and mites attacking *Eupatorium odoratum* in the Neotropics. 4. An annotated list of the insects and mites recorded from *Eupatorium odoratum* L., with a key to the types of damage found in Trinidad. *Technical Bulletin of the Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control*, 17: 87-125.
- Cubero, R.** 1985. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of *Opsiphanes quiteria quirinus* Godman and *Eryphanis aescacus buboculus* Butler (Brassolidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(1): 33-42.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1921. Notes sur quelques lépidoptères d'Amérique du Sud. *Annales de la Société entomologique de France*, 90(1): 57-65.

- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1922. *Mélanges lépidoptérologiques. Etudes sur les lépidoptères du Brésil*. Berlin, R. Friedländer & Sohn. viii + 226 pp.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1923. Notes sur quelques lépidoptères rhopalocères du Brésil. *Annales de la Société entomologique de France*, 91(3): 229-235.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1924. Les papilionides de Rio de Janeiro. Description de deux chenilles. *Annales de la Société entomologique de France*, 93(1): 23-30.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1925. Quelques rectifications sur les *Actinote* de la partie orientale de l'Amérique du Sud (Lép. Rhopalocères). *Annales de la Société entomologique de France*, 94(3): 333-354.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1935. Les *Actinote* de la partie orientale de l'Amérique du Sud. *Annales da Academia brasileira de Ciencias* (Rio de Janeiro), 7(1): 69-112.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1936. Revisão das *Terias* americanas (Lepid.: Pieridae). Parte II. *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* (Rio de Janeiro), 31(2): 189-347.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1939. Revisão do gênero *Appias* (subgên. *Glutophrissa* Butl.) (Lepidoptera). *Boletim biológico* (São Paulo), 4(1): 50-66.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1940. Revisão do gênero *Phoebis* Hübner. (Lepidopt. Pieridae). *Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo*, 1(3): 67-152.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1941. Contribuição para o conhecimento da biologia do *Phyciodes hermas* (Hew., 1864) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo*, 2(13): 321-324.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1944a. Estudos biológicos sobre alguns lepidópteros do Brasil. *Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo*, 4(2): 33-72.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1944b. Algumas notas sobre a fauna de lepidópteros de Monte Alegre. *Papéis avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia. Secretaria da Agricultura* (São Paulo), 6(3): 21-27.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1966. *Catálogo dos Papilionidae americanos*. São Paulo, Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia. 366 pp.
- d'Almeida, R. F.** 1968. Biologia de *Papilio scamander gayi* Boisid., 1836 (Lep. Papilionidae). p. 15. *Anais. I Reunião anual da Sociedade brasileira de Entomologia* (Piracicaba).
- Davis, F. L.** 1928. *Notes on the butterflies of British Honduras*. London, Old Royalty Book Publishers (Henry Walker). 101 pp.
- Debrot, A. O., Miller, J. Y., Miller, L. D. & Leysner, B. T.** 1999. The butterfly fauna of Curaçao, West Indies: 1996 status and long-term species turnover. *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 35(3/4): 184-194.
- Denno, R. F. & Benrey, B.** 1997. Aggregation facilitates larval growth in the Neotropical nymphalid butterfly *Chlosyne janais*. *Ecological Entomology*, 22(2): 133-141.
- Dethier, V. G.** 1940. Life histories of Cuban Lepidoptera. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 47(1): 14-26.
- Dethier, V. G.** 1941. Metamorphoses of Cuban Nymphalidae and Lycaenidae. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 48(2/3): 70-78.
- Dethier, V. G.** 1942. Metamorphoses of common Cuban Pyrginae. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 49(1/2): 4-7.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1976. Notes on the behavior of *Eumaeus minyas* [sic] (Hübner) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) in Costa Rica. *Brenesia*, 8: 103.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1980. Description, natural history, and distribution of a new species of *Eretris* (Satyridae) from Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 34(2): 146-151.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983a. *Zamia skinneri* & *Z. fairchildiana* (Zamia, Palmaera Siempre Verde, Cycad). pp. 349-350. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983b. *Caligo memnon* (Buhito Pardo, Caligo, Cream Owl Butterfly). pp. 703-704. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983c. *Catasticta teutilla* [sic] (Paracaida, Teutilla). pp. 706-707. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983d. *Euptychia hermes* (Nimfa [sic] Café de Zacate, Grass Nymph). pp. 722-723. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983e. *Hamadryas februa* (Soñadora Común, Calico, Common Calico). pp. 729-730. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983f. *Heliconius hecale* (Hecale). pp. 730-731. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983g. *Historis odius* (Orion). pp. 731-732. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983h. *Morpho peleides* (Celeste Común, Morfo, Morpho). pp. 741-742. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983i. *Papilio cresphontes* (Lechera, Papilio Grande, Giant Swallowtail). pp. 751-752. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1983j. *Phoebis philea* (Sulfúrea Quemada, Orange-barred Sulfur). pp. 754-755. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1986. Hostplant records and natural history notes on Costa Rican butterflies (Papilionidae, Pieridae & Nymphalidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(4): 290-333.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1987. *The butterflies of Costa Rica and their natural history. Papilionidae, Pieridae, Nymphalidae*. Princeton, Princeton University Press. xxii + 327 pp.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1988. The use of epiphylls as larval hostplants by the Neotropical riodinid butterfly, *Sarota gyas*. *Journal of Natural History*, 22(6): 1447-1450.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1991. Gesneriaceae as a larval hostplant of *Hyposcada virginiana* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 28(4): 310-312.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1992. Singing caterpillars, ants and symbiosis. *Scientific American*, 267(4): 76-82.
- DeVries, P. J.** 1997. *The butterflies of Costa Rica and their natural history. Volume II: Riodinidae*. Princeton, Princeton University Press. xxvii + 288 pp.
- DeVries, P. J. & Baker, I.** 1989. Butterfly exploitation of an ant-plant mutualism: Adding insult to herbivory. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 97(3): 332-340.
- DeVries, P. J., Chacón, I. A. & Murray, D.** 1994. Toward a better understanding of host use and biodiversity in riodinid butterflies (Lepidoptera). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 31(1/2): 103-126.
- DeVries, P. J. & Hall, J. P. W.** 1996. Two new species of Costa Rican butterflies (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 7(1)(1): 87-90.
- DeVries, P. J., Kitching, I. J. & VaneWright, R. I.** 1985. The systematic position of *Antirrhoea* and *Caerois*, with comments on the classification of the Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera). *Systematic Entomology*, 10(1): 11-32.
- DeVries, P. J. & Martínez, G. E.** 1994. The morphology, natural history, and behavior of the early stages of *Morpho cypris*

- (Nymphalidae; Morphinae) - 140 years after formal recognition of the butterfly. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 101(4): 515-530.
- DeVries, P. J., Penz, C. M. & Walla, T. R.** 1999. The biology of *Batesia hypochlora* from an Ecuadorian rainforest (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 10(2): 43-46.
- Dewitz, H.** 1879. Naturgeschichte cubanischer Schmetterlinge. Nach Beobachtungen des Herrn Dr. Gundlach bearbeitet. *Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften*, 52(2): 155-174.
- Dias, M. M. F.** 1974. Contribuição à biologia e morfologia de *Celaenorrhinus similis similis* Hayward, 1933 (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae, Pyrginae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 18(1): 33-36.
- Dias, M. M. F.** 1979a. Contribuição à morfologia e biologia de *Anastrus sempiternus simplicior* (Möschler, 1876) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae, Pyrginae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 23(2): 89-94.
- Dias, M. M. F.** 1979b. Morfologia e biologia de *Eryphanis polyxena polyxena* (Meerburgh, 1775) (Lepidoptera, Satyridae, Brassolinae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 23(4): 267-274.
- Dias, M. M. F.** 1980. Bionomia e descrição dos estágios imaturos de *Aguna albistria albistria* (Plötz, 1881) (Lepidoptera, Hesperidae). *Dusenía* (Curitiba), 12(1): 15-20.
- Díaz, Ga.** 1976. Biología y hábitos del gusano confeti del aguacate, *Pyrrhopyge chalybea* Scudder (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) en Guanajuato. *Folia entomológica mexicana*, 36: 27.
- Díaz, Ge.** 1976. *Urbanus proteus* (L.) en Azapa (Lep., Hesperidae). *Idesia* (Arica), 4: 159-161.
- Díaz-Batres, M. E.** 1991. Estudio ecológico de los lepidópteros Hesperioidea de la Reserva de la Biosfera "La Michilía", Durango, México. *Folia entomológica mexicana*, 81: 325-333.
- Dickens, M. C. & Storey, E. S.** 1972. *The world of butterflies*. New York, The Macmillan Company. 127 pp.
- Diniz, I. R. & Morais, H. C.** 1995. Larvas de Lepidoptera e suas plantas hospedeiras em um cerrado de Brasília, DF, Brasil. *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 39(4): 755-770.
- Diniz, I. R. & Morais, H. C.** 1997. Lepidopteran caterpillar fauna of cerrado host plants. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 6(6): 817-836.
- Dixon, C. A., Erickson, J. M., Kellett, D. N. & Rothschild, M. L.** 1978. Some adaptations between *Danaus plexippus* and its food plant, with notes on *Danaus chrysippus* and *Euploea core* (Insecta: Lepidoptera). *Journal of Zoology*, 185(4): 437-467.
- Domínguez, O. E.** 1978. Insectos perjudiciales del guanábano (*Annona muricata* L.) en el Estado Zulia, Venezuela. *Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía* (Maracay), 4(3): 149-163.
- Domínguez, O. E.** 1998. Fauna fitófaga de parchita maracuyá (*Passiflora edulis* f. *flavicarpa*) en las regiones Oriental y Suroriental de la Cuenca del Lago de Maracaibo, Venezuela: características morfológicas. *Boletín del Centro de Investigaciones biológicas. Universidad del Zulia*, 32(1): 13-44.
- Domínguez, O. E. & McPheron, B. A.** 1993. Arthropods associated with passion fruit in western Venezuela. *Florida Entomologist*, 75(4): 607-612.
- Domínguez, Y. & Carrillo, J. L.** 1976. Lista de insectos en la colección entomológica del Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrícolas. Segundo suplemento. *Folleto misceláneo. Instituto nacional de Investigaciones agrícolas. Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería* (México), 29: iv + 245 pp.
- Downey, J. C. & Allyn, A. C.** 1979. Morphology and biology of the immature stages of *Leptotes cassius theonus* (Lucas) (Lepid.: Lycaenidae). *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 55: 1-27.
- Draudt, M. W. K.** 1919-21a. Familie: Lycaenidae. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 744-831.
- Draudt, M. W. K.** 1921b-24. B. Grypocera, breitköpfige Tagfalter. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 836-1011.
- Drummond, B. A.** 1988. Zone 13. South America. pp. 39-42. In: 1987 Season Summary. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 1988(2): 13-42.
- Drummond, B. A. & Brown, K. S.** 1987. Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalinae): summary of known larval food plants. *Annals of the Missouri botanical Garden*, 74(2): 341-358.
- Duckett, C. A.** 1989. Natural history of *Pedilia* sp. A and its interactions with other herbivores of *Passiflora pittieri*. *Entomography*, 6: 381-389.
- Dyar, H. G.** 1911. Descriptions of the larvae of some Mexican Lepidoptera. *Proceedings of the entomological Society of Washington*, 13(4): 227-232.
- Dyar, H. G.** 1912. Descriptions of the larvae of some Lepidoptera from Mexico. *Proceedings of the entomological Society of Washington*, 14(1): 54-58.
- Dyar, H. G.** 1917. Miscellaneous new American Lepidoptera. *Insector Inscitiae Menstruus*, 5(4/6): 65-69.
- Dyer, L. A.** 1995. Tasty generalists and nasty specialists? Anti-predator mechanisms in tropical lepidopteran larvae. *Ecology*, 76(5): 1483-1496.
- Dyer, L. A.** 1997. Effectiveness of caterpillar defense against three species of invertebrate predators. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 34(1/4): 48-68.
- Dyer, L. A. & Floyd, T.** 1993. Determinants of predation on phytophagous insects: the importance of diet breadth. *Oecologia*, 96(4): 575-582.
- Ehrlich, P. R. & Raven, P. H.** 1965. Butterflies and plants: a study in coevolution. *Evolution*, 18(4): 586-608.
- Ellison, A. M. & Farnsworth, E. J.** 1996. Spatial and temporal variability in growth of *Rhizophora mangle* saplings on coral cays: links with variation in isolation, herbivory, and local sedimentation rate. *Journal of Ecology*, 84(5): 717-731.
- Ellwood, C. V. & Harvey, J. M. V.** 1990. The Lady Blake Collection: Catalogue of Lady Edith Blake's collection of drawings of Jamaican Lepidoptera and plants. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) (Historical Series)*, 18(2): 145-202.
- Elster, C., Perdomo, L., Polanía, J. & Schmetter, M.-L.** 1999. Control of *Avicennia germinans* recruitment and survival by *Junonia evarete* larvae in a disturbed mangrove forest in Colombia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 15(6): 791-805.
- Emmel, T. C.** 1989. Zone 13. South America. pp. 35-37. In: 1988 Season Summary. *News of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 1989(2): 13-37.
- Emmel, T. C.** 1991. A note on the life history of *Dynastor napoleon* in southern Brazil (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 2(2): 151-153.
- Emmel, T. C. & Emmel, J. F.** 1990. The life history and ecology of *Hesperia nabokovi* in the Dominican Republic (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 1(2): 77-82.
- Emmel, T. C. & Garraway, E.** 1990. Ecology and conservation biology of the Homerus Swallowtail in Jamaica (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 1(2): 63-76.

- Enrico, P. & Pinchon, R.** 1969. Première partie. Les Rhopalocères ou papillons de jour des Petites Antilles. pp. 29-144. In: Pinchon, R. & Enrico, P. *Faune des Antilles Françaises. Les Papillons*. Fort-de-France, Authors.
- Fagua, G. & Ruiz, N.** 1996. Relaciones de herbivoría entre papilionidas (Lepidoptera) y especies de *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae). pp. 473-541. In: Andrade, M. G., Amat, G. & Fernández, F. (Eds). *Insectos de Colombia. Estudios escogidos*. Bogotá, Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales (Colección Jorge Alvarez Lleras, No. 10).
- Fagua, G., Ruiz, N., González, F. & Andrade, M. G.** 1998. Calidad del hospedero en el ciclo de desarrollo de *Battus polydamas* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae: Troidini). *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 24(3/4): 131-140.
- Farnsworth, E. J. & Ellison, A. M.** 1991. Patterns of herbivory in Belizean mangrove swamps. *Biotropica*, 23(4b): 555-567.
- Fassl, A. H.** 1909a. Jugendzustände tropischer Tagfalter. *Societas entomologica*, 24(14): 105-107.
- Fassl, A. H.** 1909b. Jugendzustände tropischer Tagfalter. *Societas entomologica*, 24(15): 115-117.
- Fassl, A. H.** 1912. Jugendzustände tropischer Tagfalter. IV. *Societas entomologica*, 27(9): 43-44.
- Feldman, T. S. & Haber, W. A.** 1998. Oviposition behavior, host plant use, and diet-breadth of *Anthanassa* butterflies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) using plants in the Acanthaceae in a Costa Rican community. *Florida Entomologist*, 81(3): 396-406.
- Fennah, R. G.** 1935. Lepidopterous pests of the soursop in Trinidad. (2) *Thecla ortygnus* Cramer. *Tropical Agriculture*, 14(8): 244-245.
- Fernández, D. M. & Rodríguez, L.** 1997. Sobre la distribución de *Ministrymon azia* en Cuba, con énfasis en la provincia de Camagüey (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae: Theclina). *Cocuyo*, 6: 12-13.
- Fiedler, K.** 1991. Systematic, evolutionary, and ecological implications of myrmecophily within the Lycaenidae (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Bonner zoologische Monographien*, 31: 1-210.
- Field, W. D.** 1971. Butterflies of the genus *Vanessa* and of the resurrected genera *Bassaris* and *Cynthia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 84: 1-105.
- Field, W. D. & Herrera, J. V.** 1977. The Pierid butterflies of the Genera *Hypsochila* Ureta, *Phulia* Herrich-Schäffer, *Infraphulia* Field, *Pierphulia* Field, and *Piercolias* Staudinger. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 232: [i]-iii, 1-64.
- Figuroa, A.** 1953. La ruptura de un equilibrio. Consideraciones biológicas alrededor del uso de los nuevos insecticidas. *Revista de la Academia colombiana de Ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales*, 9(33/34): 92-102.
- Finegan, B.** 1996. Notes on the natural history of *Doxocopa excelsa* (Nymphalidae: Apaturinae) in Turrialba, Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 50(2): 141-144.
- Fonseca, J. P. da.** 1934. Relação das principais pragas observadas nos anos de 1931, 1932 e 1933, nas plantas de maior cultivo no Estado de S. Paulo. *Archivos do Instituto biológico* (São Paulo), 5: 263-289.
- Fonseca, J. P. da & Amante, E.** 1973. A entomofauna do cafeeiro. *Revista de Agricultura* (Piracicaba), 48(4): 135-147.
- Forno, E.** 1991. Mariposas. pp. 481-497. In: Forno, E. & Baudoin, M. (Eds). *Historia Natural de un Valle en los Andes: La Paz*. La Paz, Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, Instituto de Ecología.
- Fontaine, M. E.** MS. Original water-colour drawings of Lepidoptera larvae and pupae with their food plants, 1907-1939. Natural History Museum (Entomological Library) Collection, London.
- Freeman, H. A.** 1960. Notes on *Agathymus* in Texas, and the description of a new species from Mexico (Megathymidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 14(1): 58-62.
- Freeman, H. A.** 1963. Type localities of the Megathymidae. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 2(2): 137-142.
- Freeman, H. A.** 1969. Systematic review of the Megathymidae. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 23(Suppl. 1): 1-59.
- Freitas, A. V. L.** 1991. Variação morfológica, ciclo de vida e sistemática de *Tegosa claudina* (Eschscholtz) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Melitaeinae) no Estado de São Paulo, Brasil. *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 35(2): 301-306.
- Freitas, A. V. L.** 1993. Biology and population dynamics of *Placidula euryanassa*, a relict ithomiine butterfly (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 47(2): 87-105.
- Freitas, A. V. L.** 1996. Population biology of *Heterosais edessa* (Nymphalidae) and its associated Atlantic Forest Ithomiinae community. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 50(4): 273-289.
- Freitas, A. V. L.** 2000. An anti-predator behavior in larvae of *Libytheana carinenta* (Nymphalidae, Libytheinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 53(3): 130-131.
- Freitas, A. V. L., Brown, K. S. & Otero, L. D.** 1997. Juvenile stages of *Cybdelis*, a key genus uniting the diverse branches of the Eurytelinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 8(1): 29-34.
- Freitas, A. V. L. & Oliveira, P. S.** 1994. Biology and behavior of the Neotropical butterfly *Eunica bechina* (Nymphalidae) with special reference to larval defence against ant predation. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 31(1/2): 1-11.
- Fresa, R.** 1979. Hongos entomopatógenos observados en larvas de lepidópteros perjudiciales para cultivos de la Rep. Argentina. *Idia* (Buenos Aires), 373/378: 149-155.
- Friedlander, T. P.** 1986. The biology and morphology of the immature stages of *Asterocampa idya argus* (Bates) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(3): 209-225.
- Fruhstorfer, H.** 1912. 5. Familie: Brassolidae. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 285-332.
- Fruhstorfer, H.** 1916. 55. Gattung: *Prepona* Bsd. - 56. Gattung: *Agrias* Dbl. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 550-568.
- Furtado, E.** 1984. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Lepidoptera brasileiros - I. Biologia de *Agrias amydon ferdinandi* Fruhstorfer (Nymphalidae, Charaxinae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 28(3): 289-294.
- Furtado, E.** 2000. *Morpho deidamia* Hübner e seus estágios imaturos (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae, Morphinae). *Lambillionea*, 100(3)(2): 494-498.
- Gallardo, A.** 1907a. Observaciones sobre la metamorfosis de *Morpho catenarius* (Perry) en los alrededores de Buenos Aires. *Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina*, 63(2): 52-57.
- Gallardo, A.** 1907b. Note sur les états préparatoires de *Morpho catenarius* Perry, aux environs de la ville de Buenos-Aires (Lep.). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France*, 1907(5): 68-70.
- Gallego, F. L.** 1938. Lista de los insectos que el Departamento de Entomología del establecimiento tiene en observación y que han sido determinados por Smithsonian Institution, United States National Museum, Washington, D.C. U.S.A. *Circular. Instituto agrícola nacional. Universidad nacional* (Medellín), 2: 1-36.

- Gallego, F. L. & Vélez, R.** 1974. *Lista de insectos y algunos otros artrópodos que afectan los principales cultivos, animales domésticos y al hombre, en Colombia. Silabo para el curso de Entomología Económica.* Medellín, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Facultad de Ciencias Agrícolas. vi + 141 pp.
- García, C.** 1978. Lista de insectos y ácaros perjudiciales a los cultivos en México. *Fitófilo*, 30(73): 1-167.
- García, J. L.** 1992. Hymenoptera parasíticos de *Leptophobia aripa* (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae), en la Estación Experimental Cataurito, Municipio Zamora, Estado Aragua. *Boletín de Entomología venezolana* (N.S.), 7(2): 127-131.
- García, M. A., Boselli I. & Seike, S. H.** 1995. Basic data on the biological control of tropical weeds in the genus *Sida* (Malvaceae): I. *Sida glaziovii*. pp. 501-512. In: Delfosse, E. S. & Scott, R. R. (Eds). *Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium on Biological Control of Weeds.* New Zealand, Canterbury, Lincoln University.
- Garraway, E., Bailey, A. J. A. & Emmel, T. C.** 1993a. Contribution to the ecology and conservation biology of the endangered *Papilio homerus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 4(2): 83-91.
- Garraway, E., Bailey, A. J. A., Farr, T. A. & Woodley, J.** 1993b. Studies on the Jamaican Kite Swallowtail, *Eurytides (Protesilaus) marcellinus* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 4(2): 151-154.
- Geddes, G.** 1894. Insects collected in Bermuda during the Winter of 1894. *Annual Report of the entomological Society of Ontario*, 25: 25-27.
- Gemignani, E. V.** 1934. Notas sobre mariposas, especialmente argentinas. *Revista geográfica americana* (Buenos Aires), 1(6): 427-434.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1908. Pot-pourri lepidopterológico. *Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina*, 65(6): 325-337.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1911. Notas sobre la fauna lepidopterológica de La Rioja. *Revista del Centro de Estudiantes de Agronomía y Veterinaria* (Buenos Aires), 4: 22-25.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1915a. El género *Tatochila* Butl. Lo que sabemos y lo que ignoramos de él. *Anales del Museo nacional de Historia natural de Buenos Aires*, 26: 403-415.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1915b. Cazando mariposas. *Monitor de la Educación común* (Buenos Aires), 55(516): 394-407.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1916. Sinopsis de los lepidópteros chilenos del género *Tatochila* Butler. (Fam. Pieridae). *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 20(3): 41-57.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1922. Notas lepidopterológicas. *Revista de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba*, 9(5/7): 203-219.
- Giacomelli, E.** 1923. Enumeración sistemática y anotaciones sobre los lepidópteros de Villa Cabrera. *Revista de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba*, 10(7/8): 174-188.
- Gigoux, E. E.** 1927. Mariposas diurnas del valle de Copiapó. *Revista universitaria. Universidad católica de Chile*, 12(10): 1431-1433.
- Gilbert, L. E.** 1979. Development of theory in the analysis of insect-plant interactions. pp. 117-154. In: Horn, D. G., Stairs, G. R. & Mitchell, R. D. (Eds). *Analysis of Ecological Systems.* Columbus, Ohio State University Press.
- Gilbert, L. E.** 1991. Biodiversity of a Central American *Heliconius* community: pattern, process, and problems. pp. 403-427. In: Price, P. W., Lewinsohn, T. W., Fernandes, G. W. & Benson, W. W. (Eds). *Plant-animal interactions. Evolutionary Ecology in Tropical and Temperate Regions.* New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Goense-Wagemaker, E. J. G.** 1984. Lista de plagas y enfermedades de plantas cultivadas en Suriname. *Boletín semestral de la Comisión de Protección fitosanitaria para el Caribe*, 12(2): 9-40.
- Gómez, J.** 1936. Estudio de las plagas del datilero en la República Dominicana. *Revista de Agricultura y Comercio* (Santo Domingo), 27(84): 2617-2618.
- Gómez, J. C., Ezcurra, E. & Becerra, J.** 1987. Respuesta de una comunidad de insectos fitófagos a la pubescencia foliar en el "madroño", *Arbutus xalapensis* H.B.K. *Folia entomológica mexicana*, 70: 99-105.
- González, J. M. & Romero, F.** 1996. Fauna del Parque Nacional "Henri Pittier", Aragua, Venezuela: Lista de Papilioninae (Papilionidae: Lepidoptera). Diagnóstico y comentarios. *Memoria de la Sociedad de Ciencias naturales La Salle* (Caracas), 56(145): 35-44.
- González, R. H., Arretz, P. & Campos, L. E.** 1973. Catálogo de las plagas agrícolas de Chile. *Publicación en Ciencias agrícolas. Facultad de Agronomía. Universidad de Chile*, 2: 1-68.
- Gracioli, G., Oliveira, L. R., Redaelli, L. R. & Romanowsky, H. P.** 1998. Description, biology of the immature stages and reproductive potential of *Tatochila autodice* (Hübner, 1818) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae), in Rio Grande do Sul, southern Brazil. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 58(1): 17-24.
- Graham, V. E.** 1954. Notes on the life histories of some butterflies of B. G. *Timehri*, 33: 17-22.
- Guagliumi, P.** 1962. Plagas de la caña de azúcar en Venezuela. *Monografía. Centro de Investigaciones agronómicas. Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria* (Maracay), 2(1): ix + 482 pp., (2): ix + 487-850 + [4] pp., 151-212.
- Guagliumi, P.** 1967. Insetti e aracnidi delle piante comuni del Venezuela segnalati nel periodo 1938-1963. *Relazioni e Monografie agrarie subtropicale e tropicale* (N.S.), 86: xiv + 391 pp.
- Guagliumi, P.** 1973. *Pragas da Cana-de-açúcar. Nordeste do Brasil.* Rio de Janeiro, Instituto do Açúcar e do Alcool (Coleção Canavieira, nº 10). 622 pp.
- Guagliumi, P.** 1975. Plagas de la caña de azúcar. *Boletín fitosanitario de la FAO* (Roma), 23(5): 161.
- Guilbot, R. & Plantrou, A.** 1981. Quelques notes sur la biologie des Morphos et tentative d'élevage de *M. achillaena anakreon* (Lep. Morphidae). *Bulletin de la Société Sciences Nat*, 28: 1-9.
- Haag, K. L. & Araújo A. M. de.** 1994. Inbreeding, genetic load and morphometric variation in natural populations of *Dryas iulia* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revista brasileira de Genética*, 17(1): 35-39.
- Hall, A.** 1940. Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (butterflies) of British Guiana. *Entomological Bulletin of the British Guiana Department of Agriculture*, 3: 1-88.
- Hall, S. K.** 1996. Behaviour and natural history of *Greta oto* in captivity (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 7(2): 161-165.
- Hallman, G.** 1979. Importancia de algunas relaciones naturales plantas-artrópodos en la agricultura de la zona cálida del Tolima central. *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 5(3/4): 19-26.
- Hanson, T. C.** 1975. Notes on Brazilian butterflies. *Bulletin of the amateur Entomologists' Society*, 34(307): 80-83.
- Hanson, T. C.** 1977. Notes on Brazilian Lepidoptera. *Bulletin of the amateur Entomologists' Society*, 36(314): 37-42.
- Harbison, C. F.** 1963. A second new species of megathymid from Baja California, Mexico (Lepidoptera: Megathymidae). *Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History*, 13(4): 61-71.
- Harley, K., Gillet, J., Winder, J., Forno, W., Segura, R., Miranda, H. & Kassulke, R.** 1995. Natural enemies of *Mimosa pigra* and *M. berlandieri* (Mimosaceae) and prospects for biological control of *M. pigra*. *Environmental Entomology*, 24(6): 1664-1678.

- Harris, W. V.** 1927. On a lycaenid butterfly attacking pineapples in Trinidad. *Bulletin of entomological Research*, 18(2): 183-188.
- Harvey, D. J.** 1983. *Actinote leucomelas* (Mariposa, Actinote). pp. 679-680. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- Harvey, D. J.** 1987a. Riodinidae (Papilionoidea). pp. 446-447. In: Stehr, F. W. (Ed.). *Immature insects*. Dubuque, Marshall/Hunt Publishing Company.
- Harvey, D. J.** 1987b. *The higher classification of the Riodinidae (Lepidoptera)*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Texas, Austin. 216 pp.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1926a. Miscellaneous notes from Argentina. III. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 38(5): 74-76.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1926b. Miscellaneous notes from Argentina. IV. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 38(7/8): 109-110.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1927a. Miscellaneous notes from Argentina. VIII. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 39(9): 120-122.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1927b. Miscellaneous notes from Argentina. IX. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 39(11): 157-159.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1929. The caterpillar and pupa of *Opsiphanes invirae* sub-sp. *amplificatus* Stich. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 41(2): 34-35.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1931a. The early stages of *Eudamus undulatus*. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 43(2): 36-37.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1931b. Contributions to the lepidopterology of the Argentine. I. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 43(7/8): (1)-(8).
- Hayward, K. J.** 1931c. Lepidópteros argentinos. Familia Nymphalidae. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 4(1/3): 1-199.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1933. Contributions to the lepidopterology of the Argentine. II. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 45(7/8): (9)-(11).
- Hayward, K. J.** 1940. Ninfálidos argentinos. Notas adicionales. *Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina*, 129(4): 43-47.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1941a. Departamento de Entomología de la Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán. *Revista industrial y agrícola de Tucumán*, 31(1/3): 50-58.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1941b. Plantas alimenticias de hespéridos argentinos. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 11(1): 31-36.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1941c. Insectos de importancia económica en la región de Concordia (Entre Ríos). Resumen de los informes anuales 1934-39 de la Sección Entomológica de la Estación Experimental de Concordia. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 11(2): 68-109.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1942. Departamento de Entomología de la Estación Experimental Agrícola de Tucumán. *Revista industrial y agrícola de Tucumán*, 32(1/3): 45-55.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1943. Primera lista de insectos tucumanos perjudiciales. *Publicación miscelánea. Estación experimental agrícola de Tucumán*, 1: 1-110.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1947. Algunas plantas huéspedes de las larvas de los hespéridos americanos (Lep. Rhop. Hesp.). *Acta zoológica Lilloana*, 4: 19-54.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1960. Insectos tucumanos perjudiciales. *Revista industrial y agrícola de Tucumán*, 42(1): 3-144.
- Hayward, K. J.** 1969. Datos para el estudio de la ontogenia de lepidópteros argentinos. *Miscelánea. Instituto Miguel Lillo. Universidad nacional de Tucumán*, 31: 1-142.
- Hecq, J.** 1990. Elevage de Brassolides (Lepidopt. Rhop. Sud. Amer.). *Lambillionea*, 90(1): 43-44.
- Heimlich, W.** 1972. Satyridae der südlichen Neotropis und Subantarktis (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Beiträge zur Entomologie*, 22(3/6): 149-197.
- Henry, A.** 1992. Redescrpción del huevo, último estadio larval y la pupa de *Argyrophorus argenteus* Blanchard, 1852 y descripción del último estadio larval y pupa de *Etcheverrius chiliensis* (Guérin, 1832) y *Auca nycteropus* (Redd, 1877) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Acta entomológica chilena*, 17: 187-193.
- Hernández, L. R. & Alayo, P.** In prep. *Field guide to the butterflies of Cuba and the West Indies*. [Published as Hernández, L. R. 2004. *Field guide of Cuban-West Indies butterflies*. Maracaibo, Venezuela, Ediluz. 269 pp.]
- Hernández, L. R., Alayón, G. & Smith, D. S.** 1995. A new subspecies of *Parides gundlachianus* from Cuba (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 6(1)(1): 15-20.
- Herrera, J. V.** 1987. Biología de *Cynthia carye* (Hübner), 1812, especie críptica de *C. annabella* Field, 1971 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Acta entomológica chilena*, 14: 65-116.
- Herrera, J. V., Covarrubias, R. & Opazo, L.** 1987. Observaciones sobre larvas de *Phoebis sennae amphitrite* (Feisthamel) 1839 (Lepidoptera). *Acta entomológica chilena*, 14: 183-186.
- Hoffmann, C. C.** 1937. Über die angewandte Entomologie in den verschiedenen Ländern. 9. Entwicklung und Stand der angewandten Entomologie in Mexico. *Arbeiten über physiologische und angewandte Entomologie*, 4(4): 280-291.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1930a. *Gynaecia dirce* L. (Nymphal.). *Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift*, 24(23): 251-252.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1930b. Ueber das "Öligwerden" von Schmetterlingen. *Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift*, 24(24): 264.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1930c. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. I. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 25(6/7): 93-112.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1931a. *Euselasia eucerus* Hew. (Erycinidae) (Lepidopt. Rhopal.). *Entomologische Rundschau*, 48(5): 55-56.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1931b. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. III. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 26(4/6): 109-124.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1932a. Eine neue Hesperide. *Entomologische Rundschau*, 49(8): 77-79.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1932b. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. III. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 26(7/10): 199-204.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1933. Beiträge zur naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift*, 1932(2/3): 97-148.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1935a. Futterpflanzen der Raupen brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. *Entomologischer Anzeiger*, 15(16/17): 117-120.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1935b-36a. Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna von Sta. Catharina (Süd-brasilien). *Entomologische Rundschau*, 52(18): 237-239, 53(1): 10-12, (3): 46-48, (14): 206-207, (15): 221-224, (17): 240, (18): 243, (20): 278-279, (21): 287-288.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1936b. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. *Entomologisches Jahrbuch*, 45: 81-93.
- Hoffmann, F.** 1937a. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. II. *Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift*, 50(37/38): 430, (42): 487-488, (43): 498-501, (44): 511-512, (45): 525-528, (46): 538-539, 51(5): 49-52, (6): 56-59, (7): 73-76, (17): 175-176, (18): 181-184, (20): 203-204, (21): 212-213, (23): 231-232, (24): 237-240, (26): 253-256, (29): 275-277.

- Hoffmann, F.** 1937b. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte brasilianischer Schmetterlinge. *Entomologisches Jahrbuch*, 46: 126-139.
- Hohmann, C. L., Silva, S. M. T. & Santos, W. J.** 1989. Lista preliminar de Trichogrammatidae encontrados no Paraná. *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 18(1): 203-206.
- Holzinger, H. K. W. & Brown, K. S.** 1982. Zur Kenntnis von *Heliconius xanthocles* Bates (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft österreichischer Entomologen*, 34(1/2): 19-36.
- Hopp, W. E.** 1913. Kleine biologische Notizen über brasilianische Lepidopteren. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 9(8/9): 270.
- Horvitz, C. C., Turnbull, C. & Harvey, D. J.** 1987. Biology of immature *Eurybia elvina* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae), a myrmecophilous metalmark butterfly. *Annals of the entomological Society of America*, 80(4): 513-519.
- Howe, W. H.** 1975. *The Butterflies of North America*. New York, Doubleday & Company, Inc. xiii + 633 pp.
- Iede, E. T. & Machado, D. C.** 1989. Pragas da erva-mate (*Ilex paraguariensis* St. Hill.) e seu controle. *Boletim de Pesquisa florestal* (Curitiba), 18/19: 51-60.
- Igarashi, S.** 1979. *Papilionidae and their early stages*. Tokyo, Kodansha. 1: 220 pp.
- Igarzábal, D., Fichetti, P. & Tognelli, M.** 1994. Claves prácticas para la identificación de larvas de Lepidoptera en cultivos de importancia agrícola en Córdoba (Argentina). *Gayana (Zoología)*, 58(2): 99-142.
- Izquierdo, V.** 1895. Notas sobre los lepidópteros de Chile. *Anales de la Universidad de Chile*, 90(1): 783-835.
- Janzen, D. H.** 1983. *Erblichia odorata* Seem. (Turneraceae) as a larval host plant of *Eueides procula vulgiformis* (Nymphalidae: Heliconiini) in Santa Rosa National Park, Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 37(1): 70-77.
- Janzen, D. H. & Hallwachs, W.** 2000. Philosophy, navigation and use of a dynamic database ("ACG Caterpillars SRNP") for an inventory of the macrocaterpillar fauna, and its food plants and parasitoids, of the Area de Conservacion Guanacaste (ACG), northwestern Costa Rica (<http://janzen.sas.upenn.edu>).
- Janzen, D. H., Sharkey, M. J. & Burns, J. M.** 1999. Parasitization biology of a new species of Braconidae (Hymenoptera) feeding on larvae of Costa Rican dry forest skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 9(suppl. 2): 33-41.
- Jara, N. M. & Franco, J. F.** 1985. El huaittampu (*Metardaris cosinga cosinga*) Hewitson 1874 (Lep. Hesperidae), en la alimentación del hombre andino. *Revista de Zoología (Cuzco)*, 1(1): 94-100.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1983. Neotropical Nymphalidae I. Revision of *Hamadryas*. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 81: 1-146.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1984. Neotropical Nymphalidae II. Revision of *Myscelia*. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 87: 1-64.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1985a. Neotropical Nymphalidae. III. Revision of *Catonephele*. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 92: 1-65.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1985b. Neotropical Nymphalidae. IV. Revision of *Ectima*. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 95: 1-30.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1986. Neotropical Nymphalidae. V. Revision of *Epiphile*. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 101: 1-70.
- Jenkins, D. W.** 1987. Neotropical Nymphalidae. VI. Revision of *Asterope* (= *Callithea* Auct.). *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 114: 1-66.
- Jiggins, C. D., McMillan, W. O. & Mallet, J. L. B.** 1997. Host plant adaptation has not played a role in the recent speciation of *Heliconius himera* and *Heliconius erato*. *Ecological Entomology*, 22(3): 361-365.
- Jiggins, C. D., McMillan, W. O., Neukirchen, W. M. & Mallet, J. L. B.** 1996. What can hybrid zones tell us about speciation? The case of *Heliconius erato* and *H. himera* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 59(2): 221-242.
- Jiménez, G. & Soberón, J.** 1989. Laboratory rearing of *Sandia xami xami* (Lycaenidae, Eumaeini). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 27(3/4): 268-271.
- Jørgensen, P.** 1916. Las mariposas argentinas (Lep.). Familia Pieridae. *Anales del Museo nacional de Buenos Aires*, 28: 427-520.
- Jørgensen, P.** 1922. Sobre algunos nuevos enemigos de la yerba-mate, *Ilex paraguariensis*. *Revista de la Sociedad científica del Paraguay*, 1(2): 27-30.
- Jørgensen, P.** 1924. Observaciones biológicas de lepidópteros sudamericanos. *Revista de la Sociedad científica del Paraguay*, 1(6): 84-89.
- Jørgensen, P.** 1934. Neue Schmetterlinge und Raupen aus Südamerika. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 48(2): 60-78.
- Jørgensen, P.** 1935. Lepidópteros nuevos o raros de la Argentina y del Paraguay. *Anales del Museo argentino de Ciencias naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia"*, 38: 85-130.
- Johnson, K. & Kruse, J. J.** 1997. Colombian species of tailless "*Cyanophrys*" *sensu lato* and their sister taxa: Priorities for biological study. *Revista de Theclinae colombianos*, 1(5): [ii] + 1-35.
- Joly, A.** 1996. *Dynamique de régénération de deux espèces de Caesalpinaceae, Vouacapoua americana et Eperua falcata, en Guyane*. Unpublished Mémoire de Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies, Université Pierre et Marie Curie (Paris VI). 29 pp.
- Jones, E. D.** 1879. [Notes]. *Proceedings of the literary and philosophical Society of Liverpool*, 33: lxxiii-lxxvii.
- Jones, E. D. & Moore, F.** 1882. Metamorphoses of Lepidoptera from Santo Paulo, Brazil, in the Free Public Museum, Liverpool. With nomenclature and description of new forms, and an introductory note by T. J. Moore, C. M. Z. S. L., curator of the Museum. *Proceedings of the literary and philosophical Society of Liverpool*, 36: 327-377.
- Jones, T. H. & Wolcott, G. N.** 1922. The caterpillars which eat the leaves of sugar cane in Porto Rico. *Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico*, 6(1): 38-50.
- Jordan, H. E. K.** 1913. I. Unterfamilie: Acraeinae. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 358-374.
- Julien, M. H.** 1982. *Biological control of weeds: A world catalogue of agents and their target weeds*. Farnham Royal, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. vi + 108 pp.
- Kaye, W. J.** 1911. [A note]. *Proceedings of the South London entomological and natural History Society*, 1910/11: 124.
- Kaye, W. J.** 1926. The butterflies of Jamaica. *Transactions of the entomological Society of London*, 1925(3/4): 455-504.
- Kaye, W. J.** 1940. Additions and corrections to the recorded species of Trinidad butterflies (Lepid. Rhop.). *Transactions of the royal entomological Society of London*, 90(21): 551-573.
- Kendall, R. O.** 1975. Larval foodplants for seven species of hairstreaks (Lycaenidae) from Mexico. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 24: 1-4.
- Kendall, R. O.** 1976a. Larval foodplants and life history notes for some metalmarks (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae) from Mexico and Texas. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 32: 1-12.
- Kendall, R. O.** 1976b. Larval foodplants for thirty species of skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Mexico. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 39: 1-9.

- Kendall, R. O.** 1978. Larval foodplants, life history and temporal distribution for *Splendeptychia kendalli* (Satyridae) from Mexico. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 32(2): 86-87.
- Kendall, R. O. & McGuire, W. W.** 1975. Larval foodplants for twenty-one species of skippers (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) from Mexico. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 27: 1-7.
- Kendall, R. O. & McGuire, W. W.** 1984. Some new and rare records of Lepidoptera found in Texas. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 86: 1-50.
- Kesselring, J.** 1993. *Agrias*, a rainha das borboletas. *Bulletin de la Société Sciences Nat*, 77: 29-33.
- Kevan, P. G. & Bye, R. A.** 1991. The natural history, sociobiology and ethnobiology of *Eucheira socialis* Westwood (Lepidoptera: Pieridae), a unique and little-known butterfly from Mexico. *Entomologist*, 110(4): 146-165.
- Kirby, W. F.** 1896. *A Hand-book to the Order Lepidoptera*. London, W. H. Allen & Co., Limited. 2: xx + 332 pp.
- Kirkpatrick, T. W.** 1954. Notes on minor insect pests of cacao in Trinidad. Part 2. Lepidoptera. *Reports on Cacao Research*, 1953: 67-72.
- Klein, C. & Campos, L. E.** 1978. Biocenosis del tamarugo (*Prosopis tamarugo* Philippi) con especial referencia de los artrópodos fitófagos y sus enemigos naturales. *Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie*, 85: 86-108.
- Knapp, S.** In press. *Solanum* section *Geminata* (G. Don) Walpers (Solanaceae). *Flora Neotropica Monograph*, 84: 1-405. [Published 2002]
- Knapp, S. & Helgason, T.** 1997. A revision of *Solanum* section *Pterioidea*: Solanaceae. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum of London (Botany Series)*, 27(1): 31-73.
- Knapp, S. & Mallet, J. L. B.** 1985. Two new species of *Passiflora* (Passifloraceae) from Panama, with comments on their natural history. *Annals of the Missouri botanical Garden*, 71(4): 1068-1074.
- Knapp, S. & Mallet, J. L. B.** 1998. A new species of *Passiflora* (Passifloraceae) from Ecuador with notes on the natural history of its herbivore, *Heliconius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Heliconiiti). *Novon*, 8(2): 162-166.
- Köhler, P. E.** 1927a. Biología de *Chlosyne saundersi* Dbl. & Hew. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(5): 3-4.
- Köhler, P. E.** 1927b. Biología de *Cobalus cannae* Her. Sch. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(5): 11-12.
- Köhler, P. E.** 1927c. Biología de *Calpododes ethlius* Cr. Papil Exot 4. Tab. 392. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(5): 17-18.
- Köhler, P. E.** 1927d. La oruga de *Phyciodes claudia*. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(5): 21.
- Köhler, P. E.** 1929. Las mariposas argentinas. Danaidae. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 2(1): 303-332.
- Koptur, S.** 1989. Mimicry of flowers by parasitoid wasp pupae. *Biotropica*, 21(1): 93-95.
- Krauss, N. L. H.** 1966. Biological control investigations on some Hawaiian weeds. *Proceedings of the hawaiian entomological Society*, 19(2): 223-231.
- Krüger, E.** 1924. Die Morphiden Columbiens nebst einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen über Morphiden. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 38(1): 23-39.
- Krüger, E.** 1925. Die Morphiden Columbiens nebst einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen über Morphiden. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 38(4): 223-268.
- Krüger, E.** 1929. Einige Beobachtungen über *Morpho hecuba* (Fluggewohnheiten, Eiablage, junge Raupe, Nährpflanze), *perseus*, *achilleus* (Eier), *rhodopteron* (Ei, Nährpflanze, Kopula), *rhetenor* (Kopula). *Entomologische Rundschau*, 46(6): 22-23, (7): 26-27, (8): 31-32.
- Lamas, G.** 1975. Supuesta extinción de una mariposa en Lima, Perú (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 17(1): 119-120.
- Lamas, G.** 1976. Mariposas diurnas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera) que atacan plantas de interés agrícola en el Perú. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 18(1): 1-5.
- Lamas, G.** 1981. Una nueva subespecie de *Pseudolycaena marsyas* (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae) del oeste del Perú. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 23(1): 143-144.
- Lamas, G.** 1985. Los Papilionoidea (Lepidoptera) de la Zona Reservada de Tambopata, Madre de Dios, Perú. I. Papilionidae, Pieridae y Nymphalidae (en parte). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 27: 59-73.
- Lamas, G.** 1997. Additions and corrections to the *Bibliography of Butterflies*, *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera*. *Lepidoptera News*, 1997(1): 4-18.
- Lamas, G.** 1998. Additions and corrections to the *Bibliography of Butterflies*, in the *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera*. No. II. Comprising mostly works published during 1996 and 1997. *Lepidoptera News*, 1998(3): 34-56.
- Lamas, G.** 1999. Additions and corrections to the *Bibliography of Butterflies*, in the *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera*. No. III. Comprising mostly works published in 1998. *Lepidoptera News*, 1999(3): 33-43.
- Lamas, G.** [2001]. Additions and corrections to the *Bibliography of Butterflies*, in the *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera*. IV. Comprising mostly works published in 1999. *Lepidoptera News*, 2000(3): 21-35.
- Lamas, G.** (Ed.). 2004. *Checklist: Part 4A. Hesperioidea - Papilionoidea*. In: Heppner, J. B. (Ed.). *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera. Volume 5A*. Gainesville, Florida, Association for Tropical Lepidoptera / Scientific Publishers. xxxvi + 440 pp.
- Lamas, G., Robbins, R. G. & Field, W. D.** 1995. Bibliography of Butterflies. An annotated bibliography of the Neotropical butterflies and skippers (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea). In: Heppner, J. B. (Ed.). *Atlas of Neotropical Lepidoptera. Volume 124*. Gainesville, Florida, Association for Tropical Lepidoptera. xiv + 463 pp.
- Lanfranco, S.** 1924. La oruga del *Phoenix*. *Pseudosarbia phoenicicola* Berg. *Boletín de Agricultura y Ganadería de la Provincia de Buenos Aires*, 5(11): 13-15.
- Lanfranco, S.** 1926. Dos orugas que deben combatirse. *Revista del Ferrocarril Sud* (Buenos Aires), 2: 27, 33.
- Lankester, C. H.** 1919. Costa Rican butterflies (Lepid., Rhop.). *Entomological News*, 30(8): 216.
- Le Pelley, R. H.** 1968. *Pests of coffee*. London, Longmans, Green and Co. Ltd. xii + 590 pp.
- Lepesme, P.** 1947. *Les insectes des palmiers*. Paris, Paul Lechevalier. 904 pp.
- Lichy, R.** 1933. Observations biologiques sur les différents états de *Prepona omphale* s/sp. *guatemalensis* Le Mout (Lep., Nymph.). *Novitates entomologicae*, 3: 24-26.
- Lichy, R.** 1944. Documents pour servir à l'étude des lépidoptères du Vénézuéla (2^e. Note). Sur un cas d'adaptation à un nouveau régime alimentaire chez *Terias gratiosa* D.-H. (fam. Pieridae). *Boletín de Entomología venezolana*, 3(4): 193-194.
- Lichy, R.** 1976. Nota sobre la biología de *Anaea (Zaretis) callidryas* Felder (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 2(1): 35-37.
- Lima, A. M. da C.** 1928. Segundo catalogo systematico dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil e ensaio de bibliographia entomologica brasileira. *Archivos da Escola*

- superior de Agricultura e Medicina veterinaria (Niterói), 8(1/2): 69-301.
- Lima, A. M. da C.** 1936. *Terceiro catalogo dos insectos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil*. Rio de Janeiro, Ministerio da Agricultura. [2] + 460 + iv.
- Lima, A. D. F.** 1947. Insetos fitófagos de Santa Catarina. *Boletim fitossanitário* (Rio de Janeiro), 2(3/4): 233-251.
- Lima, M. de F. C. de & Veiga, A. F. de S. L.** 1995. Ocorrência de inimigos naturais de *Dione juno juno* (Cr.), *Agraulis vanillae maculosa* S. e *Eueides isabella dianasa* (Hüb.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) em Pernambuco. *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 24(3): 631-634.
- Link, D.** 1977. Observações sobre algumas lagartas que danificam a couve, em Curitiba-PR. *Dusenja* (Curitiba), 10(4): 201-204.
- Link, D. & Alvarez, A., Filho.** 1979. Palmeiras atacadas por lagartas de Brassolidae (Lepidoptera) em Santa Maria, RS. *Revista do Centro de Ciências rurais* (Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul), 9(2): 221-225.
- Link, D. & Tarragó, M. F. S.** 1974. Desfolhamento causado por lagartas em soja. *Revista do Centro de Ciências rurais* (Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul), 4(3): 247-252.
- Llano, R. J. & Llano, M. S.** 1972a. Observaciones sobre *Vanessa virginiensis* (Drury) subsp. *braziliensis* (Moore) 1883 (Lep. Fam. Nymphalidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 28: 117-126.
- Llano, R. J. & Llano, M. S.** 1972b. Consideraciones sobre las especies y subespecies del género *Tatochila* (Butler) 1870 (Lep. Pieridae). *Resúmenes de Trabajos y Comunicaciones. IIIas Jornadas argentina de Zoología* (Mendoza): 53-54.
- Llano, R. J. & Llano, M. S.** 1973. Observaciones sobre *Actinote mamita* Burmeister 1878 (Lep. Fam. Acraeidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 29: 67-76.
- Llorente, J. E.** 1984. Sinopsis sistemática y biogeográfica de los Dismorphiinae de México con especial referencia al género *Enantia* Huebner (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Folia entomológica mexicana*, 58: 1-206.
- Llorente, J. E. & Garcés, A. R.** 1983. Notas sobre *Dismorphia amphionia lupita* Lamas (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) y observaciones sobre algunos complejos miméticos en México. *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 8(2): 27-39.
- Llorente, J. E., Pozo, C. & Luis, M. A.** 1993. *Anetia thirza thirza* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): Su ciclo de vida y distribución. *Publicaciones especiales del Museo de Zoología. Universidad nacional autónoma de México*, 7: 63-87.
- Lüderwaldt, H.** 1909. Sobre a vida e a caça de insectos em bromeliáceas. *O Entomologista brasileiro* (São Paulo), 2(4): 105-106.
- Lüderwaldt, H.** 1915. Insekten-und sonstiges Tierleben an brasilianischen Bromeliacen. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 11(3/4): 78-84.
- MacDougal, J. M.** 1988. *Passiflora eglanulosa*, a new species in section *cieca* (Medikus)DC. formerly included with *P. trinifolia* Masters. *Annals of the Missouri botanical Garden*, 75(4): 1658-1622.
- MacDougal, J. M.** 1989a. *Passiflora citrina*, a new species in section *xerogona* (Passifloraceae) from Mesoamerica. *Annals of the Missouri botanical Garden*, 76(1): 354-356.
- MacDougal, J. M.** 1989b. Two new species of *Passiflora* section *decaloba* (Passifloraceae) from Costa Rica. *Annals of the Missouri botanical Garden*, 76(2): 608-614.
- Macedo, N.** 1976. Aspectos principais de estudo sobre pragas de Eucalipto. *Comunicação técnica. Projeto de Desenvolvimento e Pesquisa florestal* (Brasília), 4: 1-11.
- MacGregor, R. & Gutiérrez, O.** 1983. *Guía de insectos nocivos para la agricultura en México*. México, Editorial Alhambra Mexicana, S. A. 166 pp.
- Mahan, S.** 1941. Observaciones biológicas sobre la *Tatochila blanchardii*. *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 44: 63-67.
- Mallet, J. L. B.** 1984. *Population structure and evolution in Heliconius butterflies*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Texas, Austin. 139 pp.
- Mallet, J. L. B. & Jackson, D. A.** 1980. The ecology and social behaviour of the Neotropical butterfly *Heliconius xanthochles* Bates in Colombia. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 70(1): 1-13.
- Mallet, J. L. B. & Longino, J. T.** 1982. Hostplant records and descriptions of juvenile stages for two rare species of *Eueides* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 36(2): 136-144.
- Mann, J.** 1969. Cactus-feeding insects and mites. *Bulletin of the United States national Museum*, 256: x + 158 pp.
- Maranhão, Z. C.** 1945. *Chlosyne saundersii* praga do girassol. *Revista de Agricultura* (Piracicaba), 20(5/6): 199.
- Marín, J. C.** 1965. Lista preliminar de algunos insectos de interés para la enseñanza agronómica en Venezuela. *Agronómica* (Valencia, Venezuela), 7(35): 68-78.
- Marín, J. C.** 1969. Insectos relacionados con la lechosa (*Carica papaya* L.) en Venezuela. *Agronomía tropical* (Maracay), 19(4): 251-267.
- Marín, J. C.** 1975. Plagas de insectos en algunos frutales de importancia económica en Venezuela. *Boletín técnico. Fondo de Desarrollo frutícola* (Caracas), 3: 1-73.
- Marquis, R. J.** 1991. Herbivore fauna of Piper (Piperaceae) in a Costa Rican wet forest: diversity, specificity, and impact. pp. 179-208. In: Price, P. W., Lewinsohn, T. W., Fernandes, G. W. & Benson, W. W. (Eds). *Plant-animal interactions. Evolutionary Ecology in Tropical and Temperate Regions*. New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Martorell, L. F.** 1976. *Annotated food plant catalog of the insects of Puerto Rico*. Rio Piedras, University of Porto Rico, Department of Entomology, Agricultural Experiment Station. [ii] + 303 pp.
- Mathew, G. F.** 1882. Life history of *Callidryas drya*, Boisd. *Entomologist's monthly Magazine*, 18(214): 219-220.
- Matta, A. A. da.** 1929. Larvas que inutilizam o guaraná. *Boletim agricola da Sociedade amazonense de Agricultura* (Manaus), 3(4): 12-13.
- Maza, R. G. de la.** 1976. Algunas observaciones sobre el ciclo de vida de *Chlosyne lacinia adjatrix* Scudder. *Boletín informativo. Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 2(5): 4-5.
- Maza, R. G. de la & Maza, J. de la.** 1977. Notas sobre el ciclo de vida de *Polygonia gargenteum* (Dbl y Hew) (Nymphalidae). *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 3(1): 35-41.
- Maza, R. G. de la & Maza, R. H. de la.** 1976. Ciclo de vida de *Calephelis perditalis* Barnes y Macdng. (Riodinidae). *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 2(2): 91-96.
- Maza, R. G. de la & Turrent, R.** 1978. Notas sobre la familia Papilionidae en México (Lep.). III. Area del Valle de México. *Boletín informativo. Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 4(4): 5-14.
- Maza, R. G. de la & Turrent, R.** 1985. Mexican Lepidoptera. Eurytelinae I. *Publicaciones especiales. Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 4: [vi] + 44 pp.
- McClay, A. S., Palmer, W. A., Bennett, F. D. & Pullen, K. R.** 1995. Phytophagous arthropods associated with *Parthenium hysterophorus* (Asteraceae) in North America. *Environmental Entomology*, 24(4): 796-809.

- Medal, J. C., Charudattan, R., Mullahey, J. J. & Pitelli, R. A.** 1996. An exploratory insect survey of tropical soda apple in Brazil and Paraguay. *Florida Entomologist*, 79(1): 70-73.
- Meerman, J. C.** In press. *Fieldguide to the butterflies of Belize and the Greater Yucatan*. Gainesville, Mariposa Press.
- Mendonça, A. F., F.** 1972. Insetos observados nos canaviais do Estado de Alagoas-Brasil, durante o ano de 1971. *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 1(1): 25-41.
- Menna-Barreto, Y. & Araújo, A. M. de.** 1985. Evidence for host plant preferences in *Heliconius erato phyllis* from southern Brazil (Nymphalidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(1): 41-46.
- Méry, B.** 1994. Biologie d'*Eurytides harmodius xeniades* (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Insectes*, 94(3): 17-18.
- Milhomem, M. S., Morais, H. C., Diniz, I. R. & Hay, J. D.** 1997. Espécies de lagartas em *Erythroxylum* spp. (Erythroxylaceae) em um cerrado de Brasília. In: Leite, L. L. & Saito C. H. (Eds). *Contribuição ao Conhecimento Ecológico do Cerrado - Trabalhos Seleccionados do 3º Congresso de Ecologia do Brasil*. Brasília, Universidade de Brasília, Departamento de Ecologia.
- Miller, L. D. & Miller, J. Y.** 1988. A new *Euptychia* species from northwestern Mexico (Satyridae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 42(4): 276-280.
- Minno, M. C.** 1990. A new species of *Choranthus* from Hispaniola (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 1(2): 55-58.
- Monte, O.** 1934. Borboletas que vivem em plantas cultivadas. *Boletim de Agricultura, Zootecnia e Veterinaria* (Belo Horizonte), 7(3): 145-165, (4): 225-239, (5): 267-277, (6): 337-363, (7): 33-47, (8): 97-121, (9): 193-213, (10): 241-264, (11): 321-331, (12): 389-399.
- Monteiro, R. F.** 1991. Cryptic larval polychromatism in *Rekoa marius* Lucas and *R. palegon* Cramer (Lycaenidae: Theclinae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 29(1/2): 77-84.
- Montesinos, E.** 1954. Análisis de *Cosinga metardaris* [sic] del Cuzco. Wayt'ampu: alimento de los incas. *Revista universitaria. Universidad nacional del Cuzco*, 42(105): 229-237.
- Montoya, D. C.** 1989. Aspectos biológicos del gusano cachón del inchi *Panacea* sp. pos. *prola* (Dbl. & Hew.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Resúmenes XVI Congreso de la Sociedad colombiana de Entomología*: 21.
- Montoya, D. C.** 1991. Aspectos biológicos del gusano cachón del inchi (*Panacea* sp. posible *prola*). *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 17(1): 41-45.
- Morais, A. B. B. de & Brown, K. S.** 1992. Larval foodplant and other effects on troidine guild composition (Papilionidae) in southeastern Brazil. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 30(1/2): 19-37.
- Moreno, I. & Bibby, F. F.** 1943. Insectos del algodón y otras malváceas en las regiones de Matamoros, Tams. y del Valle Bajo del Río Bravo, Texas,-E.U.A. *Fitófilo*, 2(2): 62-110.
- Moreno, L. P., Torres, R., Acosta, O. & Peñaranda, J.** 1995. Un posible complejo de especies gemelas en el género *Eurema* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). I - Evidencias biológicas. *Caldasia*, 18(86): 101-112.
- Moss, A. M.** MS. Manuscript, drawing and photograph collection of Arthur Miles-Moss (1873-1948). Natural History Museum (Entomological Library) Collection, London.
- Moss, A. M.** 1920. The Papilios of Para. *Novitates zoologicae*, 26(2): 295-319.
- Moss, A. M.** 1933. Some generalizations on *Adelpha*, a Neotropical genus of nymphalid butterflies of the group Limenitidi. *Novitates zoologicae*, 39(1): 12-20.
- Moss, A. M.** 1949. Biological notes on some "Hesperidae" of Para and the Amazon. (Lep. Rhop.). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 7: 27-80.
- Müller, J. F. T.** 1877. Beobachtungen an brasilianischen Schmetterlingen. III. *Kosmos* (Leipzig), 2(9): 218-224.
- Müller, J. F. T.** 1878. Pflanzengattungen, an denen mir bekannte Tagfalter-Raupen leben. *Stettiner entomologische Zeitung*, 39(7/9): 296.
- Müller, J. F. T.** 1884. Butterflies as botanists. *Nature* (London), 30(767): 240.
- Müller, W.** 1886. Südamerikanische Nymphalidenraupen. Versuch eines natürlichen Systems der Nymphaliden. *Zoologische Jahrbücher (Systematik)*, 1(3/4): 417-678.
- Murillo, L.** 1902. The *Eumaeus debora*. *Entomological News*, 13(2): 35-38.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1973a. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. I. *Prepona omphale octavia* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 27(3): 210-219.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1973b. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. I.A. *Catonephele numilia esite* (Nymphalidae, Catonephelinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(3): 164-174.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1973c. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. II. *Anaea (Zaretis) itys* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 27(4): 294-302.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974a. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IIA.- *Epiphile adrasta adrasta* (Nymphalidae - Catonephelinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(4): 214-223.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974b. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. III.A. *Temenis laothoe liberia* Fabricius (Nymphalidae - Catonephelinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(4): 224-233.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974c. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IV.A. *Pseudonica flavilla canthara* (Nymphalidae - Catonephelinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(4): 234-242.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974d. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. III. *Anaea (Consul) fabius* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(2): 81-89.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974e. An unusually long pupal stage of *Battus polydamas polydamas* L. (Papilionidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(2): 174-175.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974f. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. V.A. *Pyrrhogyra hypsenor* (Nymphalidae-Catonephelinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 82(3): 163-172.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1974g. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IV. *Anaea (Memphis) eurypyle confusa* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(4): 306-314.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1975a. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. V. *Anaea (Memphis) morvus boisduvali* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 29(1): 32-39.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1975b. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VI.A. *Diaethria astala* Guérin (Nymphalidae-Callicorinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 83(1): 10-18.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1975c. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VI. *Anaea (Memphis) pithyusa* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 29(3): 168-176.
- Muyshondt, A.** 1976a. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VII. *Archaeoprepona demo-*

- phon centralis* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 30(1): 23-32.
- Muysshondt, A.** 1976b. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. VIII. *Archaeoprepona antimache gulina*, *Siderone marthesia*, *Zaretis callidryas* and *Consul electra* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 30(3): 159-168.
- Muysshondt, A. & Muysshondt, A., Jr.** 1975a. Notes on the duration of the pupal stage of some swallowtails of El Salvador (Lep.: Papilionidae). *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation*, 87(2): 45-47.
- Muysshondt, A. & Muysshondt, A., Jr.** 1975b. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. I.B.- *Hamadryas februa* (Nymphalidae-Hamadryadinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 83(3): 157-169.
- Muysshondt, A. & Muysshondt, A., Jr.** 1975c. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. II.B. *Hamadryas guatemalena* Bates (Nymphalidae-Hamadryadinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 83(3): 170-180.
- Muysshondt, A. & Muysshondt, A., Jr.** 1975d. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. III.B. *Hamadryas amphinome* L. (Nymphalidae-Hamadryadinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 83(3): 181-191.
- Muysshondt, A., Muysshondt, A., Jr. & Muysshondt, P.** 1976. Notas sobre la biología de lepidópteros de El Salvador I. *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 2(2): 77-90.
- Muysshondt, A., Young, A. M. & Muysshondt, A., Jr.** 1973. The biology of the butterfly *Dione juno huascama* [sic] (Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae) in El Salvador. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(3): 137-151.
- Muysshondt, A., Jr. & Muysshondt, A.** 1976. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IC.- *Colobura dirce* L. (Nymphalidae-Coloburinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 84(1): 23-33.
- Muysshondt, A., Jr. & Muysshondt, A.** 1978. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IIC. *Smyrna blomfieldia* and *S. karwinskii* (Nymphalidae: Coloburini). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 32(3): 160-174.
- Muysshondt, A., Jr. & Muysshondt, A.** 1979. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of butterflies of El Salvador. IIIC. *Historis odius* and *Coea acheronta* (Nymphalidae-Coloburinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 33(2): 112-123.
- Nagaraja, H.** 1983. Descriptions of Trichogrammatidae (Hymenoptera) from Brazil. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 43(1): 37-44.
- Nagasawa, S.** 1976. The growth of head capsule in the successive instars in larvae of *Diegas* [sic] *erigipus* [sic] and *Papilio scamander grayi* (Lepidoptera, Danaidae and Papilionidae). *Kontyú*, 44(2): 184-192.
- Nascimento, M. T. & Hay, J. D.** 1993. Intraspecific variation in herbivory on *Metrodorea pubescens* (Rutaceae) in two forest types in Central Brazil. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 53(1): 143-153.
- Nava, C. A. & Domínguez, B.** 1992. Disposición espacial de los estadios inmaduros de la palomilla blanca de la col *Leptophobia aripa*. *Boletín de la Sociedad mexicana de Entomología*, 10: 15-20.
- Neck, R. W.** 1973. Foodplant ecology of the butterfly *Chlosyne lacinia* (Geyer) (Nymphalidae). I. Larval foodplants. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 27(1): 22-33.
- Neck, R. W.** 1977. Foodplant ecology of the butterfly *Chlosyne lacinia* (Geyer) (Nymphalidae). II. Additional larval foodplant data. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 16(2): 69-74.
- Neder, L. E. & Arce, M. G.** 1983. Desarrollo ontogenético, morfología y biología de *Leptophobia aripa* Bsd. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Acta zoológica Lilloana*, 37(1): 77-85.
- Neild, A. F. E.** 1996. *The Butterflies of Venezuela. Part 1: Nymphalidae I (Limenitidinae, Apaturinae, Charaxiinae)*. A comprehensive guide to the identification of adult Nymphalidae, Papilionidae, and Pieridae. Greenwich, London, Meridian Publications. 144 pp.
- Nicolay, S. S.** 1982. Studies in the genera of American hair-streaks. 6. A review of the Hubnerian genus *Olynthus* (Lycaenidae: Eumaeini). *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 74: 1-30.
- Nossowitz, F.** 1927. Biología de *Morpho argentinus* Fruhst. *Revista de la Sociedad entomológica argentina*, 1(5): 13-15.
- Núñez, E.** 1994. Insectos del algarrobo (*Prosopis* spp.) en el Perú: Costa norte (Piura) y costa central (Ica). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 36: 69-83.
- Olalquiaga, G.** 1952. Notas entomológicas. *Agricultura técnica* (Santiago de Chile), 12(2): 106-107.
- Olalquiaga, G.** 1955. Situación de las plagas de insectos en Chile. *Boletín fitosanitario de la FAO* (Roma), 3(5): 65-70.
- Oliveira, E. M. & Moreira, G. R. P.** 1997a. Conspecific mimics and low host plant availability reduce egg laying by *Heliconius erato phyllis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revista brasileira de Zoologia*, 13(4): 929-937.
- Oliveira, E. M. & Moreira, G. R. P.** 1997b. Size of and damage on shoots of *Passiflora suberosa* (Passifloraceae) influence oviposition site selection of *Heliconius erato phyllis* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revista brasileira de Zoologia*, 13(4): 939-953.
- Oliveira, P. S. & Freitas, A. V. L.** 1992. Hostplant record for *Eunica bechina magnipunctata* (Nymphalidae) and observations on oviposition sites and immature biology. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 30(1/2): 140-141.
- Oliver, C.** 1926. Notas entomológicas. *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 30: 198-201.
- Opler, P. A.** 1967. New host plant records for *Anthocaris* (Pieridae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 21(3): 212.
- Orellana, A. M.** 1997. Biology of the butterfly *Marpesia zerynthia* Hübner 1823 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Andean Venezuela. *Zoocriaderos*, 2(1): 21-28.
- Orfila, R. N.** 1950. Las especies argentinas de *Prepona* Boisdu. (Lep. Nymph.). *Revista del Instituto nacional de Investigación de las Ciencias naturales. Museo argentino de Ciencias naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia"* (Ciencias zoológicas) (Buenos Aires), 1(7): 273-321.
- Orfila, R. N.** 1964. Una plaga nueva para la Argentina: la "isoca espinosa del girasol" *Actinote pelenea pelenea* Hübner (Lep. Acraeidae). *Idia* (Buenos Aires), 196: 41-48.
- Osborn, F. & Jaffe, K.** 1998. Chemical ecology of the defense of two nymphalid butterfly larvae against ants. *Journal of chemical Ecology*, 24(7): 1173-1186.
- Otero, L. D.** 1988. *Contribución a la historia natural del género Hamadryas (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae)*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, Instituto de Zoología Agrícola, Maracay, Venezuela. 108 pp.
- Otero, L. D.** 1994. Early stages and natural history of *Sea sophronia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Eurytelinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 5(1): 25-27.
- Otero, L. D. & Aiello, A.** 1996. Descriptions of the immature stages of *Adepha alala* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 50(4): 329-336.
- Otero, L. S.** 1966. *Morpho athena* sp. n. (Lepidoptera, Morphidae). *Atas da Sociedade de Biologia do Rio de Janeiro*, 10(1): 14-16.

- Otero, L. S. 1986. *Borboletas. Livro do naturalista*. Rio de Janeiro, Fundação de Assistência ao Estudante. 112 pp.
- Otero, L. S. & Brown, K. S. 1986. Biology and ecology of *Parides ascanius* (Cramer, 1775) (Lep., Papilionidae), a primitive butterfly threatened with extinction. *Atala*, 10/12: 2-16.
- Otero, L. S. & Casagrande, M. M. 1992. Hibridismo em Brassolinae (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 36(4): 723-728.
- Otero, L. S. & Marigo, L. C. 1990. *Butterflies. Beauty and behavior of Brazilian species*. Rio de Janeiro, Marigo Comunicação Visual. 128 pp.
- Paro, L. A. & Nakano, O. 1976. Dano simulado para a lagarta do girassol *Chlosyne lacinia saundersii* Doubleday e Hewtson [sic], 1849 (Lepidoptera-Nymphalidae). *Anais da Sociedade entomológica do Brasil*, 5(2): 235-240.
- Patíño, H., Kuratomi, S., Martínez, I. & Estrada, A. 1981a. Elementos de trama ecológica en la entomofauna asociada con *Asclepias curassavica* L. *Revista de la Asociación colombiana de Ciencias biológicas*, 3(3): 56-61.
- Patíño, H., Martínez, I. & Kuratomi, S. 1981b. Aspectos ecológicos de interés didáctico en especies de *Danaus*. *Revista de la Asociación colombiana de Ciencias biológicas*, 3(3): 62-66.
- Pelz, V. 1997. Life history of *Pedaliodes parepa* from Ecuador (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 8(1): 41-45.
- Pemberton, R. W. 1990. Insects attacking *Passiflora mollissima* and other *Passiflora* species; field survey in the Andes. *Proceedings of the hawaiian entomological Society*, 29: 71-84.
- Penz, C. M. 1995. Description of the early stages of *Podotricha telesiphe* (Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 49(3): 246-250.
- Penz, C. M. 1999. Early stages of *Myscelia cyaniris* (Doubleday) from Panama (Nymphalidae, Nymphalinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 52(3): 338-341.
- Penz, C. M. & Araújo, A. M. de. 1991. Interaction between *Papilio hectorides* (Papilionidae) and four host plants (Piperaceae, Rutaceae) in a southern Brazilian population. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 29(1/2): 161-171.
- Penz, C. M., Aiello, A. & Srygley, R. B. 2000. Early stages of *Caligo illioneus* and *C. idomeneus* (Nymphalidae, Brassolinae) from Panama, with remarks on larval food plants for the subfamily. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 53(4): 142-152.
- Penz, C. M. & Francini, R. B. 1996. New species of *Actinote* Hübner (Nymphalidae: Acraeinae) from southeastern Brazil. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 50(4): 309-320.
- Peña, J. E. & Bennett, F. D. 1995. Arthropods associated with *Annona* spp. in the Neotropics. *Florida Entomologist*, 78(2): 329-349.
- Peña, L. E. & Ugarte, A. J. 1997. *Las mariposas de Chile. The butterflies of Chile*. Santiago de Chile, Editorial Universitaria. 359 pp.
- Perico, E. & Araújo, A. M. de. 1991. Suitability of host plants (Passifloraceae) and their acceptableness by *Heliconius erato* and *Dryas iulia* (Lepidoptera; Nymphalidae). *Evolución biológica*, 5: 59-74.
- Peters, H. T. 1896-97. Naturalistische Aufzeichnungen aus der Provinz Rio de Janeiro in Brasilien. *Illustrierte Wochenschrift für Entomologie*, 1(15): 229-233, (18): 277-281, (20): 312-316, (28): 437-442, (31): 485-491, (37): 584-589; 2(2): 17-23, (3): 36-39, (4): 49-55, (5): 65-69, (6): 81-84, (7): 102-106, (9): 134-137, (13): 193-199.
- Podtiaguin, B. 1944. Insectos que atacan a las plantas cultivadas en el Paraguay. *Revista de la Sociedad científica del Paraguay*, 6(4): 316.
- Prance, G. T. 1994. A comparison of the efficacy of higher taxa and species numbers in the assessment of biodiversity in the neotropics. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B*, 345: 89-99.
- Prieto, A. V., Constantino, L. M. & Chacón, P. 1999. Estudios sobre cría de seis especies de mariposas (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera) del bajo Anchicayá (Valle) y contribución al conocimiento de su historia natural. *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 25(1/2): 23-32.
- Pulido, J. I. & Cárdenas, R. 1979. Biología del gusano cabra de las hojas del plátano *Opsiphanes envirae* [sic] Hübner (Lepidoptera: Brassolidae). *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 5(3/4): 45-51.
- Raby, R. 1984. Recent data on some localised Trinidad butterflies. *Living World*, 1983/4: 43-44.
- Racheli, T. & Callegari, M. C. 1988. Notes on the life history of *Parides neophilus* (Geyer, 1837) in Peru (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Fragmenta entomologica* (Roma), 21(1): 67-74.
- Racheli, T. & Pariset, L. 1992. Il genere *Battus*. Tassonomia e storia naturale (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Fragmenta entomologica* (Roma), 23(supplemento): 1-163.
- Raguso, R. A. & Llorente, J. E. 1991. The butterflies (Lepidoptera) of the Tuxtla Mts., Veracruz, Mexico, revisited: Species-richness and habitat disturbance. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 29(1/2): 105-133.
- Ramos, R. R. & Freitas, A. V. L. 1999. Population biology and wing color variation in *Heliconius erato phyllis* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 53(1): 11-21.
- Ramos, S. J. 1984. Notes on the life cycle and biology of *Anaea troglodyta borinquenalis* (Lepidoptera: Apaturidae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 20(1/2): 19-24.
- Ray, T. S. 1986. The host plant, *Erythroxylum* (Erythroxylaceae) of *Agrias* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(4): 266-267.
- Raymundo da Silva, B. 1907. *Lepidópteros do Brasil. Contribuição para a História Natural*. Rio de Janeiro, Imprensa Nacional. 182 pp.
- Raymundo da Silva, B. 1918. Notícia sobre alguns lepidópteros serigenos do Brasil. *Anuario do Collegio Pedro II* (Rio de Janeiro), 3: 25-95.
- Raymundo da Silva, B. 1930-34. Nomenclatura popular dos lepidópteros do Distrito Federal & seus arredores. *O Campo* (Rio de Janeiro), 1(5): 10-11, (6): 12-14, (7): 14-18, (8): 10-14, (9): 21-24, (11): 14-17, (12): 10-13, 2(1/2): 52-53, (3): 26-27, (5): 41-43, (6): 46-48, (7): 66-67, (8): 26-28, (10): 34-37, (12): 33-35, 3(1): 65-66, (2): 67-69, (3): 49-51, (4): 49-50, (5): 18-19, (6): 27-28, (7): 20-21, (8): 49-51, (10): 14-15, (11): 20-21, (12): 65-67, 4(2): 56-57, (4): 49-51, (5): 31-33, (6): 22-24, (7): 28-29, (8): 66-67, (9): 65-66, (10): 57-58, (11): 59-60, 5(1): 45-47, (2): 36-38, (3): 52-53, 5(6): 30-31, (5): 23-25, (6): 41-43, (8): 54-56, (9): 15-16, (10): 34-36.
- Rebel, H. 1920. Eine neue Nymphalide aus Brasilien. *Zeitschrift des oesterreichischen Entomologen-Vereines*, 5(11/12): 67-68.
- Reed, C. S. 1918. Breves observaciones acerca de la biología de la *Phulia nymphula*. *Physis* (Buenos Aires), 4(17): 313-314.
- Remillet, M. 1988. *Catalogue des insectes ravageurs des cultures en Guyane Française*. Paris, ORSTOM. 235 pp.
- Rhainds, M., Gries, G. & Morales, J. L. 1996. Oviposition deterrence in pineapple borer females, *Thecla basilides*

- (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). *Ecological Entomology*, 21(1): 105-106.
- Riley, N. D.** 1975. *A field guide to the butterflies of the West Indies*. London, Collins. 224 pp.
- Rivarola, H.** 1973. South American *Morpho*. *Animals* (London), 15(10): 436-437.
- Rizzo, H. F. E.** 1977. *Catálogo de insectos perjudiciales en cultivos de la Argentina*. Buenos Aires, Editorial Hemisferio Sur. xii + 65 pp. [Ed. 4]
- Robbins, R. K.** 1991. Evolution, comparative morphology, and identification of the eumaeine butterfly genus *Rekoa* Kaye (Lycaenidae: Theclinae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 498: i-iii, 1-64.
- Robbins, R. K. & Aiello, A.** 1982. Foodplant and oviposition records for Panamanian Lycaenidae and Riodinidae. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 36(2): 65-75.
- Rocha, F. D. da.** 1927. Subsídios para o estudo dos insectos cujas larvas atacam algumas plantas cultivadas e silvestres, cereaes, etc., no estado do Ceará. *Boletim da Sociedade cearense de Agricultura* (Fortaleza), 3(11): 78-80.
- Rodríguez, I.** 1963. El girasol, nuevo huésped de orugas de *Actinote pellenea* Hübner. *Idia* (Buenos Aires), 189: 47-48.
- Rodríguez, J. B.** 1992. La mariposa negrita (*Abananote hylonomie* Doubleday). *Natura* (Caracas), 95: 13-16.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1913. 4. Gattung: *Phyciodes* Hbn. - 7. Gattung: *Gnathotriche* Fldr. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 434-448.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1914. 35. Gattung: *Epiphile* Dbl. - 38. Gattung: *Myscelia* Dbl. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 477-480.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1916a. L. Gruppe Apaturidi. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 545-550.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1916b. 59. Gattung: *Coenophlebia* Fldr. - 65. Gattung: *Anaea* Hbn. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 577-592.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1924a. Nachträge: Pieridae. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 1014-1024.
- Röber, J. K. M.** 1924b. Nachträge: Gattung *Siderone* - Gattung *Anaea*. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 1041-1043.
- Romero, F.** 1997. *Weinmannia* sp. (Cunionaceae) planta hospedera de *Mesotaenia vaninka vaninka volara* Hewitson 1868 y *Mesotaenia vaninka gonalia* Fruhstorfer 1916 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) en Venezuela. *Boletín de Entomología venezolana* (N.S.), 12(2): 155-156.
- Romieux, J.** 1933. Notes biologiques sur une lycénide et une hespéride du Brésil. *Mitteilungen der schweizerischen entomologischen Gesellschaft*, 15(12): 505-514.
- Ronna, E.** 1923. Apontamentos de microfauna Rio-Grandense. *Egatéa* (Porto Alegre), 8(4): 253-257, (6): 507-513.
- Ronna, E.** 1933-34a. Catalogo dos insetos até hoje encontrados nas plantas do Rio Grande do Sul. *Egatéa* (Porto Alegre), 18(1/2): 47-53, (3): 96-100, (4): 197-202, (5): 275-278, (6): 329-334; 19(1/2): 15-20, (3): 115-120.
- Ronna, E.** 1934b. Pragas e moléstias das plantas herbáceas. *Boletim. Escola de Agronomia e Veterinária "Eliseu Maciel"* (Pelotas), 14: 1-18.
- Ronna, E.** 1934c. Catalogo dos insetos até hoje encontrados nas plantas do Rio Grande do Sul. *Egatéa* (Porto Alegre), 19(6): 319-329.
- Roque, L.** 1998. New hostplant record for the Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) from the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Danainae). *Lepidoptera News*, 1998(2): 10.
- Roque, L., Cruz, V. & Lamas, G.** 1997. *Hemiargus ramon* (Dognin, 1887) (Lycaenidae: Polyommattinae) a new resident butterfly of the Galápagos Islands. *Noticias de Galápagos*, 58: 29.
- Roque-Albelo, L.** In prep. The butterflies (Papilionoidea, Hesperoidea) of the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador: Distribution, hostplants and biology. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 58(1): 33-43. [Published 2004]
- Roque-Albelo, L., Hernández, L. R. & Smith, D. S.** 1995. Rediscovery of *Chioides marmorosa* in Cuba (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 6(2): 99-102.
- Ross, G. N.** 1964a. Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. I. Notes on the early stages of four papilionids from Catemaco, Veracruz. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 3(1): 9-17.
- Ross, G. N.** 1964b. Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. II. Early stages of *Anatole rossi* a new myrmecophilous metalmark. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 3(2): 81-94.
- Ross, G. N.** 1965. Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. III. Nine Rhopalocera (Papilionidae, Nymphalidae, Lycaenidae) from Ocotál Chico, Veracruz. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 3(4): 207-229.
- Ross, G. N.** 1966. Life history studies on Mexican butterflies. IV. The ecology and ethology of *Anatole rossi*, a myrmecophilous metalmark (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). *Annals of the entomological Society of America*, 59(5): 985-1004.
- Ross, G. N.** 1976. An ecological study of the butterflies of the Sierra de Tuxtla in Veracruz, Mexico. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 14(2): 103-124, (3): 169-188, 15(1): 41-60, (2): 109-128.
- Rothschild, L. W. & Jordan, H. E. K.** 1906. A revision of the American Papilios. *Novitates zoologicae*, 13(3): 411-752.
- Ruffinelli, A.** 1967. Insectos y otros invertebrados de interés forestal. *Silvicultura* (Maldonado), 25: 5-79.
- Ruffinelli, A. & Carbonell, C. S.** 1944. Primera lista sistemática de insectos relacionados con la agricultura nacional. *Revista de la Asociación de Ingenieros agrónomos* (Montevideo), 1: 13-32.
- Ruffinelli, A. & Carbonell, C. S.** 1954. Segunda lista de insectos y otros artrópodos de importancia económica en el Uruguay. *Revista de la Asociación de Ingenieros agrónomos* (Montevideo), 23(94): 33-82.
- Ruszczyk, A.** 1986. Mortality of *Papilio scamander* (Lep., Papilionidae) pupae in four districts of Porto Alegre (S. Brazil) and the causes of superabundance of some butterflies in urban areas. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 46(3): 567-579.
- Ruszczyk, A.** 1987. Ecología urbana de borboletas, II. Papilionidae, Pieridae e Nymphalidae em Porto Alegre, RS. *Revista brasileira de Biologia*, 46(4): 689-706.
- Ruszczyk, A. & Carvalho, M. C.** 1993. Malfunction of ecdysis and female biased mortality in urban *Brassolis sophorae* (Nymphalidae: Brassolini). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 47(2): 134-139.
- Salazar, J.** 1959. Dos insectos observados atacando al arroz en el valle de Jequetepeque: *Orthezia graminis* Tiersley (Orthezin.) y *Nyctelius nyctelius* (Latr.) (Hesperid.). *Revista peruana de Entomología agrícola*, 2(1): 77-81.
- Salazar, J. A.** 1998. Contribución al conocimiento de los Morphininae colombianos, IV. Estudio de una población de *Morpho sulkowskyi* Kollar, 1850 en el centro de Colombia (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae, Morphinae). *Shilap*, 26(102): 113-116.
- Sánchez, G., Dirzo, R. & Balcázar, M. A.** 1999. Especificidad y herbivoría de Lepidoptera sobre especies pioneras y tolerantes del bosque mesófilo de la Reserva de Biosfera El Cielo, Tamaulipas, México. *Acta zoologica mexicana* (N. S.), 78: 103-118.

- Schade, F. H.** 1952. Die Morphos von Paraguay. *Entomologische Zeitschrift*, 62(14): 105-107.
- Schappert, P. J. & Shore, J. S.** 1998. Ecology, population biology and mortality of *Euptoieta hegesia* Cramer (Nymphalidae) on Jamaica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 52(1): 9-39.
- Schaus, W.** 1884a. Descriptions of the early stages of some Mexican Lepidoptera. *Papilio*, 3(7/10): 186-189.
- Schaus, W.** 1884b. Early stages of Mexican Lepidoptera. *Papilio*, 4(5): 100-103.
- Schemske, D. W. & Horvitz, C. C.** 1988. Plant-animal interactions and fruit production in a Neotropical herb: a path analysis. *Ecology*, 69(4): 1128-1137.
- Schmith, K. & Hoffmann, F.** 1931. Die Brassoliden des Municipals Joinville im Staate Sta. Catharina, Südbrasilien. *Entomologisches Jahrbuch*, 40: 150-153.
- Schneider, H.** 1937. Entomologische Naturereignisse in Uruguay. *Entomologische Rundschau*, 54(43): 537-538.
- Schreiter, C. R.** 1943. Notas entomo-biológicas y otras. *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 1: 7-44.
- Schremmer, F.** 1978. Zur Bionomie und Morphologie der Myrmekophilen Raupe und Puppe der neotropischen Tagfalter-Art *Haemaris erostratus* (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae). *Entomologica germanica*, 4(2): 113-121.
- Schultze-Rhönhof, A.** 1930. Die ersten Stände von drei kolumbianischen hochandinen Satyriden. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 43(4): 157-165.
- Schultze-Rhönhof, A.** 1935. Ueber die ersten Stände von *Catantacta flisa* H. Schaff. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 49(2): 52-54.
- Schultze-Rhönhof, A.** 1938. Ueber die ersten Stände zweier Rhopaloceren aus Ecuador. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 52(1): 36-43.
- Scott, J. A.** 1986. *The Butterflies of North America. A natural history and field guide*. Stanford, Stanford University Press. xv + 583 pp.
- Scott, J. A.** 1992. Hostplant records for butterflies and skippers (mostly from Colorado) 1959-1992, with new life histories and notes on oviposition, immatures, and ecology. *Papilio* (New Series), 6: 1-185.
- Scott, J. A. & Mattoon, S. O.** 1982. Early stages of *Speyeria nokomis* (Nymphalidae). *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 20(1): 12-15.
- Scriber, J. M. & Lederhouse, R. C.** 1996. Illustrated field notes on *Papilio astyalus pallas* in Costa Rica (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 7(2): 119-120.
- Seitz, A.** 1913a. Unterfamilie: Heliconiinae. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 375-402.
- Seitz, A.** 1913b. 3. Subfamilie: Nymphalinae. A. Gruppe: Argynnidi. 1. Gattung: *Euptoieta* Dbl. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 403-404.
- Seitz, A.** 1913c-14. 3. Gattung: *Morpheis* Hbn. - 34. Gattung: *Bolboneura* Salv. [continued]. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 433-434, 454-477.
- Seitz, A.** 1915a. 39. Gattung: *Cybdelis* Bsd. - 41. Gattung: *Eunica* Hbn. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 483-490.
- Seitz, A.** 1915b-16a. 50. Gattung: *Limenitis* F. - 53. Gattung: *Batesia* Fldr. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 533-537.
- Seitz, A.** 1916b. 8. Familie Erycinidae. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 617-624.
- Seitz, A.** 1916c. 8. Familie Erycinidae [continued]. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 625-640.
- Seitz, A.** 1916d-18. 8. Familie Erycinidae [continued]. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 649-720, 729-738.
- Seitz, A.** 1920. 8. Familie Erycinidae [continued]. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 721-728.
- Seitz, A.** 1924a. Nachträge: Papilionidae. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 1012-1014.
- Seitz, A.** 1924b. Nachträge: Danaidae - Gattung *Melitaea*. In: *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, Alfred Kernen. 5: 1026-1030.
- Seitz, A.** 1936. Raupenbilder aus Paraguay. *Entomologische Rundschau*, 53(38): 537-539, (40): 569-570.
- Seitz, A.** 1951. *Als Naturforscher durch alle Erdteile*. Frankfurt am Main, W. Kramer. 315 pp.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1977a. The life history of *Reliquia santamarta*, a Neotropical alpine pierine butterfly (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 86(1): 45-50.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1977b. The life-history of an equatorial montane butterfly, *Tatochila xanthodice* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 86(1): 51-55.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1979. The life history of the *autodice* and *sterodice* species groups of *Tatochila* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 87(3): 236-255.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1982. Notas sobre los estadios inmaduros de la mariposa plateada, *Argyrophorus argenteus* Blanchard (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 7(1): 29-31.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1983. Errores en plantas huésped de mariposas mexicanas como una extrapolación de la literatura estadounidense. *Revista de la Sociedad mexicana de Lepidopterología*, 8(2): 47-48.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1986. The life history of *Tatochila distincta*, a rare butterfly from the puna of Northern Argentina (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 94(4): 526-530.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1990a. The biology of *Colias blameyi* (Pieridae) the "Green Sulphur" of the Argentine Puna. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 28(1/2): 14-25.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1990b. The life histories and behavior of the Patagonian-Fuegian white butterflies *Hypsochila microdice* and *H. galactodice* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 98(4): 461-473.
- Shapiro, A. M.** 1991. The biology and zoogeography of the legume-feeding Patagonian-Fuegian white butterfly *Tatochila theodice* (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 99(2): 251-260.
- Shapiro, A. M. & Courtney, S. P.** 1986. The life history of *Pierphulia rosea annamariae*, an unusual butterfly from the Peruvian Altiplano (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 94(4): 536-541.
- Shapiro, A. M. & Torres, R.** 1978. Notas sobre la biología de dos mariposas Pieridae de grandes alturas de Colombia (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Cespedesia*, 7(25/26): 7-23.
- Silberglied, R. E.** 1983. *Anartia fatima* (Cocinera, White-banded Fatima). pp. 682-683. In: Janzen, D. H. (Ed.). *Costa Rican Natural History*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press.
- Silberglied, R. E., Aiello, A. & Lamas, G.** 1980. Neotropical butterflies of the genus *Anartia*: Systematics, life histories, and general biology (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Psyche* (Cambridge), 86(2/3): 219-260.

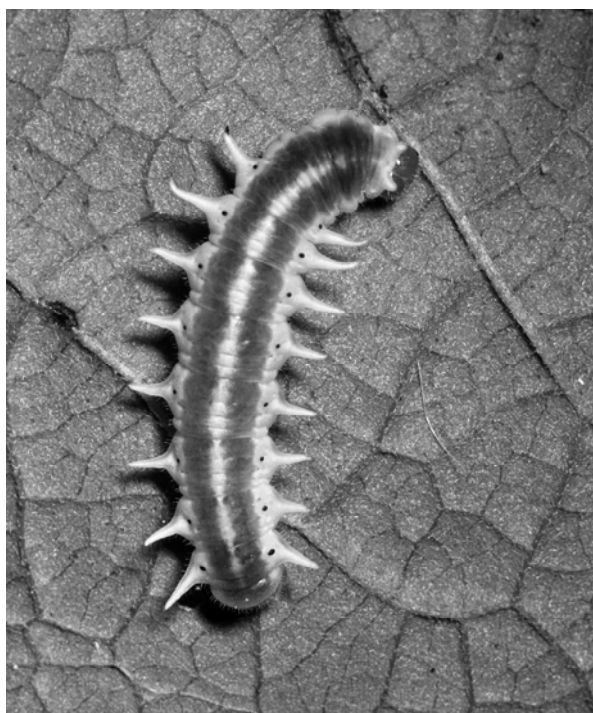
- Silva, A. G. d'A. e, Gonçalves, C. R., Galvão, D. M., Gonçalves, A. J. L., Gomes, J., Silva, M. do N. & Simoni, L. de.** 1968. *Quarto catálogo dos insetos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil seus parasitos e predadores. Edição ampliada do "3º catálogo dos insetos que vivem nas plantas do Brasil" de autoria do Prof. A. M. da Costa Lima. Parte II. Insetos, hospedeiros e inimigos naturais. Índice de insetos e índice de plantas.* Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura. 1: xxvii + 622 pp.; 2: [viii] + 265 pp.
- Silva Matos, D. M. da.** 2000. Herbivore and plant demography: a case study in a fragment of semi-deciduous forest in Brazil. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 16(1): 159-165.
- Singer, M. C. & Ehrlich, P. R.** 1993. Host specialization of satyrine butterflies, and their responses to habitat fragmentation in Trinidad. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 30(3/4): 248-256.
- Singer, M. C. & Mallet, J. L. B.** 1986. Moss-feeding by a satyrine butterfly. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(4): 392.
- Singer, M. C., Ehrlich, P. R. & Gilbert, L. E.** 1971. Butterfly feeding on lycopsid. *Science*, 172(3990): 1341-1342.
- Singer, M. C., DeVries, P. J. & Ehrlich, P. R.** 1983. The *Ciszia confusa* species-group in Costa Rica and Trinidad (Lepidoptera: Satyrinae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 79(2): 101-119.
- Smiley, J. T.** 1982. The herbivores of *Passiflora*: comparison of monophyletic and polyphyletic feeding guilds. pp. 325-330. In: Visser, J. H. & Minks, A. K. (Eds). *Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium on Insect-Plant Relationships*. Wageningen, Pudoc.
- Smith, D. S., Miller, L. D. & Miller, J. Y.** 1994. *The Butterflies of the West Indies and South Florida*. Oxford, Oxford University Press. x + 264 pp.
- Smith, N. G.** 1992. Reproductive behaviour and ecology of Urania (Lepidoptera: Uraniidae) moths and of their larval food plants, *Omphalea* spp. (Euphorbiaceae). pp. 576-593. In: Quintero, D. & Aiello, A. (Eds). *Insects of Panama and Mesoamerica. Selected studies*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Sommerfeld, A. von.** 1896a. Entomologisches aus Brasilien. *Insektenbörse*, 13(7): 56, (9): 69-70.
- Sommerfeld, A. von.** 1896b. Entomologisches aus Brasilien (Espírito Santo). *Insektenbörse*, 13(18): 144-145.
- Sourakov, A.** 1995. Notes on life histories of Lepidoptera of Las Alturas, Costa Rica. *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 6(1)(1): 3-4.
- Sourakov, A.** 1996. Notes on the genus *Calisto*, with descriptions of the immature stages (Part 1) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 7(1)(2): 91-112.
- Sourakov, A. & Emmel, T. C.** 1995a. Early stages of *Calisto grannus* Bates on Hispaniola (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Satyrinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 6(1)(1): 27-30.
- Sourakov, A. & Emmel, T. C.** 1995b. Life history of *Greta diaphana* from the Dominican Republic (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 6(2): 155-157.
- Sourakov, A. & Emmel, T. C.** 1996. Notes on the life history of *Anetia jaegeri* from Hispaniola (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Danainae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 7(2): 155-159.
- Spade, P., Tyler, H. A. & Brown, J. W.** 1988. The biology of seven troidine swallowtail butterflies (Papilionidae) in Colima, Mexico. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 26(1/4): 13-26.
- Sperling, F. A. H. & Feeny, P. P.** 1995. Umbellifer and composite feeding in *Papilio*: Phylogenetic frameworks and constraints on caterpillars. pp. 299-306. In: Scriber, J. M., Tsubaki, Y. & Lederhouse, R. C. (Eds). *Swallowtail butterflies: Their ecology and evolutionary biology*. Gainesville, Scientific Publishers.
- Spitz, R.** 1930. Über neue brasilianische Insektenformen. *Entomologische Rundschau*, 47(10): 39-40, (11): 41-43.
- Spitz, R.** 1931. Especies novas de macrolepidopteros brasileiros e suas biologias. *Revista do Museu paulista* (São Paulo), 17(1): 459-482.
- Stallings, D. B. & Stallings, V. N.** 1986. Variation in egg color in *Agathymus estelleae* (Lepidoptera: Megathymidae). *Entomological News*, 97(2): 71-72.
- Stallings, D. B., Turner, J. R. & Stallings, V. N.** 1961. A new subspecies of *Agathymus mariae* from Mexico (Megathymidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 15(1): 19-22.
- Stallings, D. B., Turner, J. R. & Stallings, V. N.** 1963. Two new species and one new subspecies of Megathymidae from Mexico and Texas. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 17(2): 81-88.
- Stallings, D. B., Turner, J. R. & Stallings, V. N.** 1964. Notes on five Megathymidae. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 18(1): 45-47.
- Stallings, D. B., Turner, J. R. & Stallings, V. N.** 1966. Two new species and two new subspecies of Megathymidae from Mexico and the United States. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 20(3): 163-172.
- Stauffer, F., Clavijo, J. & Bevilacqua, M.** 1993. Ataque de *Brassolis sophorae* (L., 1758) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolinae) a las palmas (Palmae) del Parque del Este "Rómulo Betancourt", Caracas, Venezuela. *Boletín de Entomología venezolana* (N.S.), 8(1): 95-103.
- Steeg, M.** 1929. Weitere Beobachtungen bei *Morpho hercules* und *M. laertes*. *Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift*, 23(1): 10-11.
- Steeg, M.** 1933. Morphiden. *Internationale entomologische Zeitschrift*, 27(9): 101-103.
- Steinhauser, S. R.** 1975. An annotated list of the HesperIIDae of El Salvador. *Bulletin of the Allyn Museum*, 29: 1-34.
- Stephensen, K. H.** 1925. Om udviklingen af *Anosia menippe*. *Entomologiske Meddelelser*, 14(9/10): 458-459.
- Stichel, H. F. E. J.** 1923. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rioidinidenfauna Südamerikas. III. Minas Geraes. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie*, 18(1/2): 1-9.
- Tákács, M. & Tello, C.** 1993a. Notas sobre la biología de *Morpho dedidamia* Hubner, 1819 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 35: 37-40.
- Tákács, M. & Tello, C.** 1993b. Notas sobre la biología de *Agrias amydon boliviensis* Fruhstorfer, 1915 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 35: 41-44.
- Tákács, M. & Tello, C.** 1994a. Notas sobre la biología de *Morpho rhetenor* f. *cacica* Staudinger, 1875 (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 36: 31-34.
- Tákács, M. & Tello, C.** 1994b. Notas sobre la biología de *Papilio aristeus lenaeus* Doubleday (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 36: 35-37.
- Teshirogi, M.** 1997. Food plants of Nymphalidae in the world (V). *Butterflies* (Tokyo), 18: 43-45.
- Thomas, C. D.** 1990. Herbivore diets, herbivore colonization, and the escape hypothesis. *Ecology*, 71(2): 610-615.
- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1973a. Fauna del noroeste argentino. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos IV. El género *Cynthia* F. (Rhopalocera - Nymphalidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 26(24): 337-352.
- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1973b. Fauna del noroeste argentino. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos. III. *Hypanartia bella* (F.) (Rhopalocera - Nymphalidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 30: 23-35.

- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1979. Fauna del NOA. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos. VII. *Phycodes claudina* (Eschscholtz) (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 33(2): 67-74.
- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1980. Fauna del NOA. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos. VIII. *Actinote diaguíta* Hayward (Lepidoptera, Acraeidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 36(1): 87-93.
- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1991. Fauna del noroeste argentino. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos. IX. *Dione juno* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Heliconiidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 40(1): 109-117.
- Toledo, Z. D. A. de.** 1992. Fauna del noroeste argentino. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros argentinos. X. *Agraulis vanilla* [sic] *maculosa* (Stichel) (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Heliconiidae). *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 40(2): 21-31.
- Torres, J. A.** 1991a. Biología de *Dismorphia spio* (Godart) en Puerto Rico (Lepidoptera: Pieridae: Dismorphiinae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 27(1/2): 35-45.
- Torres, J. A.** 1991b. Biología de *Eurema portoricensis* (Dewitz) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 27(3/4): 124-129.
- Torres, J. A.** 1994. Hymenopterous parasitoids of *Dismorphia spio* (Pieridae: Dismorphiinae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 48(3): 266.
- Torres, J. A.** 1998. Biología de *Proteides mercurius pedro* (Dewitz) en Puerto Rico (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae: Pyrginae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 34(3/4): 231-237.
- Torres, J. A.** 1999. Ciclo de vida de *Eurema leuce antillarum* Hall (Lepidoptera: Pieridae) en Puerto Rico. *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 35(3/4): 195-200.
- Torres, J. A.** 2000. Ciclo de vida de *Biblis hyperia* (Cramer) en Puerto Rico (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 36(1/2): 87-93.
- Turner, H. J.** 1939. [A note]. *Proceedings and Transactions of the South London entomological and natural History Society*, 1938/39: 12.
- Turner, J. R. G.** 1974. Breeding *Heliconius* (Nymphalidae) in a temperate climate. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(1): 26-33.
- Turner, T. W. & Parnell, J. R.** 1985. The identification of two species of *Junonia* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae): *J. evarete* and *J. genoveva* in Jamaica. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(2): 142-153.
- Tyler, H. A.** 1975. *The swallowtail butterflies of North America*. Healdsburg, Naturegraph Publishers. vii + 192 pp.
- Tyler, H. A., Brown, K. S. & Wilson, K. H.** 1994. *Swallowtail butterflies of the Americas. A study in biological dynamics, ecological diversity, biosystematics, and conservation*. Gainesville, Scientific Publishers. 376 pp.
- Ureta, E.** 1937. Lepidópteros de Chile. *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 40: 343-380.
- Ureta, E.** 1938. Lepidópteros de Chile (II parte). *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 41: 237-287.
- Ureta, E.** 1940. Lepidópteros de Chile (III parte). *Revista chilena de Historia natural*, 43: 226-260.
- Ureta, E.** 1941. Lepidópteros ropalóceros de Bolivia. *Boletín del Museo nacional de Historia natural* (Santiago de Chile), 19: 31-41.
- Ureta, E.** 1949. Lepidópteros de Chile (Rhopalocera). IV Parte. Familia Lycaenidae. *Boletín del Museo nacional de Historia natural* (Santiago de Chile), 24: 142-123.
- Urich, F. C.** 1980. Notes on the life history of *Catonephele numilia* Cr. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Host plant: *Alchornea triplinervia* (Spr.) Euphorbiaceae. *The Aurelian*, 1(4): 1-2.
- Urich, F. C.** 1988. Metamorphosis of *Historis acheronta* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). *Living World*, 1987-88: 32-33.
- Urich, F. C. & Boos, J. O.** 1982. Metamorphosis of *Dynastor macrosiris* Westw. (Lepidoptera Brassolidae). *Living World*, 1981/2: 34.
- Urich, F. C. & Emmel, T. C.** 1990a. Life histories of Neotropical butterflies from Trinidad. 1. *Pierella hyalinus fusimaculata* (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 1(1): 25-26.
- Urich, F. C. & Emmel, T. C.** 1990b. Life histories of Neotropical butterflies from Trinidad. 2. *Antirrhaea* [sic] *philoctetes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 1(1): 27-32.
- Urich, F. C. & Emmel, T. C.** 1991a. Life histories of Neotropical butterflies from Trinidad 3. *Morpho peleides insularis* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 2(2): 137-139.
- Urich, F. C. & Emmel, T. C.** 1991b. Life histories of Neotropical butterflies from Trinidad 4. *Dynastor macrosiris* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 2(2): 141-144.
- Urich, F. C. & Emmel, T. C.** 1991c. Life histories of Neotropical butterflies from Trinidad 5. *Dynastor darius darius* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolinae). *Tropical Lepidoptera*, 2(2): 145-149.
- Valenzuela, G. O.** 1963. *Pronophyla* [sic] *thelebe* Doubleday & Hewitson (Satyridae, Lepidoptera) plaga de la caña guada (*Guadua angustifolia* Kunth). *Agronomía* (Manizales), 1(2): 15-23.
- Van Dam, W. & Wilde, G.** 1977. Biology of the bean leafroller *Urbanus proteus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae [sic]). *Journal of the Kansas entomological Society*, 50(1): 157-160.
- Vane-Wright, R. I., Ackery, P. R. & Smiles, R. L.** 1977. The polymorphism, mimicry, and host plant relationships of *Hypolimnna* butterflies. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 9(3): 285-297.
- Varga, A. E.** 1997. Criando mariposas. *Mariposas del Mundo* (Buenos Aires), 2: 10-22.
- Vargas, M. L. & Sánchez, G.** 1984. Control natural de algunas plagas de arroz en las variedades IR-22 y CICA-6. *Revista colombiana de Entomología*, 9(1/4): 50-54.
- Vasconcellos-Neto, J.** 1986. Interactions between Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and Solanaceae. pp. 364-377. In: D'Arcy, W. G. (Ed.). *Solanaceae: Biology and Systematics*. New York, Columbia University Press.
- Vasconcellos-Neto, J.** 1991. Interactions between ithomiine butterflies and Solanaceae: feedings and reproductive strategies. pp. 291-313. In: Price, P. W., Lewinsohn, T. W., Fernandes, G. W. & Benson, W. W. (Eds). *Plant-animal interactions. Evolutionary Ecology in Tropical and Temperate Regions*. New York, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Vásquez, J., Mejía, K. & Couturier, G.** 1997. Insectos de la "uña de gato" (*Uncaria guianensis* y *U. tomentosa*: Rubiaceae), planta medicinal de la Amazonía peruana. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 39: 121-124.
- Vázquez, L.** 1934. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros mexicanos I. *Morpheus ehrenbergii* Hbn. *Anales del Instituto de Biología de México*, 5(3): 259-267.
- Vélez, J. H. & Salazar, J. A.** 1991. *Mariposas de Colombia*. Bogotá, Villegas Editores. 168 pp.
- Vélez, R.** 1989a. Otra identificación. *Notas y Noticias entomológicas* (Bogotá), 1989(5/6): 50.
- Vélez, R.** 1989b. Defoliador de inchi. *Notas y Noticias entomológicas* (Bogotá), 1989(5/6): 51.
- Vélez, R.** 1991. Larva eruciforme. *Notas y Noticias entomológicas* (Bogotá), 1990(9/10): 57.

- Viana, M. J. & Williner, G. J.** 1972. Evaluación de la fauna entomológica y aracnológica de las provincias cuyanas. Primera comunicación. *Acta científica (Entomología)* (Buenos Aires), 5: 1-29.
- Viana, M. J. & Williner, G. J.** 1973. Evaluación de la fauna entomológica y aracnológica de las provincias cuyanas y centrales. Segunda comunicación. *Acta científica (Entomología)* (Buenos Aires), 7: 1-30.
- Villada, M. M.** 1865. Estudios sobre la fauna de Pachuca, Real del Monte, Mineral del Chico y Barranca Honda. pp. 261-332. In: Almaraz, R. *Memoria de los trabajos efectuados por la Comisión Científica de Pachuca en el año 1864*. México. 358 pp.
- Villalón, J.** 1958. Una nueva plaga del aguacate en el Estado de Guanajuato. *Chapingo*, 11(67/69): 29-33.
- Viloria, A. L.** 1991. Los páramos de Perijá. *Natura* (Caracas), 93: 25-29.
- Ward, C. R., O'Brien, C. W., O'Brien, L. B., Foster, D. E. & Huddleston, E. W.** 1977. Annotated checklist of New World insects associated with *Prosopis* (mesquite). *Technical Bulletin. Agricultural Research Service. United States Department of Agriculture*, 1557: viii + 115 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1986. The larva and pupa of *Lycorea pieteri* Lamas (Danaiidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 40(1): 20-22.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1987a. *Life-stages of Archimestra teleboas and Dynamine egea (Papilionoidea, Nymphalidae). Early lepidopterology of Haiti*. Shelburne, Author. 48 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1987b. *Life-stages of Hamadryas amphichloe diasia in Hispaniola (Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae)*. Shelburne, Author. 13 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1988. *Larval host-plants, mostly determined, of several Hispaniolan butterflies (Rhopalocera) and notes on some early stages*. Shelburne, Author. 20 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1989a. *Sixth contribution on larvae and/or larval host-plants of Hispaniolan butterflies (Rhopalocera), and notice of "neoteny"-like pupa of Pyrgus oleus L. (Hesperiidae)*. Shelburne, Author. 12 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1989b. *Summary of reputed larval host-plants of Hispaniolan butterflies, with some new determinations*. Shelburne, Author. 32 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1991. *Seventh contribution on larvae and/or larval host-plants of Hispaniolan butterflies (Rhopalocera), and nocturnal activity of adult Hypanartia paulla (Fabricius) (Nymphalidae)*. Shelburne, Author. 13 pp.
- Wetherbee, D. K.** 1996. Ninth contribution on larvae and/or larval host-plants of Hispaniolan butterflies, with explanation of *Ascia* migrations at Monte Cristi, and pupal mimicry of lizard modality by *Hamadryas*. pp. 255-309. In: Wetherbee, D. K. *La Xaiba Prieta and La Xaiba Piñita (Epilobocera, Decapoda) in Hispaniola, and 20+ further contributions on Hispaniolan fauna*. Shelburne, Author.
- Weymer, G.** 1910-12. 4. Familie: Satyridae. In: Seitz, A. (Ed.). *Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Erde*. Stuttgart, A. Kern. 5: 173-280.
- Wille, J. E. G.** 1925. Übersicht der landwirtschaftlich wichtigen Insekten von Rio Grande do Sul (Brasilien). *Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie*, 11(3): 415-426.
- Wille, J. E. G.** 1940. Uebersicht der landwirtschaftlichwichtigen Insekten von Peru (Südamerika). *Zeitschrift für Pflanzen-Krankheiten und Pflanzen-Schutz*, 50(8): 369-388.
- Wille, J. E. G.** 1952. *Entomología agrícola del Perú*. Lima, Ministerio de Agricultura. viii + 543 pp.
- Wille, J. E. G.** 1954. Principales insectos de las plantas cultivadas en el Perú. *Boletín. Estación experimental agrícola de La Molina*. (Lima), 55: 1-55.
- Williams, F. X.** 1911. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905-1906. III. The butterflies and hawk-moths of the Galapagos Islands. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, (4)1: 289-322.
- Winder, J. A. & Harley, K. L. S.** 1983. The phytophagous insects on *Lantana* in Brazil and their potential for biological control in Australia. *Tropical Pest Management*, 29(4): 346-362.
- Wolcott, G. N.** 1927. Notes on the pierid butterfly, *Kricogonia castalia* Fab. (Lepid.). *Entomological News*, 38(4): 97-100.
- Yábar, E. & Baca, B.** 1983. Algunos lepidópteros que atacan al "tarhui" (*Lupinus mutabilis*) en el Cusco. *Revista peruana de Entomología*, 24(1): 81-85.
- Yépez, G., Fernández, F. J. & Clavijo, J.** 1985. Presencia de *Brassolis sophorae* (L., 1758) (Lepidoptera: Brassolidae) causando daños en palmas de chaguaramos, *Roystonea oleracea* (Jacq.) Colk, en el Estado de Carabobo, Venezuela. *Boletín de Entomología venezolana* (N.S.), 4(3): 23-24.
- Young, A. M.** 1971. Mimetic associations in natural populations of tropical papilionid butterflies. I. Life history and structure of a tropical dry forest breeding population of *Battus polydamus polydamus* [sic]. *Revista de Biología tropical* (San José), 19(1/2): 211-240.
- Young, A. M.** 1972a. The ecology and ethology of the tropical nymphaline butterfly, *Victorina epaphus*. I. Life cycle and natural history. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 26(3): 155-170.
- Young, A. M.** 1972b. Adaptive strategies of feeding and predator-avoidance in the larvae of the Neotropical butterfly *Morpho peleides limpida* (Lepidoptera: Morphidae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 80(2): 66-82.
- Young, A. M.** 1972c. Breeding success and survivorship in some tropical butterflies. *Oikos*, 23(3): 318-326.
- Young, A. M.** 1972d. A contribution to the biology of *Itaballia caesia* (Pierinae) in a Costa Rican mountain ravine. *Wassman Journal of Biology*, 30(1/2): 43-70.
- Young, A. M.** 1973a. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of *Dismorphia virgo* (Lepidoptera, Pieridae: Dismorphiinae) in Costa Rica. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 79(3): 165-178.
- Young, A. M.** 1973b. On the life cycle and natural history of *Hymenitis nero* (Lepidoptera: Ithomiinae) in Costa Rica. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 79(4): 284-294.
- Young, A. M.** 1973c. Notes on the biology of *Phyciodes (Eresia) eutropia* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in a Costa Rican mountain. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 81(2): 87-100.
- Young, A. M.** 1973d. Notes on the life cycle and natural history of *Parides arcas mylotes* (Papilionidae) in Costa Rican premontane wet forest. *Psyche* (Cambridge), 80(1/2): 1-21.
- Young, A. M.** 1973e. The life cycle of *Dircenna relata* (Ithomiidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 27(4): 258-267.
- Young, A. M.** 1973f. Notes on the biology of the butterfly *Heliconius cydno* (Lepidoptera: Heliconiinae) in Costa Rica. *Wassman Journal of Biology*, 31(2): 337-350.
- Young, A. M.** 1974a. Further observations on the natural history of *Philaethria dido dido* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae). *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 82(1): 30-41.
- Young, A. M.** 1974b. The rearing of the Neotropical butterfly *Morpho peleides* (Nymphalidae) on peanuts. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(2): 90-99.
- Young, A. M.** 1974c. Notes on the biology of *Pteronymia notilla* (Ithomiidae) in a Costa Rican mountain forest. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 28(3): 257-268.

- Young, A. M. 1974d. On the biology of *Hamadryas februa* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Guanacaste, Costa Rica. *Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie*, 76(4): 380-393.
- Young, A. M. 1974e. A natural historical account of *Oleria zelica pagasa* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae) in a Costa Rican mountain rainforest. *Studies on neotropical Fauna*, 9(2): 123-139.
- Young, A. M. 1975a. Notes on the natural history of a rare *Adelpha* butterfly (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Costa Rican high country. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 82(4): 235-244.
- Young, A. M. 1975b. Observations on the life cycle of *Heliconius hecale zuleika* (Hewitson) in Costa Rica (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 51(1): 76-85.
- Young, A. M. 1975c. On the biology of *Godyris zavaleta caesiopicta* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae). *Entomological News*, 85(7/8): 227-238.
- Young, A. M. 1976. Notes on the life cycle of the butterfly *Hypanartia kefersteini* (Nymphalidae: Nymphalini) in Costa Rica. *Brenesia*, 9: 61-69.
- Young, A. M. 1977a. Studies on the biology of *Heliconius charitonius* L. in Costa Rica. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 52(4): 291-303.
- Young, A. M. 1977b. Studies on the biology of *Parides iphidamas* (Papilioninae: Troidini) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 31(2): 100-108.
- Young, A. M. 1977c. Notes on the biology of *Hypothesis euclea* in Costa Rica. *Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, 53(2): 104-113.
- Young, A. M. 1977d. Notes on the defoliation of coconut palm (*Cocos nucifera*) by the butterfly *Opsiphanes quiteria quirinus* in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift*, 24(4/5): 353-365.
- Young, A. M. 1978a. The biology of the butterfly *Aeria eurimedeia agna* (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae: Oleriini) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Kansas entomological Society*, 51(1): 1-10.
- Young, A. M. 1978b. "Disappearances" of eggs and larvae of *Heliconius* butterflies (Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae) in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Entomological News*, 89(3/4): 81-87.
- Young, A. M. 1978c. Spatial properties of niche separation among *Eueides* and *Dryas* butterflies (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Heliconiinae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 86(1): 2-19.
- Young, A. M. 1978d. Studies on the interactions of *Morpho peleides* (Morphidae) with Leguminosae. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 32(2): 65-74.
- Young, A. M. 1978e. Notes on the biology of the butterfly *Hypoleria cassotis* (Bates) (Nymphalidae: Ithomiinae) in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Brenesia*, 14/15: 97-108.
- Young, A. M. 1979. Oviposition of the butterfly *Battus belus varus* (Papilionidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 33(1): 56-57.
- Young, A. M. 1980. Notes on the behavioral ecology of *Perrhybris lypera* (Pieridae) in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 34(1): 36-47.
- Young, A. M. 1981a. On the evolutionary distance between asclepiadaceous-feeding danaida [sic] and apocynaceous-feeding ithomiids. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 18(4): 251-254.
- Young, A. M. 1981b. Over-exploitation of larval host plants by the butterflies *Heliconius cydno* and *Heliconius sapho* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Heliconiini) in Costa Rica? *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 88(3): 217-227.
- Young, A. M. 1982a. Notes on the natural history of *Morpho granadensis polybaptus* Butler (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Morphinae), and its relation to that of *Morpho peleides limpida* Butler. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 90(1): 35-54.
- Young, A. M. 1982b. Notes on the interaction of the skipper butterfly *Calpodus ethlius* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) with its larval host plant *Canna edulis* (Cannaceae) in Mazatlan, State of Sinaloa, Mexico. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 90(2): 99-114.
- Young, A. M. 1983. Natural history of *Hypna clytemnestra* Cr. (Nymphalidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 36(4): 310-314.
- Young, A. M. 1984a. Egg placement by *Phoebis* (Pieridae) on *Cassia* (Leguminosae) "anticipates" the tropical rainy season. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 37(4): 313-317.
- Young, A. M. 1984b. Natural history notes for *Taygetis andromeda* (Cramer) (Satyridae) in Eastern Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 38(2): 102-113.
- Young, A. M. 1985. Notes on the natural history of *Papilio victorinus* Doubl. (Papilionidae) in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 38(3): 237-242.
- Young, A. M. 1986a. *Tigridia aesta* [sic] (Linnaeus) (Nymphalidae) is not associated with *Theobroma cacao* L. (Sterculiaceae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(2): 146-150.
- Young, A. M. 1986b. Natural history notes on *Astraptes* and *Urbanus* (Hesperidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(3): 215-223.
- Young, A. M. 1986c. Natural history notes on *Brassolis isthmia* Bates (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Brassolini) in Northeastern Costa Rica. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(4): 385-392.
- Young, A. M. 1991. *Sarapiquí Chronicle. A naturalist in Costa Rica*. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution Press. xviii + 361 pp.
- Young, A. M. 1992. Notes on the natural history of *Quadrus pythoides contubernalis* (Hesperidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 45(4): 366-371.
- Young, A. M. 1994. Notes on the natural history of *Achlyodes selva* (Hesperidae) in Costa Rica. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 47(4): 323-327.
- Young, A. M. & Borkin, S. S. 1986. Natural history notes for some *Hamadryas* butterflies (Nymphalidae: Nymphalini; Aegeronini [sic]) in Northwestern Costa Rica during the tropical dry season. *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 39(3): 229-235.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1972a. Biology of *Morpho polyphemus* (Lepidoptera: Morphidae) in El Salvador. *Journal of the New York entomological Society*, 80(1): 18-42.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1972b. Geographical and ecological expansion in tropical butterflies of the genus *Morpho* in evolutionary time. *Revista de Biología tropical* (San José), 20(2): 231-263.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1973a. Notes on the biology of *Morpho peleides* in Central America. *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 13(1/2): 1-49.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1973b. Ecological studies of the butterfly *Victorina stelenes* (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) in Costa Rica and El Salvador. *Studies on neotropical Fauna*, 8(2): 155-176.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1975. Studies on the natural history in the family cluster Satyridae-Brassolidae-Morphidae (Lepidoptera: Nymphaloidea) III. *Opsiphanes tamarindi* and *Opsiphanes cassina* in Costa Rica and El Salvador. *Studies on neotropical Fauna*, 10(1): 19-55.
- Young, A. M. & Muyschondt, A. 1985. Notes on *Caligo memnon* Felder and *Caligo atreus* Kollar (Lepidoptera: Nym-

- phalidae: Brassolinae) in Costa Rica and El Salvador. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera*, 24(2): 154-175.
- Young, A. M. & Stein, D.** 1976. Studies on the evolutionary biology of the Neotropical nymphalid butterfly *Anartia fatima* in Costa Rica. *Contributions in Biology and Geology. Milwaukee public Museum*, 8: 1-35.
- Young, A. M. & Thomason, J. H.** 1974. The demography of a confined population of the butterfly *Morpho peleides* during a tropical dry season. *Studies on neotropical Fauna*, 9(1): 1-34.
- Zanuncio, J. C., Fagundes, M., Zanuncio, T. V. & Medeiros, A. G. de B.** 1992. Principais lepidópteros, pragas primárias e secundárias, de *Eucalyptus grandis* na região de Guanhões, Minas Gerais, durante o período de junho de 1989 a maio de 1990. *Científica (Jaboticabal)*, 20(1): 145-155.
- Zanuncio, J. C., Garcia, J. F., Santos, G. P., Zanuncio, T. V. & Nascimento, E. C. do.** 1990. Biologia e consumo foliar de lagartas de *Euselasia apisaon* (Dalman, 1823) (Lepidoptera: Riodinidae) em *Eucalyptus* spp. *Revista Arvore*, 14(1): 45-54.
- Zanuncio, T. V., Zanuncio, J. C., Torres, J. B. & Laranjeiro, A. J.** 1995. Biologia de *Euselasia hygenius* (Lepidoptera, Riodinidae) e seu consumo foliar em *Eucalyptus urophylla*. *Revista brasileira de Entomologia* (São Paulo), 39(3): 487-492.
- Zenner, I. & Borrero, F.** 1992. Aclaración valiosa. *Notas y Noticias entomológicas* (Bogotá), 1992(3/4): 19.
- Ziegler, J. B. & Escalante, T.** 1964. Observations on the life history of *Callophrys xami* (Lycaenidae). *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society*, 18(2): 85-89.
- Zikán, J. F.** 1935. *Morpho hercules* Dalm. und *richardus* Fruhst. ein auffälliges Beispiel von Parallelismus bei Lepidopteren der neotropischen Fauna. *Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift "Iris"*, 49(3): 133-141.
- Zikán, J. F.** 1952. Beschreibung neuer Lepidopteren-Arten, Rassen und Varietäten aus Brasilien nebst kritischen Bemerkungen zu bereits bekannten. *Dusenía* (Curitiba), 3(1): 11-50.
- Zikán, J. F.** 1953. Beiträge zur Biologie von 19 Riodiniden-Arten (Riodinidae - Lepidoptera). *Dusenía* (Curitiba), 4(5/6): 403-413.
- Zikán, J. F.** 1956. Beiträge zur Biologie von 12 Theclinen-Arten. *Dusenía* (Curitiba), 7(3): 139-148.
- Zikán, J. F. & Zikán, W.** 1968. Inseto-fauna do Itatiaia e da Mantiqueira. III. Lepidoptera. *Pesquisa agropecuária brasileira (Agronomia)*, 3: 45-109.
- Zimmermann, H. G., Erb, H. E. & McFadyen, R. E.** 1979. Annotated list of some cactus-feeding insects of South America. *Acta zoologica Lilloana*, 33(2): 101-112.



Introduction / Introducción

**Catalogue of hostplant / Catálogo de asociaciones con
associations plantas huésped**

References / Referencias

Apendix / Apéndices

Index / Índices

APPENDIX 1: COMMON NAMES OF HOSTPLANTS USED IN THE LITERATURE AND THEIR SCIENTIFIC NAMES

APÉNDICE 1: NOMBRES COMUNES DE LAS PLANTAS HUÉSPED USADOS EN LA LITERATURA Y SUS NOMBRES CIENTÍFICOS

Please note that misspellings of common names are included if they have been used in the literature.

Nótese que se incluyen los nombres comunes mal deletreados siempre que hayan aparecido así en la literatura.

- abacata = *Persea americana* (LAURACEAE)
 abacaxi = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE)
 abieiro = *Pouteria* sp. (SAPOTACEAE)
 achira = *Canna* sp. (CANNACEAE)
 ackee (wild) = *Cupania americana* (SAPINDACEAE)
 acoita cavallo = *Luehea* sp. (TILIACEAE)
 acoita-cavalo = *Luehea* sp. (TILIACEAE)
 agave, sisal = *Agave sisalana* (AGAVACEAE)
 agave, tequila = *Agave tequilana* (AGAVACEAE)
 aguacate = *Persea americana* (LAURACEAE)
 alfalfa = *Medicago sativa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 alfalfares = *Medicago sativa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 algodon = *Gossypium* sp. (MALVACEAE)
 almond, sweet = *Prunus dulcis* (ROSACEAE)
 almond, West Indian = *Terminalia* sp. (COMBRETACEAE)
 amor perfeito = *Viola tricolor?* (VIOLACEAE)
 anacacha = *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 ananas = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE)
 ananaz = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE)
 apio = *Apium* sp. (UMBELLIFERAE)
 araca, pau sabia = *Psidium* sp. (MYRTACEAE)
 aracaseiro = *Psidium guineense* (MYRTACEAE)
 araçazeiro = *Psidium guineense* (MYRTACEAE)
 arachides = *Arachis hypogaea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 araruta = ?*Maranta arundinacea* (MARANTACEAE)
 araticum = *Rollinia laurifolia* (ANNONACEAE)
 arco de pipa = *Erythroxylum pulchrum* (ERYTHROXYLACEAE)
 aroeira = *Schinus terebinthifolius* (ANACARDIACEAE)
 arracacha = *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 arrebenta-cavalo = ?*Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 arrenta-cavalo = ?*Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 arrowroot = *Maranta arundinacea* (MARANTACEAE)
 arroz = *Oryza sativa* (GRAMINEAE)
 arruda = *Ruta graveolens* (RUTACEAE)
 artichoke, Jerusalem = *Helianthus tuberosus* (COMPOSITAE)
 asters = COMPOSITAE
 avocado = *Persea americana* (LAURACEAE)
 azote de cristo = *Parkinsonia aculeata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 bamboo = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 bamboo, dwarf = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 bambu = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 bambu anao = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 bambus, taguara = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 banana = *Musa* sp. (MUSACEAE)
 banana (wild) = ?MUSACEAE/HELICONIACEAE
 banana do matto = *Bromelia pinguin* (BROMELIACEAE)
 bananeira = *Musa* sp. (MUSACEAE)
 bananeira de jardim = *Musa* sp. (MUSACEAE)
 barley (cultivated) = *Hordeum vulgare* (GRAMINEAE)
 batatinha = ?*Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 bay laurel = *Laurus nobilis* (LAURACEAE)
 bean, kidney = *Phaseolus vulgaris* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 bean, mung = *Vigna radiata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 bean, oxeye = *Mucuna urens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 bean, scarlet runner = *Phaseolus coccineus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 beans = *Phaseolus/Vigna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 beans, bodie = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 beans, garden = *Phaseolus* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 beans, lima = *Phaseolus lunatus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 belladonna = ?SOLANACEAE
 berengena = *Solanum melongena* (SOLANACEAE)
 berenjena = *Solanum melongena* (SOLANACEAE)
 beribá = *Rollinia mucosa* (ANNONACEAE)
 berro = *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (CRUCIFERAE)
 blackberry = *Rubus fruticosus* (ROSACEAE)
 blanquillo = *Sebastiania* sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 borage, common = *Borago officinalis* (BORAGINACEAE)
 bramble = *Rubus fruticosus* (ROSACEAE)
 branquilha = *Sebastiania klotzschiana* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 brincos de sahuim = *Ruellia* sp. (ACANTHACEAE)
 broccoli = *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (CRUCIFERAE)
 bucaro = ?*Erythrina* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 caapeba = *Piper umbellatum* (PIPERACEAE)
 cabbage = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 cacao = *Theobroma cacao* (STERCULIACEAE)
 cacao, false = ?*Pachira aquatica* (BOMBACACEAE)
 cacaeira = ?
 cacaeiro = ?
 cachete = *Chrysophyllum viride* (SAPOTACEAE)
 caete = MARANTACEAE
 cafe fedegoso = *Cassia/Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 cafeeiro = *Coffea arabica* (RUBIACEAE)
 caite = MARANTACEAE
 caitel = *Canna* sp. (CANNACEAE)
 calabash tree = ?*Crescentia cujete* (BIGNONIACEAE)
 camara amarella = ?
 camara amurella = ?
 cambarasinho = ?*Lantana montevidensis* (VERBENACEAE)
 cambarasinho dos campos = ?
 camboata = *Cupania vernalis* (SAPINDACEAE)
 camboatá miudo = *Cupania vernalis* (SAPINDACEAE)
 cambur = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE)
 campanha = *Ipomoea* sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE)
 campanhas brancas = *Ipomoea* sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE)
 campanhas encarnadas = *Ipomoea* sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE)
 cana de acucar = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 cana de azucar = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 caña de azúcar = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 cana fistula = *Cassia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 cana fistula verdadeira = *Cassia fistula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 candle bush = ?*Cassia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 cane = ?
 canela = LAURACEAE
 caneleira = *Alchornea* sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 caneleira vermelha = *Nectandra* sp. (LAURACEAE)
 canelinha = *Nectandra venulosa* (LAURACEAE)
 canella = LAURACEAE
 canella fogo = LAURACEAE
 canella sassafras = *Ocotea* sp. (LAURACEAE)
 canelleira = LAURACEAE
 canellinda = *Alchornea* sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 cangerana = *Cabrlea canjerana* (MELIACEAE)
 canna de assucar = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 caper (cultivated) = *Capparis spinosa* (CAPPARACEAE)
 capers = *Capparis* spp. (CAPPARACEAE)

- capim = GRAMINEAE
 capim canivao = *Echinochloa crusgalli* (GRAMINEAE)
 capim carnivao = *Echinochloa crusgalli* (GRAMINEAE)
 capim da varzea = *Eriochloa punctata* (GRAMINEAE)
 capixinguí = *Croton floribunda* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 capoeira = ?
 carandiuba = ?
 carapicho = ?*Sida* sp. (MALVACEAE)
 cardoon = *Cynara cardunculus* (COMPOSITAE)
 cardos = COMPOSITAE
 carnauba = *Copernicia prunifera* (PALMAE)
 cashew nut = *Anacardium occidentale* (ANACARDIACEAE)
 cassia imperial = *Cassia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 castor bean = *Ricinus communis* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 caupi = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 cedro = *Cedrela odorata* (MELIACEAE)
 chá de bugre = *Casearia sylvestris* (FLACOURTIACEAE)
 chachacuma (chacha) = *Escallonia resinosa* (ESCALLONIACEAE)
 cherimoya = *Annona cherimola* (ANNONACEAE)
 chickweed = ?CARYOPHYLLACEAE
 chirimoya = *Annona* sp. (ANNONACEAE)
 chirimoyo = *Annona* sp. (ANNONACEAE)
 cidreira = *Aloysia/Melissa* sp. (VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE)
 cipo melao = *Aristolochia* sp. (ARISTOLOCHACEAE)
 ciruelo de fraile = *Bunchosia armeniaca* (MALPIGHIACEAE)
 cítricos = *Citrus* spp. (RUTACEAE)
 citron = *Citrus medica* (RUTACEAE)
 clover = *Trifolium* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 clover, red = *Trifolium pratense* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 clover, white = *Trifolium repens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 coca = *Erythroxylum coca* (ERYTHROXYLACEAE)
 cacao = *Erythroxylum* sp. (ERYTHROXYLACEAE)
 cocoa = *Theobroma cacao* (STERCULIACEAE)
 cocona = *Solanum sessiliflorum* (SOLANACEAE)
 coconut = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 cocotero = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 coffee = *Coffea* sp. (RUBIACEAE)
 coffee, Arabian = *Coffea arabica* (RUBIACEAE)
 coffee, Liberian = *Coffea liberica* (RUBIACEAE)
 coirana = *Cestrum parqui* (SOLANACEAE)
 coiron = ?*Stipa* sp. (GRAMINEAE)
 coite = *Canna* sp. (CANNACEAE)
 col = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 coliflor = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 coqueiro = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 coqueiro anao = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 coqueiro da bahia = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 cordata = *Aparisthium cordatum* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 corn = *Zea mays* (GRAMINEAE)
 corn, Indian = *Zea mays* (GRAMINEAE)
 coronilha = *Scutia buxifolia* (RHAMNACEAE)
 coronillée = ?*Coronilla* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 corticeira dos banhados = *Aeschynomene sensitiva* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 cortico dos brejos = LEGUMINOSAE
 couve ravano = *Brassica* sp. (CRUCIFERAE)
 cowpea, hairy pod = *Vigna luteola* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 cowpeas = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 cress = *Lepidium* sp. (CRUCIFERAE)
 cupuahy = *Theobroma* sp. (STERCULIACEAE)
 cupuassú = *Theobroma grandiflorum* (STERCULIACEAE)
 custard apple = *Annona reticulata* (ANNONACEAE)
 dandelion, common = *Taraxacum officinale* (COMPOSITAE)
 datilero = *Phoenix dactylifera* (PALMAE)
 dill = *Anethum graveolens* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 eggplant = *Solanum melongena* (SOLANACEAE)
 embauba = *Cecropia* sp. (CECROPIACEAE)
 epiphyllous liverworts = HEPATICOPSIDA: Lejeuneaceae
 erva-cidreira = *Aloysia/Melissa* sp. (VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE)
 espinillo = *Acacia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 eucalipto = *Eucalyptus* sp. (MYRTACEAE)
 fava = *Vicia faba* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 fedegoso = *Cassia/Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 fedegoso de folha miuda = *Cassia/Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 fedegoso de folhas miudas = *Cassia/Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 feijao = *Phaseolus* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 feijoeiro comum = *Phaseolus* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 fennel, sweet = *Foeniculum vulgare* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 fig = *Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 fig (wild) = ?*Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 fig, strangler = *Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 figueira = *Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 figueira (cultivada) = *Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 flax = *Linum usitatissimum* (LINACEAE)
 frejol = *Phaseolus vulgaris* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 frijol = *Phaseolus vulgaris* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 fruta de macaco = *Rollinia leptopetala* (ANNONACEAE)
 fumo branco = *Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 fumo bravo = ?*Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 garlic (cultivated) = *Allium sativum* (ALLIACEAE)
 geriva = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE)
 ginger lily = *Hedychium* sp. (ZINGIBERACEAE)
 girasol = *Helianthus annuus* (COMPOSITAE)
 giriva = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE)
 glicina = *Wisteria sinensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 glicinae = *Wisteria sinensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 goiabeira = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE)
 goyaben = ?*Psidium* sp. (MYRTACEAE)
 grama baixa = *Paspalum pumilum* (GRAMINEAE)
 grama seda = *Cynodon dactylon* (GRAMINEAE)
 granadilla = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 grao de galo = *Pouteria* sp. (SAPOTACEAE)
 grapefruit = *Citrus X paradisi* (RUTACEAE)
 grass, bahama = *Cynodon dactylon* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, carapicho = ?*Cenchrus echinatus* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, fan = GRAMINEAE
 grass, guinca = GRAMINEAE
 grass, guinea = *Panicum maximum* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, johnson = *Sorghum halepense* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, malojillo = ?*Brachiaria mutica* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, para = *Brachiaria mutica* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, pimento = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, ribbon = *Phalaris arundinacea* (GRAMINEAE)
 grass, swamp = GRAMINEAE
 gravata = BROMELIACEAE
 grumexama = *Eugenia brasiliensis* (MYRTACEAE)
 grumixameira = *Eugenia brasiliensis* (MYRTACEAE)
 guá-mirim = MYRTACEAE
 guaba = *Inga* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 guaco = *Mikania* sp. (COMPOSITAE)
 guajubira = *Patagonula americana* (BORAGINACEAE)
 guanabana = *Annona muricata* (ANNONACEAE)
 guanabano = *Annona muricata* (ANNONACEAE)
 guarima = ?
 guatepajarito = *Struthanthus dichotrianthus* (LORANTHACEAE)
 guava = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE)
 guava, Guinea = *Psidium guineense* (MYRTACEAE)
 guava, strawberry = *Psidium cattleianum* (MYRTACEAE)
 guayabo = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE)
 hard capoeira = ?
 hastea = ?*Eugenia* sp. (MYRTACEAE)
 hemlock, poison = *Conium maculatum* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 hera = ?*Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 hera de muros = *Ficus pumila*? (MORACEAE)
 hera dos muros = *Ficus pumila*? (MORACEAE)
 herva de passarinho = ?LORANTHACEAE

- higuera = *Ficus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 hog vine = ?*Amphicarpaea bracteata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 hollyhock = *Alcea rosea* (MALVACEAE)
 hop = *Humulus lupulus* (CANNABACEAE)
 hop (common) = *Humulus lupulus* (CANNABACEAE)
 horseradish = *Armoracia rusticana* (CRUCIFERAE)
 hortela pimenta = *Mentha X piperita* (LABIATAE)
 huicongo = PALMAE
 imbuva = LEGUMINOSAE
 indigo, true = *Indigofera tinctoria* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 ingarana = *Zygia cauliflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 ingaseiro = *Inga* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 ingazeiro = *Inga* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 ipomee = *Ipomoea* sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE)
 jacaranda = *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (BIGNONIACEAE)
 jackfruit = *Artocarpus heterophyllus* (MORACEAE)
 japecanga = *Solanum variabile* (SOLANACEAE)
 japote blanco = ?
 jaqueira = *Artocarpus* sp. (MORACEAE)
 jasmin serra = *Brunfelsia* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 jasmineiro = *Brunfelsia* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 jimson weed = *Datura stramonium* (SOLANACEAE)
 joas = *Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 Job's tears = *Coix lacryma-jobi* (GRAMINEAE)
 jua = *Solanum sisymbriifolium* (SOLANACEAE)
 juga = *Inga* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 jurema = *Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 jurubeba = *Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 kale = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 kapok tree = *Ceiba pentandra* (BOMBACACEAE)
 kapuziner-kresse = *Tropaeolum majus* (TROPAEOLACEAE)
 kleinen liliacee = LILIACEAE
 knapweed, greater = *Centaurea scabiosa* (COMPOSITAE)
 kudzu = *Pueraria lobata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 kumquat, oval = *Fortunella margarita* (RUTACEAE)
 lambsquarters = *Chenopodium album* (CHENOPODIACEAE)
 lantana = *Lantana camara* (VERBENACEAE)
 laranjeira = *Citrus* sp. (RUTACEAE)
 laurel = LAURACEAE
 lecheron (Sebastiana) = *Sebastiania* sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 lechosa = *Carica papaya* (CARICACEAE)
 lechuga = *Lactuca sativa* (COMPOSITAE)
 lederbaum = ?
 lemon = *Citrus limon* (RUTACEAE)
 lettuce (cultivated) = *Lactuca sativa* (COMPOSITAE)
 liga de molle = ?
 lignum vitae = *Guajacum* sp. (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE)
 lime = *Citrus aurantiifolia* (RUTACEAE)
 limoneiro = *Citrus limon* (RUTACEAE)
 limonero = *Citrus limon* (RUTACEAE)
 lino = *Linum usitatissimum* (LINACEAE)
 lirio do brejo = *Hedychium* sp. (ZINGIBERACEAE)
 locust, black = *Robinia pseudoacacia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 lucumo = *Pouteria obovata* (SAPOTACEAE)
 lychee = *Litchi chinensis* (SAPINDACEAE)
 macassar = *Vigna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 maguay pulquero = *Agave atrovirens* (AGAVACEAE)
 maguay tequilana = *Agave tequilana* (AGAVACEAE)
 maguay, tequila = *Agave tequilana* (AGAVACEAE)
 maiz = *Zea mays* (GRAMINEAE)
 malhombre = ?
 malicia = *Schrankia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 malva visca = *Sida* sp. (MALVACEAE)
 malvas = *Malva* sp. (MALVACEAE)
 mamoeiro = *Carica* sp. (CARICACEAE)
 mamona = *Ricinus communis* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 mamoneira = *Carica* sp. (CARICACEAE)
 manaca = *Brunfelsia uniflora* (SOLANACEAE)
 manacá = *Brunfelsia uniflora* (SOLANACEAE)
 mandarina = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE)
 mandarino = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE)
 mango = *Mangifera indica* (ANACARDIACEAE)
 mangrove = ?
 mangrove, black = *Avicennia germinans* (AVICENNIACEAE)
 mangrove, white = *Laguncularia racemosa* (COMBRETACEAE)
 mangueira = *Mangifera indica* (ANACARDIACEAE)
 mani = *Arachis hypogaea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 maracuja = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 maracuja assu = *Passiflora quadrangularis* (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 maracuja comun = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 maracujazeiro = *Passiflora edulis* (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 maracuya = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 marigold = COMPOSITAE
 marmelleiro = *Ruprechtia laxiflora* (POLYGONACEAE)
 marshmallow, common = *Althaea officinalis* (MALVACEAE)
 mastuerzo = *Tropaeolum majus* (TROPAEOLACEAE)
 mata-pasto = *Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 mate = *Ilex paraguariensis* (AQUIFOLIACEAE)
 may apple = ?*Podophyllum peltatum* (BERBERIDACEAE)
 melancia da praia = *Solanum* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 Mexican orange blossom = *Choisya dumosa* (RUTACEAE)
 mignonette = *Reseda odorata* (RESEDACEAE)
 milk weed = *Asclepias* sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE)
 mosses = BRYOPHYTA: Bryopsida
 mostarda = *Brassica nigra* (CRUCIFERAE)
 mulberry, black = *Morus nigra* (MORACEAE)
 mulberry, white = *Morus alba* (MORACEAE)
 mustard, black = *Brassica nigra* (CRUCIFERAE)
 mustard, white = *Sinapis alba* (CRUCIFERAE)
 mututi = *Pterocarpus officinalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 mututy amazonicus = *Swartzia* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 nabo = *Brassica rapa* var. *rapa* (CRUCIFERAE)
 nachtschatten = SOLANACEAE
 naranja = *Citrus sinensis* (RUTACEAE)
 naranjilla = *Solanum quitoense* (SOLANACEAE)
 naranjo = *Citrus sinensis* (RUTACEAE)
 nasturtium = *Tropaeolum majus* (TROPAEOLACEAE)
 nettle = *Ureria/Urtica* sp. (URTICACEAE)
 oak = *Quercus* sp. (FAGACEAE)
 official da sala = *Asclepias curassavica* (ASCLEPIADACEAE)
 oficial de sala = *Asclepias curassavica* (ASCLEPIADACEAE)
 okra = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (MALVACEAE)
 oleander = *Nerium oleander* (APOCYNACEAE)
 onion (cultivated) = *Allium cepa* (ALLIACEAE)
 orange, bitter = *Citrus limetta* (RUTACEAE)
 orange, sour = *Citrus aurantium* (RUTACEAE)
 orange, sweet = *Citrus sinensis* (RUTACEAE)
 ortigas = *Ureria/Urtica* sp. (URTICACEAE)
 pacae = *Inga feuillei* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 pak choi = *Brassica chinensis* (CRUCIFERAE)
 pallar = *Phaseolus lunatus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 palm, African oil = *Elaeis guineensis* (PALMAE)
 palm, assahy = *Euterpe oleracea* (PALMAE)
 palm, bacába = *Oenocarpus bacaba* (PALMAE)
 palm, bacoba = *Oenocarpus bacaba* (PALMAE)
 palm, betel = *Areca catechu* (PALMAE)
 palm, cabbage = PALMAE
 palm, camona = PALMAE
 palm, Canary Island date = *Phoenix canariensis* (PALMAE)
 palm, caraná = *Copernicia* sp. (PALMAE)
 palm, carioca = PALMAE
 palm, cocinho = PALMAE
 palm, coco = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 palm, coconut = *Cocos nucifera* (PALMAE)
 palm, date = *Phoenix dactylifera* (PALMAE)
 palm, marajá = *Astrocaryum/Bactris* sp. (PALMAE)
 palm, mucujá = *Acrocomia aculeata* (PALMAE)
 palm, murumurú = *Astrocaryum murumuru* (PALMAE)

- palm, oily = PALMAE
 palm, pachiúba = *Iriarteia/Socratea* sp. (PALMAE)
 palm, palmito = *Sabal* sp. (PALMAE)
 palm, pupúnha = *Bactris gasipaes* (PALMAE)
 palm, roof = PALMAE
 palm, thorny = PALMAE
 palm, tucum = *Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?* (PALMAE)
 palm, tucumá = *Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?* (PALMAE)
 palma filifera = PALMAE
 palmeira de jardim = ?PALMAE
 palmeira imperial = *Roystonea* sp. (PALMAE)
 palmeira real = ?*Roystonea oleracea* (PALMAE)
 palmitospalme = *Sabal* sp. (PALMAE)
 papa = *Solanum tuberosum* (SOLANACEAE)
 papaya = *Carica papaya* (CARICACEAE)
 parchita = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 parsley = *Petroselinum crispum* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 passiflora, common = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 passion flower = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 passionaria = *Passiflora* sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 pasto sudan = GRAMINEAE
 pastos = GRAMINEAE
 pastos silvestres = GRAMINEAE
 pawpaw = *Carica papaya* (CARICACEAE)
 pea (cultivated) = *Pisum sativum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 pea, blackeyed = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 pea, partridge = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 peanut = *Arachis hypogaea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 pepper, black = *Piper nigrum* (PIPERACEAE)
 peppermint = *Mentha X piperita* (LABIATAE)
 periparoba = *Piper* sp. (PIPERACEAE)
 piña = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE)
 pine, ponderosa = *Pinus ponderosa* (PINACEAE)
 pineapple = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE)
 pineapple tree = ?
 pitanga de cachorro = *Eugenia pitanga* (MYRTACEAE)
 pitangueira = *Eugenia uniflora* (MYRTACEAE)
 pitangueira de cachorro = *Eugenia pitanga* (MYRTACEAE)
 plantain = *Musa X paradisiaca* (MUSACEAE)
 platanillo = *Heliconia* sp. (HELICONIACEAE)
 platano = *Musa X paradisiaca* (MUSACEAE)
 plátano = *Musa X paradisiaca* (MUSACEAE)
 plum tree (wild) = ?*Prunus* sp. (ROSACEAE)
 poinsettia = *Euphorbia pulcherrima* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 pomelo = *Citrus maxima* (RUTACEAE)
 porotos = *Phaseolus/Vigna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 potato (cultivated) = *Solanum tuberosum* (SOLANACEAE)
 primavera = *Brunfelsia* sp. (SOLANACEAE)
 pupunha = *Bactris gasipaes* (PALMAE)
 pussley = *Portulaca oleracea* (PORTULACACEAE)
 rabanito = *Raphanus sativus* (CRUCIFERAE)
 rábano = *Raphanus sativus* (CRUCIFERAE)
 repolho = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 repollo = *Brassica oleracea* (CRUCIFERAE)
 rice = *Oryza sativa* (GRAMINEAE)
 robinier = *Robinia pseudoacacia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 rohr = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 ruda = *Ruta graveolens* (RUTACEAE)
 rue = *Ruta graveolens* (RUTACEAE)
 ryegrass, perennial = *Lolium perenne* (GRAMINEAE)
 salsa de praia = *Turnera* sp. (TURNERACEAE)
 sapodilla = *Manilkara zapota* (SAPOTACEAE)
 sarandy = *Cephalanthus glabratus* (RUBIACEAE)
 scale insects = HOMOPTERA: Coccidae
 sen = *Cassia/Senna* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 snapdragon, garden = *Antirrhinum majus* (SCROPHULARIACEAE)
 soja = *Glycine max* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 solo = ?*Flaveria bidentis* (COMPOSITAE)
 soursop = *Annona muricata* (ANNONACEAE)
 soya = *Glycine max* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 soybean (wild) = *Glycine soja* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 stachelpalme = PALMAE
 stinking bush = ?
 stinking miss = *Cleome gynandra* (CAPPARACEAE)
 sugar cane = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 sugar cane (wild) = GRAMINEAE
 sunflower = *Helianthus annuus* (COMPOSITAE)
 sweet potato = *Ipomoea batatas* (CONVOLVULACEAE)
 sweetclover, yellow = *Melilotus officinalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 tabiaguassu = *Alchornea* sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 tacuaras = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taguara = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taleira = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE)
 talen = *Arracacia* sp. (UMBELLIFERAE)
 tamarugo = *Prosopis tamarugo* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
 tangerine = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE)
 tangerineira = *Citrus reshni* (RUTACEAE)
 tapioca = *Manihot esculenta* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
 taquara = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taquara-uassu = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taquararohr = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taquary = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taquera = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae
 taruma = *Vitex* sp. (VERBENACEAE)
 tasi = *Morrenia odorata* (ASCLEPIADACEAE)
 thistle = ?*Cirsium* sp. (COMPOSITAE)
 tiñas = *Struthanthus dichotrianthus* (LORANTHACEAE)
 tobacco (cultivated) = *Nicotiana tabacum* (SOLANACEAE)
 tomateiro = *Lycopersicon esculentum* (SOLANACEAE)
 tomato (cultivated) = *Lycopersicon esculentum* (SOLANACEAE)
 topi tambi = ?
 trebol = *Trifolium* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 trébol = *Trifolium* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 tree tomato = *Cyphomandra betacea* (SOLANACEAE)
 trepadeira pandega (pompadour) = *Aristolochia* sp. (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)
 trepadeira pompadour = *Aristolochia* sp. (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)
 trepadeira saia de noiv = *Mikania* sp. (COMPOSITAE)
 trevo = *Trifolium* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 tumbo = *Passiflora mollissima* (PASSIFLORACEAE)
 unha de vaca = *Bauhinia forficata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
 urtiga = *Urtica/Urtica* sp. (URTICACEAE)
 urtiga brava = *Urtica baccifera* (URTICACEAE)
 urtiga de burro = *Urtica alceifolia* (URTICACEAE)
 urtigao = *Urtica/Urtica* sp. (URTICACEAE)
 vainita = *Phaseolus* sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 vervain = *Verbena officinalis* (VERBENACEAE)
 violet, sweet = *Viola odorata* (VIOLACEAE)
 violetas = *Viola* spp. (VIOLACEAE)
 violets = *Viola* spp. (VIOLACEAE)
 watercress = *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (CRUCIFERAE)
 wheat (cultivated) = *Triticum aestivum* (GRAMINEAE)
 willow, weeping = *Salix babylonica* (SALICACEAE)
 wisteria, Chinese = *Wisteria sinensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 wisteria, Japanese = *Wisteria floribunda* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
 yagrumo = *Cecropia* sp. (CECROPIACEAE)
 yerba mate = *Ilex paraguariensis* (AQUIFOLIACEAE)
 yuquilla = *Zamia* sp. (ZAMIACEAE)
 zaccharis = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)
 zanahoria = *Daucus carota* (UMBELLIFERAE)
 zebra plant = *Calathea zebrina* (MARANTACEAE)
 zuckerrorhblatt = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE)

APPENDIX 2: SYNONYMS, MISSPELLINGS AND OLD COMBINATIONS OF HOSTPLANT SCIENTIFIC NAMES FROM THE LITERATURE AND THEIR CURRENT VALID NAMES**APÉNDICE 2: SINÓNIMOS, FALTAS DE ORTOGRAFÍA Y ANTIGUAS COMBINACIONES DE NOMBRES ESPECÍFICOS DE PLANTAS HUÉSPED DE LA LITERATURA Y SUS NOMBRES VÁLIDOS ACTUALES**

The plant name cited in the literature is given first, followed by the validated name, the family and the code of the catalogue used to check the name.

Codes of catalogues used to validate plant species names (family names follow Brummitt (1992)):

AMER = PLANTS Database [<http://plants.usda.gov/>]

APNI = Australian Plant Name Index [<http://www.anbg.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>] (Part of the data from this work have been incorporated into the International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

BRUM = Brummitt (1992)

GRAY = The Gray Herbarium Index of New World Plant Names [formerly at <http://www.herbaria.harvard.edu/Data/Gray/grey.html>] (This is not available at present (October, 2005). Part of the data from it have been incorporated into the International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

ILDS = ILDIS World Database of Legumes [<http://www.ildis.org/>]

KEW = Index Kewensis on CD-ROM version 2.0 (part of the data is now available through the International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

MISS = Missouri Botanical Garden's VAST (VAScular Tropicos) nomenclatural database [<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html>]

Please note: When a plant name is enclosed in double quotes it means that it was not found in any of the above catalogues and hence could not be validated.

Se da primero el nombre de la planta citado en la literatura, seguido del nombre validado, la familia y el código del catálogo usado para verificar su nombre

Códigos de catálogos usados para validar los nombres de las especies de plantas (nombres de familia según Brummitt (1992)):

AMER = Base de datos PLANT [<http://plants.usda.gov/>]

APNI = Índice Australiano de Nombres de Plantas [Australian Plant Name Index; <http://www.anbg.gov.au/cgi-bin/apni>] (parte de los datos de este trabajo han sido incorporados al Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas: International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

BRUM = Brummitt (1992)

GRAY = El Índice de Nombres de Plantas del Nuevo Mundo del Gray Herbarium [Index of New World Plant Names, antiguamente en <http://www.herbaria.harvard.edu/Data/Gray/grey.html>] (no se encuentra actualmente disponible (octubre 2005). Parte de los datos del mismo han sido incorporados al Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas o

International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

ILDS = Base de Datos Mundial de Leguminosas ILDIS [<http://www.ildis.org/>]

KEW = Index Kewensis en CD-ROM versión 2.0 (parte de los datos se encuentra disponible ahora a través del Índice Internacional de Nombres de Plantas o International Plant Names Index: <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)

MISS = Base de Datos Nomenclatural VAST (VAScular Tropicos) del Jardín Botánico de Missouri [<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html>]

Nótese que cuando el nombre de una planta aparece entre comillas significa que el mismo no fue encontrado en ninguno de los catálogos arriba mencionados, por lo cual no pudo validarse.

Abuta sellowiana = *Abuta selleana* (MENISPERMACEAE) [GRAY]

Abutilon hulseanum = *Abutilon pauciflorum* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]

Abutilon molle = *Abutilon grandifolium* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]

Abutilon urtifolium = *Abutilon "urtifolium"* (MALVACEAE)

Acacia bailyana = *Acacia baileyana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Acacia blanca = *Acacia "blanca"* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)

Acacia cochleacantha = *Acacia cochliacantha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Acacia cymbispina = *Acacia cochliacantha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Acacia decurrens dealbata = *Acacia dealbata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Acacia delbata = *Acacia dealbata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Acacia mollissima = *Acacia mearnsii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

Achras sapota = *Manilkara zapota* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]

Achras zapota = *Manilkara zapota* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]

Achyranthes aspersa = *Achyranthes aspera* (AMARANTHACEAE) [AMER]

Achyranthes indica = *Achyranthes aspera* (AMARANTHACEAE) [AMER]

Achyrocline satureioides = *Achyrocline satureioides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]

Achyrocline satureioides = *Achyrocline satureioides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]

Achyrocline satureioides = *Achyrocline satureioides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]

Acosmium panamensis = *Acosmium panamense* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]

Actinomeris = *Verbesina* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]

- Adesmia aegiceras* = *Adesmia aegiceras* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Adonidia merrillii = *Veitchia merrillii* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Aeschynomene viseidula = *Aeschynomene viscidula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Agati grandiflora = *Sesbania grandiflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Agave goldmaniana = *Agave shawii goldmaniana* (AGAVACEAE) [MISS]
Agave hennigan = *Agave "hennigan"* (AGAVACEAE)
Agave lecheguilla = *Agave lechuguilla* (AGAVACEAE) [AMER]
Agave maculata = *Manfreda maculosa* (AGAVACEAE) [AMER]
Albizia caribaea = *Albizia niopoides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Albizia caribea = *Albizia niopoides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Albizia saman = *Samanea saman* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Alchornea chordata = *Aparisthium cordatum* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Alchornea cordata = *Aparisthium cordatum* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Alchornea iricura = *Alchornea iricurana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Alchornea poasana = *Hieronima oblonga* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Allophylus edulis = *Allophylus edulis* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Allophylus psilospermum = *Allophylus psilospermus* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Allophylus edullis = *Allophylus edulis* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Allophylus occidentalis = *Allophylus racemosus* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Allophylus petiolatus = *Allophylus petiolulatus* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Aloysia looseri = *Aloysia looseri* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Aloysia citriodora = *Aloysia triphylla* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
Althaea rosea = *Alcea rosea* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
Althea rosea = *Alcea rosea* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
Alyssum maritimum = *Lobularia maritima* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Amaranthus chlorostachys = *Amaranthus hybridus* (AMARANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Amaranthus hybridus quitensis = *Amaranthus hybridus* var. *quitensis* (AMARANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Amaranthus hypocondriacus = *Amaranthus hybridus* (AMARANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Amaranthus quitensis = *Amaranthus hybridus* (AMARANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Ambrosia cumanensis = *Ambrosia peruviana* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Ambrosia ellatior = *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Ambrosina polystachia = *Ambrosia polystachya* (COMPOSITAE) [KEW]
Amerimnon granadillo = *Dalbergia granadillo* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Amphicarpa = *Amphicarpaea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Amphicarpa pitcheri = *Amphicarpaea bracteata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Amphilophilum paniculatum = *Amphilophilum paniculatum* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Ananas sativa = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Ananas sativus = *Ananas comosus* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Ananas silvestris = *Pseudananas sagenarius* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Anapira eggersiana = *Guapira eggersiana* (NYCTAGINACEAE) [MISS]
Anaxagorea crassipetalum = *Anaxagorea crassipetala* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Andira excelsa = *Andira inermis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Andropogon halepensis = *Sorghum halepense* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Anemopaegma chamberlaynii = *Anemopaegma chamberlaynii* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Angelica nelsoni = *Angelica nelsonii* (UMBELLIFERAE) [MISS]
Aniba trinitatis = *Aniba citrifolia* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Annona cherimolia = *Annona cherimola* (ANNONACEAE) [AMER]
Annona cherimoya = *Annona cherimola* (ANNONACEAE) [AMER]
Annona globifolia = *Annona globiflora* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Annona laevigata = *Xylopia laevigata* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Annona spregei = *Annona spraguei* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Anoda lavaterioides = *Anoda cristata* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
Anona araticum = *Annona chrysophylla* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Antidaphne viscoidea = *Antidaphne viscoidea* (EREMOLEPIDACEAE) [MISS]
Aphelandra deppeana = *Aphelandra scabra* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Aphelandra deppiana = *Aphelandra scabra* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Aphelandra scabera = *Aphelandra scabra* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Aphelandra storkei = *Aphelandra storkii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Aphelandra storkesi = *Aphelandra storkii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Apium leptophyllum = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (UMBELLIFERAE) [AMER]
Apium leptophylon = *Cyclospermum leptophyllum* (UMBELLIFERAE) [AMER]
Apium petrocelinum = *Petroselinum crispum* (UMBELLIFERAE) [MISS]
Arachis hypogea = *Arachis hypogaea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Araujia hortorum = *Araujia sericifera* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Araujia sericifera hortorum = *Araujia sericifera* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Araujia sericofera = *Araujia sericifera* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
Arbutus xalapensis = *Arbutus xalapensis* (ERICACEAE) [MISS]
Archonlo phoenix = *Archontophoenix* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Ardisia cubana = *Parathesis cubana* (MYRSINACEAE) [MISS]
Areca lutescens = *Dypsis lutescens* (PALMAE) [MISS]
 ARECACEAE = PALMAE [BRUM]
Arecastrum romanzoffianum = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Arecastrum romanzoffianum var. *austra* = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Arecastrum romanzoffianum austrle = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia aconthophylla = *Aristolochia acontophylla* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [GRAY]
Aristolochia acutiflora = *Aristolochia acutifolia* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia argyroneuron = *Aristolochia argyroneura* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia asclepidifolia = *Aristolochia asclepiadifolia* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia brasiliensis = *Aristolochia brasiliensis* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia burchelli = *Aristolochia burchellii* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia durior = *Aristolochia macrophylla* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [AMER]
Aristolochia elegans = *Aristolochia littoralis* (ARISTOLOCHACEAE) [MISS]

- Aristolochia gilbertii* = *Aristolochia giberti* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia humicifolia = *Aristolochia rumicifolia* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia lanceolato-lorate = *Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [GRAY]
Aristolochia lanceolatolorata = *Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [GRAY]
Aristolochia longicaudata = *Aristolochia longecaudata* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia orbicularia = *Aristolochia orbicularis* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia pearsei = *Aristolochia pearcei* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia rumicifolia oblonga = *Aristolochia rumicifolia* var. *oblonga* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia rumifolia = *Aristolochia rumicifolia* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia rumifolia oblonga = *Aristolochia rumicifolia* var. *oblonga* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia ruminifolia = *Aristolochia rumicifolia* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [KEW]
Aristolochia siphon = *Aristolochia macrophylla* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia stomachoides = *Aristolochia stomachoidis* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [GRAY]
Aristolochia stueckeri = *Aristolochia stueckerii* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia subclausa = *Aristolochia nummularifolia* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia tagala = *Aristolochia acuminata* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia triloba = *Aristolochia trilobata* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) [MISS]
Aristolochia varsoblonga = *Aristolochia "varsoblonga"* (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)
Armoracia lapathifolia = *Armoracia rusticana* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Arrabidaea broadwayii = *Arrabidaea patellifera* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Artemisia = *Artemisia* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
Arthrosamea polyantha = *Albizia polyantha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Arundinaria anceps = *Sinarundinaria anceps* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Asclepias curassavica = *Asclepias curassavica* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
Asclepias currassavica = *Asclepias curassavica* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
Asclepias longicornu = *Asclepias oenotheroides* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Aster montevidensis = *Noticastrum montevidensis* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Aster novianglesiae = *Aster novae-angliae* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
ASTERACEAE = COMPOSITAE [BRUM]
Asterocarpus = *Sesamoides* (RESEDACEAE) [BRUM]
Asterogyne marshiana = *Asterogyne martiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Astragalus arnotianus = *Astragalus arnotianus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Astragalus moyanoi = *Astragalus moyanoi* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Astrocaryum = *Sesamoides* (RESEDACEAE) [BRUM]
Astrocaryum auri = *Astrocaryum ayri* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Astrocaryum = *Astrocaryum* (PALMAE) [BRUM]
Asystasia bella = *Mackaya bella* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Atamisquea marginata = *Atamisquea emarginata* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Atrocarpus = *Artocarpus* (MORACEAE) [BRUM]
Attalea cohune = *Orbignya cohune* (PALMAE) [AMER]
Austro eupatorium inulaefolium = *Eupatorium inulaefolium* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Baccharis glutinosa = *Baccharis salicifolia* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Bacopa monniera = *Bacopa monnieri* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [AMER]
Bactris gassipaes = *Bactris gasipaes* (PALMAE) [AMER]
Bactris guineensis = *Bactris guineensis* (PALMAE) [AMER]
Bactris minor = *Bactris guineensis* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Balfourodendron riedelianum = *Balfourodendron riedelianum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Bambusa aculeata = *Guadua aculeata* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Bambusa guadua = *Guadua angustifolia* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Bambusa mitis = *Arundo mitis* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Bambusa riograndensis = *Guadua trinitii* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Bambusa vulgaris aureo-variegata = *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *aureovariegata* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
BAMBUSOIDEAE = GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae [BRUM]
Banisteria mossii = *Heteropterys mossii* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [GRAY]
Banisteriopsis mossii = *Heteropterys mossii* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [GRAY]
Barleria micans = *Barleria oenotheroides* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Bathysa barbinervis = *Bathysa "barbinervis"* (RUBIACEAE)
Bauhinia candicans = *Bauhinia forficata pruinosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia cumanensis = *Bauhinia glabra* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia holophylla = *Bauhinia rufa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia mexicana = *Bauhinia divaricata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia pediolata = *Bauhinia petiolata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia rutilana = *Bauhinia rutilans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Bauhinia splendens = *Bauhinia guianensis* var. *splendens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Beleperone californica = *Justicia californica* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
Beleperone amherstiae = *Justicia brasiliana* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Beleperone guttata = *Justicia brandegeana* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
Berberis = *Verbesina* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
Bidens leucantha = *Bidens pilosa* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Bignonia venusta = *Pyrostegia venusta* (BIGNONIACEAE) [AMER]
Billbergia amoena minor = *Billbergia amoena* var. *minor* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Billbergia fasciata = *Aechmea fasciata* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Billbergia speciosa = *Billbergia amoena* var. *minor* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Blechnum blechnum = *Blechnum pyramidatum* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Blechnum blechnum = *Blechnum pyramidatum* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Blechnum brownei = *Blechnum pyramidatum* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Blechnum brownei = *Blechnum pyramidatum* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Blechnum = *Blechnum* (ACANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
Blepharodendron mucronatum = *Blepharodon mucronatum* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Blighia vernalis = *Cupania vernalis* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
Bombax munguba = *Pseudobombax munguba* (BOMBACACEAE) [MISS]
Borrigo officinalis = *Borrigo officinalis* (BORAGINACEAE) [MISS]

- Borreria* = *Spermacoce* (RUBIACEAE) [BRUM]
Borreria laevis = *Spermacoce tenuior* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Brachychiton populneum = *Brachychiton populneus* (STERCULIACEAE) [MISS]
Brachyteris ovata = *Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
Brahea saldorensis = *Brahea salvadorensis* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Brassica alba = *Sinapis alba* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica arvensis = *Sinapis arvensis* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Brassica campestris = *Brassica rapa* var. *rapa* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica caulo-rapa = *Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica caulorapa = *Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica geniculata = *Hirschfeldia incana* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica gongyloides = *Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica hirta = *Sinapis alba* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica integrifolia = *Brassica juncea* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica juncia = *Brassica juncea* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica kaber = *Sinapis arvensis* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica oleracea acephala = *Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica oleracea botrytis = *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica oleracea capitata = *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica oleraceae var. *capitata* = *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica pekinensis = *Brassica rapa* var. *amplexicaulis* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Brassica rapa rapa = *Brassica rapa* var. *rapa* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Breweria = *Bonamia* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [BRUM]
Bromelia anticantha = *Bromelia anticantha* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Bromelia fastuosa = *Bromelia pinguin* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Bromelia keratas = *Bromelia plumieri* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Brugmansia arborea = *Brugmansia candida* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Brunfelsia calycina = *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Brunfelsia calycina var. *floribunda* = *Brunfelsia pauciflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Brunfelsia hopeana = *Brunfelsia uniflora* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Brysonimia coriacea var. *spicata* = *Byrsonima spicata* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
Buddleia davidii = *Buddleja davidii* (BUDDLEJACEAE) [MISS]
Budleia americana = *Buddleja americana* (BUDDLEJACEAE) [MISS]
Budleia cordata = *Buddleja cordata* (BUDDLEJACEAE) [MISS]
Buettneria urticifolia = *Byttneria urticifolia* (STERCULIACEAE) [MISS]
Byttneria aculiata = *Byttneria aculeata* (STERCULIACEAE) [MISS]
Byttneria catapaefolia = *Byttneria catalpaefolia* (STERCULIACEAE) [MISS]
Cabrlea cangerana = *Cabrlea canjerana* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
 CAESALPINEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae [BRUM]
Caesalpinia bonducella = *Caesalpinia bonduc* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Caesalpinia peltophoroides = *Caesalpinia pluviosa* var. *peltophoroides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Caesalpinia regia = *Delonix regia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
 CAESALPINIACEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae [BRUM]
Calathea donnelSmithii = *Calathea donnell-smithii* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
Calathea insignis = *Calathea crotalifera* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
Calathea luteola = *Calathea lutea* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
Calathea warszewiczia = *Calathea warszewiczii* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
Calceolaria scabiosaefolia = *Calceolaria tripartita* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [MISS]
Calliandra bicolor = *Calliandra parvifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra glaberrima = *Calliandra coriacea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra globerrima = *Calliandra coriacea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra portoricensis = *Zapoteca portoricensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra selloi = *Calliandra brevipes* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra surinamensis = *Calliandra surinamensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra tergermina = *Calliandra tergemina* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra tweedi = *Calliandra tweediei* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra tweediei sanctipauli = *Calliandra foliolosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra tweedii = *Calliandra tweediei* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Calliandra tweedyi sanctipauli = *Calliandra foliolosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Callistephus hortensis = *Callistephus chinensis* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Calophyllum brasiliense = *Calophyllum brasiliense* (GUTTIFERAE) [MISS]
Calotropis procea = *Calotropis procera* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
Camphoromoea litsaeifolia = *Ocotea litsaeifolia* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Canavalia obtusifolia = *Canavalia rosea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Canistrum reguelii = *Canistrum regnellii* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Canna aurantiaca = *Canna indica* (CANNACEAE) [MISS]
Canna coccinea = *Canna indica* (CANNACEAE) [MISS]
Canna edulis = *Canna indica* (CANNACEAE) [MISS]
 CAPPARIDACEAE = CAPPARACEAE [BRUM]
Capparis brasiliensis = *Capparis brasiliana* (CAPPARACEAE) [GRAY]
Capparis cynophallophora = *Capparis cynophallophora* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Capparis cynophallophora = *Capparis cynophallophora* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Capparis emarginata = *Atamisquea emarginata* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Capparis frondosa = *Capparis baducca* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Capparis pseudocacao = *Capparis discolor* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
Capparis tweedieana = *Capparis tweediana* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
Capsella bursapastoris = *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Capsicum ciliatum = *Capsicum rhomboideum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Capsicum flexuosum = *Aureliana lucida* (SOLANACEAE) [KEW]
Capsicum villosum = *Athenaea picta* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cardaria draba = *Lepidium draba* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Cardiospermum halicabum = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]

- Cardiospermum halicacabum* = *Cardiospermum halicacabum* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]
Carica lanceolata = *Carica quercifolia* (CARICACEAE) [MISS]
Caryocar brasiliensis = *Caryocar brasiliense* (CARYOCARACEAE) [AMER]
Caryodendron suranamensis = *Caryodendron orinocense* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Caryota plumosa = *Caryota mitis* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Casearia arboreum = *Casearia arborea* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [AMER]
Casearia corymbosa = *Casearia nitida* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [MISS]
Casearia corymbosum = *Casearia nitida* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [MISS]
Casearia minima = *Casearia "minima"* (FLACOURTIACEAE)
Casearia silvestris = *Casearia sylvestris* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [AMER]
Cassia alata = *Senna alata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia aphylla = *Senna aphylla* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia bicapsularis = *Senna bicapsularis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia biflora = *Senna pallida* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia candolleana = *Senna candolleana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia carnaval = *Senna spectabilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia chrysocharpa = *Senna chrysocharpa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia cobanensis = *Senna cobanensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia corymbosa = *Senna corymbosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia cynophallophora = *Capparis cynophallophora* (CAPPARACEAE) [AMER]
Cassia didymobotrya = *Senna didymobotrya* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia didymobotryana = *Senna didymobotrya* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia emarginata = *Senna bicapsularis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia excelsa = *Senna spectabilis* var. *excelsa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia fruticosa = *Senna fruticosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia fruticosa = *Senna fruticosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia glauca = *Senna surattensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia hayesiana = *Senna hayesiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia hirsuta = *Senna hirsuta* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia hoffmanseggii = *Senna bacillaris/latifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia hoffmanseggii = *Senna bacillaris/latifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia hookeriana = *Senna birostris* var. *hookeriana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia imperialis = *Cassia "imperialis"* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
Cassia laevigata = *Senna septemtrionalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia leptocarpa = *Senna hirsuta leptocarpa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia nictitans = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia oblongifolia = *Senna oblongifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia obtusifolia = *Senna obtusifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia obtusifolia = *Senna obtusifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia occidentalis = *Senna occidentalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia papillosa = *Senna papillosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia patillaria = *Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia picta = *Senna pistaciifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia reticulata = *Senna reticulata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia sericea = *Senna uniflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia siamea = *Senna siamea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia smaragdina = *Chamaecrista nictitans* var. *glabrata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia spectabilis = *Senna spectabilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia splendida = *Senna splendida* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia stennocarpa = *Chamaecrista nictitans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia stipulacea = *Senna stipulacea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia subulata = *Senna subulata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia surattensis = *Senna surattensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia tomentosa = *Senna hirsuta* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia tora = *Senna obtusifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia torna = *Senna obtusifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia uniflora = *Senna uniflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cassia viminea = *Senna viminea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Catsetum viridiflavum = *Catsetum viridiflavum* (ORCHIDACEAE) [MISS]
Cavendishia axillaris = *Cavendishia axillaris* (ERICACEAE) [MISS]
Caxile = *Cakile* (CRUCIFERAE) [BRUM]
Cecropia adenopus = *Cecropia pachystachya* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia burriada = *Cecropia obtusifolia burriada* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia eximia = *Cecropia insignis* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia mexicana = *Cecropia obtusifolia* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia pachistachia = *Cecropia pachystachya* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia pachystachia = *Cecropia pachystachya* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cecropia pellata = *Cecropia peltata* (CECROPIACEAE) [AMER]
Celtis boliviensis = *Celtis pubescens* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis brasiliensis = *Celtis pubescens* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis braziliensis = *Celtis pubescens* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis espinosa = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis ignanaea = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [AMER]
Celtis iguanaea = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [AMER]
Celtis iguanaeus = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis iguanea = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [AMER]
Celtis micrantha = *Trema micrantha* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]

- Celtis reticulata* = *Celtis laevigata* var. *reticulata* (ULMACEAE) [AMER]
Celtis sellowiana = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis spinosa = *Celtis iguanaea* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Celtis tala weddeliana = *Celtis tala* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Centaurea major = *Centaurea* "major" (COMPOSITAE)
Cephalanthus sarandi = *Cephalanthus glabratus* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Cephalis tomentosa = *Psychotria poeppigiana* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Cespedesia macrophylla = *Cespedesia spathulata* (OCHNACEAE) [MISS]
Cestrum aurantium = *Cestrum aurantiacum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Cestrum corymbosum = *Sessea corymbiflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cestrum corymbosum = *Sessea corymbiflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cestrum lanatum = *Cestrum tomentosum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cestrum pseudoquina = *Sessea corymbiflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cestrum schlechtendalianum = *Cestrum schlechtendalii* (SOLANACEAE) [KEW]
Cestrum standleyi = *Cestrum microcalyx* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Chaetothylax lythroides = *Justicia lythroides* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Chamaecrista nictans = *Chamaecrista nictans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Chamaecrista patellaria = *Chamaecrista nictans patellaria* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Chamaedorea costaricensis = *Chamaedorea costaricana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Chamaedorea pinnatifrons = *Chamaedorea pinnatifrons* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Chamaesena reticulata = *Senna reticulata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Cheiranthus annuus = *Matthiola annua* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Cheiranthus cheiri = *Erysimum cheiri* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Cheirantus annuus = *Matthiola annua* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Chlorophora = *Maclura* (MORACEAE) [BRUM]
Chlorophora tinctoria = *Maclura tinctoria* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Chodanthus splendens = *Mansoa difficilis* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Chomelia bispinosa = *Chomelia* "bispinosa" (RUBIACEAE)
Chromolaena odoratum = *Chromolaena odorata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens = *Dypsis lutescens* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Chrysophyllum lucumifolium = *Chrysophyllum gonocarpum* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]
Chrysophyllum maytenoides = *Chrysophyllum marginatum* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]
Chusquea (Swallenochloa) = *Swallenochloa* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Chusquea scandens = *Chusquea scandens* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Cicca = *Phyllanthus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [BRUM]
Cinamomum triplinerve = *Cinnamomum triplinerve* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Cinnamomum cinnamomeafolia = *Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Cinnamomum cinnamomifolia = *Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Cirsium = *Cirsium* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
Citharexylum = *Citharexylum* (VERBENACEAE) [BRUM]
Citharexylum fruticosum = *Citharexylum spinosum* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Citharexylum montevidense = *Citharexylum montevidense* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Citharexylum fruticosum = *Citharexylum spinosum* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus aurantifolia = *Citrus aurantiifolia* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Citrus bigaradia = *Citrus aurantium* var. *bigaradia* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus decumana = *Citrus maxima* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus deliciosa = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus grandis = *Citrus maxima* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus lime = *Citrus aurantiifolia* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Citrus limon dulce = *Citrus medica* var. *dulcis* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus limonia = *Citrus limon* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus mandarina = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus medica limetta = *Citrus medica* var. *limetta* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus nobilis = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Citrus paradisi = *Citrus X paradisi* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Citrus paradisica = *Citrus X paradisi* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Citrus reticulatus = *Citrus reticulata* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Cleistocactus baumanii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* (CACTACEAE) [MISS]
Cleome houstonii = *Cleome houstoni* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
Cleome pentaphylla = *Cleome gynandra* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
Cleome = *Cleome* (CAPPARACEAE) [BRUM]
Clibadium surinamensis = *Clibadium surinamense* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Clibadium surinamensis = *Clibadium surinamense* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Clitoria racemosa = *Clitoria fairchildiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Coccoloba manzillensis = *Coccoloba manzinellensis* (POLYGONACEAE) [MISS]
Cocos australis = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Cocos eriospatha = *Butia eriospatha* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Cocos romanzoffiana = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Coiron = *Stipa* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Coix lachryma-jobi = *Coix lacryma-jobi* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Columnnea polyanthas = *Columnnea polyantha* (GESNERIACEAE) [MISS]
Combretum farinosum = *Combretum fruticosum* (COMBRETACEAE) [MISS]
Cordia verbenaceae = *Cordia verbenacea* (BORAGINACEAE) [MISS]
Coronilla glauca = *Coronilla valentina* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Coronopus dydimus = *Coronopus didymus* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Costus bracteatus = *Costus guanaiensis* var. *guanaiensis* (COSTACEAE) [MISS]
Coursetia aborea = *Coursetia ferruginea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Coussapoa nymphaefolia = *Coussapoa nymphaeifolia* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Coussapoa schottii = *Coussapoa microcarpa* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Coussapoa schottii = *Coussapoa microcarpa* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Cratylia hypargyrea = *Cratylia hypargyrea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Crotalaria incarna = *Crotalaria incana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Croton bilbergiani = *Croton billbergianus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton bilbergianus = *Croton billbergianus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton billbergianus = *Croton billbergianus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton capitalum = *Croton capitatus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]

- Croton capitatum* = *Croton capitatus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton elaeagnoides = *Croton elaeagnoides* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [GRAY]
Croton floribundum = *Croton floribunda* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton floribundus = *Croton floribunda* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton gossypifolium = *Croton gossypifolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton gossypifolium = *Croton gossypifolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton hemiargyreus = *Croton floribunda* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton leptostachys = *Croton leptostachyus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton megistocarpus = *Croton "megistocarpus"* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
Croton monteverdensis = *Croton "monteverdensis"* (EUPHORBIACEAE)
Croton nitrariaefolium = *Croton nitrariaefolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton ovalifolium = *Croton ovalifolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton pungens = *Croton ruizianus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton reflexifolia = *Croton reflexifolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton rhamnifolium = *Croton rhamnifolius* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton schiedeanus = *Croton schiedeanus* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Croton xanthochloros = *Croton xanthochloros* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [GRAY]
Cryptocarya hirsuta = *Endlicheria paniculata* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
Crysalidocarpus lutescens = *Dypsis lutescens* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Crysophyllum viride = *Chrysophyllum viride* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]
Cuatresia morii = *Witheringia morii* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cucumis dipsaceus = *Cucumis dipsaceus* (CUCURBITACEAE) [MISS]
Cyclanthus bipartus = *Cyclanthus bipartitus* (CYCLANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Cynanchum fluminensis = *Cynanchum montevidensis* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Cynanchum unifarium = *Cynanchum racemosum* var. *unifarium* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
Cynodon dactylum = *Cynodon dactylon* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Cyperus flavus = *Cyperus aggregatus* (CYPERACEAE) [MISS]
Cyperus lazulae = *Cyperus luzulae* (CYPERACEAE) [MISS]
Cyperus sculentus = *Cyperus esculentus* (CYPERACEAE) [AMER]
Cyphomandra betaceae = *Cyphomandra betacea* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Cyphomandra costaricensis = *Cyphomandra hartwegii* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cyphomandra crassicaulis = *Cyphomandra betacea* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cyphomandra fragrans = *Cyphomandra diploconos* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Cyrtanthera = *Justicia* (ACANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
Cyrtanthera pohliana = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Dahlea = *Dalea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Dahlia rosea = *Dahlia pinnata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dalbergia ecastaphylla = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dalea cylindrica var. *sulphurea* = *Dalea cylindrica* var. *sulfurea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dalechampia dioscoreifolia = *Dalechampia affinis* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia dioscoreifolia = *Dalechampia affinis* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia heterophylla = *Dalechampia tiliifolia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia pruriens = *Dalechampia tiliifolia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia pruvians = *Dalechampia tiliifolia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia stipulaceae = *Dalechampia stipulacea* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia stipulacea = *Dalechampia stipulacea* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia tiliifolia = *Dalechampia tiliifolia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia tiliifolia = *Dalechampia tiliifolia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia triphylla stenosepala = *Dalechampia stenosepala* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia tripulacea = *Dalechampia stipulacea* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalechampia tryphylla = *Dalechampia triphylla* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Dalstedtia pentaphylla = *Dahlstedtia pinnata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Datura arborea = *Brugmansia candida* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Datura fastuosa = *Datura metel* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Datura suaveolens = *Brugmansia suaveolens* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Derris cliptica = *Derris elliptica* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Derris eiptica = *Derris elliptica* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Derris eliptica = *Derris elliptica* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmanthus depressus = *Desmanthus virgatus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium abscendens = *Desmodium adscendens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium affinis = *Desmodium affine* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium albiflorum = *Desmodium affine* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium canum = *Desmodium incanum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium glabra = *Desmodium glabrum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmodium purpureum = *Desmodium tortuosum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Desmonicus = *Desmoncus* (PALMAE) [BRUM]
Dichapetalum estipulum = *Dichapetalum stipulatum* (DICHAPETALACEAE) [MISS]
Dicliptera pohliana = *Dicliptera tweediana* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Dictyosperma rubrum = *Dictyosperma album* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Didamorotow morotoni = *Schefflera morotoni* (ARALIACEAE) [MISS]
Didymopanax glaziovii = *Schefflera glaziovii* (ARALIACEAE) [MISS]
Didymopanax morotoni = *Schefflera morotoni* (ARALIACEAE) [MISS]
Digitaria adscendens = *Digitaria ciliaris* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Digitaria sanginalis = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Digitaria sanguinale = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Dioclea reflexa = *Dioclea hexandra* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Diphysa robinoides = *Diphysa americana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]

- Diphysa robinoides* = *Diphysa americana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Diplothemium campestre = *Allagoptera campestre* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Dolicholus longeracemonus = *Rhynchosia longeracemosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dolichos lab-lab = *Lablab purpureus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dolichos lablab = *Lablab purpureus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Dunalia arborescens = *Acnistus arborescens* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Dusia = *Dussia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Dysochroma viridiflora = *Markea viridiflora* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Ecastophyllum = *Ecastaphyllum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Echinochloa crus-galli = *Echinochloa crusgalli* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Echinochloa crus-galli crus-galli = *Echinochloa crusgalli crusgalli* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Echinochloa poiretiana = *Setaria poiretiana* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Elaeis guinensis = *Elaeis guineensis* (PALMAE) [AMER]
Epidendrum cochlidium = *Epidendrum secundum* (ORCHIDACEAE) [MISS]
Epidendrum imatophyllum = *Epidendrum flexuosum* (ORCHIDACEAE) [MISS]
Erianthus = *Saccharum* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Erianthus alopecuroides = *Saccharum alopecuroides* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Erianthus alopecuroides = *Saccharum alopecuroides* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Erianthus saccharoides = *Saccharum giganteum* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Erigeron = *Erigeron* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
Erigeron maximus = *Erigeron maximus* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia bonplandii* (CACTACEAE) [AMER]
Eriochloa polystachya = *Eriochloa polystachya* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Eruca sativa = *Eruca vesicaria sativa* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Erysimum annuus = *Matthiola annua* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
Erythrina cristagalli = *Erythrina crista-galli* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Erythrina glauca = *Erythrina fusca* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Erythrina micropteryx = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Erythrina poeppigiana = *Erythrina poeppigiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Erythroxyllum raimondii = *Erythroxyllum raimondii* (ERYTHROXYLACEAE) [MISS]
Eschinus terebinthifolius = *Schinus terebinthifolius* (ANACARDIACEAE) [AMER]
Eschweilera longirachus = *Eschweilera longirachis* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
Esenbeckia litoralis = *Esenbeckia berlandieri* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Essenbeckia litoralis = *Esenbeckia berlandieri* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Esthemopsis radiata = *Lycianthes radiata* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Etilingera eliator = *Etilingera elatior* (ZINGIBERACEAE) [MISS]
Etilingera speciosa = *Etilingera elatior* (ZINGIBERACEAE) [MISS]
Eucalyptus = *Eucalyptus* (MYRTACEAE) [BRUM]
Eucalyptus peniculata = *Eucalyptus paniculata* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Eugenia oerstediana = *Eugenia oerstediana* (MYRTACEAE) [MISS]
Eugenia ovalifolia = *Eugenia puniceifolia* (MYRTACEAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium conyzoides = *Chromolaena odorata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium conyzoides incanum = *Eupatorium pedunculatum* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium conyzoides var. incanum = *Eupatorium pedunculatum* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium conyzoides = *Chromolaena odorata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium havanense = *Ageratina havanensis* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
Eupatorium inulaefolium = *Eupatorium inulaefolium* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium ivaeifolium = *Eupatorium ivifolium* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium lasiophthalmum = *Kaunia lasiophthalma* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium laxum = *Fleischmannia laxa* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium macrocephalus = *Eupatorium macrocephalum* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium microstemon = *Fleischmannia microstemon* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium odorata = *Chromolaena odorata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium odoratum = *Chromolaena odorata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupatorium pallidum = *Eupatorium inulaefolium* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Eupritchardia pacifica = *Pritchardia pacifica* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Euterpe macrospadix = *Prestoea acuminata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Euterpe oleracea = *Euterpe oleracea* (PALMAE) [AMER]
Exogonium luteum = *Ipomoea lutea* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [MISS]
Exostema caribaeum = *Exostema caribaeum* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Eysenhardtia polystachya = *Eysenhardtia polystachya* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
 FABACEAE = LEGUMINOSAE [BRUM]
Fagara = *Zanthoxylum* (RUTACEAE) [BRUM]
Fagara coco = *Zanthoxylum coco* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Fagara hiemalis = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Fagara naranjillo = *Zanthoxylum petiolare* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Fagara pterota = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Fagara rhoifolia = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Fagara rholfolia = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Falcata = *Amphicarpaea/Cologania* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Ficus australis = *Ficus rubiginosa* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus benjamina = *Ficus benjamina* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Ficus brevifolia = *Ficus citrifolia* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus cahuetensis = *Ficus cahuitensis* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus doliaria = *Ficus gamelleira* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus goldmani = *Ficus goldmanii* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus hondurensis = *Ficus cotinifolia var. hondurensis* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus monckii = *Ficus enormis* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus padifolia = *Ficus pertusa* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus popoenei = *Ficus popoenei* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Ficus retusa = *Ficus microcarpa* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Ficus retusa nitida = *Ficus microcarpa* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Ficus retusa var. nitida = *Ficus microcarpa* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Ficus retusum = *Ficus microcarpa* (MORACEAE) [AMER]
Flaveria contrayerba = *Flaveria bidentis* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Fleishmannia pycnocephala = *Fleischmannia pycnocephala* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Flotovia diacanthoides = *Dasyphyllum diacanthoides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]

- Gaillardia megapotamica* = *Gaillardia megapotamica* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Gaillardia scabiosoides* = *Gaillardia megapotamica* var. *scabiosoides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Galactia pilosa* = *Galactia regularis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Gamochaeta spicata* = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Garcinia edulis* = *Garcinia intermedia* (GUTTIFERAE) [MISS]
- Gaurlica spinosa* = *Geoffroea decorticans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Geonoma longivaginata* = *Geonoma longevaginata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Geoppertia hirsuta* = *Endlicheria paniculata* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Gerardia* = *Agalinis* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [BRUM]
- Gerardia communis* = *Agalinis communis* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [MISS]
- Gnaphalium americanum* = *Gamochaeta americana* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Gnaphalium obtusifolium* = *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Gnaphalium purpureum* = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Gnaphalium roseum* = *Pseudognaphalium roseum* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Gnaphalium spicatum* = *Gamochaeta coarctata* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Gnaphalium stachydfolium* = *Gamochaeta stachydfolia* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Gnaphalum purpureum* = *Gamochaeta purpurea* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Goeppertia hirsuta* = *Endlicheria paniculata* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Gomphia subscandens* = *Ouratea subscandens* (OCHNACEAE) [MISS]
- Gonzalaguia rosea* = *Gonzalagunia rosea* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Gonzalaguina rosea* = *Gonzalagunia rosea* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Gonzalaguinia rosea* = *Gonzalagunia rosea* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Gonzalagunia spicata* = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (RUBIACEAE) [AMER]
- Gonzalea spicata* = *Gonzalagunia hirsuta* (RUBIACEAE) [AMER]
- Gossypium hirsutum* = *Gossypium hirsutum* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Gourliea decorticans* = *Geoffroea decorticans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Gourliea spinosa* = *Geoffroea decorticans* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Guadua riograndensis* = *Guadua trinii* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Guaiacum* = *Guajacum* (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) [AMER]
- Guaiacum angustifolia* = *Guajacum angustifolium* (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) [AMER]
- Guaiacum officinal* = *Guajacum officinale* (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) [AMER]
- Guaiacum officinale* = *Guajacum officinale* (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) [AMER]
- Guarea bullata* = *Guarea glabra* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea excelsa* = *Guarea glabra* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea guara* = *Guarea guidonia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea guarea* = *Guarea guidonia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea pitieri* = *Guarea grandifolia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea thichilioides* = *Guarea guidonia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea trichilioidea* = *Guarea guidonia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guarea trichilioides* = *Guarea guidonia* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guatteris trichoclonia* = *Guatteria trichoclonia* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
- Guettarda uruguayensis* = *Guettarda uruguensis* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guettarda uruguensis* = *Guettarda uruguensis* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Guilielma utilis* = *Bactris gasipaes* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Gustavia miziana* = *Gustavia augusta* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Gustavia ruiziana* = *Gustavia angustifolia* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Gymnanthes* = *Sebastiania* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [BRUM]
- Gymnanthes marginata* = *Sebastiania klotzschiana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Gymnosporia haveriana* = *Maytenus haberiana* (CELASTRACEAE) [MISS]
- Gynandropsis* = *Podandrogynne* (CAPPARACEAE) [BRUM]
- Gynandropsis pulcherrima* = *Podandrogynne pulcherrima* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
- Gynerium sagittatum* = *Gynerium sagittatum* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Hampea apendiculata* = *Hampea apendiculata* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Heckeria umbellata* = *Piper umbellatum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Hedychium indicum* = *Hedychium "indicum"* (ZINGIBERACEAE)
- Heisteria coccinna* = *Heisteria concinna* (OLACACEAE) [MISS]
- Heisteria cocinna* = *Heisteria concinna* (OLACACEAE) [MISS]
- Helianthus annus* = *Helianthus annuus* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Helianthus annuum* = *Helianthus annuus* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Heliconia latispartha* = *Heliconia latispatha* (HELICONIACEAE) [AMER]
- Heliconia latispathia* = *Heliconia latispatha* (HELICONIACEAE) [AMER]
- Heliconia platistachus* = *Heliconia platystachys* (HELICONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Heliconia wagnerians* = *Heliconia wagneriana* (HELICONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Hemidiodia ocimifolia* = *Diodia ocimifolia* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Hernandia catalpaefolia* = *Hernandia catalpifolia* (HERNANDIACEAE) [MISS]
- Hernandia didymanthera* = *Hernandia didymantha* (HERNANDIACEAE) [MISS]
- Hibiscus cardiophyllus* = *Hibiscus martianus* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Hibiscus esculentus* = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Hibiscus esulentus* = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Hibiscus sculentus* = *Abelmoschus esculentus* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Hibiscus tubiflorus* = *Kosteletzkya tubiflora* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Hosackia* = *Lotus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Hosackia argophylla* = *Lotus argophyllus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Hosackia grandiflora* = *Lotus grandiflorus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Hybanthus attenuatus* = *Hybanthus attenuatus* (VIOLACEAE) [AMER]
- Hybanthus glutinosum* = *Hybanthus glutinosus* (VIOLACEAE) [GRAY]
- Hygrophila brasiliensis* = *Hygrophila costata* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Hygrophila confuta* = *Hygrophila costata* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Hygrophila guiansis* = *Hygrophila costata* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Hygrophylia costa* = *Hygrophila costata* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Hymenachne amplexicaule* = *Sacciolepis indica* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Hymenachne amplexicaulis* = *Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Hyospatha elegans* = *Hyospatha elegans* (PALMAE) [MISS]

- Hypoestes phyllostachya* = *Hypoestes phyllostachya* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ichthyomethia piscipula* = *Piscidia piscipula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Ichthyomethia piscipula* = *Piscidia piscipula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Ichthyomethia communis* = *Piscidia carthagenensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Ichthyomethia communis* = *Piscidia carthagenensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Ilex paraguayensis* = *Ilex paraguariensis* (AQUIFOLIACEAE) [AMER]
- Ilex paraguensis* = *Ilex paraguariensis* (AQUIFOLIACEAE) [AMER]
- Indigofera anil* = *Indigofera suffruticosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Indigofera tinctoria* = *Indigofera tinctoria* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga brenesii* = *Inga sierrae* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga calderoni* = *Inga calderonii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga fagifolia* = *Inga laurina* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga feuillei* = *Inga feuillei* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga godmanii* = *Inga godmanii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga marginata* = *Inga semialata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga minutula* = *Inga oerstediana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga nitida* = *Inga pilosula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga pezzizifera* = *Inga pezzizifera* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga pittieri* = *Inga sapindoides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga setifera* = *Inga pilosula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga spuria* = *Inga vera* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga uruguayense* = *Inga uraguensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga uruguayensis* = *Inga uraguensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Inga uruguensis* = *Inga uraguensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Ipomoea acuminata* = *Ipomoea indica* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [AMER]
- Ipomoea batatas* = *Ipomoea batatas* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [AMER]
- Ipomoea biloba* = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [AMER]
- Ipomoea hispida* = *Ipomoea eriocarpa* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [AMER]
- Ipomoea luteum* = *Ipomoea lutea* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [MISS]
- Ipomoea maritima* = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [MISS]
- Isachne rigifolia* = *Isachne rigidifolia* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Ischnosiphon pruniosus* = *Pleiostachya pruinosa* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacaranda mimosaeoelia* = *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacaranda ovalifolia* = *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacaratia hasslerina* = *Jacaratia corumbensis* (CARICACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobina* = *Justicia* (ACANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
- Jacobina carnea* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobina pauciflora* = *Justicia rizzinii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobina suberecta* = *Dicliptera sericea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobinia* = *Justicia* (ACANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
- Jacobinia carnea* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobinia magnifica* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobinia pauciflora* = *Justicia rizzinii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobinia pohliana* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Jacobinia suberecta* = *Dicliptera sericea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- JASSIDAE = HOMOPTERA: Cicadellidae [-]
- Jatropha* = *Jatropha* (*Manihot*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) [BRUM]
- Jatropha manihot* = *Manihot esculenta* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [AMER]
- Jobba colombiana* = *Cojoba colombiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Justica secundae* = *Justicia secunda* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia amherstiae* = *Justicia brasiliiana* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia brandegueana* = *Justicia brandegeana* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Justicia campestris* = *Justicia axillaris* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia candaleriana* = *Justicia candelariae* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia comaeta* = *Justicia comata* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Justicia echegarari* = *Justicia gilliesii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia echegaravi* = *Justicia gilliesii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia echegarayi* = *Justicia gilliesii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia magnifica* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia martisoniana* = *Justicia martinsoniana* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Justicia pauciflora* = *Justicia rizzinii* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia pohliana* = *Justicia carnea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Justicia suberecta* = *Dicliptera sericea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Karwinskia calderoni* = *Karwinskia calderonii* (RHAMNACEAE) [MISS]
- Kraunhia* = *Wisteria* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Lantana alba* = *Lippia alba* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Lantana odorata* = *Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
- Lantana sellowiana* = *Lantana montevidensis* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* = *Lantana tiliifolia* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
- Laparus lazulae* = *Cyperus luzulae* (CYPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Lasiacis niger* = *Lasiacis nigra* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Lecythis jarana* = *Lecythis lurida* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Lecythis paraensis* = *Lecythis pisonis* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Lecythis paraënsis* = *Lecythis pisonis* (LECYTHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Leguminosae: Papilionaceae LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionaceae = (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Leptochloopsis virgata* = *Uniola virgata* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Liabum dimidium* = *Sinclairia dimidia* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Liabum hastifolium* = *Munnozia hastifolia* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Linaria canadensis* = *Nuttallanthus canadensis* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [AMER]
- Linaria cymbalaria* = *Cymbalaria muralis* (SCROPHULARIACEAE) [AMER]
- Lippia citriodora* = *Aloysia triphylla* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Lippia nodiflora* = *Phyla nodiflora* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Lippia reptans* = *Phyla nodiflora* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Livistona australia* = *Livistona australis* (PALMAE) [APNI]
- Lobularia maritimum* = *Lobularia maritima* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
- Lolium multiflorum* = *Lolium perenne multiflorum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Lonchocarpus latifolius* = *Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Lonchocarpus moniliformis* = *Lonchocarpus monilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Lonchocarpus phlebophyllus* = *Lonchocarpus eriocarinalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]

- Lonicera japonica halliana* = *Lonicera japonica* "halliana" (CAPRIFOLIACEAE)
- Loranthus* = "Loranthus" (LORANTHACEAE) [This genus does not occur in the Neotropical region]
- Loranthus acutifolius* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Loranthus cuneifolius* = *Ligaria cuneifolia* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Loranthus eugeniioides* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Loranthus tetrandrus* = *Tristerix corymbosus* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Loranthus tetrandrus* = *Tristerix corymbosus* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Lotus argophylla* = *Lotus argophyllus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Lotus grandiflora* = *Lotus grandiflorus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Lucuma* = *Pouteria* (SAPOTACEAE) [BRUM]
- Lucuma caimito* = *Pouteria caimito* (SAPOTACEAE) [AMER]
- Lucuma obovata* = *Pouteria obovata* (SAPOTACEAE) [MISS]
- Luehea seemanii* = *Luehea seemannii* (TILIACEAE) [MISS]
- Lycianthes escuintlensis* = *Lycianthes heteroclita* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Lycianthes sanctae-clarae* = *Lycianthes sanctaeclarae* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Lycopersicon esculentus* = *Lycopersicon esculentum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
- Lycopersicon sculentum* = *Lycopersicon esculentum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
- Lysiloma auritum* = *Lysiloma aurita* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Lysiloma sabieu* = *Lysiloma sabicu* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium acuminatum* = *Machaerium arboreum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium donnell-smithii* = *Machaerium cobanense* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium floribundum* = *Machaerium floribundum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium kigeli* = *Machaerium kegelii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium pittieri* = *Machaerium arboreum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium robinifolium* = *Machaerium biovulatum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium salvadorensis* = *Machaerium salvadorensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium seemani* = *Machaerium seemannii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium seemanii* = *Machaerium seemannii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Machaerium tobagense* = *Machaerium isadelphum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [MISS]
- Macroscepis obovata* = *Matelea obovata* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Macroscepis trianae* = *Matelea hirsuta* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Mahurea palustris* = *Mahurea palustre* (GUTTIFERAE) [MISS]
- Malpighia fulcata* = *Malpighia fucata* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
- Malpighia puncicifolia* = *Malpighia glabra* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
- Malpighia puniceifolia* = *Malpighia glabra* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
- Malva nicacensis* = *Malva nicaeensis* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Malva parvifolia* = *Malva parviflora* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Malvastrum exile* = *Eremalche exilis* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Malvastrum rotundifolia* = *Eremalche rotundifolia* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Malvastrum spicatum* = *Malvastrum americanum* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Malvastrum thurberi* = *Malacothamnus fasciculatus* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Malvaviscus drummondii* = *Malvaviscus arboreus* var. *drummondii* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Manfreda maculata* = *Manfreda maculosa* (AGAVACEAE) [AMER]
- Manihot sculenta* = *Manihot esculenta* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [AMER]
- Mansoa kere* = *Mansoa kerere* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Mansoa splendens* = *Mansoa difficilis* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Markea (Schultesianthus) leucantha* = *Schultesianthus leucanthus* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Markea (Schultesianthus) megalandra* = *Schultesianthus megalandrus* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Markea (Merinthopodium) neuranthum* = *Markea neurantha* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Markea (Hawkesiophyton) ulei* = *Hawkesiophyton ulei* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Martinezia caryotaefolia* = *Aiphanes aculeata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Mascagnia hippocratioides* = *Mascagnia hippocrateoides* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
- Matelea quirosi* = *Matelea quirosii* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Mathayba eleagnoides* = *Matayba elaeagnoides* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Mathiola incana* = *Matthiola incana* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
- Matudaea trinervis* = *Matudaea trinervia* (HAMAMELIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Maytenus ilicifolius* = *Maytenus ilicifolia* (CELASTRACEAE) [MISS]
- Maytenus spinosus* = *Maytenus spinosa* (CELASTRACEAE) [MISS]
- Maythenus ilicifolia* = *Maytenus ilicifolia* (CELASTRACEAE) [MISS]
- Medicago denticulata* = *Medicago polymorpha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Medicago hispida* = *Medicago polymorpha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Medicago satyva* = *Medicago sativa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Meibomia* = *Desmodium* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Meibomia purpurea* = *Desmodium tortuosum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Meibommia* = *Desmodium* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Melicocca bijuga* = *Melicoccus bijugatus* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]
- Melicoccus bijuga* = *Melicoccus bijugatus* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]
- Melicoccus bijugens* = *Melicoccus bijugatus* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Melilotis* = *Melilotus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Mentha piperata* = *Mentha X piperita* (LABIATAE) [AMER]
- Mentha piperita* = *Mentha X piperita* (LABIATAE) [AMER]
- Merostachys burchelli* = *Merostachys clausenii* var. *mollior* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Merostachys burchellii* = *Merostachys clausenii* var. *mollior* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Meslipus americana* = ?
- Mespilodaphne indecora* = *Ocotea indecora* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Metastelma angustifolia* = *Cynanchum angustifolium* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Metastelma pedunculane* = *Cynanchum woodsonianum* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Metrodorea pubescens* = *Metrodorea nigra* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
- Miconia impediolaris* = *Miconia impetiolaris* (MELASTOMACEAE) [MISS]

- Miconia leavigata* = *Miconia laevigata* (MELASTOMATACEAE) [MISS]
- Mikanea* = *Mikania* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
- Mikania amara* = *Mikania parviflora* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania argireae* = *Mikania argyreiae* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania callinera* = *Mikania callinera* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania cordiflora* = *Mikania cordifolia* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Mikania hederifolia* = *Mikania glomerata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania hirsutissima* = *Mikania banisteriae* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania lanuginosa* = *Mikania banisteriae* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania lasiandrae* = *Mikania lasiandrae* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Mikania trichophylla* = *Mikania trichophila* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- MIMOSISOIDEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae [BRUM]
- Mimosa berlandieri* = *Mimosa asperata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Mimosa incana* = *Mimosa pilulifera* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Mimosa laticifera* = *Mimosa obovata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Mimosa sepiaria* = *Mimosa bimucronata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- MIMOSACEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae [BRUM]
- MIMOSACEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae [BRUM]
- Modiola caroliniana* = *Modiola caroliniana* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Mollinedia laurina* = *Mollinedia ovata* (MONIMIACEAE) [MISS]
- Mollinedia pichontiana* = *Mollinedia pinchotiana* (MONIMIACEAE) [MISS]
- Mollinedia pinchotiana* = *Mollinedia pinchotiana* (MONIMIACEAE) [MISS]
- Montagma* = *Montagma* (MARANTACEAE) [BRUM]
- Montagma contractum* = *Montagma contractum* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
- Montiopsis capitata* = *Calandrinia capitata* (PORTULACACEAE) [MISS]
- Montiopsis (Calandrinia) discolor* = *Calandrinia discolor* (PORTULACACEAE) [MISS]
- Montiopsis gayana* = *Calandrinia gayana* (PORTULACACEAE) [MISS]
- Montiopsis gilliesii* = *Calandrinia gilliesii* (PORTULACACEAE) [MISS]
- Montrichardia aculeata* = *Montrichardia arborescens* (ARACEAE) [MISS]
- Mormodeus igneus* = *Mormodes ignea* (ORCHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Moya spinosa* = *Maytenus spinosa* (CELASTRACEAE) [MISS]
- Mucuna deeringiana* = *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Mucuna deeringianum* = *Mucuna pruriens* var. *utilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Mucuna novaguineense* = *Mucuna novo-guineensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Muelleria moniliformis* = *Lonchocarpus monilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Musa cavendish* = *Musa acuminata* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa cavendishii* = *Musa acuminata* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa paradisiaca* = *Musa X paradisiaca* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa sapientum* = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa sapiens* = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa sapientum* = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa sapientum* = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Musa x sapientum* = *Musa X sapientum* (MUSACEAE) [AMER]
- Mussaendra treutleri* = *Mussaenda treutleri* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Mycocarpus* = *Myrcarpus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
- Myristica sebifera* = *Virola sebifera* (MYRISTICACEAE) [MISS]
- Myroxylon perreira* = *Myroxylon balsamum* var. *pereirae* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Nasturtium* = *Rorippa* (CRUCIFERAE) [BRUM]
- Nasturtium officinale* = *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
- Nectandra antillana* = *Nectandra hihua* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Nectandra latifolia* = *Nectandra purpurea* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Nectandra purpurascens* = *Nectandra purpurea* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Nectandra vaga* = *Nectandra globosa* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Nectandra villosa* = *Nectandra reticulata* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Neea laetevirens* = *Neea psychotrioides* (NYCTAGINACEAE) [MISS]
- Neea psychotroides* = *Neea psychotrioides* (NYCTAGINACEAE) [MISS]
- Neocracca heterantha* = *Coursetia heterantha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Neodopsis decaryi* = *Dypsis decaryi* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Nicandra physaloides* = *Nicandra physalodes* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Norantea brasiliensis* = *Norantea brasiliensis* (MARCGRAVIACEAE) [MISS]
- Notanthera* = *Tripodanthus* (LORANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
- Notanthera acutifolius* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Notanthera eugenioides* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ochroma lagopus* = *Ochroma pyramidale* (BOMBACACEAE) [MISS]
- Ocotea pulchella* = *Ocotea pulchella* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Ocotea salicifolia* = *Nectandra salicifolia* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Ocotea smithii* = *Nectandra salicina* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Ocotea tonduzii* = *Ocotea insularis* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Odontonema strictum* = *Odontonema tubiforme* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Odontonema tubiformi* = *Odontonema tubiforme* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Olyra cordifolia* = *Olyra latifolia* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Oncidium forbesi* = *Oncidium forbesii* (ORCHIDACEAE) [MISS]
- Oncidium splendens* = *Oncidium "splendens"* (ORCHIDACEAE)
- Onobrychis sativa* = *Onobrychis viciifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* = *Onobrychis viciifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Oreodoxa* = *Prestoea* (PALMAE) [BRUM]
- Oreodoxa oleracea* = *Roystonea oleracea* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Oreodoxa regia* = *Roystonea regia* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Oriza sativa* = *Oryza sativa* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Ouroouparia guianensis* = *Uncaria guianensis* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Oxypetalum campestre* = *Asclepias campestris* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Oyedaea reticulata* = *Oyedaea reticulata* (COMPOSITAE) [GRAY]
- Pachyptera kere* = *Mansoa kere* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Pachyrhizus bulbosus* = *Pachyrhizus erosus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Panicum barbinode* = *Brachiaria mutica* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Panicum conjugatum* = *Paspalum conjugatum* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum fasciculatum* = *Brachiaria fasciculata* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Panicum indicum* = *Sacciolepis indica* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum lanatum* = *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum macimum* = *Panicum maximum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Panicum melinis* = *Melinis minutiflora* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum muticum* = *Brachiaria mutica* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Panicum poiretianum* = *Setaria poiretiana* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum purpurascens* = *Brachiaria mutica* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Panicum ramosum* = *Brachiaria ramosa* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]

- Panicum sanguinale* = *Digitaria sanguinalis* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Panicum xalapense* = *Panicum laxiflorum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- PAPILIONACEAE = LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae [BRUM]
- Paragonia peramidata* = *Paragonia pyramidata* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
- Parthenium hysterophorus* = *Parthenium hysterophorus* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Pascalía glauca* = *Wedelia glauca* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Paschalia glauca* = *Wedelia glauca* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Paspalum conjugatum* = *Paspalum conjugatum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Paspalum cromyorrhizon* = *Paspalum cromyorrhizon* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Paspalum gracile* = *Paspalum repens* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Paspalum macimum* = *Panicum maximum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Paspalum uncinatum* = *Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora antioguensis* = *Passiflora antioquiensis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora antioquenensis* = *Passiflora antioquiensis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora bifora* = *Passiflora biflora* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora caerulea* = *Passiflora caerulea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora cerradense* = *Passiflora "cerradense"* (PASSIFLORACEAE)
- Passiflora coerulea* = *Passiflora caerulea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora coriacea* = *Passiflora coriacea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora edulis flavicarpa* = *Passiflora edulis fo. flavicarpa* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora edulis x giberti* = *Passiflora edulis X giberti* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora foetida* = *Passiflora foetida* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora gigantifolia* = *Passiflora macrophylla* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora gossypifolia* = *Passiflora foetida* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora gossypifolia* = *Passiflora foetida* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora gracillima* = *Passiflora tryphostemmatoides* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora gracillina* = *Passiflora tryphostemmatoides* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora guatemalensis* = *Passiflora hahnii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora ichtyura* = *Passiflora ichtyura* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora laurifoliae* = *Passiflora laurifolia* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora lingularis* = *Passiflora ligularis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora mansii* = *Passiflora mansoi* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora membranacea* = *Passiflora membranacea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora menspermiifolia* = *Passiflora menispermiifolia* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora miersi* = *Passiflora miersii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [KEW]
- Passiflora mollissima* = *Passiflora mollissima* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora mollisima* = *Passiflora mollissima* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora ocannensis* = *Passiflora ocannensis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora oerstedii* = *Passiflora oerstedii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora petala* = *Passiflora apetala* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora praeacuta* = *Passiflora oerstedii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora pulchella* = *Passiflora bicornis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora pulchella* = *Passiflora bicornis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora pynantha* = *Passiflora "pynantha"* (PASSIFLORACEAE)
- Passiflora seemanni* = *Passiflora seemannii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora serrato-digitata* = *Passiflora serratodigitata* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora serrato-digitata* = *Passiflora serratodigitata* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora talamacensis* = *Passiflora talamancensis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora tiliaefolia* = *Passiflora veraguasensis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora tridactylites* = *Passiflora suberosa* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora vellosi* = *Passiflora vellozii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora vernicosa* = *Passiflora edulis* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora vespertilionis* = *Passiflora vespertilio* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora villosa* = *Passiflora suberosa* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora violacea* = *Passiflora X violacea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora violaceae* = *Passiflora X violacea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora vitifolia* = *Passiflora vitifolia* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora vitrifolia* = *Passiflora vitifolia* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora warmingii* = *Passiflora morifolia* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora x allardi* = *Passiflora X allardii* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora xiikzods* = *Passiflora xiikzodz* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
- Passiflora alata* = *Passiflora alata* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Passiflora coerulea* = *Passiflora caerulea* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [AMER]
- Paullinia fuscescens* = *Paullinia fuscescens* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]
- Paullinia pinata* = *Paullinia pinnata* (SAPINDACEAE) [AMER]
- Paullinia seminula* = *Paullinia seminuda* (SAPINDACEAE) [KEW]
- Paurotis* = *Acoelorrhaphe* (PALMAE) [BRUM]
- Pavonia guanacastensis* = *Pavonia cancellata* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Pelargonium pelatatum* = *Pelargonium peltatum* (GERANIACEAE) [AMER]
- Peltaea sessiflora* = *Peltaea sessiliflora* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Pennisetum setosum* = *Pennisetum polystachyon* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Pentagonia wendlandia* = *Pentagonia wendlandii* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Peperomia sandersi* = *Peperomia sandersii* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Persea gratissima* = *Persea americana var. americana* (LAURACEAE) [AMER]
- Persia gratissima* = *Persea americana var. americana* (LAURACEAE) [AMER]
- Petastoma broadwayii* = *Arrabidaea patellifera* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]

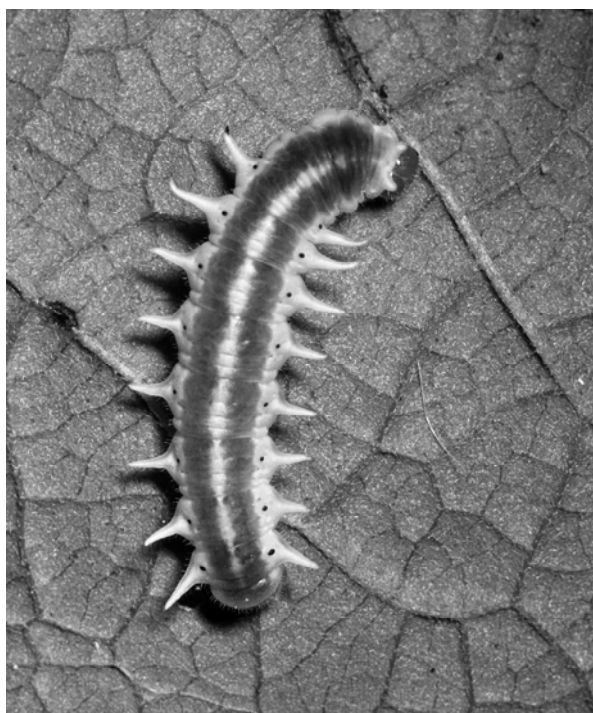
- Petroselinum hortense* = *Petroselinum crispum* (UMBELLIFERAE) [MISS]
- Phaeomeria speciosa* = *Etingera elatior* (ZINGIBERACEAE) [MISS]
- Pharbitis acuminata* = *Ipomoea indica* (CONVOLVULACEAE) [AMER]
- Phaseolus atropurpureus* = *Macroptilium atropurpureum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus caracalla* = *Vigna caracalla* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus lathyroides* = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus limensis* = *Phaseolus lunatus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus panduratus* = *Macroptilium panduratum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus prostratus* = *Macroptilium prostratum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus schottii* = *Vigna longifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phaseolus semierectus* = *Macroptilium lathyroides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phasrolus aureus* = *Vigna radiata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Phoebe elongata* = *Cinnamomum elongatum* (LAURACEAE) [AMER]
- Phoebe mexicana* = *Cinnamomum mexicanum* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Phoede cinnamomifolia* = *Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium* (LAURACEAE) [MISS]
- Phoenix dactylifera* = *Phoenix dactylifera* (PALMAE) [AMER]
- Phoenix dactylifera* = *Phoenix dactylifera* (PALMAE) [AMER]
- Phoradendron randiaae* = *Phoradendron quadrangulare* (VISCACEAE) [AMER]
- Phoradendron tonduzzi* = *Phoradendron tonduzii* (VISCACEAE) [MISS]
- Phragmites communis* = *Phragmites australis* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Phrygalanthus acutifolius* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Phrygilanthus* = *Tripodanthus* (LORANTHACEAE) [BRUM]
- Phrygilanthus acutifolius* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Phrygilanthus eugenioides* = *Tripodanthus acutifolius* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* = *Phyla nodiflora* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Phyla reptans* = *Phyla nodiflora* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
- Phyllostachys mitis* = *Phyllostachys sulphurea* var. *viridis* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Picramnia alleni* = *Picramnia antidesma fessonia* (SIMAROUBACEAE) [MISS]
- Picramnia andicola* = *Picramnia antidesma fessonia* (SIMAROUBACEAE) [MISS]
- Picramnia pentaedra* = *Picramnia pentandra* (SIMAROUBACEAE) [AMER]
- Picramnia quaternaria* = *Picramnia antidesma fessonia* (SIMAROUBACEAE) [MISS]
- Pilocarpus selloanus* = *Pilocarpus pennatifolius* var. *pennatifolius* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper adinicum* = *Piper aduncum* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper aduncun* = *Piper aduncum* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper amalayo* = *Piper amalago* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper areanum* = *Piper trigonum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper arieianum* = *Piper trigonum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper caenocladum* = *Piper cenocladum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper citrifolium* = *Piper jacquemontianum* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper demeranum* = *Piper demeraranum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper emarginata* = *Piper emarginatum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper friedrichsthalii* = *Piper lanceifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper friedrichsthalii* = *Piper lanceifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper friedrichsthalii* = *Piper lanceifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper friedrichsthalii* = *Piper lanceifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper friedricksthalii* = *Piper lanceifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper fulvescens* = *Piper regnellii* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper gaudichaudi* = *Piper gaudichaudianum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper gaudichaudii* = *Piper gaudichaudianum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper guanacastensis* = *Piper guanacostense* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper guayranum* = *Piper dilatatum* fo. *guayranum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper jacquemontianum* = *Piper jacquemontianum* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper karberi* = *Piper karberi* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper multiplernervum* = *Piper multiplinervium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper peltatum* = *Piper peltata* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper phytolacaefolium* = *Piper phytolaccifolium* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper pseudo-fulgineum* = *Piper pseudofulgineum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper pseudo-limdenii* = *Piper pseudolindenii* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper pseudo-lindenii* = *Piper pseudolindenii* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper robrii* = *Piper rohrii* (PIPERACEAE) [KEW]
- Piper sancti-felices* = *Piper sancti-felicis* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper stevensonii* = *Piper aduncum* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
- Piper tuberculatum* = *Piper arboreum tuberculatum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper urostachium* = *Piper urostachyum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piper xanthostachynum* = *Piper xanthostachyum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piptadenia macrocarpa* = *Anadenanthera colubrina* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Piptadenia rigida* = *Parapiptadenia rigida* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Piriqueta odorata* = *Erblichia odorata* (TURNERACEAE) [MISS]
- Piscidia communis* = *Piscidia carthagenensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Piscidia erythrina* = *Piscidia piscipula* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium arboreum* = *Cojoba arborea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium auaremotemo* = *Pithecellobium cochliocarpum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium auaremotemo* = *Pithecellobium cochliocarpum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium auaremotemo* = *Pithecellobium cochliocarpum* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium brenesii* = *Zygia brenesii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium cauliflorum* = *Zygia cauliflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium hassleri* = *Albizia niopoides* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium jupunba* = *Abarema jupunba* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium latifolium* = *Zygia latifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium ligustrinum* = *Zygia longifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
- Pithecellobium longifolium* = *Zygia longifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]

- Pithecellobium mangense* = *Chloroleucon mangense* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecellobium platylobum = *Havardia platyloba* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecellobium rufescens = *Cojoba rufescens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecellobium saman = *Samanea saman* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecellobium samman = *Samanea saman* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecollobium = *Pithecellobium* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [BRUM]
Pithecollobium dulce = *Pithecellobium dulce* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Pithecollobium longifolium = *Zygia longifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Platygyne hexandra = *Tragia hexandra* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Platygyne urens = *Tragia urens* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Plumbago capensis = *Plumbago auriculata* (PLUMBAGINACEAE) [AMER]
Poa fuegiana = *Poa alopecurus* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
POACEAE = GRAMINEAE [BRUM]
Podophyllum = *Podophyllum* (BERBERIDACEAE) [BRUM]
Poggendorffia = *Passiflora* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [BRUM]
Poinciana = *Caesalpinia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [BRUM]
Poinciana pulcherrima = *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Poinciana regia = *Delonix regia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
Populus nigra italica = *Populus nigra* var. *italica* (SALICACEAE) [MISS]
Portiera angustifolia = *Guajacum angustifolium* (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) [AMER]
Portulaca oleraceae = *Portulaca oleracea* (PORTULACACEAE) [AMER]
Pothomorpha = *Piper* (PIPERACEAE) [BRUM]
Pothomorphe peltata = *Piper peltata* (PIPERACEAE) [AMER]
Pothomorphe umbellatum = *Piper umbellatum* (PIPERACEAE) [MISS]
Pourouma acutiflora = *Pourouma guianensis* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Pourouma acutifolia = *Pourouma guianensis* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Pourouma aspera = *Pourouma bicolor* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Pourouma cecropiaefolia = *Pourouma cecropiifolia* (CECROPIACEAE) [MISS]
Prestoea allenii = *Prestoea acuminata* var. *acuminata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Prestoea caryotaefolia = *Aiphanes aculeata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Prestoea oleracea = *Roystonea oleracea* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Prestoea regia = *Roystonea regia* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Prestoea/Bactris = *Bactris/Prestoea* (PALMAE) [BRUM]
Prestonia concolor = *Prestonia longifolia* (APOCYNACEAE) [MISS]
Prestonia guatemalensis = *Prestonia portobellensis* (APOCYNACEAE) [MISS]
Prestonia quinquangularis = *Prestonia quinquangularis* (APOCYNACEAE) [MISS]
Prosopis algarobilla = *Prosopis affinis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Prosopis glandulosa = *Prosopis juliflora* (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) [ILDS]
Protium insigne = *Protium sagotianum* (BURSERACEAE) [MISS]
Prunus capuli = *Prunus serotina capuli* (ROSACEAE) [MISS]
Pseudabutylon lozani = *Allowissadula lozani* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
Pseudechinolaena = *Pseudechinolaena* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Pseudechinolaena polystachia = *Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Pseudechinolaena polystachya = *Pseudechinolaena polystachya* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Pseudolmedia mollis = *Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria* (MORACEAE) [MISS]
Psidium araca = *Psidium guineense* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium cattleianum = *Psidium cattleianum* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium guajaba = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium guajara = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium guayava = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium littorale = *Psidium cattleianum* (MYRTACEAE) [AMER]
Psidium pomiferum = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE) [MISS]
Psidium pyriferum = *Psidium guajava* (MYRTACEAE) [MISS]
Psittacanthus cuneifolius = *Ligaria cuneifolia* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Pterocarpus draco = *Pterocarpus officinalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Pterocarpus hayesii = *Pterocarpus rohrii* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Pterocarpus michelianus = *Lonchocarpus michelianus* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Pterocarpus officinale = *Pterocarpus officinalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
QUENOPODACEAE = CHENOPODIACEAE [BRUM]
Quiina glaziovii engler = *Quiina glaziovii* (QUIINACEAE) [GRAY]
Randia appuleata = *Randia aculeata* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Randia karstenni = *Randia karstenii* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Randia learstenii = *Randia karstenii* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Rapanea umbellata = *Myrsine umbellata* (MYRSINACEAE) [MISS]
Ratonia = *Matayba* (SAPINDACEAE) [BRUM]
Rheedia edulis = *Garcinia intermedia* (GUTTIFERAE) [MISS]
Rhondeletia laniflora = *Rondeletia laniflora* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Rhynchosia = *Rhynchosia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [BRUM]
Rhynchosia longeracemosus = *Rhynchosia longeracemosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Rhynchosia longeracemosus = *Rhynchosia longeracemosa* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Rhynchosia pyramidata = *Rhynchosia pyramidalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Rhynchosia verticulata = *Rhynchosia reticulata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Robinia pseudacacia = *Robinia pseudoacacia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Rollinia intermedia = *Rollinia emarginata* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Rollinia orthopetala = *Rollinia mucosa* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Rollinia rugulosa = *Rollinia emarginata* (ANNONACEAE) [MISS]
Rollinia squamosa = *Annona squamosa* (ANNONACEAE) [AMER]
Roulinea fluminensis = *Cynanchum montevidensis* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Rorippa officinale = *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
Rottboellia = *Coelorachis* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Rottboellia exaltata = *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Rottboellia seloana = *Coelorachis seloana* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Roulinea fluminensis = *Cynanchum montevidensis* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Roulinea montevidensis = *Cynanchum montevidensis* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Rouliniella fluminensis = *Cynanchum montevidensis* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
Roystonea venezuelana = *Roystonea oleracea* (PALMAE) [MISS]

- Roystonea venezuelensis* = *Roystonea oleracea* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Rubus fruticosus* = *Rubus fruticosus* (ROSACEAE) [AMER]
- Rubus rosaefolius* = *Rubus rosifolius* (ROSACEAE) [AMER]
- Rubus sellowi* = *Rubus sellowii* (ROSACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruellia amoena* = *Ruellia brevifolia* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruellia breviflora* = *Ruellia brevifolia* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Ruellia coccinea* = *Ruellia coccinea* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Ruellia fluvialis* = *Ruellia "fluvialis"* (ACANTHACEAE)
- Ruellia longifolia* = *Ruellia brevifolia* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruellia longifolium* = *Ruellia brevifolia* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruellia lorentziana* = *Ruellia ciliatiflora* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
- Ruellia tweediana* = *Ruellia coerulea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruellia tweediana* = *Ruellia coerulea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
- Ruta chalapensis* = *Ruta chalapensis* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
- Ryanea* = *Ryanea* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [BRUM]
- Ryanea speciosa* = *Ryanea speciosa* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [MISS]
- Rynchospora hieronymi* = *Rynchospora hieronymii* (CYPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Sabal mauritiaeformis* = *Sabal mauritiiformis* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Sabal morissiana* = *Sabal mauritiiformis* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Sabal umbraculifera* = *Sabal umbraculiferus* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Sabicea aspersa* = *Sabicea aspera* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Saccharum alopecturoides* = *Saccharum alopecuroides* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Saccharum officinale* = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Saccharum officinarum* = *Saccharum officinarum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Saccharum saccharoides* = *Saccharum giganteum* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
- Saccoglottis* = *Sarcoglottis* (ORCHIDACEAE) [BRUM]
- Sapindus frutescens* = *Pseudima frutescens* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Sapium aucuparium* = *Sapium glandulosum* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sapium longifolium* = *Sapium haematospermum* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sapium pavonianum* = *Sapium glandulosum* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sarcostemma angustissima* = *Sarcostemma angustissimum* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [MISS]
- Sarcostemma clausa* = *Sarcostemma clausum* (ASCLEPIADACEAE) [AMER]
- Sargentia greggii* = *Casimiroa greggii* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
- Scheelea macrocarpa* = *Attalea macrocarpa* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Schefflera glaziovi* = *Schefflera glaziovii* (ARALIACEAE) [MISS]
- Schefflera paraënsis* = *Schefflera paraensis* (ARALIACEAE) [MISS]
- Schistocarpha oppositifolia* = *Schistocarpha eupatorioides* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
- Schoenleinia* = *Bathysa* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
- SCITAMINEAE = ZINGIBERACEAE [BRUM]
- Scripus americanus* = *Schoenoplectus americanus* (CYPERACEAE) [MISS]
- Scutia bruxifolia* = *Scutia buxifolia* (RHAMNACEAE) [MISS]
- Scutia buscifolia* = *Scutia buxifolia* (RHAMNACEAE) [MISS]
- Sebastiania brasiliensis* = *Sebastiania brasiliensis* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sebastiania klotzchiana* = *Sebastiania klotzschiana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sebastiania comersonniana* = *Sebastiania commersoniana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [KEW]
- Sebastiania klotzchiana* = *Sebastiania klotzschiana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Securinega acidothamnus* = *Securinega acidoton* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
- Sedum texana* = *Lenophyllum texanum* (CRASSULACEAE) [MISS]
- Selaginella arthriticum* = *Selaginella arthritica* (SELAGINELLACEAE) [MISS]
- Senebiera pinnatifida* = *Coronopus didymus* (CRUCIFERAE) [MISS]
- Senecio confusus* = *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
- Senesio* = *Senecio* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
- Senna australis* = *Senna appendiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
- Senna septentrionalis* = *Senna septemtrionalis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [ILDS]
- Serjania australis* = *Serjania herteri* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Serjania costaricensis* = *Paullinia costaricensis* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Serjania ichthyoctona* = *Serjania ichthyocotna* (SAPINDACEAE) [MISS]
- Setaria geniculata* = *Setaria parviflora* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
- Siagrus romanzifolia* = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Sibara pectinata* = *Arabis pectinata* (CRUCIFERAE) [KEW]
- Sida carpinifolia* = *Sida acuta* (MALVACEAE) [AMER]
- Sida pinifolia* = *Sida acuta* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Sida salviaefolia* = *Sida salviifolia* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Sida urticifolia* = *Krapovickasia urticifolia* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Sidalcea humilis* = *Sidalcea malvaeflora* (MALVACEAE) [MISS]
- Simaruba amara* = *Simarouba amara* (SIMAROUBACEAE) [AMER]
- Sinapis nigra* = *Brassica nigra* (CRUCIFERAE) [AMER]
- Siparuna andina* = *Siparuna thecaphora* (MONIMIACEAE) [MISS]
- Socratea durissima* = *Socratea exorrhiza* (PALMAE) [MISS]
- Solanum acerfolium* = *Solanum acerifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum acerosum* = *Solanum vaillantii* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum adherens* = *Solanum adhaerens* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum andigenum* = *Solanum tuberosum andigena* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum (Geminata) antillarum* = *Solanum nudum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum (Leptostemonum) arcuatum* = *Solanum acerifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum arrebenta* = *Solanum aculeatissimum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum asperolanatum* = *Solanum scuticum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum auriculatum* = *Solanum mauritanum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
- Solanum bonariensis* = *Solanum bonariense* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum brenesii* = *Solanum rovirosanum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum (Geminata) caeruleum* = *Solanum campaniforme* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum coconilla* = *Solanum stramoniifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum concinnum* = *Solanum adenotrichum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum concinnum* = *Solanum adenotrichum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum (Brevantherum) cordavense* = *Solanum cordovense* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum diversifolium* = *Cyphomandra diversifolia diversifolia* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum enchylozum* = *Solanum arboreum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum ergosum* = *Solanum rugosum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
- Solanum gemellum* = *Solanum didymum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]

- Solanum (Androceras) granelianum* = *Solanum pensile* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum inaequale = *Solanum pseudoquina* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum (Acanthophora) jatrophifolium = *Solanum jatropaefolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum jilo = *Solanum aethiopicum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum lancaefolium = *Solanum lanceifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Solanum laurefolium = *Solanum laurifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum laxiflorum = *Solanum campaniforme* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum leptorachis = *Solanum leptorhachis* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum Incens = *Solanum lucens* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum ochraceo-ferrugineum = *Solanum rudepannum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum (Section Geminata) pieteri = *Solanum pittieri* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum ramonensis = *Solanum ramonense* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum rude-pannum = *Solanum rudepannum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum rudepanum = *Solanum rudepannum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum siparunoides = *Solanum aturense* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum sipuranooides = *Solanum aturense* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum sisybrifolium = *Solanum sisymbriifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Solanum sisymbriifolium = *Solanum sisymbriifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Solanum spinosum = *Solanum "spinosum"* (SOLANACEAE)
Solanum stramonifolium = *Solanum stramonifolium* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum topiro = *Solanum sessiliflorum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Solanum variabilis = *Solanum variabile* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solanum verbascifolium = *Solanum donianum* (SOLANACEAE) [AMER]
Solanum vovirosanum = *Solanum rovirosanum* (SOLANACEAE) [MISS]
Solphio japonica = ?
Sorghum sudanense = *Sorghum bicolor drummondii* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Sorghum vulgare = *Sorghum bicolor bicolor* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Sphaeralcea = *Sphaeralcea* (MALVACEAE) [BRUM]
Spanathe paniculata = *Spananthe paniculata* (UMBELLIFERAE) [MISS]
Spermacoce laevis = *Spermacoce tenuior* (RUBIACEAE) [MISS]
Spondias cytherea = *Spondias dulcis* (ANACARDIACEAE) [AMER]
Sponia micrantha = *Trema micrantha* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Stachytarpheta indica = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Stenotaphrum glabrum = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Stenotaphrum = *Stenotaphrum* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Stephanophysum longifolium = *Ruellia brevifolia* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Steriphoma elliptica = *Steriphoma ellipticum* (CAPPARACEAE) [MISS]
Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium = *Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
Stigmaphyllon findlayanum = *Stigmaphyllon finlayanum* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [MISS]
Stigmaphyllon lingulatum = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [AMER]
Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium = *Stigmaphyllon emarginatum* (MALPIGHIACEAE) [AMER]
Stipa speciosa = *Stipa speciosum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Stizolobium deeringianum = *Mucuna pruriens var. utilis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Stizolobium pruriens = *Mucuna pruriens* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Strelitzia nycolai = *Strelitzia nicolai* (STRELITZIACEAE) [MISS]
Stromanthe tonkat = *Stromanthe tonckat* (MARANTACEAE) [MISS]
Stylosanthes guyanensis = *Stylosanthes guianensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Styrax leprosum = *Styrax leprosus* (STYRACACEAE) [MISS]
Swietenia mahogani = *Swietenia mahagoni* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
Syagrus capitata = *Butia capitata* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Syagrus romanzoffianum = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Syagrus romanzoffianum var. australis = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Syagrus romanzoffianum australe = *Syagrus romanzoffiana* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Symphoricarpos occidentalis = *Symphoricarpos occidentalis* (CAPRIFOLIACEAE) [AMER]
Synedrella nudiflora = *Synedrella nodiflora* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
Tabebuia chrystoricha = *Tabebuia chrysotricha* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Tabebuia pyramidata = *Paragonia pyramidata* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Tachigalia = *Tachigali* (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) [BRUM]
Tacsonia = *Passiflora* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [BRUM]
Tephrosia heterantha = *Coursetia heterantha* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Terminalia amazonica = *Terminalia amazonia* (COMBRETACEAE) [MISS]
Terminalia catapa = *Terminalia catappa* (COMBRETACEAE) [AMER]
Terminalia cattapa = *Terminalia catappa* (COMBRETACEAE) [AMER]
Tetrastylis lobata = *Passiflora lobata* (PASSIFLORACEAE) [MISS]
Thamnosema = *Thamnosma* (RUTACEAE) [BRUM]
Theobroma cacao = *Theobroma cacao* (STERCULIACEAE) [AMER]
Thunbergia alata = *Thunbergia alata* (ACANTHACEAE) [AMER]
Tillandsia zebrina = *Billbergia zebrina* (BROMELIACEAE) [MISS]
Tipuana tipo = *Tipuana tipu* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Tipuana speciosa = *Tipuana tipu* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Tipuana tipo = *Tipuana tipu* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Tolulifera perreirae = *Myroxylon balsamum var. pereirae* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Toxicodendrons striatum = *Rhus striata* (ANACARDIACEAE) [MISS]
Toxosiphon lindenii = *Erythrochiton lindenii* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Tragia icanna = *Tragia incana* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Trema micranthum = *Trema micrantha* (ULMACEAE) [MISS]
Trichanthera gigantea = *Trichanthera gigantea* (ACANTHACEAE) [MISS]
Trichilia excelsa = *Trichilia pallida* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
Trichilia trinitensis = *Trichilia pallida* (MELIACEAE) [MISS]
Trifolium ammabile = *Trifolium amabile* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Tristerix tetrandus = *Tristerix corymbosus* (LORANTHACEAE) [MISS]

- Triticum vulgare* = *Triticum aestivum* (GRAMINEAE) [AMER]
Tropaeolum maritzianum = *Tropaeolum moritzianum* (TROPAEOLACEAE) [MISS]
Tripsacum = *Tripsacum* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Turnera panamensis = *Turnera ulmifolia* (TURNERACEAE) [AMER]
Turnera ulmifolia = *Turnera ulmifolia* (TURNERACEAE) [AMER]
Urtica discica = *Urtica dioica* (URTICACEAE) [AMER]
Urtica holosericea = *Urtica dioica holosericea* (URTICACEAE) [AMER]
Urtica pulchra = *Urtica "pulchra"* (URTICACEAE)
Urticastrum mexicanum = *Laportea mexicanum* (URTICACEAE) [MISS]
Vaccinium = *Vaccinium* (ERICACEAE) [BRUM]
Valerianodes jamaicensis = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
Valerianoides = *Stachytarpheta* (VERBENACEAE) [BRUM]
Veconibea pleistemonia = *Conceveiba pleistemonia* (EUPHORBIACEAE) [MISS]
Verbania = *Verbesina* (COMPOSITAE) [BRUM]
Verbena bonarensis = *Verbena bonariensis* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
Verbena lacinata = *Glandularia lacinata* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Verbena lacinata = *Glandularia lacinata* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Verbena littoralis = *Verbena littoralis* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Verbena peruviana = *Glandularia peruviana* (VERBENACEAE) [AMER]
Verbena triphylla = *Aloysia triphylla* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Vernonia geminata = *Vernonia canescens* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Vernonia polyanthes = *Vernonia phosphorica* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Vernonia scabra = *Vernonia brasiliensis* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Vernonia sinensis = *Vernonia "sinensis"* (COMPOSITAE)
Viburnum costaricanum = *Viburnum costaricanum* (CAPRIFOLIACEAE) [MISS]
Vicia graminea = *Vicia graminea* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Vicia linearifolia = *Vicia linearifolia* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Vigna catjang = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Vigna racemosa = *Clitoria fairchildiana* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Vigna sinensis = *Vigna unguiculata* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Viola tricolor hortensis = *Viola tricolor var. hortensis* (VIOLACEAE) [MISS]
Virola surinamensis = *Virola surinamensis* (MYRISTICACEAE) [MISS]
Viscum verticillatum = *Cissus verticillata* (VITACEAE) [MISS]
Viscum verticillatum = *Cissus verticillata* (VITACEAE) [MISS]
Vismia ferruginea = *Vismia guianensis* (GUTTIFERAE) [MISS]
Vismia ulmifolia = *Turnera ulmifolia* (TURNERACEAE) [AMER]
Vitex montevidense = *Vitex megapotamica* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Vitex montevidensis = *Vitex megapotamica* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Vitex trifolia = *Vitex triflora* (VERBENACEAE) [MISS]
Vochysia guatemalensis = *Vochysia guatemalensis* (VOCHYSIACEAE) [MISS]
Vochysia vismiaefolia = *Vochysia vismiifolia* (VOCHYSIACEAE) [MISS]
Wedelia paludosa = *Sphagneticola trilobata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Welfia georgei = *Welfia georgii* (PALMAE) [MISS]
Wisteria chinensis = *Wisteria sinensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Wisteria chinensis = *Wisteria sinensis* (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) [ILDS]
Wulffia bacata = *Tilesia baccata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Wulffia baccata = *Tilesia baccata* (COMPOSITAE) [MISS]
Xanthium cavanillesii = *Xanthium strumarium var. canadense* (COMPOSITAE) [AMER]
Xanthochloros = ?
Xanthoxylum = *Zanthoxylum* (RUTACEAE) [BRUM]
Ximania = *Coelorachis* (GRAMINEAE) [BRUM]
Ximania selloana = *Coelorachis selloana* (GRAMINEAE) [MISS]
Xylasma flexuosa = *Xylosma flexuosa* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [AMER]
Xylophragma seemanniana = *Xylophragma seemannianum* (BIGNONIACEAE) [MISS]
Yucca carnerosana = *Yucca faxoniana* (AGAVACEAE) [AMER]
Zamia angustifolia = *Zamia pumila* (ZAMIACEAE) [AMER]
Zanthoxylum belizense = *Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum chiloperone = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis = *Zanthoxylum caribaeum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum hiemale = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum hiemalis = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum hyemale = *Zanthoxylum fagara* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum juniperinum = *Zanthoxylum acuminatum juniperinum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum latispinosum = *Zanthoxylum riedelianum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum martinicensis = *Zanthoxylum martinicense* (RUTACEAE) [AMER]
Zanthoxylum melasnocticum = *Zanthoxylum melanostictum* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum microcarpa = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum monophyllum = *Zanthoxylum schreberi* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum naranjillo = *Zanthoxylum petiolare* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum pentamon = *Zanthoxylum schreberi* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum rhoifolia = *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* (RUTACEAE) [MISS]
Zanthoxylum = *Zanthoxylum* (RUTACEAE) [BRUM]
Zuelania quidonia = *Zuelania quidonia* (FLACOURTIACEAE) [MISS]
Zygopetalus = *Zygopetalum* (ORCHIDACEAE) [BRUM]



Introduction / Introducción

**Catalogue of hostplant / Catálogo de asociaciones con
associations plantas huésped**

References / Referencias

Apendix / Apéndices

Index / Índices

● **INDEX TO HOSTPLANT FAMILIES**● **ÍNDICE DE FAMILIAS DE PLANTAS HUÉSPED**

Numbers listed in this index are butterfly species numbers, not page numbers.

Los números enlistados en este índice son los números de las especies de mariposas, no los números de las páginas.

OTHER LARVAL FOODS		
Dead bark		
	RIODINIDAE	2211
Dead leaves		
	NYMPHALIDAE	1400
	RIODINIDAE	2071, 2072, 2073
Epiphyllous plants?		
	RIODINIDAE	2195
INSECTA: Homoptera		
	RIODINIDAE	2022, 2197
HOSTPLANT FAMILIES		
ACANTHACEAE		
	HESPERIIDAE	290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 502
	LYCAENIDAE	1960, 1992
	NYMPHALIDAE	1493, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1525, 1537, 1539, 1540, 1543, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567
	PAPILIONIDAE	697
	RIODINIDAE	2030, 2097, 2154
ACERACEAE		
	RIODINIDAE	2192
AGAVACEAE		
	HESPERIIDAE	141, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225
	NYMPHALIDAE	1488
	PIERIDAE	741
AIZOACEAE		
	LYCAENIDAE	1774
ALLIACEAE		
	PAPILIONIDAE	662
	PIERIDAE	800
ALSTROEMERIACEAE		
	LYCAENIDAE	1961, 1970
AMARANTHACEAE		
	HESPERIIDAE	367, 383, 450, 451, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509
	LYCAENIDAE	1962
	NYMPHALIDAE	1146, 1149, 1152, 1515, 1517
AMARYLLIDACEAE		
	LYCAENIDAE	1887
ANACARDIACEAE		
	HESPERIIDAE	240, 246, 307, 594
	LYCAENIDAE	1775, 1843, 1848, 1873, 1881, 1882, 1898, 1903, 1940, 1992
	NYMPHALIDAE	1026
	RIODINIDAE	2018, 2088, 2192
ANNONACEAE		
	HESPERIIDAE	103, 195, 234, 264, 282, 320, 335, 336, 372, 390, 391, 392, 427, 434, 471, 480, 482, 492, 569, 590
	LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1837, 1921, 1941
	NYMPHALIDAE	1060, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1107, 1321
	PAPILIONIDAE	620, 621, 622, 624, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 692, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 702, 703, 704, 705, 707, 714
	PIERIDAE	836, 842
	RIODINIDAE	2088, 2198

APOCYNACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	358
LYCAENIDAE	1944
NYMPHALIDAE	1020, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1253, 1254, 1393, 1394
PIERIDAE	747
RIODINIDAE	2089
AQUIFOLIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	260, 261
NYMPHALIDAE	875, 876, 885, 897, 924, 928
RIODINIDAE	2075, 2083, 2089
ARACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1525, 1618, 1658
PAPILIONIDAE	649, 717
RIODINIDAE	2093, 2106
ARALIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	276
LYCAENIDAE	1935
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1007, 1151
PAPILIONIDAE	605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 699, 714
ASCLEPIADACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1181
PAPILIONIDAE	615, 680
RIODINIDAE	2040, 2042
AVICENNIACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1540, 1541
BATACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1774
PIERIDAE	800
BEGONIACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1847, 1961
BERBERIDACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	576
NYMPHALIDAE	1181
PAPILIONIDAE	712, 717
BETULACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1545
BIGNONIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	257, 460, 461, 465, 511
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1883, 1902, 1905, 1906, 1909, 1929, 1944
NYMPHALIDAE	886, 1456, 1458, 1466, 1529, 1537, 1560, 1578
PIERIDAE	725, 730, 770, 836
RIODINIDAE	2208
BIXACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1819
BOMBACACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	245, 358, 360, 465
LYCAENIDAE	1991
NYMPHALIDAE	886, 921, 923
RIODINIDAE	2105, 2109, 2210, 2217
BORAGINACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1858, 1874, 1884, 1944, 1959, 1992
NYMPHALIDAE	1577, 1580
PIERIDAE	840, 844
BROMELIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	103, 147, 188, 191, 195
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1940, 1956, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1971, 1975, 1976
NYMPHALIDAE	1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1462
RIODINIDAE	2051, 2059, 2078, 2107, 2160, 2162, 2163

BRYOPHYTA	
NYMPHALIDAE	1642
RIODINIDAE	2196
BUDDLEJACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1510
PIERIDAE	829
BURSERACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	234
NYMPHALIDAE	998
RIODINIDAE	2032, 2089
CACTACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1969
RIODINIDAE	2036
CANNABACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1575
CANNACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	26, 55, 78, 87, 102, 109, 132, 147, 148, 158, 169, 174, 202, 326, 362, 550, 551
NYMPHALIDAE	1415, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1423, 1424, 1432, 1488, 1492
CAPPARACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	240, 261
PIERIDAE	730, 760, 799, 800, 812, 813, 814, 815, 827, 828, 829, 830, 845, 846, 848, 852
RIODINIDAE	2110
CAPRIFOLIACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1775
NYMPHALIDAE	879, 890, 925, 1156, 1163, 1396
CARICACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1819
NYMPHALIDAE	1127, 1128, 1129, 1135
RIODINIDAE	2083
CARYOCARACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	991
CARYOPHYLLACEAE	
PIERIDAE	756
CECROPIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	274, 277
NYMPHALIDAE	875, 876, 882, 886, 893, 904, 907, 913, 914, 921, 923, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1531, 1571
RIODINIDAE	2221
CELASTRACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	399
LYCAENIDAE	1927, 1940
RIODINIDAE	2074, 2075
CHENOPODIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	450, 451
LYCAENIDAE	1774, 1962
NYMPHALIDAE	1097
CHRYSOBALANACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261, 311, 329, 394
LYCAENIDAE	1850, 1931, 1940, 1981
NYMPHALIDAE	1057, 1110
RIODINIDAE	2037, 2088, 2172
COCHLOSPERMACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	436
RIODINIDAE	2224
COMBRETACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	240, 261, 299, 301, 302, 398, 444, 446, 447, 448, 574, 589, 593
LYCAENIDAE	1882, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1931, 1940, 1944
NYMPHALIDAE	912, 1540
PAPILIONIDAE	615
RIODINIDAE	2088, 2191, 2192, 2216

COMMELINACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1495, 1730, 1763
RIODINIDAE	2119
COMPOSITAE	
HESPERIIDAE	125, 261, 303, 370, 417, 429, 450, 540, 549, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1775, 1819, 1823, 1842, 1857, 1864, 1866, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1895, 1904, 1938, 1944, 1945, 1960, 1973
NYMPHALIDAE	909, 1007, 1058, 1099, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1383, 1473, 1493, 1509, 1513, 1515, 1540, 1543?, 1547, 1548, 1551, 1552, 1562, 1563, 1573, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580
PAPILIONIDAE	662, 696
PIERIDAE	736, 756, 810, 825, 850, 852, 855
RIODINIDAE	2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2052, 2053, 2070, 2071, 2097, 2130, 2192, 2197
CONNARACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	469
LYCAENIDAE	1994
NYMPHALIDAE	1064
RIODINIDAE	2089
CONVOLVULACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	267, 384, 386, 414, 421, 424, 438, 439, 454
LYCAENIDAE	1794, 1810, 1959
NYMPHALIDAE	1064, 1181, 1182, 1362, 1536, 1540
PAPILIONIDAE	613, 713
RIODINIDAE	2181, 2222
CORNACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1775
COSTACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	150, 155, 157, 326
NYMPHALIDAE	1416, 1432
RIODINIDAE	2094
CRASSULACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1804, 1855
NYMPHALIDAE	1181, 1538
CRUCIFERAE	
HESPERIIDAE	26, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1775
PIERIDAE	723, 730, 732, 733, 764, 774, 793, 794, 795, 796, 798, 800, 802, 814, 815, 816, 821, 823, 826, 829, 831, 832, 833, 846, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 862, 863
CUCURBITACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	202
LYCAENIDAE	1785, 1882
CUNONIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	556, 564
NYMPHALIDAE	1044, 1046
CUPRESSACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1853
CYCADACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1886, 1887, 1889
NYMPHALIDAE	1484
CYCLANTHACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	16, 59, 96, 177
NYMPHALIDAE	1416, 1678
CYPERACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	51, 65, 85, 115, 127, 132, 133, 135, 147, 172, 198, 552
LYCAENIDAE	1794
NYMPHALIDAE	1126, 1404, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1423, 1424, 1450, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1636, 1647, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1682, 1695, 1715, 1734, 1768
PAPILIONIDAE	629?
DICHAPETALACEAE	
PIERIDAE	815

DILLENACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261
RIODINIDAE	2110, 2207, 2208
DIPSACACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1578
DRACAENACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	117, 141
LYCAENIDAE	1854
EBENACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	345
ELAEOCARPACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	257
NYMPHALIDAE	992
EREMOLEPIDACEAE	
PIERIDAE	808, 809, 843
ERICACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	470
LYCAENIDAE	1775, 1819, 1937
NYMPHALIDAE	883, 918
PIERIDAE	811
ERIOCAULACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1540
ERYTHROXYLACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	234, 299, 371
LYCAENIDAE	1995
NYMPHALIDAE	1056, 1057, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1462, 1466
RIODINIDAE	2032, 2088, 2089
ESCALLONACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	576
EUPHORBIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	247, 261, 274, 333, 334, 335, 336, 425, 566, 591
LYCAENIDAE	1931, 1935, 1939, 1945, 1950, 1953, 1955, 1990
NYMPHALIDAE	929, 935, 936, 937, 938, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 963, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 989, 990, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1127, 1207, 1278, 1458, 1462, 1468, 1494, 1517, 1559
PAPILIONIDAE	620, 630
PIERIDAE	736, 771, 800, 815, 827
RIODINIDAE	2024, 2027, 2079, 2083, 2086, 2088, 2089, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2191, 2192, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2212, 2213, 2224, 2225
FAGACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	240, 361, 364, 365, 366, 561, 567
LYCAENIDAE	1839, 1896, 1919, 1931
NYMPHALIDAE	884
RIODINIDAE	2192
FLACOURTIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261, 563, 583, 594, 596
LYCAENIDAE	1939, 1954
NYMPHALIDAE	870, 897, 1059, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118
PIERIDAE	764
RIODINIDAE	2026, 2075, 2083, 2086, 2088, 2089
GERANIACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1578
PIERIDAE	756
GESNERIACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1961, 1992
NYMPHALIDAE	1287, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1558
RIODINIDAE	2164

GRAMINEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 159, 160, 161, 165, 166, 171, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 532, 548, 550, 551, 552	
NYMPHALIDAE	1012, 1181, 1404, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1423, 1424, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1443, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1465, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770	
RIODINIDAE	2100, 2166	
GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae		
HESPERIIDAE	33, 57, 67, 68, 69, 88, 100, 105, 106, 115, 116, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 172, 179, 194, 201, 202, 203, 338	
NYMPHALIDAE	1441, 1443, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1457, 1465, 1468, 1475, 1476, 1479, 1483, 1582, 1585, 1619, 1639, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1707, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1756, 1759, 1761, 1764, 1771	
GUNNERACEAE		
NYMPHALIDAE	1043	
GUTTIFERAE		
HESPERIIDAE	592, 596, 597, 599	
NYMPHALIDAE	1003, 1458	
RIODINIDAE	1996, 1997, 1999, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2039	
HAEMODORACEAE		
LYCAENIDAE	1976	
HAMAMELIDACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	340	
HELICONIACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	26, 56, 109?, 119, 147, 148, 149, 154, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178	
LYCAENIDAE	1968, 1976	
NYMPHALIDAE	1410, 1416, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1427, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1456, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1492, 1729, 1731, 1733	
HEMEROCALLIDACEAE		
NYMPHALIDAE	1127	
HEPATICOPSIDA		
RIODINIDAE	2196	
HERNANDIACEAE		
PAPILIONIDAE	708, 709, 713, 714	
HIPPOCASTANACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	411	
HUMIRIACEAE		
NYMPHALIDAE	1057	
HYACINTHACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	26	
ICACINACEAE		
NYMPHALIDAE	887	
IRIDACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	85, 199	
JUGLANDACEAE		
HESPERIIDAE	339	
LABIATAE		
HESPERIIDAE	303, 450, 542, 550	
LYCAENIDAE	1957, 1992	
NYMPHALIDAE	1135, 1493, 1494, 1559	
LACISTEMATACEAE		
NYMPHALIDAE	1064	

RIODINIDAE	2157
LAURACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	333, 335, 336, 489, 490, 491, 492, 556, 558, 559, 560, 565, 575
LYCAENIDAE	1837, 1880, 1891, 1921
NYMPHALIDAE	950, 953, 956, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1076, 1079, 1080, 1084, 1091, 1097, 1102, 1107, 1109, 1126, 1457, 1458
PAPILIONIDAE	602, 621, 623, 624, 629, 649, 692, 695, 696, 701, 709, 711, 712, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718
PIERIDAE	844, 845
RIODINIDAE	2088
LECYTHIDACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	239, 265, 341, 343, 344, 345, 352
LYCAENIDAE	1879, 1922, 1923, 1993
NYMPHALIDAE	1488
RIODINIDAE	2105, 2178, 2181, 2208, 2222
LEGUMINOSAE	
HESPERIIDAE	235, 250, 252, 259, 261, 262, 267, 352, 353, 361, 370, 468, 472, 513, 523, 532, 542, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1811, 1835, 1844, 1860, 1862, 1879, 1899, 1908, 1917, 1925, 1930, 1946, 1948, 1959, 1969, 1978
NYMPHALIDAE	1110, 1455, 1456
PIERIDAE	719, 722, 730, 736, 742, 743, 746, 747, 760, 762, 763, 770
RIODINIDAE	2208
LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae	
HESPERIIDAE	234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 250, 251, 260, 261, 303, 309, 310, 318, 352, 353, 355, 362, 368, 370, 387, 428, 456, 465, 472, 530, 531, 532, 536, 539, 541, 542, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1776, 1784, 1785, 1790, 1875, 1907, 1908, 1934, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1991
NYMPHALIDAE	1026, 1092, 1456, 1462, 1469, 1519, 1520
PAPILIONIDAE	714
PIERIDAE	719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 729, 730, 738, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 752, 754, 755, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 783, 800, 815, 840, 846, 852
RIODINIDAE	2020, 2032, 2083, 2084, 2110, 2167, 2168, 2173, 2177, 2184, 2192, 2193, 2207, 2208, 2223, 2226
LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae	
HESPERIIDAE	125, 227, 234, 260, 261, 278, 303, 309, 317, 319, 353, 396, 399, 401, 440, 442, 449, 458, 462, 473, 495, 496, 500, 506, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 521, 536, 539, 541, 543, 550, 551, 552
LYCAENIDAE	1776, 1777, 1778, 1782, 1784, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1794, 1819, 1861, 1862, 1867, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1941, 1977
NYMPHALIDAE	950, 1005, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1065, 1110, 1149, 1154, 1340, 1454, 1456, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1467, 1469, 1520, 1527, 1529, 1559
PAPILIONIDAE	601
PIERIDAE	720, 721, 723, 727, 728, 730, 736, 739, 744, 745, 747, 750, 757, 758, 759, 760, 762, 764, 767, 768, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 800, 842
RIODINIDAE	2010, 2026, 2030, 2041, 2066, 2110, 2111, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2140, 2168, 2169, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2193, 2208, 2209, 2216, 2218, 2219, 2224, 2227
LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae	
HESPERIIDAE	73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 226, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 279, 297, 301, 303, 305, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 362, 363, 367, 369, 370, 388, 389, 427, 441, 443, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 472, 500, 514, 522, 523, 524, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 577
LYCAENIDAE	1772, 1773, 1778, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1819, 1852, 1879, 1907, 1931, 1933, 1939, 1940, 1944, 1947, 1961, 1969, 1972
NYMPHALIDAE	979, 1110, 1126, 1181, 1456, 1458, 1461, 1462, 1466, 1467, 1515, 1549, 1574, 1577
PAPILIONIDAE	645
PIERIDAE	719, 722, 724, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 743, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 763, 764, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 776, 800, 815, 821, 824, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 861
RIODINIDAE	2038, 2040, 2086, 2110, 2170, 2192, 2193, 2201, 2208, 2224
LILIACEAE	
RIODINIDAE	2100
LYCAENIDAE	1819
NYMPHALIDAE	1146, 1181
LOGANIACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1124
LORANTHACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1838, 1840, 1841, 1849, 1932, 1980, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988

PAPILIONIDAE	695?
PIERIDAE	797, 798, 801, 802, 804, 806, 816, 817, 818, 820, 822, 834, 835, 836, 841, 842
RIODINIDAE	2063, 2190
MAGNOLIACEAE	
PAPILIONIDAE	604, 663, 693, 695, 700, 706, 710, 711, 714, 717
MALESHERBIAEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1181
MALPIGHIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	248, 261, 273, 286, 299, 300, 301, 306, 307, 337, 358, 359, 371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 395, 397, 410, 413, 493, 494, 498, 519, 525, 526, 550, 570, 572, 574
LYCAENIDAE	1820, 1821, 1822, 1868, 1912, 1930, 1935, 1939, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1949, 1951, 1981, 1992, 1994
NYMPHALIDAE	880, 892, 893, 905, 985, 1054, 1064, 1456, 1563
RIODINIDAE	2027, 2032, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2089, 2110, 2174, 2184, 2188, 2208, 2209
MALVACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	242, 244, 245, 261, 288, 298, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 426, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 500, 510, 529, 557, 562
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1876, 1914, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1964, 1969, 1970, 1973, 1974, 1981
NYMPHALIDAE	1135, 1177, 1396, 1536, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1580
PAPILIONIDAE	603, 713
MARANTACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	26, 46, 55, 86, 101, 109, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 168, 169, 174, 185, 197
NYMPHALIDAE	1413, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1432, 1450, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1609, 1678, 1729, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734
PIERIDAE	800
RIODINIDAE	2094, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2102, 2103, 2104
MARCGRAVIACEAE	
RIODINIDAE	2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139
MELASTOMATAEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	270, 323, 324, 325, 420, 497, 528, 598
LYCAENIDAE	1859, 1884, 1944, 1970, 1989, 1990
NYMPHALIDAE	920, 921, 928
RIODINIDAE	1999, 2023, 2025, 2028, 2029, 2067, 2143, 2164, 2189, 2202, 2203, 2206
MELIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	262, 404, 405, 406, 410, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 586, 587, 588
LYCAENIDAE	1848, 1939, 1940, 1942
NYMPHALIDAE	1064, 1068, 1520
RIODINIDAE	2066, 2088
MELIOSMACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1097
MENISPERMACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	396
NYMPHALIDAE	1181, 1463, 1464, 1471, 1473
MONIMIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	410, 481
NYMPHALIDAE	1064, 1065, 1093, 1104
MORACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	357
NYMPHALIDAE	876, 904, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1064, 1127, 1128, 1458, 1571
PAPILIONIDAE	714
RIODINIDAE	2083, 2089, 2210
MUSACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	26, 109?, 150, 154, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, 182, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1976
NYMPHALIDAE	1407, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1444, 1456, 1464, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492
MYOPORACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1128
MYRISTICACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	332, 333, 399, 584, 600
MYRSINACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	864
PAPILIONIDAE	635

RIODINIDAE	2083
MYRTACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	131, 240, 373, 405, 445, 446, 447, 497, 567, 571, 578, 584, 585, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1940, 1944
NYMPHALIDAE	1010, 1057, 1110, 1111, 1156, 1451, 1457, 1458, 1520
PIERIDAE	763, 770
RIODINIDAE	1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2083, 2085, 2089, 2216
NYCTAGINACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1181
RIODINIDAE	2080, 2087, 2090
OCHNACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	533, 534, 535
LYCAENIDAE	1918, 1920, 1944, 1945
NYMPHALIDAE	916, 1057, 1456, 1466
RIODINIDAE	2032, 2110
OLACACEAE	
RIODINIDAE	2057, 2058, 2085, 2108, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2210
OLEACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1340, 1574
PAPILIONIDAE	712
RIODINIDAE	2192
ONAGRACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1538
ORCHIDACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	186
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1961
RIODINIDAE	2019, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2159, 2161, 2162, 2216
OXALIDACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1784
PALMAE	
HESPERIIDAE	4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 17, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 44, 45, 59, 60, 63, 95, 104, 114, 132, 141, 142, 143, 144, 162, 163, 164, 166, 175, 176, 180, 187, 192, 196, 477
NYMPHALIDAE	1012, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1449, 1450, 1461, 1466, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1536, 1609, 1630, 1729, 1758
PASSIFLORACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1156, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1314, 1319, 1325
RIODINIDAE	2069, 2110, 2171, 2172, 2181, 2207
PEDALIACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1540
PIERIDAE	764
PELLICIERACEAE	
RIODINIDAE	2135
PINACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	576
PIERIDAE	839
PIPERACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	413, 415, 430, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 499, 506
NYMPHALIDAE	896, 910, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1103, 1104, 1117, 1535
PAPILIONIDAE	626, 629, 631, 632, 635, 637, 638, 645, 649, 650, 714
PLANTAGINACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1972
NYMPHALIDAE	1538, 1540, 1542, 1559, 1577
PLATANACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	320
PLUMBAGINACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1790, 1792, 1793, 1794

POLYGALACEAE	
RIODINIDAE	2208
POLYGONACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	239, 300, 310, 493
LYCAENIDAE	1772, 1779, 1780, 1808, 1811, 1814, 1940, 1944, 1945
NYMPHALIDAE	1064
PAPILIONIDAE	613
PIERIDAE	844
RIODINIDAE	2208
PORTULACACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1809, 1811, 1814, 1818, 1959
NYMPHALIDAE	1181, 1536
PRIMULACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1340
PAPILIONIDAE	717
PROTEACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	240, 331
RIODINIDAE	2032, 2204
QUIINACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1057, 1458, 1462
RIODINIDAE	2215
RANUNCULACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1775
RIODINIDAE	2091, 2092
RESEDACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1940
PIERIDAE	850, 852
RHAMNACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261, 465
LYCAENIDAE	1775
NYMPHALIDAE	938, 1116, 1462
RIODINIDAE	2129, 2212
RHIZOPHORACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	446
RIODINIDAE	2088
ROSACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	78, 329, 359, 479
LYCAENIDAE	1775, 1933, 1940
NYMPHALIDAE	875, 876, 909, 921, 922
PAPILIONIDAE	715
RIODINIDAE	2031, 2088
RUBIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	39, 53, 229, 299, 452, 453, 454, 501
NYMPHALIDAE	875, 876, 878, 881, 883, 887, 888, 889, 894, 895, 896, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 906, 909, 915, 917, 921, 922, 923, 925, 926, 927, 1110, 1432, 1456, 1515, 1519
PAPILIONIDAE	677
RIODINIDAE	2026, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2144, 2145?, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2187, 2194, 2209
RUTACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 283, 284, 285, 286, 321, 322, 327, 328, 378, 379, 393, 591
NYMPHALIDAE	998, 1022, 1026, 1456
PAPILIONIDAE	603, 606, 612, 615, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 662, 665, 669, 673, 678, 680, 682, 717
PIERIDAE	764
RIODINIDAE	2083, 2211
SALICACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1819
NYMPHALIDAE	934, 1545
PAPILIONIDAE	632
RIODINIDAE	2192

SAPINDACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261, 262, 304, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 437, 439, 444, 446, 465, 568, 580, 589, 591
LYCAENIDAE	1776, 1793, 1845, 1849, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1879, 1920, 1939, 1944, 1958, 1979
NYMPHALIDAE	930, 931, 932, 933, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 959, 960, 961, 962, 964, 965, 966, 984, 986, 987, 988, 1004, 1037, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1065, 1110, 1135, 1456, 1462, 1467
PIERIDAE	730, 800, 836
RIODINIDAE	2088, 2110, 2140, 2141, 2181, 2208
SAPOTACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1858, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1928, 1940, 1941, 1969
RIODINIDAE	2003, 2043, 2089, 2200
SCROPHULARIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	476
LYCAENIDAE	1864
NYMPHALIDAE	1494, 1526, 1538, 1540, 1542, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1580
SELAGINELLACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646
SIMAROUBACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	275
LYCAENIDAE	1931
PIERIDAE	743, 766, 767, 770
RIODINIDAE	2110, 2199, 2201
SMILACACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	139
SOLANACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	139, 272, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 426, 429, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1774, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1945
NYMPHALIDAE	983?, 1007, 1233, 1234, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1536
PAPILIONIDAE	654
PIERIDAE	764, 852, 855, 858
RIODINIDAE	2018, 2021, 2149, 2216
STAPHYLEACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	231
STERCULIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	243, 244, 261, 287, 288, 289, 360, 381, 385, 431, 432, 433, 435, 527, 573, 591
LYCAENIDAE	1819, 1865, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1897, 1924, 1926, 1931, 1940, 1943
NYMPHALIDAE	963, 1064, 1065, 1571
PAPILIONIDAE	717
PIERIDAE	757
RIODINIDAE	2068, 2069, 2081, 2083, 2088, 2089, 2208, 2219, 2220
STRELITZIACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1976
NYMPHALIDAE	1409, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1484
STYRACACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	234, 257, 320
RIODINIDAE	2083, 2091
SURIANACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1966
THEOPHRASTACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1119
TILIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	241, 384, 385, 426, 557
LYCAENIDAE	1874, 1901

NYMPHALIDAE	908, 914, 919, 921, 1156, 1462
PIERIDAE	841, 844
TRIGONIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261
TROPAEOLACEAE	
PIERIDAE	800, 821, 823, 829, 847, 849, 850, 855, 858, 861
TURNERACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1163, 1178, 1181, 1182
RIODINIDAE	2037, 2039, 2208
ULMACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	229, 248, 261
LYCAENIDAE	1856, 1869, 1871, 1940, 1945, 1966, 1990
NYMPHALIDAE	864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 900, 904, 961, 963, 1047, 1396, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1545, 1554
RIODINIDAE	2043, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2082, 2088, 2205
UMBELLIFERAE	
PAPILIONIDAE	603, 618, 645, 662
Unknown plant family	
HESPERIIDAE	57, 147, 342, 537, 559, 593
NYMPHALIDAE	963, 1069, 1116, 1149, 1447, 1487, 1530, 1534, 1560, 1561, 1599
PAPILIONIDAE	625
PIERIDAE	764, 800, 834
URTICACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	261, 263, 536, 545, 550
LYCAENIDAE	1940
NYMPHALIDAE	904, 921, 938, 1022, 1148, 1520, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1534, 1555, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1561, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578
VERBENACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	144, 260, 261, 280, 281, 306, 308, 379, 425, 520
LYCAENIDAE	1794, 1819, 1846, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1944, 1945, 1957, 1962, 1992
NYMPHALIDAE	877, 885, 891, 896, 910, 953, 1146, 1149, 1154, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1550, 1563, 1570
PAPILIONIDAE	693, 695, 696
PIERIDAE	838
VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1494
VIOLACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	1062, 1064, 1181, 1182, 1230, 1231, 1232
RIODINIDAE	2142
VISCACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1838, 1839, 1849, 1851, 1982, 1983
PIERIDAE	803, 805, 806, 807, 817, 819, 836, 837, 838, 840, 842, 843
RIODINIDAE	2216, 2228
VITACEAE	
NYMPHALIDAE	876
RIODINIDAE	2064, 2065
VOCHYSIACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	240, 307, 330
LYCAENIDAE	1868
NYMPHALIDAE	911
RIODINIDAE	2028, 2029, 2032, 2125, 2126, 2164, 2165, 2186, 2212
ZAMIACEAE	
LYCAENIDAE	1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890
ZINGIBERACEAE	
HESPERIIDAE	26, 53, 54, 149, 153, 362
NYMPHALIDAE	1413, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1432
RIODINIDAE	2094, 2096, 2101, 2102, 2214
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE	
PIERIDAE	753

● INDEX TO HOSTPLANT GENUS, SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES NAMES

● ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES DE GÉNEROS, ESPECIES Y SUBESPECIES DE PLANTAS HUÉSPED

Numbers listed in this index are butterfly species numbers, not page numbers.

Underlined species numbers indicate that the hostplant record is dubious, whilst species numbers in **bold** indicate that the record is erroneous.

When this index was sorted into order "var." (variety), "nr" (near), "X" (hybrid), "fo." (form), """" (double quotation mark), "/" (slash) and "?" (question mark) were treated as being invisible.

Los números enlistados en este índice son los números de las especies de mariposas, no los números de las páginas. Los números de las especies subrayados indican que el registro de la planta huésped es dudoso, mientras que los números de las especies en **negrita** indican que el registro es erróneo.

Cuando se organizó este índice "var." (variedad), "nr" (cercano a), "X" (híbrido), "fo." (forma), """" (comillas), "/" (cuchillada) y "?" (signo de interrogación) se trataron como caracteres invisibles.

<i>Abarema jupunba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543	<i>Acoelorrhaphe wrightii</i> (PALMAE).....	17
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	384, 475, 478, 1969	<i>acotophylla</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 679
<i>abietifolia</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	<u>1595</u>	<i>Acosmium panamense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	464, 465
<i>Abrus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784	<i>acre</i> (<i>Sedum</i>) (CRASSULACEAE).....	1181
<i>Abrus</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472	<i>Acroceras zizanioides</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1758
<i>Abuta racemosa</i> (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1473	<i>Acrocomia aculeata</i> (PALMAE).....	14, 32, 45, 1409, 1488
<i>Abuta selloana</i> (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1464, 1471	<i>Acrocomia sclerocarpa</i> (PALMAE).....	1408, 1488
<i>Abuta</i> sp. (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1463, 1464	<i>Acrocomia vinifera</i> (PALMAE).....	14, 28, 32, 45, 1488
<i>Abutilon ceratocarpum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>actinia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1166, 1187, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1227
<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245, 384, 386, 1876	<i>Actinostemon communis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	995
<i>Abutilon hypoleucum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	384	<i>Actinostemon lanceolatus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	620
<i>Abutilon incanum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	510, 1954	? <i>Actinostemon</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	620
<i>Abutilon megapotaemicum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Acrocomia</i>) (PALMAE).....	14, 32, 45, 1409, 1488
<i>Abutilon pauciflorum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245, 384, 386	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Aiphanes</i>) (PALMAE).....	1408
<i>Abutilon pictum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	235
<i>Abutilon</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	242, 384, 476, 478, 1536, 1960	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Byttneria</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	289, 432, 435
<i>Abutilon striatum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	<u>870</u> , 1112
<i>Abutilon "urtifolium"</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>abyssinica</i> (<i>Digitaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	136, 1660	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Guadua</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1751
<i>Acacia angustissima</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	317, 750	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Parkinsonia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	743, 748, 1875, 1942
<i>Acacia baileyana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1462	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Pisonia</i>) (NYCTAGINACEAE).....	2090
<i>Acacia "blanca"</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	<u>736</u>	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Randia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 895
<i>Acacia bonariensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	792, 1149 , 1154	<i>aculeatissimum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325
<i>Acacia caven</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	787	nr <i>aculeatissimum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1324
<i>Acacia cochliacantha</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	601	<i>aculeatum</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>Acacia collinsii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1911	<i>aculeatum/vulgare?</i> (<i>Astrocarium</i>) (PALMAE).....	27, 33, 95, 1441
<i>Acacia dealbata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	<u>777</u> , 1462	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 674, 677, 680, 684
<i>Acacia decurrens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	<u>777</u> , 778	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514
<i>Acacia decurrens mollis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1143
<i>Acacia farnesiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	<u>777</u> , 778, 2129	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Musa</i>) (MUSACEAE).....	168, 169, 178, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1427, 1428, 1432, 1485, 1489, 1492
<i>Acacia karroo</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1176, 1179, 1199, <u>1208</u> , 1211, 1220
<i>Acacia longifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1462	<i>acuminata?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179
<i>Acacia macracantha</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1785	nr <i>acuminata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1225
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	787	nr <i>acuminata?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1208, 1211
<i>Acacia pennatula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2030	<i>acuminata</i> (<i>Prestoea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1609
<i>Acacia plumosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	792	var. <i>acuminata</i> (<i>Prestoea acuminata</i>) (PALMAE).....	1490
<i>Acacia polyphylla</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	792	<i>acuminata</i> var. <i>acuminata</i> (<i>Prestoea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1490
<i>Acacia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	601, 723, 760, 1340 , 1778, 1784, 2110, 2129	<i>acuminatum juniperinum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	791, 792	<i>acuminatus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	316, 455, 456, 458, 459
<i>Acalypha macrostachya</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058	<i>acuta</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	476, 478, 1964
<i>Acalypha</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2207, 2209, 2212	<i>acutiflora</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	654, 1064
<i>Acanthospermum australe</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>acutifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 664, 667, 670, 672, 678, 680, 682, 688, 690
<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>acutifolia</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1076, 1097
<i>Acanthospermum</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>acutifolia</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1237, 1393
<i>Acanthus mollis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525	<i>acutifolium</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1462
<i>Acanthus</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1558	<i>acutifolius</i> (<i>Tripodanthus</i>) (LORANTHACEAE).....	798, 802, 816, 818, 820, 822, 834
<i>Acanthus</i> spp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525, 1546, 1553	<i>Adelia barbinervis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1032
<i>acapulcense</i> (<i>Lysiloma</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759, 760	<i>Adelia</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1032
<i>acapulcensis</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2013	<i>Adelia triloba</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1029, 1032, 1033
nr <i>acapulcensis</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2013	<i>Adenocalymma marginatum</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>accrescens</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1281, 1298	<i>adenodiscus</i> (<i>Phyllanthus</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2027
var. <i>acephala</i> (<i>Brassica oleracea</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 814, 855	<i>adenodon</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGIACEAE).....	526
<i>Acer negundo</i> (ACERACEAE).....	2192	<i>adenopoda</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1166, 1171, 1189, 2110
<i>acerifolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1324	<i>adenotrichum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1325
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	503, 506, 509	<i>Adesmia aegiceras</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1806, 1815, 1817
<i>Achyranthes</i> sp. (AMARANTHACEAE).....	508	<i>Adesmia confusa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1812
<i>Achyrocline flaccida</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1576, 1579	<i>Adesmia echinus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1815, 1817
<i>Achyrocline saturoioides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1540, 1576, 1579	<i>Adesmia gracilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1812, 1816
<i>Achyrocline</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1579		
<i>acidoton</i> (<i>Securinega</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	630		
<i>Acidoton nicaraguensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	938		
<i>Acnistus arborescens</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	414, 1261, 1268, 1307, 1313, 1314, 1318, 1362		
<i>Acnistus</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1261, 1313, 1362		
<i>Acnistus</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1307		

<i>Adesmia melanthes</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1801, 1802	<i>albescens</i> (<i>Gnaphalium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580
<i>Adesmia retusa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1813	<i>albida</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319, 536, 770, 1931
<i>adhaerens</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1823	<i>Albizia adinocephala</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2133
<i>adinocephala</i> (<i>Albizia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2133	<i>Albizia niopoides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543, 2111, 2127, 2133
<i>adscendens</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	269	<i>Albizia polyantha</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1559, 2129
<i>adstringens</i> (<i>Stryphnodendron</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	234	<i>Albizia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759, 1778, 2133
<i>aduncum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 484, 649, 1069	<i>album</i> (<i>Chenopodium</i>) (CHENOPODIACEAE).....	450
<i>aduncum?</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	1070	<i>album</i> (<i>Dictyosperma</i>) (PALMAE).....	17
<i>Aechmea bracteata</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1976, 2160	<i>albus</i> (<i>Melilotus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>Aechmea fasciata</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>Alcea rosea</i> (MALVACEAE).....	298, 476, 478, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1969
<i>Aechmea gamosepala</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>alceifolia</i> (<i>Malachra</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	381, 557
<i>Aechmea magdalenae</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	103, 1444, 2160	<i>alceifolia</i> (<i>Urera</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1560
<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444, 1446	<i>Alchornea costaricensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	953, 955, 1035, 1036
<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i> var. <i>nudicaulis</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	2160	<i>Alchornea glandulosa?</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	951
<i>Aechmea</i> sp. (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444, 1446, 1447, 1968	<i>Alchornea iricurana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953
<i>Aechmea</i> spp. (BROMELIACEAE).....	2160	<i>Alchornea latifolia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 953
<i>aegiceras</i> (<i>Adesmia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1806, 1815, 1817	<i>Alchornea</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	949, 950, 951, 953, 955, 956, 1036, 2207
<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745	? <i>Alchornea</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	953
<i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 745	<i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953, 956, 1990
<i>Aeschynomene</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745	<i>aletes</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>Aeschynomene</i> nr <i>standleyi</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745	<i>alexandrae</i> (<i>Archontophoenix</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>Aeschynomene viscidula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745	<i>alexandreae</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1154
<i>aestivum</i> (<i>Triticum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	122, 1181	<i>Alfaroa guanacastensis</i> (JUGLANDACEAE).....	339
<i>aestiuns</i> (<i>Laportea</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	938	<i>Alibertia edulis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 915
<i>aethiopicum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1945	<i>alicastrum</i> (<i>Brosimum</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>affine</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550, 555, 736, 1790	<i>Allagoptera campestre</i> (PALMAE).....	163
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Cienfuegosia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1969, 1974	<i>allantoides</i> (<i>Sedum</i>) (CRASSULACEAE).....	1855
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1077, 1108	<i>X allardii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197, 1208
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	981, 983, 1007, 1009, 1016, 1018	<i>alliodora</i> (<i>Cordia</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	840
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 500, 760, 777, 778, 842, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1454, 1462, 1527, 1819	<i>Allium cepa</i> (ALLIACEAE).....	800
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156	<i>Allium sativum</i> (ALLIACEAE).....	662
<i>affinis</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>Allophylus edulis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	580, 836, 945, 961, 988, 1004, 1054
<i>Agalinis communis</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540	<i>Allophylus jamaicensis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	800
<i>Agalinis</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1538, 1540, 1542	<i>Allophylus petiolulatus</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	945
<i>Agalinis</i> spp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540	<i>Allophylus psilospermus</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	943, 948
<i>Agave americana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204, 212, 741	<i>Allophylus</i> nr <i>psilospermus</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	940
<i>Agave atrovirens</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204	<i>Allophylus racemosus</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	403, 960, 965
<i>Agave cerulata</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	205	<i>Allophylus</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	943, 1004
<i>Agave deserti</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	219	<i>allouia</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 147, 1432
<i>Agave falcata</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	220	<i>Allowissadula lozanii</i> (MALVACEAE).....	384, 510
<i>Agave "nr hennigan"</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	213	<i>alnifolia</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944
<i>Agave lechuguilla</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	210, 215	<i>alnifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162
<i>Agave lehmanni</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204	<i>alopecuroides</i> (<i>Saccharum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	82
<i>Agave maximiliana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204	<i>alopecurus</i> (<i>Poa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1709
<i>Agave palmeri</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	206	<i>Aloysia looseri</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1794
<i>Agave nr parryi</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	207, 212, 214, 218	<i>Aloysia</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1540
<i>Agave salmiana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204	<i>Aloysia triphylla</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1494
<i>Agave shawii</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	208	<i>Aloysia</i> <i>Melissa</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Agave shawii goldmaniana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	209	<i>alpinia</i> (<i>Renealmia</i>) (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	54
<i>Agave sisalana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	217	<i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	53
<i>Agave</i> sp. (AGAVACEAE).....	204, 218, 225	<i>Alseis blackiana</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Agave</i> spp. (AGAVACEAE).....	204	<i>Alseis</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	887
<i>Agave striata</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	220	<i>Alstroemeria psittacina</i> (ALSTROEMERIACEAE).....	1970
<i>Agave striata falcata</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	220	<i>Altermanthera tenella</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	505
<i>Agave tequilana</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	204, 211	<i>Althaea officinalis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>Agave nr utahensis</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	216	<i>Althaea</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	383, 476, 1577
<i>Ageratina havanensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1872	<i>Althaea</i> spp. (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>Ageratum</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1153	<i>altissima</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	156
<i>agglutinata</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	358	<i>altissimum</i> (<i>Sisymbrium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	857
<i>aggregata</i> (<i>Besleria</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1290	<i>Alvaradoa amorphoides</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	766, 770
<i>aggregatum</i> (<i>Lacistema</i>) (LACISTEMATACEAE).....	1064	<i>amabile</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1799
<i>aggregatus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85	<i>amabilis</i> (<i>Dichorisandra</i>) (COMMELINACEAE).....	1763
<i>agnus-castus</i> (<i>Arrabidaea</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944	<i>Amaioua corymbosa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 915
<i>agrarium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321	<i>amalago</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 487, 635, 649, 1068, 1069, 1097
<i>agrifolia</i> (<i>Quercus</i>) (FAGACEAE).....	884	<i>amara</i> (<i>Simarouba</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	275
<i>Aiphanes aculeata</i> (PALMAE).....	1408	<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	383
<i>alata</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1007	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146
<i>alata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1171, 1171, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1211, 1217	<i>Amaranthus flavus</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146
nr <i>alata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	450, 1146, 1515
<i>alata</i> X <i>edulis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> var. <i>quitensis</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146, 1152
<i>alata</i> X <i>microcarpa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp. (AMARANTHACEAE).....	367, 450, 1146, 1517
<i>alata</i> X <i>quadrangularis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1205	<i>Amaranthus</i> spp. (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146, 1149
<i>alata</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	261, 532, 743, 744, 746, 747, 763, 764, 771, 2208, 2226	? <i>Amaryllis</i> sp. (AMARYLLIDACEAE).....	1887
<i>alata</i> (<i>Thunbergia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1540	<i>amazonia</i> (<i>Terminalia</i>) (COMBRETACEAE).....	301, 2191
<i>alba</i> (<i>Chiococca</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	453	<i>amazonica</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1335
<i>alba</i> (<i>Drypetes</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	815	<i>amazonica</i> (<i>Ormosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	443
<i>alba</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447	<i>amazonica</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164
<i>alba</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	440	<i>amazonica</i> (<i>Remijia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	921
<i>alba</i> (<i>Lippia</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	144, 1494	<i>ambigua</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1191, 1205, 1205, 1220, 1224, 1225
<i>alba</i> (<i>Morus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022	nr <i>ambigua</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211
<i>alba</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>alba</i> (<i>Sinapis</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855	<i>Ambrosia peruviana</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
		<i>Ambrosia polystachya</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
		<i>Ambrosia</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	450, 1515
		<i>Ambrosia tenuifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
		<i>americana</i> (<i>Aeschynomene</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745
		<i>americana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	204, 212, 741

<i>americana</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1340	<i>Aniba citrifolia</i> (LAURACEAE).....	1097
<i>americana</i> (<i>Buddleja</i>) (BUDDLEJACEAE).....	1510	<i>Aniba perutilis</i> (LAURACEAE).....	1107
<i>americana</i> (<i>Cupania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	304	<i>anisum</i> (<i>Pimpinella</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>americana</i> (<i>Curatella</i>) (DILLENIACEAE).....	261	<i>Annona acutiflora</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	654, 1064
<i>americana</i> (<i>Diphysa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	427, 459, 750, 751, 764	<i>Annona cacas</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	654, 658, 695, 696, 699, 1064
<i>americana</i> (<i>Fraxinus</i>) (OLEACEAE).....	712	<i>Annona cherimola</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	651, 652, 653, 654, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1819, 1921, 1941
<i>americana</i> (<i>Gamochoaeta</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580	<i>Annona chrysophylla</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	651
<i>americana</i> (<i>Genipa</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	1456	<i>Annona coriacea</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	654
<i>americana</i> (<i>Hirtella</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	394	<i>Annona diversifolia</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	653, 657, 659, 702, 705
<i>americana</i> (<i>Mammea</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	2009	<i>Annona glabra</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	652, 653, 654, 657, 658, 659, 1064
"americana" (" <i>Meslipus</i> ") (Unknown plant family).....	1069	<i>Annona globiflora</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 1921
<i>americana</i> (<i>Morisonia</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Annona hayesii</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	653, 705
<i>americana</i> (<i>Patagonula</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	844	<i>Annona holosericea</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 653, 702
<i>americana</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	558, 559, 565, 602, 711, 714, 717, 718, 1065, 1126, 1891, 1921, 2088	<i>Annona montana</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	651
var. <i>americana</i> (<i>Persea americana</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	649, 711, 717, 1060, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1107	<i>Annona muricata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	103, 282, 320, 335, 336, 390, 391, 434, 480, 492, 651, 653, 654, 655, 659, 661, 695, 1064, 1837, 1921
<i>americana</i> var. <i>americana</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	649, 711, 717, 1060, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1107	<i>Annona nr muricata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	656
<i>americana</i> (<i>Trichilia</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	580	<i>Annona purpurea</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 427, 653, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1064, 2088
<i>americana</i> (<i>Vouacapoua</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1991	<i>Annona reticulata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 427, 653, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1064, 1921
<i>americana</i> (<i>Ximenea</i>) (OLACACEAE).....	2058	<i>Annona</i> sp. (ANNONACEAE).....	234, 264, 390, 392, 621, 651, 653, 654, 657, 658, 659, 660, 695, 705, 836, 842, 1064, 1941
<i>americanum</i> (<i>Malvastrum</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	298, 1960, 1969	<i>Annona</i> spp. (ANNONACEAE).....	103, 320, 335, 336, 390, 392, 434, 480, 492, 621, 651, 652, 654, 656, 661, 692, 694, 697, 698, 1819, 1921
<i>americanum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	232, 628, 632	<i>Annona spraguei</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	653, 705, 1064
<i>americanus</i> (<i>Heliocarpus</i>) (TILIACEAE).....	426, 921	<i>Annona squamosa</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	103, 320, 335, 336, 390, 391, 392, 434, 480, 492, 590, 651, 652, 654, 1819, 1837
<i>americanus</i> (<i>Schoenoplectus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	1794	<i>Annona urbaniana</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	707
<i>amethystina</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1171, 1198	<i>annua</i> (<i>Matthiola</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	821, 855, 858
<i>amicum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1276, 1283, 1365	<i>annua</i> (<i>Poa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1652, 1661, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1765
<i>amoena</i> var. <i>minor</i> (<i>Billbergia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>annuus</i> (<i>Helianthus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1131, 1146, 1149, 1163, 1515
<i>Amorpha</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	776	<i>Anoda cristata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	476
<i>amorphoides</i> (<i>Alvaradoa</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	766, 770	<i>Anomospermum reticulatum</i> (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1473
<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	267	<i>Antennaria plantaginifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1580
? <i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252	<i>Antennaria</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1573, 1580
<i>Amphicarpaea</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	267, 768	<i>Antennaria</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1576
<i>Amphicarpaeal Cologania</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	267	<i>anthelmia</i> (<i>Spigelia</i>) (LOGANIACEAE).....	1124
<i>Amphilophium paniculatum</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1883	<i>Anthurium</i> sp. (ARACEAE).....	1525
var. <i>amplexicaulis</i> (<i>Brassica rapa</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829	<i>antiacantha</i> (<i>Bromelia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444, 1956, 1971, 2051
<i>amplexicaulis</i> (<i>Hymenachne</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	124	<i>Antidaphne viscoidea</i> (EREMOLEPIDACEAE).....	808, 809, 843
<i>amplifolia</i> (<i>Gutteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	653	<i>antidesma</i> (<i>Picramnia</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	766
<i>amplifolia</i> (<i>Neea</i>) (NYCTAGINACEAE).....	2080	<i>antidesma fessonia</i> (<i>Picramnia</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	743, 766
<i>amplissima</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944
<i>Amyris balsamifera</i> (RUTACEAE).....	628	<i>antillensis</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>Amyris elemifera</i> (RUTACEAE).....	628	<i>antimenorrhoea</i> (<i>Trixis</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>Amyris pinnata</i> (RUTACEAE).....	233, 625, 627, 629	<i>antioquiensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1204, 1208
<i>Amyris</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	626	<i>Antirhea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Anacardium excelsum</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1026	<i>Antirhea trichantha</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Anacardium humile</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	307	<i>antirrhinoides</i> (<i>Keckiella</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1526
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	246, 1026, 2088	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540
<i>Anacardium occidentale?</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1026	<i>Antirrhinum</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1538, 1540, 1542, 1580
<i>Anacardium</i> sp. (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1026, 2088	<i>Apasithmum cordatum</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953
<i>Anadenanthera colubrina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>apelata</i> (<i>Swartzia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944
<i>Ananas comosus</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	147, 195, 1444, 1447, 1819, 1940, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1971, 2160	<i>apetalata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1190, 1191, 1205
<i>Ananas</i> sp. (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>apetalata?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Ananas</i> spp. (BROMELIACEAE).....	103	<i>Aphelandra aurantiaca</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	290
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1580	<i>Aphelandra pulcherrima</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	293
<i>Anaphalis</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1577, 1580	<i>Aphelandra scabra</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	293, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1992
<i>Anaxagorea crassipetala</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	1064	<i>Aphelandra</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1514, 2154
<i>anceps</i> (<i>Sinarundinaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1423, 1433, 1450	<i>Aphelandra storkii</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1508, 1537
<i>anceps</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1264, 1347, 1353	<i>Aphyllia</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	746
<i>andicola</i> (<i>Cristaria</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>aphyodendron</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1243, 1255, 1260, 1370, 1381
<i>andigena</i> (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>Apium graveolens</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>Andira inermis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	255, 259, 388, 458, 459, 465, 472, 1110, 1456, 1879, 1931, 1939, 1947	<i>Apium</i> sp. (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>Andira legalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944	<i>Apocynum</i> sp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	1126
<i>Andira</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	2201	<i>appendiculata</i> (<i>Descurainia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Anemopaegma chamberlaynii</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944	<i>appendiculata</i> (<i>Hampea</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	261, 426, 557
<i>Anemopaegma chrysanthum</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461	<i>appendiculata</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1944
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662	<i>appendiculatus</i> (<i>Heliocarpus</i>) (TILIACEAE).....	426
<i>Angelica nelsonii</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662	<i>appressum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1282
<i>Angostura nr nicaraguensis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	650	<i>aquatica</i> (<i>Pachira</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	360
<i>anguicida</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	610, 615, 674, 677, 679, 684	<i>aquatica?</i> (? <i>Pachira</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	886
<i>anguifugum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056	<i>arabica</i> (<i>Coffea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	1110, 1432
<i>angulata</i> (<i>Physalis</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1307, 1317	<i>arabica</i> (<i>Medicago</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618	<i>Arabis pectinata</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	793
<i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Guadua</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1677	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747, 1456, 1790
<i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Gustavia</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	345	<i>araguensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184
<i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Sphaeralcea</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	383	<i>Araujia sericifera</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
var. <i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Zamia loddigesii</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1890	<i>arbelaezii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1200
nr <i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Caryodendron</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1039	<i>arborea</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	684
<i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1119, 1121	<i>arborea</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1059, 1117, 2086
<i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	268	<i>arborea</i> (<i>Cojoba</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	727, 760
<i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Guajacum</i>) (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE).....	753		
<i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Jasminum</i>) (OLEACEAE).....	1340		
<i>angustifolium</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649		
<i>angustissima</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	317, 750		
<i>angustissimum</i> (<i>Sarcostemma</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125, 1126		

<i>arborea</i> (<i>Licania</i>) (CHRYSOBALANCEAE).....	261, 311, 1110, 1931, 1981
<i>arborea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1178, 1180, 1191, 1197
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Acnistus</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	414, 1261, 1268, 1307, 1313, 1314, 1318, 1362
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944, 1945
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Montrichardia</i>) (ARACEAE).....	2106
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 724, 1456
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649, 1078
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1378, 1380, 1381, 1389
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>tuberculatum</i>) (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430, 484, 487, 637 , 649, 1069, 1094, 1097
<i>nr arborescens</i> (<i>tuberculatum</i>) (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Dendropanax</i>) (ARALIACEAE).....	276
<i>arborescens</i> (<i>Malvastrum</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	288, 557, 1969
<i>arborescens</i> var. <i>drummondii</i> (<i>Malvastrum</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1969
<i>Arbutus arizonica</i> (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>Arbutus glandulosa</i> (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>Arbutus macrophylla</i> (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>Arbutus</i> sp. (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>Arbutus xalapensis</i> (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i> (PALMAE).....	1407, 1489
? <i>Archontophoenix</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>Arctium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1099, 1577
<i>arcuata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 665, 667, 668, 669, 673, 680, 682, 686, 689
<i>Areca catechu</i> (PALMAE).....	35
<i>Areca</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	142, 143
<i>arechavaletana</i> (<i>Cocos</i>) (PALMAE).....	141
<i>argentea</i> (<i>Guetaria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	878
<i>argentea</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMACEAE).....	921, 2023, 2028, 2143, 2206
<i>argenteum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1382
<i>argenteus</i> (<i>Styrax</i>) (STYRACACEAE).....	257
<i>argentina</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>argentina</i> (<i>Descurainia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>argophyllus</i> (<i>Lotus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1852
<i>arguta</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 596, 1115, 1117, 2088
<i>argyrea</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>argyrea</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>argyrea</i> (<i>Fittonia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1523, 1525
<i>Aristolochia acontophylla</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 679
<i>Aristolochia acuminata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 674, 677, 680, 684
<i>Aristolochia acutifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 664, 667, 670, 672, 678, 680, 682, 688, 690
<i>Aristolochia anguicida</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	610, 615, 674, 677, 679, 684
<i>Aristolochia angustifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618
<i>Aristolochia arborea</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	684
<i>Aristolochia arcuata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 665, 667, 668, 669, 673, 680, 682, 686, 689
<i>Aristolochia argentina</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia argyrea</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia asclepiadifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 684
<i>Aristolochia barbata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	685
<i>Aristolochia nr barbata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	664, 673
<i>Aristolochia bicolor</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	664, 667, 678, 688
<i>Aristolochia bilabiata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615 , 617
<i>Aristolochia boosii</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	688
<i>Aristolochia bracteolata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 618, 665, 667, 669, 674, 677, 680, 699 , 1151
<i>Aristolochia brevifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618
<i>Aristolochia bukuti</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	667
<i>Aristolochia burchellii</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	611, 615, 664, 667, 670, 672, 678, 680, 682, 688, 690
<i>Aristolochia cardiantha</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	679
<i>Aristolochia chilensis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia ciliata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618, 669
<i>Aristolochia clematidis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	669
<i>Aristolochia constricta</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 671, 674, 677
<i>Aristolochia conversiae</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 679, 684
<i>Aristolochia cordiflora</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 681
<i>Aristolochia cymbifera</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 667
<i>Aristolochia cynanchifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	689
<i>Aristolochia deltoidea</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia didyma</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 670, 682
<i>Aristolochia esperanzae</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 680, 686
<i>Aristolochia fimbriata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 616, 618, 619, 665, 667, 669, 699
<i>Aristolochia foetida</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 679
<i>Aristolochia galeata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 667
<i>Aristolochia giberti</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia gigantea</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 681
<i>Aristolochia grandiflora</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 610, 615, 673, 674, 677, 679, 684, 688
<i>Aristolochia nr grandiflora</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	677
<i>Aristolochia huberiana</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	605, 606 , 611, 615, 678, 682, 688
<i>Aristolochia lanceolata-lorata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 672, 682
<i>Aristolochia leuconeura</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia lingua</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 618, 619, 669
<i>Aristolochia littoralis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 607, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 673, 674, 680, 686
<i>Aristolochia longicaudata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 672, 682
<i>Aristolochia macrophylla</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia nr macrophylla</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	667
<i>Aristolochia macrota</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	678
<i>Aristolochia macroura</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 665, 667, 668, 691
<i>Aristolochia maxima</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 610, 615, 667, 673, 677, 681, 684, 688
<i>Aristolochia melastoma</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 665, 667, 668, 669, 680, 686
<i>Aristolochia micrantha</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 679
<i>Aristolochia montana</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615 , 617
<i>Aristolochia morae</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 667
<i>Aristolochia mossii</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 682
<i>Aristolochia mutabilis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	673
<i>Aristolochia nummularifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613
<i>Aristolochia odora</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 691
<i>Aristolochia odoratissima</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 673, 674, 677, 678, 681
<i>Aristolochia orbicularis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 679
<i>Aristolochia paulistana</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 691
<i>Aristolochia pearcei</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia pentandra</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia pilosa</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 673, 674, 677, 680, 681, 684
<i>Aristolochia pringlei</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 684
<i>Aristolochia ringens</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 677
<i>Aristolochia rotunda</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	683
<i>Aristolochia rugosa</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 680
<i>Aristolochia ruiziana</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	680
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 665, 667, 689
<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i> var. <i>oblonga</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	665, 667, 668, 689, 691
<i>Aristolochia sessilifolia</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618
<i>Aristolochia</i> sp. (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 663, 665, 666 , 667, 668, 669, 671, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 683, 686, 688, 691
<i>Aristolochia</i> spp. (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	605, 606, 607, 611, 615, 616, 618, 664, 667, 668, 669, 673, 674, 675, 678, 680, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 714
<i>Aristolochia stomachoidis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	682 , 688
<i>Aristolochia stuckertii</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia taliscana</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia tentaculata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	608, 610, 613, 615, 673, 684
<i>Aristolochia tonduzii</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 615, 671, 674, 677, 681, 688
<i>Aristolochia triangularis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 618, 665, 667, 669, 673, 674, 677, 680, 684, 686, 691
<i>Aristolochia trilobata</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	614, 615, 667, 673, 674, 677, 680, 684, 1007
<i>Aristolochia "varsoblonga"</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Aristolochia veraguensis</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 677
<i>Aristolochia weberbaueri</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	683
<i>aristulata?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198
<i>arizonica</i> (<i>Arbutus</i>) (ERICACEAE).....	811
<i>armata</i> (<i>Oplonia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1504
<i>armata</i> (<i>Randia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	895
<i>armeniaca</i> (<i>Bunchosia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1941
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800
<i>Armoracia</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800
<i>arnottianus</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	735, 1805
<i>aromatica</i> (<i>Xylopia</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	482
<i>arouma</i> (<i>Ischnosiphon</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2094
<i>Arrabidaea agnus-castus</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Arrabidaea chica</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
<i>Arrabidaea conjugata</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Arrabidaea patellifera</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
<i>Arracacia</i> sp. (UMBELLIFERAE).....	645, 662
<i>Arracacia xanthorrhiza</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	645, 662
<i>Artemisia</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1577, 1580
<i>artemisiifolia</i> (<i>Ambrosia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>arthritica</i> (<i>Selaginella</i>) (SELAGINELLACEAE).....	1644, 1646
<i>Arthrostylidium</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1592, 1595
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Artocarpus</i> sp. (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026
<i>arundinacea</i> (<i>Bambusa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1450, 1737, 1764
<i>arundinacea</i> (<i>Maranta</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 55, 147, 148, 151, 152, 800 , 1733
<i>arundinacea?</i> (? <i>Maranta</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	147
<i>arundinacea</i> (<i>Phalaris</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	83

<i>Arundo donax</i> (GRAMINEAE)	132	<i>auriculata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163 , 1166, 1167, 1168, 1180, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1197, 1197 , 1199, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1215, 1225, 2181
<i>Arundo mitis</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1457	<i>auriculata</i> (<i>Plumbago</i>) (PLUMBAGINACEAE)	1790, 1794
<i>arvensis</i> (<i>Convolvulus</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	386	<i>aurita</i> (<i>Lysioloma</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	543
<i>arvensis</i> (<i>Sinapis</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855, 856, 857	<i>auritum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 487, 632 , 649, 1069
<i>arvensis</i> (<i>Stachys</i>) (LABIATAE)	1494	nr <i>auritum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Asarum</i> sp. (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	613 , 669	<i>austin-smithii</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	986
<i>aschersoniana</i> (<i>Cryptocarya</i>) (LAURACEAE)	621, 695, 714, 717	<i>australe</i> (<i>Acanthospermum</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>Aschersoniodoxa mandoniana</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	851	<i>australis</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1247 , 1261 , 1340, 1382
<i>asclepiadifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 684	<i>australis?</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1258
<i>Asclepias campestris</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126, 2042	<i>australis</i> (<i>Livistona</i>) (PALMAE)	1489
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	615, 1120, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 2040, 2042	<i>australis</i> (<i>Phragmites</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1
<i>Asclepias glaucescens</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126	<i>australis</i> (<i>Plantago</i>) (PLANTAGINACEAE)	1540
<i>Asclepias nivea</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1120, 1123, 1126, 1127	<i>Avicennia germinans</i> (AVICENNIACEAE)	1540, 1541
<i>Asclepias nivea?</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125	<i>axillare</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1961
<i>Asclepias oenotheroides</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126	<i>axillaris</i> (<i>Cavendishia</i>) (ERICACEAE)	470
<i>Asclepias</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127	<i>axillaris</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1493, 1525, 1546, 1553
<i>Asclepias</i> spp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126	<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (GRAMINEAE)	78, 122, 1604
<i>Asimina triloba</i> (ANNONACEAE)	704	<i>ayri</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE)	1407, 1490
<i>aspera</i> (<i>Achyranthes</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE)	503, 506, 509	<i>azurea</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	384
<i>aspera</i> (<i>Melanthera</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	540, 1513, 1515, 1562	<i>babylonica</i> (<i>Salix</i>) (SALICACEAE)	2192
<i>aspera</i> (<i>Prionostemma</i>) (CELASTRACEAE)	2074	<i>bacaba</i> (<i>Oenocarpus</i>) (PALMAE)	6
<i>aspera</i> (<i>Sabicea</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	501, 887, 888, 894, 927	<i>baccata</i> (<i>Tilesia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	540, 1873, 1945, 2197
<i>asperata</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	319, 1914	<i>Baccharis punctulata</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1945
<i>asperum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1294, 1295, 1325	<i>Baccharis salicifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE)	2045, 2050
nr <i>asperum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1246, 1295	<i>baccifera</i> (<i>Urera</i>) (URTICACEAE)	1520, 1534, 1560, 1561
<i>Aspidosperma pyricollum</i> (APOCYNACEAE)	1944	nr <i>baccifera</i> (<i>Urera</i>) (URTICACEAE)	1560
<i>Aspidosperma tomentosum</i> (APOCYNACEAE)	2089	<i>baccifera</i> (<i>Vismia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE)	596, 597, 2039
<i>Asplundia rigida</i> (CYCLANTHACEAE)	177	<i>bacillaris</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 742
<i>Aster novae-angliae</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1547	<i>bacillarislatifolia</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	260, 261
<i>Aster</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE)	1547, 1551	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1494
<i>Aster squamatus</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1547	<i>Bacopa</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1494
<i>Asterogyne martiana</i> (PALMAE)	1416	<i>Bactris gasipaes</i> (PALMAE)	5, 6, 33, 1408, 1409, 1488
<i>Asterogyne</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1729	<i>Bactris guineensis</i> (PALMAE)	14, 28, 32, 1488
<i>asterotricha</i> (<i>Witheringia</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1312	<i>Bactris major</i> (PALMAE)	28, 32, 1409, 1488, 1489
"asters" (COMPOSITAE)	1552	<i>Bactris</i> sp. (PALMAE)	132, 1407, 1409, 1423, 1441, 1488, 1489, 1490
<i>Astragalus arnottianus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	735, 1805	<i>Bactris</i> spp. (PALMAE)	1409
<i>Astragalus cruckshanksii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1805, 1807	<i>Bactris tomentosa</i> (PALMAE)	1442
<i>Astragalus garbancillo</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	735, 856	<i>Bactris</i> <i>Astrocaryum</i> sp. (PALMAE)	196
<i>Astragalus hypsogenus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	735	<i>Bactris</i> <i>Prestoea</i> sp. (PALMAE)	45
<i>Astragalus looseri</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1805, 1807	<i>baducca</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	261, 730, 812, 815, 827, 846, 848
<i>Astragalus micranthellus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	735, 856	<i>bahamensis</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1776
<i>Astragalus monticola</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1805	<i>bahiensis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	1462
<i>Astragalus nr moyanoi</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1807	<i>bahiensis</i> (<i>Opuntia</i>) (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>Astragalus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	523, 750, 852 , 1772, 1792, 1795, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1802, 1803	<i>bahiensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1168, 1171, 1198, 1208, 1211 , 1225
<i>Astragalus</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1800	<i>baileyana</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	1462
<i>Astrocaryum aculeatum/vulgare?</i> (PALMAE)	27, 33, 95, 1441	<i>balansae</i> (<i>Bromelia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>Astrocaryum ayri</i> (PALMAE)	1407, 1490	<i>Balfourodendron riedelianum</i> (RUTACEAE)	629
<i>Astrocaryum carnosum</i> (PALMAE)	1409	<i>balsamifera</i> (<i>Amyris</i>) (RUTACEAE)	628
<i>Astrocaryum chonta</i> (PALMAE)	1409, 1484	<i>Balsamum</i> var. <i>pereirae</i> (<i>Myroxylon</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465
<i>Astrocaryum murumuru</i> (PALMAE)	95	<i>Baltimora recta</i> (COMPOSITAE)	540
<i>Astrocaryum</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1407, 1409, 1490	<i>Baltimora</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>Astrocaryum</i> spp. (PALMAE)	1407, 1409, 1490	"bamboo" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae)	33, 57, 67, 68, 69, 88, 100, 105, 106, 115, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 172, 179, 194, 201, 202, 338, 1443, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1457, 1465, 1468, 1476, 1479, 1483, 1619, 1659, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1707, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1759, 1761, 1764, 1771
<i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i> (PALMAE)	28	"bamboo, dwarf" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae)	201, 1451
<i>Astrocaryum/Bactris</i> sp. (PALMAE)	196	"bamboos" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae)	105, 116, 132, 203, 1443, 1450, 1451, 1457, 1483, 1582, 1585, 1639, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1681, 1737, 1748, 1749
<i>astroites</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1105	"bambu anao" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae)	194
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1514, 1525, 1546	"bambus, taguara" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae)	1451
<i>atacamensis</i> (<i>Perezia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	825	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1450, 1737, 1764
<i>Atamisquea emarginata</i> (CAPPARACEAE)	800, 815	<i>Bambusa</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	115, 1443, 1451, 1457, 1465, 1476, 1480, 1677, 1737
<i>Ateleia herbert-smithii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	458, 459, 464	<i>Bambusa</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE)	68, 88, 105, 129, 201, 202
<i>Athenea picta</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1261, 1307, 1313, 1315	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> (GRAMINEAE)	12, 43, 52, 57, 61, 68, 69, 83, 106, 107, 118, 122, 132, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1480, 1677, 1737, 1764
<i>atomaria</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	722	<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> var. <i>aureovariegata</i> (GRAMINEAE)	131, 144
<i>Atriplex</i> sp. (CHENOPODIACEAE)	1774	<i>Bambusa/Guadua</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE)	1450, 1474 , 1476, 1478 , 1480
<i>atrolineata</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	400, 403, 406, 409, 410, 437, 944, 1054	"banana (wild)" (?MUSACEAE/HELICONIACEAE)	109
<i>atropurpureum</i> (<i>Macroptilium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	542, 1785	<i>banisteriae</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1140, 1142, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152
<i>atropurpureum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Banisteriopsis campestris</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	2032
<i>atropurpureum</i> (<i>Hybanthus</i>) (VIOLACEAE)	1062	<i>Banisteriopsis muricata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	299, 301, 306, 337, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574, 1935
<i>atrorubens</i> (<i>Hyptis</i>) (LABIATAE)	1494	<i>Banisteriopsis wilburii</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	1822
<i>atrovirens</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	204	<i>bannisterioides</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	306
<i>Attalea macrocarpa</i> (PALMAE)	1409	<i>Baptisia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	367
<i>Attalea</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1409	? <i>Barbarea</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE)	831
<i>attenuatus</i> (<i>Hybanthus</i>) (VIOLACEAE)	1182	<i>barbata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	685
<i>aturense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1248, 1281, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1356, 1389	nr <i>barbata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	664, 673
<i>augusta</i> (<i>Gustavia</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE)	1488	<i>barbata</i> (<i>Setaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	52, 99, 108, 165
<i>aurantiaca</i> (<i>Aphelandra</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	290		
<i>aurantiacum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1273		
<i>aurantiacus</i> (<i>Mimulus</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1526		
<i>aurantiifolia</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE)	230, 232, 233, 625, 626, 629, 632, 643, 648, 649		
<i>aurantium</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE)	228, 229, 231, 625, 626, 627, 629, 632, 634, 637, 645, 649, 682		
<i>aurantium</i> var. <i>bigaradia</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE)	230		
<i>Aureliana lucida</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1261, 1307, 1313, 1315		
<i>Aureliana</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	1261, 1307, 1313, 1315		
<i>Aureliana</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	1315		
var. <i>aureovariegata</i> (<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	131, 144		

<i>barbatum</i> (<i>Catasetum</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2159
<i>barbatum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	546
<i>barbatum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE)	1056
<i>barbeyanum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1353
<i>barbinervis</i> (<i>Adelia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1032
" <i>barbinervis</i> " (<i>Bathysa</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	901
" <i>nr barbinervis</i> " (<i>Bathysa</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	901, 909
"bark, dead"	2211
<i>Barleria cristata</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1539
<i>Barleria oenotheroides</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1507, 1513
<i>barrelieri</i> (<i>Oxalis</i>) (OXALIDACEAE)	1784
<i>baruensis</i> (<i>Helicteres</i>) (STERCULIACEAE)	381
<i>basilaris</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE)	445, 585
<i>Bastardia viscosa</i> (MALVACEAE)	1959
<i>bataas</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	424, 438
<i>Bathysa "barbinervis"</i> (RUBIACEAE)	901
<i>Bathysa "nr barbinervis"</i> (RUBIACEAE)	901, 909
<i>Bathysa meridionalis</i> (RUBIACEAE)	901
<i>Bathysa</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE)	900, 901, 909, 915
? <i>Bathysa</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE)	915
<i>Batis maritima</i> (BATACEAE)	800, 1774
<i>Batis</i> sp. (BATACEAE)	1774
<i>baueri</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2159
<i>Bauhinia aculeata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235
<i>Bauhinia divaricata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	238, 251
<i>Bauhinia forficata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235, 237, 353, 355, 456, 472, 550
<i>Bauhinia forficata pruinosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235, 237, 250, 352, 353, 355, 456, 465, 472, 542, 550
<i>Bauhinia glabra</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	236
<i>Bauhinia guianensis</i> var. <i>splendens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	234
? <i>Bauhinia monandra</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235
<i>Bauhinia petiolata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2110
<i>Bauhinia rufa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	234
<i>Bauhinia rutilans</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	234, 309
<i>Bauhinia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	234, 235, 237, 352, 456, 550, 714, 2020, 2207
<i>Bauhinia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235
<i>Bauhinia unguolata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235, 1944
<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235
<i>baumannii</i> (<i>Cleistocactus</i>) (CACTACEAE)	2036
"bean (wild)" (LEGUMINOSAE)	252
"bean, creeping (wild)" (LEGUMINOSAE)	252
<i>Beaucarnea inermis</i> (DRACAENACEAE)	117
<i>Bebbia juncea</i> (COMPOSITAE)	2053
<i>Begonia</i> sp. (BEGONIACEAE)	1847
<i>Beilschmiedia pendula</i> (LAURACEAE)	491
<i>Beilschmiedia</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	556
<i>belemense</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	638, 649, 650
<i>bella</i> (<i>Mackaya</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1514
" <i>belladonna</i> " (? <i>SOLANACEAE</i>)	983
<i>benjamina</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1022, 1026, 1127, 1128
<i>Berberis boliviana</i> (BERBERIDACEAE)	576
<i>Berberis flexuosa</i> (BERBERIDACEAE)	717
<i>Berberis ruscifolia</i> (BERBERIDACEAE)	712, 717
<i>Berberis ruscifolia?</i> (BERBERIDACEAE)	717
<i>Berberis</i> sp. (BERBERIDACEAE)	712
<i>bergiana?</i> (<i>Tibouchina</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE)	598
<i>berlandieri</i> (<i>Esenbeckia</i>) (RUTACEAE)	378, 625, 629, 632
<i>Bernardia</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1955
<i>berteriana</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	2117
<i>berteroana</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	250
<i>Bertierra guianensis</i> (RUBIACEAE)	881, 915
<i>Besleria aggregata</i> (GESNERIACEAE)	1290
<i>Besleria</i> sp. (GESNERIACEAE)	1287
<i>betacea</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1252, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1364, 1367, 1383, 1391, 1392, 1831
<i>betonicaeforme</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1146
<i>Betula</i> sp. (BETULACEAE)	1545
<i>beyrichii</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1154
<i>bibracteata</i> (<i>Desmopsis</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	372, 705
<i>bicapsularis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 368, 530, 721, 722, 723, 730, 744, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774, 1944, 1945
<i>bicolor</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	664, 667, 678, 688
<i>bicolor</i> (<i>Pourouma</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	1571
<i>bicolor</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	414, 424, 1268, 1295, 2216
<i>bicolor</i> (<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	122
<i>bicolor</i> (<i>Theobroma</i>) (STERCULIACEAE)	1819
<i>bicolor bicolor</i> (<i>Sorghum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	122
<i>bicolor drummondii</i> (<i>Sorghum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	122
<i>bicornis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1204
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> (COMPOSITAE)	756, 1515
<i>Bidens</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE)	756, 855
<i>Bidens</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE)	855
<i>bidentis?</i> (? <i>Flaveria</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1973
<i>biflora</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1215, 1220
<i>nr biflora</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1199
<i>biflora</i> (<i>Stylosanthes</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	745
<i>bifolium</i> (<i>Macrolobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1469
<i>bifolium</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2019
<i>bifurca</i> (<i>Myriocarpa</i>) (URTICACEAE)	1560
var. <i>bigaradia</i> (<i>Citrus aurantium</i>) (RUTACEAE)	230
<i>bihai</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE)	119, 1427, 1432, 1456
<i>bijuga</i> (<i>Vicia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	824, 861
<i>bijugatus</i> (<i>Melicoccus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	402, 446, 730, 730, 1110, 1135, 2088
<i>bilabiata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 617
<i>bilamellatum</i> (<i>Caularthron</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2078
<i>Billbergia amoena</i> var. <i>minor</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>Billbergia nutans</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>Billbergia</i> spp. (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>Billbergia zebrina</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>billbergiana</i> (<i>Vismia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE)	597
<i>billbergianus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE) ..	1073, 1076, 1077, 1099, 2225
<i>Billia hippocastanum</i> (HIPPOCASTANACEAE)	411
<i>bilobum</i> (<i>Sarcostemma</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125
<i>bimucronata</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	778, 1149, 1154
<i>biocellata</i> (<i>Bunchosia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	286, 498
<i>biovulatum</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	350, 427, 459, 1456
<i>bipartita</i> (<i>Cyclanthus</i>) (CYCLANTHACEAE)	16, 96, 177
<i>bipinnatifidum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	862
<i>bipinnatum</i> (<i>Pithecellobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	521
<i>birostris</i> var. <i>hookeriana</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) ..	775
" <i>bispinosa</i> " (<i>Chomelia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	883
<i>Bixa orellana</i> (BIXACEAE)	1819
<i>blackiana</i> (<i>Alseis</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	900
" <i>blanca</i> " (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	736
<i>blattaria</i> (<i>Verbascum</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1563
<i>Blechnum costaricense</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1493
<i>Blechnum killipii</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1559
<i>Blechnum pyramidatum</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	294, 1493, 1493, 1494, 1497, 1539, 1540, 1543, 1558, 1559, 1559, 1564, 1960
<i>Blechnum</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE)	1493, 1494, 1557, 1558, 1559
<i>Blepharodon mucronatum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125
<i>blepharorhachis</i> (<i>Habracanthus</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1497, 1564
<i>blitoides</i> (<i>Amaranthus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE)	383
<i>Boehmeria caudata</i> (URTICACEAE)	1148, 1534
<i>Boehmeria</i> sp. (URTICACEAE)	1534, 1575
<i>Boehmeria</i> spp. (URTICACEAE)	1530
<i>Boerhavia</i> sp. (NYCTAGINACEAE)	1181
<i>bogotense</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	985
<i>bogotensis</i> (<i>Triumfetta</i>) (TILIACEAE)	241, 384
<i>boliviana</i> (<i>Berberis</i>) (BERBERIDACEAE)	576
<i>Bombax</i> sp. (BOMBACACEAE)	886
<i>Bonamia</i> sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE)	267
<i>bonariense</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	823, 855
<i>bonariense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1827
<i>bonariensis</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	792, 1149, 1154
<i>bonariensis</i> (<i>Hydrocotyle</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE)	618
<i>bonariensis</i> (<i>Senecio</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1146, 1149, 1152
<i>bonariensis</i> (<i>Sphaeralcea</i>) (MALVACEAE)	1578
<i>bonariensis</i> (<i>Verbena</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1563
<i>bonduc</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1944
<i>bonplandii</i> (<i>Harrisia</i>) (CACTACEAE)	2036
<i>boosii</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	688
<i>Borago officinalis</i> (BORAGINACEAE)	1577
<i>borealis</i> (<i>Malva</i>) (MALVACEAE)	383
<i>Borismene japurensis</i> (MENISPERMACEAE)	1473
<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1599
var. <i>botrytis</i> (<i>Brassica oleracea</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821, 855
<i>Bouchea laetevirens</i> (VERBENACEAE)	1540
<i>Bouchea prismatica</i> (VERBENACEAE)	1540
<i>bourgeau</i> (<i>Liabum</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1159
<i>Bouteloua uniflora</i> (GRAMINEAE)	71, 72
<i>Brachiaria fasciculata</i> (GRAMINEAE)	119
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (GRAMINEAE)	108, 119, 122, 123, 132
? <i>Brachiaria mutica</i> (GRAMINEAE)	122, 123
<i>Brachiaria ramosa</i> (GRAMINEAE)	193
<i>brachiata</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	2154
<i>Brachistum stramonifolius</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1316
<i>brachycarpa</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	984
<i>Brachychiton populneus</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	717
<i>bracteata</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1976, 2160
<i>bracteata</i> (<i>Amphicarpaea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	267
<i>bracteata?</i> (? <i>Amphicarpaea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	252
<i>bracteatum</i> (<i>Helichrysum</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1580
<i>bracteolaris</i> (<i>Lupinus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	362, 736
<i>bracteolata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615
<i>bracteosa</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	2110

<i>Brahea salvadorensis</i> (PALMAE)	1488	<i>Bunchosia biocellata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	286, 498
<i>brandegeana</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1493, 1501	<i>Bunchosia cornifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	301
<i>brasiliiana</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	813, 846	<i>Bunchosia odorata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	301, 498
<i>brasiliiana</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1493, 1553	<i>buniifolium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1139, 1149, 1152, 1154
<i>brasiliiana</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1135	<i>bupleurifolium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1904, 1938
<i>brasiliense</i> (<i>Calophyllum</i>) (GUTTIFERAE)	1003	<i>burchellii</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	611, 615, 664, 667, 670, 672, 678, 680, 682, 688, 690
<i>brasiliense</i> (<i>Caryocar</i>) (CARYOCARACEAE)	991	<i>burkartii</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	1794
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	606, 615, 616, 618, 665, 667, 669, 674, 677, 680, 699 , 1151	<i>burriada</i> (<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	1518
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Canavalia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	252, 261, 427	<i>bursa-pastoris</i> (<i>Capsella</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Canna</i>) (CANNACEAE)	1417, 1424	<i>Bursera simaruba</i> (BURSERACEAE)	998
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Dalbergia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1462	<i>Butia capitata</i> (PALMAE)	141, 144, 1404, 1407, 1489
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE)	447, 1458	<i>Butia eriopatha</i> (PALMAE)	141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1489
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Lithraea</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE)	594, 1873	<i>Butia</i> spp. (PALMAE)	141, 144
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Mollinedia</i>) (MONIMIACEAE)	1064, 1065	<i>buxifolia</i> (<i>Scutia</i>) (RHAMNACEAE)	1462, 2129
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Norantea</i>) (MARCGRAVIACEAE)	2136	<i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	306, 307, 371, 572, 2089
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Richardia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	1515	<i>Byrsonima crassa</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	307, 371, 1912, 1994, 2089
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Rubus</i>) (ROSACEAE)	909, 922	<i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	306, 493, 574, 1951, 2027
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Sebastiania</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1002	<i>Byrsonima sericea</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	1944
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Senecio</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1146, 1149, 1152, 1515, 1874, 1895	<i>Byrsonima spicata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	395
<i>brasiliensis</i> (<i>Smilax</i>) (SMILACACEAE)	139	<i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	307, 1868
<i>Brassavola nodosa</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2078	<i>Byttneria aculeata</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	289, 432, 435
<i>Brassica chinensis</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800	<i>Byttneria catalpaefolia</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	261, 287
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	730, 800, 821 , 829	<i>Byttneria</i> sp. (STERCULIACEAE)	431
<i>Brassica lanceolata</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	855	<i>Byttneria urticifolia</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	288, 1876
<i>Brassica napus</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821 , 829, 855	<i>caavurana</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1257, 1258, 1382
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821 , 855, 856	<i>Cabreraea canjerana</i> (MELIACEAE)	1520
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	26, 730, 732 , 733 , 800, 814, 815, 816 , 821 , 829, 833, 849, 850, 852, 855, 857, 858, 862	<i>cabuya</i> (<i>Furcraea</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	213
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>acephala</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 814, 855	<i>cacans</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	654, 658, 695, 696, 699, 1064
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821 , 855	<i>cacao</i> (<i>Theobroma</i>) (STERCULIACEAE)	1064, 1065, 1571 , 1819, 1878, 1879, 1897, 1926, 1931, 1940, 2068, 2069, 2081, 2088, 2208, 2219, 2220
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 814, 829, 852, 855	"cacaoeira" (Unknown plant family)	963
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongyloides</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 855	<i>caerulea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1181, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1208, 1225, 1227
<i>Brassica rapa</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821 , 855	<i>caerulea</i> X <i>racemosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1166, 1171, 1186, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1220, 1225
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>amplexicaulis</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 829	<i>caerulea</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE)	714
<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i> (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 823, 829, 849, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 862	<i>caeruleum</i> (<i>Xiphidium</i>) (HAEMODORACEAE)	1976
<i>Brassica</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE)	550, 800, 850, 852, 855	<i>Caesalpinia bahamensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1776
<i>Brassica</i> spp. (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821 , 833, 850, 855, 858	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1944
<i>Bravaisia integerrima</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1558	<i>Caesalpinia exostemma</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2084
<i>brenesii</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE)	491, 695, 1066, 1880	<i>Caesalpinia ferrea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2192, 2193
<i>brenesii</i> (<i>Rondeletia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	889	<i>Caesalpinia mexicana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1875, 2084
<i>brenesii</i> (<i>Tapirira</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE)	2018	<i>Caesalpinia pluviosa</i> var. <i>peltophoroides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2192, 2193
<i>brenesii</i> (<i>Zygia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	779	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 729, 763
<i>breviflora</i> (<i>Vassobia</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1261, 1307	<i>Caesalpinia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	760, 1776
<i>brevifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	618	<i>Caesalpinia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1776
<i>brevifolia</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	295, 1493, 1540, 1546, 1558, 1559	<i>Caesalpinia vesicaria</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	1776
<i>brevifolia</i> (<i>Yucca</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	222	"caete" (MARANTACEAE)	1417
<i>brevipes</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	747, 762	<i>cahitensis</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1026
<i>Briquetia spicata</i> (MALVACEAE)	557	<i>caimito</i> (<i>Pouteria</i>) (SAPOTACEAE)	1894
<i>Bromelia antiacantha</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444, 1956, 1971, 2051	<i>cairica</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	1182
<i>Bromelia balansae</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444	"caite" (MARANTACEAE)	1417, 1418
<i>Bromelia pinguin</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	103, 1444, 1446, 1967, 2163	<i>Cajanus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1790
<i>Bromelia plumieri</i> (BROMELIACEAE)	1444, 2163	<i>Cakile</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE)	800
<i>Bromelia</i> sp. (BROMELIACEAE)	188, 191, 1444	<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	75
"bromeliad" (BROMELIACEAE)	103, 1447	<i>Calandrinia capitata</i> (PORTULACACEAE)	1809, 1814
"bromeliad, ground" (BROMELIACEAE)	1447	<i>Calandrinia discolor</i> (PORTULACACEAE)	1811
<i>Brosimum alicastrum</i> (MORACEAE)	1022	<i>Calandrinia gayana</i> (PORTULACACEAE)	1818
<i>Brosimum gaudichaudi</i> (MORACEAE)	1064	<i>Calandrinia gilliesii</i> (PORTULACACEAE)	1814
<i>Brosimum lactescens</i> (MORACEAE)	1021, 1022, 1025	<i>Calathea allouia</i> (MARANTACEAE)	26, 147, 1432
<i>Brownea</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2167, 2173	<i>Calathea altissima</i> (MARANTACEAE)	156
<i>brownii</i> (<i>Drypetes</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	815	<i>Calathea cleistantha</i> (MARANTACEAE)	2099
<i>Brugmansia candida</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1325, 1364	<i>Calathea crotalifera</i> (MARANTACEAE)	169, 1492, 2097, 2099
<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (SOLANACEAE)	412, 1321, 1362, 1364	<i>Calathea nr donnell-smithii</i> (MARANTACEAE)	1416
<i>Brunfelsia amazonica</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1335	<i>Calathea inocephala</i> (MARANTACEAE)	1485, 2097, 2099, 2104
<i>Brunfelsia americana</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1340	<i>Calathea nr inocephala</i> (MARANTACEAE)	2095, 2102, 2103
<i>Brunfelsia australis</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247 , 1261 , 1340, 1382	<i>Calathea latifolia</i> (MARANTACEAE)	1420, 1421, 1432, 1485, 2097, 2099
<i>Brunfelsia australis?</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1258	<i>Calathea lutea</i> (MARANTACEAE)	174, 1432, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1678, 1733, 2097, 2099
<i>Brunfelsia dwyeri</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1335	<i>Calathea lutea?</i> (MARANTACEAE)	148
<i>Brunfelsia grandiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325 , 1335, 1337	<i>Calathea macrosepala</i> (MARANTACEAE)	26, 55, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 158, 1432, 2097
<i>Brunfelsia martiana</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1337	<i>Calathea marantifolia</i> (MARANTACEAE)	1733 , 2099
<i>Brunfelsia mire</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1337	<i>Calathea nr marantifolia</i> (MARANTACEAE)	2097
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247 , 1258 , 1335, 1340	<i>Calathea ornata</i> (MARANTACEAE)	168, 1732
<i>Brunfelsia pilosa</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1340	<i>Calathea ovandensis</i> (MARANTACEAE)	2097
<i>Brunfelsia</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	1334, 1335, 1337, 1340	<i>Calathea panamensis</i> (MARANTACEAE)	55, 1733
<i>Brunfelsia</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	1258 , 1335, 1336 , 1340, 1365	<i>Calathea</i> sp. (MARANTACEAE)	46, 55, 86, 101, 154, 185, 1416, 1418, 1420, 1609, 1729, 2098
<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247 , 1258 , 1321 , 1338, 1340, 1392	<i>Calathea</i> sp. (MARANTACEAE)	1609, 1729, 1733, 2097
<i>brunonis</i> (<i>Tweedia</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1126	<i>Calathea villosa</i> (MARANTACEAE)	147, 148, 151, 1432
<i>brusquense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1300, 1321	<i>Calathea warszewiczii</i> (MARANTACEAE)	2099
<i>buddleioides</i> (<i>Rondeletia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	889	<i>Calathea zebрина</i> (MARANTACEAE)	1417
<i>Buddleja americana</i> (BUDDLEJACEAE)	1510	<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1540, 1864
<i>Buddleja cordata</i> (BUDDLEJACEAE)	1510		
<i>Buddleja davidii</i> (BUDDLEJACEAE)	829		
<i>bukuti</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	667		
<i>bulbosa</i> (<i>Tillandsia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	2078, 2163		
<i>nr bullata</i> (<i>Hirtella</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE)	2172		
<i>Bunchosia armeniaca</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	1941		

<i>calcitrapa (Centaura)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1540	<i>Canna indica</i> (CANNACEAE).....	26, 87, 102, 132, 147, 148, 169, 174, 202, 326, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1423, 1432, 1488, 1492
<i>calderonii (Inga)</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	790	<i>Canna nr indica</i> (CANNACEAE).....	1492
<i>calderonii (Karwinskia)</i> (RHAMNACEAE).....	261, 465	<i>Canna lutea</i> (CANNACEAE).....	26
<i>Calea longipedicellata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2097	<i>Canna sp.</i> (CANNACEAE).....	26, 55, 78, 87, 109, 147, 148, 158, 202, 362, 550, 550, 551, 1415, 1417, 1432
<i>Calea urticifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	261	<i>Canna</i> spp. (CANNACEAE).....	26, 78, 147, 202, 550, 551, 1417, 1420, 1492
<i>californica (Juniperus)</i> (CUPRESSACEAE).....	1853	"capim" (GRAMINEAE).....	551
<i>californica (Justicia)</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	2030	var. <i>capitata (Brassica oleracea)</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 814, 821, 829, 852, 855
<i>californica (Scrophularia)</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1526	<i>capitata (Butia)</i> (PALMAE).....	141, 144, 1404, 1407, 1489
<i>Calliandra brevipes</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	747, 762	<i>capitata (Calandrinia)</i> (PORTULACACEAE).....	1809, 1814
<i>Calliandra coriacea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1931, 2110	<i>capitata (Malachra)</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1960
<i>Calliandra emarginata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	770	<i>capitata (Vitex)</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	308
<i>Calliandra foliolosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	747, 762, 792, 1559	<i>capitatus (Croton)</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>Calliandra guildingii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	396	"capoeira" (Unknown plant family).....	559
<i>Calliandra medellinensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2130	<i>cappariidifolia (Passiflora)</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1208, 1213
<i>Calliandra parvifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	539, 747, 762, 792, 1559, 1876, 1877	nr <i>cappariidifolia (Passiflora)</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1213
<i>Calliandra rubescens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	521	<i>Capparis amplissima</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Calliandra sp.</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	730, 2110	<i>Capparis baducca</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	261, 730, 812, 815, 827, 846, 848
<i>Calliandra</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	730, 747, 762, 792	<i>Capparis brasiliana</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	813, 846
<i>Calliandra surinamensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1784	<i>Capparis cynophallophora</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 812, 813, 814, 815, 846
<i>Calliandra tergemina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	227, 521	<i>Capparis discolor</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	827, 829, 848
<i>Calliandra tweediei</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	747, 762, 792, 1559, 1790	<i>Capparis discolor?</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	848
<i>Callichlamys latifolia</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	730	? <i>Capparis eustachiana</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	240
<i>callineura (Mikania)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148	<i>Capparis ferruginea</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>callineura?</i> (Mikania) (COMPOSITAE).....	1148	<i>Capparis flexuosa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815
<i>Callirhoe involucrata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>Capparis hastata</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>callistachyum (Odontonema)</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1514	<i>Capparis incana</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1547	<i>Capparis incana?</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>calocoma (Microcycas)</i> (ZAMIACEAE).....	1886	<i>Capparis indica</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	812, 827
<i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	1003	<i>Capparis isthmensis</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	846
<i>Calopogonium galactioides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 347, 500, 551	<i>Capparis odoratissima</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	799, 812
<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 346, 500, 551	<i>Capparis pittieri</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	845, 846
<i>Calopogonium sp.</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550	<i>Capparis quiriguensis</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	815
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125, 1126	<i>Capparis sp.</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815, 827, 846, 2110
<i>Calotropis procera</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125, 1126	<i>Capparis</i> spp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 813, 815, 848
<i>Calotropis sp.</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1126	<i>Capparis speciosa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 814
<i>calvescens (Miconia)</i> (MELASTOMACEAE).....	1999	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815
<i>Calycophyllum candidissimum</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	299, 887, 899, 900	<i>Capparis tweediana</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Calycophyllum sp.</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	898, 899	<i>caprifolium (Lonicera)</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1156
<i>calycosa (Rhynchosia)</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	271, 303, 500	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>calyculatus (Psittacanthus)</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	1932	<i>Capsella sp.</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	852
<i>Calyptanthus chytraculia</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	445	<i>capsicoides (Solanum)</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1324
<i>Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana</i> (PALMAE).....	1434	<i>Capsicum lycianthoides</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1363
<i>Calyptrogyne sp.</i> (PALMAE).....	1401	<i>Capsicum rhomboideum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1238
<i>camara (Lantana)</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1870, 1873, 1874, 1944, 1945, 1957, 1992	<i>Capsicum sp.</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1378
"camara amurella" (Unknown plant family).....	537	<i>capsularis (Passiflora)</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1182, 1189, 1190, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1205
<i>camandii (Maxillaria)</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2159	<i>capuli (Eugenia)</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2007
"cambarasinho dos campos" (Unknown plant family).....	1149	<i>capuli (Prunus serotina)</i> (ROSACEAE).....	715
<i>campaniforme (Solanum)</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1244, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1319, 1372, 1376	<i>caput-medusae (Tillandsia)</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1975, 2059
<i>campechiana (Pouteria)</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894	<i>caracalla (Vigna)</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	355, 1790
<i>campechianus (Sapranthus)</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	698	<i>caracasana (Urera)</i> (URTICACEAE).....	261, 263, 1560, 1561
<i>campestre (Allagoptera)</i> (PALMAE).....	163	<i>caracasana (Verbesina)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1130
<i>campestre (Erythroxylum)</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	234, 2032	<i>Caraipa sp.</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	2016
<i>campestris (Asclepias)</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125, 1126, 2042	"carandiuba" (Unknown plant family).....	963, 1530, 1534
<i>campestris (Banisteriopsis)</i> (MALPIGHACEAE).....	2032	<i>Cardamine chenopodiifolia</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	798, 802, 855
<i>campestris (Cocos)</i> (PALMAE).....	141	<i>Cardamine glialis</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	823
<i>campestris (Smilax)</i> (SMILACACEAE).....	139	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>campestris (Trithrinax)</i> (PALMAE).....	141	<i>Cardamine nivalis</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	826
<i>camphora (Cinnamomum)</i> (LAURACEAE).....	717	<i>Cardamine sp.</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	831
<i>Camphorosma sp.</i> (CHENOPODIACEAE).....	1097	<i>cardiantha (Aristolochia)</i> (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	679
var. <i>canadense (Xanthium strumarium)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1793, 1864
<i>canadensis (Nuttallanthus)</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540	<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	947, 984, 1054
<i>canariensis (Phoenix)</i> (PALMAE).....	141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1489	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	959, 960, 1037, 1054, 1776, 1864
<i>Canavalia brasiliensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 261, 427	<i>Cardiospermum sp.</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	960, 984, 1037, 1054, 1863, 1864, 2110
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	262, 355, 550, 1944	<i>Cardiospermum</i> spp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	1864
<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	979	"cardos" (COMPOSITAE).....	1578
<i>cancellata (Pavonia)</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557	<i>cardunculus (Cynara)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1578
<i>candelariae (Justicia)</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1559	<i>Carduus sp.</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1577
<i>candida (Brugmansia)</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325, 1364	<i>Carex sp.</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	133, 147, 172
<i>candida (Passiflora)</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1188, 1211, 1215	<i>caribaea (Coursetia)</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226
<i>candidissimum (Calycophyllum)</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	299, 887, 899, 900	<i>caribaeum (Exostema)</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	452
<i>candolleana (Senna)</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	764	<i>caribaeum (Zanthoxylum)</i> (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 232, 627, 632, 649
<i>candollei? (Passiflora)</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>carica (Ficus)</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026, 1127, 1128, 2083, 2089
"cane (wild)" (GRAMINEAE).....	67, 68, 113	<i>Carica cauliflora</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1135
"cane" (Unknown plant family).....	57	<i>Carica microcarpa</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1135
"canela" (LAURACEAE).....	717	<i>Carica papaya</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1128, 1135, 1819, 2083
"canella fogo" (LAURACEAE).....	717	<i>Carica pennata?</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127
"canella" (LAURACEAE).....	717, 1458	<i>Carica quercifolia</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127
"canelleira" (LAURACEAE).....	717, 1458	<i>Carica sp.</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127
<i>canescens (Vernonia)</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945	<i>Carica</i> spp. (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1128
<i>Canistrum regnellii</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>Cariniana micrantha</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	344
<i>canjerana (Cabralea)</i> (MELIACEAE).....	1520		
<i>Canna brasiliensis</i> (CANNACEAE).....	1417, 1424		
<i>Canna glauca</i> (CANNACEAE).....	26, 87, 147, 202		

<i>Carludovica</i> sp. (CYCLANTHACEAE).....	1416	<i>Cecropia pachystachya</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	886, 904, 1520
<i>carnea</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE) 697 , 1493, 1501, 1521, 1525, 1546, 1567		<i>Cecropia peltata</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	274, 277, 904, 913, 914, 921, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1531
<i>carinosa</i> (<i>Hoya</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126	<i>Cecropia polyphlebia</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	277, 1531
<i>carosum</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>Cecropia</i> sp. (CECROPIACEAE).....	274, 876, 882, 886, 904, 923, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1571
<i>caroliniana</i> (<i>Modiola</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	475, 1578	? <i>Cecropia</i> sp. (CECROPIACEAE).....	914
<i>carota</i> (<i>Daucus</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662	<i>Cecropia</i> spp. (CECROPIACEAE).....	274, 1520
<i>carthaginensis</i> (<i>Piscidia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 261, 313, 314, 455, 458, 459, 464, 472	<i>Cecropia teleincana</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	904
<i>carthaginense</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076	<i>Cecropia virgusa</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518
<i>carthaginensis</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559	<i>cecropifolia</i> (<i>Pourouma</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518
<i>Caryocar brasiliense</i> (CARYOCARACEAE).....	991	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> (MELIACEAE).....	1942
<i>Caryodendron nr angustifolium</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1039	<i>cedron</i> (<i>Simaba</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	2110
<i>Caryodendron orinocense</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE) 935, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041		<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	358, 465
<i>Caryota mitis</i> (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>Ceiba</i> sp. (BOMBACACEAE).....	358
<i>Caryota urens</i> (PALMAE).....	1407, 1409	<i>Celosia nitida</i> (AMARANTHACEAE).....	503
<i>casarettoi</i> (<i>Symphopappus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1152	<i>Celtis caudata</i> (ULMACEAE).....	864, 2088
<i>Casearia aculeata</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	870 , 1112	<i>Celtis iguanaea</i> (ULMACEAE).....	229, 261, 865, 867, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 961, 963, 1396,
<i>Casearia arborea</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1059, 1117, 2086	1530, 1534, 1856, 1869, 1871, 1940, 2043, 2060, 2061	
<i>Casearia arguta</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 596, 1115, 1117, 2088	<i>Celtis nr iguanaea</i> (ULMACEAE).....	248, 261, 868, 874, 1534, 1869
<i>Casearia guianensis</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 1112, 1115	<i>Celtis laevigata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i> (ULMACEAE).....	864
<i>Casearia "minima"</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> (ULMACEAE).....	864, 1396
<i>Casearia nitida</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1117	<i>Celtis pubescens</i> (ULMACEAE).....	870, 872, 1396, 1396 , 2043
<i>Casearia praecox</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1115	<i>Celtis pubescens?</i> (ULMACEAE).....	1534
<i>Casearia</i> sp. (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	870 , 1112, 1115, 1116, 1117, 2075	<i>Celtis</i> sp. (ULMACEAE).....	261, 866, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 900 , 961, 1047, 1396, 1534,
<i>Casearia</i> spp. (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	870 , 1117	1545, 2043, 2062	
<i>Casearia spinescens</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583	<i>Celtis</i> spp. (ULMACEAE).....	867, 869, 1396
<i>Casearia sylvestris</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	261, 583, 594, 764 , 897, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1939, 2083, 2089	<i>Celtis tala</i> (ULMACEAE).....	867, 871, 961, 1530
<i>Casimiroa edulis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627, 632, 634, 642 , 646, 647	<i>Celtis trinervia</i> (ULMACEAE).....	864
<i>Casimiroa greggii</i> (RUTACEAE).....	232	<i>Celtis Tremata</i> sp. (ULMACEAE).....	1535
<i>Casimiroa</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	328, 627, 646	? <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	171
<i>Casimiroa tetrameria</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 632	<i>Cenchrus</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1716
<i>Cassia ferruginea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 362, 370, 472, 539, 762, 764	<i>cenocladum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484
<i>Cassia fistula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 368, 721, 730, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 1520	<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1540
<i>Cassia grandis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 723, 763	<i>Centaurea "major"</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1540
<i>Cassia "imperialis"</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763, 764	<i>Centaurea</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1577
<i>Cassia javanica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	465, 763	<i>Centaurea tweediei</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1540
<i>Cassia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 352, 370, 465, 472, 532, 536, 541, 719, 721, 722, 723, 730, 743, 743 , 744, 746, 747, 750, 759, 760, 762, 763, 764, 768, 774, 775, 800 , 815 , 1519 , 1520 , 1784, 1790, 2110, 2192, 2193, 2223	<i>Centrosema macrocarpum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 545, 546, 550, 551
? <i>Cassia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	472, 744, 761, 764, 765, 1092	<i>Centrosema plumieri</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 459, 551
<i>Cassia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	370, 472, 532, 719, 720, 722, 723, 726, 730, 739, 742, 743, 745, 746, 747, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 768, 770, 774, 783, 800 , 815 , 846 , 852 , 1462, 1520 , 2208	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 266, 545, 550, 551
<i>Cassia/Senna</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	370, 746, 763, 764, 1790	<i>Centrosema sagittatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	545, 546, 547, 550
<i>Castilleja integra</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1569	<i>Centrosema</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	546, 550
<i>Castilleja</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1570	<i>Centrosema virginianum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550
<i>catalpaefolia</i> (<i>Byttneria</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	261, 287	<i>cepa</i> (<i>Allium</i>) (ALLIACEAE).....	800
<i>catalpifolia</i> (<i>Hernandia</i>) (HERNANDIACEAE).....	713	<i>Cephalanthus glabratus</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	922, 2153
<i>catappa</i> (<i>Terminalia</i>) (COMBRETACEAE).....	240, 302, 444, 446, 447, 448, 589, 593, 1902, 1931, 1940, 1944, 2088, 2191, 2192, 2216	<i>ceratocarpum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>Catasetum barbatum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2159	<i>Ceratonnia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1462
<i>Catasetum</i> spp. (ORCHIDACEAE).....	186	<i>Ceratophyllum tetragonolobum</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
<i>Catasetum viridiflavum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2078	<i>Ceratozamia mexicana</i> (ZAMIACEAE).....	1887, 1890
<i>catechu</i> (<i>Areca</i>) (PALMAE).....	35	<i>cernua</i> (<i>Cocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	575, 1061, 1065, 1080
<i>Catostemma fragrans</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	1991	<i>cernuum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1348
<i>cattleianum</i> (<i>Psidium</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	594, 2002, 2008, 2011	<i>Ceropegia</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>Cattleya gaskelliana</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076	" <i>cerradense</i> " (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1215
<i>Cattleya percivaliana</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076	<i>cerulata</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	205
<i>caudata</i> (<i>Boehmeria</i>) (URTIACEAE).....	1148 , 1534	<i>Cespedesia spathulata</i> (OCHNACEAE).....	533, 916, 1466
<i>caudata</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	864, 2088	<i>Cestrum amictum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1276, 1283, 1365
<i>caudata</i> (<i>Olyra</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1449, 1698	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1273
<i>caudata?</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230	<i>Cestrum coelephlebium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1271
<i>caudatus</i> (<i>Amaranthus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1270
<i>Caularthron bilamellatum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2078	<i>Cestrum elegans</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	855 , 1273
<i>cauliflora</i> (<i>Carica</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1135	<i>Cestrum fragile</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1275
<i>cauliflora</i> (<i>Zygia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	513, 517	<i>Cestrum glanduliferum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1273
<i>causiarum?</i> (<i>Sabal</i>) (PALMAE).....	37	<i>Cestrum laevigatum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1266, 1276, 1319, 1365, 1366, 1382
<i>caven</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	787	<i>Cestrum latifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1285
<i>Cavendishia axillaris</i> (ERICACEAE).....	470	<i>Cestrum mariquitense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1836
<i>Cavendishia</i> sp. (ERICACEAE).....	918	<i>Cestrum megalophyllum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1275, 1284, 1378
<i>cayennensis</i> (<i>Stachytarpheta</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1539, 1540	<i>Cestrum microcalyx</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1273, 1274
<i>cayennensis</i> (<i>Vismia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	596	<i>Cestrum newelli</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1273
<i>Ceanothus</i> sp. (RHAMNACEAE).....	1775	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	654 , 855 , 1258, 1261, 1266, 1273, 1275, 1313, 1382
<i>Cecropia hololeuca</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1520	<i>Cestrum nr nocturnum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1266
<i>Cecropia insignis</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	277, 1518, 1529, 2221	<i>Cestrum oblongifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	429
<i>Cecropia longipes</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518	<i>Cestrum parqui</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	654 , 855 , 858 , 1258, 1261, 1273, 1313, 1365, 1382
<i>Cecropia obtusa</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1520	<i>Cestrum racemosum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1274
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	274, 277, 893, 904, 914, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1571	<i>Cestrum rugulosum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1275
<i>Cecropia obtusifolia burriada</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518	<i>Cestrum schlechtendalii</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1276, 1319, 1365
		<i>Cestrum sendtnerianum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1319
		<i>Cestrum sessiliflorum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1283
		<i>Cestrum</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1233, 1234, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1277, 1303, 1319, 1366

<i>Cestrum</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1234, 1277, 1286 , 1319, 1366
<i>Cestrum tomentosum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1273, 1274, 1275
nr <i>chacoense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1350, 1353
<i>chakensis</i> (<i>Opuntia</i>) (CACTACEAE).....	2036
<i>chalepensis</i> (<i>Ruta</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	632
<i>Chamaecrista clausenii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	770
<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>tristicula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	751, 763, 764
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	539, 768, 772
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	772
<i>Chamaecrista nictitans patellaria</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	745, 747, 764, 768, 770, 771
<i>Chamaecrista</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	234, 1784, 2032
<i>Chamaedorea costaricana</i> (PALMAE).....	28, 162, 1488, 1490
<i>Chamaedorea dammeriana</i> (PALMAE).....	1490
<i>Chamaedorea elegans</i> (PALMAE).....	1417
<i>Chamaedorea pinnatifrons</i> (PALMAE).....	1434
<i>Chamaedorea</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1408
<i>Chamaedorea</i> spp. (PALMAE).....	1487
<i>Chamaedorea tepejilote</i> (PALMAE).....	28, 162, 1416, 1490
<i>chamaedryoides</i> (<i>Urtica</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1560
<i>Chamaerops humilis</i> (PALMAE).....	1407
<i>chamberlainii</i> (<i>Anemopaegma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>champaca</i> (<i>Michelia</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693, 717
<i>chavarrianum</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	491
<i>cheiri</i> (<i>Erysimum</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>chelidonea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197
<i>chenopodiifolia</i> (<i>Cardamine</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	798, 802 , 855
<i>chenopodioides</i> (<i>Pseudogynoxys</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>Chenopodium album</i> (CHENOPODIACEAE).....	450
<i>Chenopodium</i> sp. (CHENOPODIACEAE).....	450, 1774
<i>cherimola</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	651, 652, 653, 654, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1819, 1921, 1941
<i>chiapensis</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	229, 2194
<i>chica</i> (<i>Arrabidaea</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
"chickweed" (? <i>CARYOPHYLLACEAE</i>).....	756
<i>chicle</i> (<i>Manilkara</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894, 1928
<i>chilensis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>chilensis</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794
<i>Chimarrhis cymosa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	915
<i>Chimarrhis parviflora</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	887, 903
<i>chinensis</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800
<i>chinensis</i> (<i>Callistephus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1547
<i>chinensis</i> (<i>Litchi</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1456
<i>chinensis</i> (<i>Livistona</i>) (PALMAE).....	164, 1407, 1409, 1488, 1489
<i>Chiococca alba</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	453
<i>chlamydogynum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1369, 1377
<i>Chloris gayana</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	85, 1765
<i>Chloroleucon mangense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	458, 543
<i>chocoensis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	401
<i>Choisya ternata</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 629, 632, 650
<i>Chomelia "bispinosa"</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	883
<i>Chomelia psilocarpa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	887
<i>Chomelia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	887
<i>chonta</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409, 1484
<i>Chorisia speciosa</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	245
<i>Chorizanthe paniculata</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1811
<i>Chorizanthe vaginata</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1808, 1814
<i>Chorizanthe viridis</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1811
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1149, 1149 , 1153, 1154, 1383 , 1872, 1945, 2049
<i>chrysanthum</i> (<i>Anemopaegma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
<i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	1110, 1940, 2088
<i>chrysoarpa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	531
<i>Chrysochlamys glauca</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	599
<i>Chrysochlamys psychotriifolia</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	599
<i>chrysolepis</i> (<i>Quercus</i>) (FAGACEAE).....	884, 1896
<i>chrysophylla</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	651
<i>chrysophylla</i> (<i>Heteropterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Chrysophyllum gonocarpum</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	2003
<i>Chrysophyllum marginatum</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Chrysophyllum mexicanum</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Chrysophyllum viride</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1893
<i>chrysotricha</i> (<i>Tabebuia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>chrysotrichum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1249, 1251, 1324
<i>Chusquea abietifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1595
<i>Chusquea latifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1452, 1583
<i>Chusquea leptophylla</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1477
<i>Chusquea nr liebmannii</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1677
<i>Chusquea longifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1453, 1635, 1698, 1725
<i>Chusquea meyeriana</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1457, 1468, 1737, 1764
<i>Chusquea scabra</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1449, 1453, 1627
<i>Chusquea scandens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1472
<i>Chusquea nr scandens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	93, 131, 161, 190, 1472, 1620, 1623, 1633, 1634, 1648, 1649, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1683, 1722, 1724, 1739, 1754
<i>Chusquea</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	58, 112, 1452, 1453, 1457, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1582, 1621, 1622, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1631, 1635, 1639, 1653, 1655, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1682, 1683, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1737, 1740
<i>Chusquea</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1472, 1631, 1632, 1662, 1663 , 1684 , 1685 , 1686 , 1687, 1688 , 1689 , 1690 , 1691, 1692 , 1693, 1694 , 1744, 1745, 1764
<i>chytraculia</i> (<i>Calyptanthus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	445
<i>Cienfuegosia affinis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1969, 1974
<i>Cienfuegosia</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	1969
<i>ciliaris</i> (<i>Digitaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78
<i>ciliata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618, 669
<i>ciliata</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1970
<i>ciliatiflora</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558
<i>ciliatifolia</i> (<i>Olyra</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	115, 160
<i>ciliatum</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358
<i>Cimicifuga</i> sp. (RANUNCULACEAE).....	1775
<i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	39
<i>cinnannata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163
<i>cinnannata?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1199, 1208
<i>cinerea</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>cinnamomifolium</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	692, 695, 709 , 711, 1066, 1102
<i>Cinnamomum brenesii</i> (LAURACEAE).....	491, 695, 1066, 1880
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (LAURACEAE).....	717
<i>Cinnamomum chavarrianum</i> (LAURACEAE).....	491
<i>Cinnamomum cinnamomifolium</i> (LAURACEAE).....	692, 695, 709 , 711, 1066, 1102
<i>Cinnamomum elongatum</i> (LAURACEAE).....	695, 1060, 1066
<i>Cinnamomum mexicanum</i> (LAURACEAE).....	714
<i>Cinnamomum nr paratriplinerve</i> (LAURACEAE).....	489
? <i>Cinnamomum</i> sp. (LAURACEAE).....	714
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i> (LAURACEAE).....	695, 1060, 1097
<i>circinalis</i> (<i>Cycas</i>) (CYCADACEAE).....	1484
<i>cirrhiflora</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1199, 1211, 1215
<i>Cirsium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1548, 1577
? <i>Cirsium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1577
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> (MENISPERMACEAE).....	396
<i>cissifolia</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	970, 1016
<i>cissifolia?</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	954
<i>Cissus verticillata</i> (VITACEAE).....	2064, 2065
<i>Citharexylum montevidense</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	306, 308, 379, 520, 891
<i>Citharexylum</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	953
<i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	953
<i>citricola</i> (<i>Struthanthus</i>) (LORANTHACEAE).....	1838
<i>citrifolia</i> (<i>Aniba</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1097
<i>citrifolia</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026
<i>citrifolia?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1192, 1211, 1215
nr <i>citrifolia?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1192, 1215
<i>citrifolia</i> (<i>Tetrapterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1821
<i>citrina</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189
<i>citriodora</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230, 232, 233, 625, 626, 629, 632, 634, 637, 645, 649, 682
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> (RUTACEAE).....	228, 229, 231, 625, 626, 627, 629, 632, 634, 637, 645, 649, 682
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> var. <i>bigaradia</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230
<i>Citrus limetta</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230, 231, 232, 627
<i>Citrus limon</i> (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 591, 606 , 625, 627, 629, 631, 632, 634, 635, 646, 648, 649, 650
<i>Citrus maxima</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230, 625, 629, 635, 649
<i>Citrus medica</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627
<i>Citrus medica</i> var. <i>dulcis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	232
<i>Citrus medica</i> var. <i>limetta</i> (RUTACEAE).....	229
<i>Citrus mitis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	635
<i>Citrus X paradisi</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230, 625, 629, 649, 650
<i>Citrus reticulata</i> (RUTACEAE).....	230, 232, 327, 625, 627, 629, 635, 637, 648, 649, 650, 682
<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 232, 625, 626, 627, 629, 632, 634, 635, 637, 645, 649, 650, 665 , 682 , 717 , 764 , 2083
<i>Citrus</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 232, 283, 284 , 285, 321, 322, 328, 379, 615 , 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 632, 633, 634, 635, 638, 639, 641, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 665 , 678 , 680 , 2083, 2211
<i>Citrus</i> spp. (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 232, 286, 615 , 625, 626, 627, 629, 631, 632, 635, 637, 639, 641, 645, 647, 649, 650, 682
<i>clathrata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>clausenii</i> (<i>Chamaecrista</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	770
<i>clausenii</i> var. <i>mollior</i> (<i>Merostachys</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457
<i>clausum</i> (<i>Sarcostemma</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125
<i>clavigera</i> (<i>Mollinedia</i>) (MONIMIACEAE).....	1064
<i>cleistantha</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2099
<i>Cleistocactus baumannii</i> (CACTACEAE).....	2036
<i>Clematis dioica</i> (RANUNCULACEAE).....	2092
<i>Clematis haenkeana</i> (RANUNCULACEAE).....	2091
<i>clematidis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	669
<i>Cleome aculeata</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Cleome gynandra</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800

<i>Cleome houstoni</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	815	<i>Commelina</i> sp. (COMMELINACEAE).....	2119
<i>Cleome serrata</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>commersoniana</i> (<i>Sebastiania</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	994
<i>Cleome</i> sp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815	<i>communis</i> (<i>Actinostemon</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	995
<i>Cleome</i> spp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815	<i>communis</i> (<i>Agalinis</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540
<i>Cleome spinosa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 814, 815	<i>communis</i> (<i>Ricinus</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2083, 2088, 2089, 2192, 2208, 2213
<i>Cleome trachycarpa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	815	<i>communis</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1004
<i>Cleome viscosa</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>comosus</i> (<i>Ananas</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	147, 195, 1444, 1447, 1819, 1940, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1971, 2160
<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1873	<i>compacta</i> (<i>Vantanea</i>) (HUMIRIACEAE).....	1057
<i>Clibadium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>compressus</i> (<i>Axonopus</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 122, 1604
<i>Clibadium surinamense</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	549, 1144, 1149, 1157, 1562	<i>compressus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1077
<i>Clibadium trianae</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1144	<i>Conceveiba pleiostemona</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 954, 2088
<i>Clitoria fairchildiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	553, 1907	<i>conchocalyx</i> (<i>Drymonia</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1291
<i>Clitoria javitensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	544	<i>concinna</i> (<i>Heisteria</i>) (OLACACEAE).....	2156, 2210
<i>Clitoria laurifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550	<i>concolor</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2161
<i>Clitoria mariana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351, 550	<i>confusa</i> (<i>Adesmia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1812
<i>Clitoria</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550	<i>congesta</i> (<i>Geonoma</i>) (PALMAE).....	1609
<i>Clitoria</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550	<i>Conium maculatum</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	645
<i>cloeziana</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2011	<i>conjugata</i> (<i>Arabidaea</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Clusia cylindrica</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>conjugatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Clusia minor</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>Connarus</i> sp. (CONNARACEAE).....	469
<i>Clusia odorata</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	2015	<i>Conostegia micrantha</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028
<i>Clusia rosea</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>Conostegia xalapensis</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	323, 324, 921, 2164
<i>Clusia</i> sp. (GUTTIFERAE).....	1458, 1996, 1997, 2017	<i>Conringia orientalis</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>coalita</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1235, 1237, 1393	<i>consanguinea</i> (<i>Columnea</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1291
<i>coarctata</i> (<i>Gamochoeta</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1540, 1576, 1579	<i>constricta</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 671, 674, 677
<i>cobanense</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>contortisiliquum</i> (<i>Enterolobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2193
<i>cobanensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166	<i>contracta</i> (<i>Wissadula</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	381
<i>cobanensis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 532	<i>contractum</i> (<i>Monotagma</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	174
<i>coca</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056	<i>controversa</i> (<i>Lippia</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1494
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Markea</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1288, 1332, 1332	<i>conversiae</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 679, 684
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Musa</i>) (MUSACEAE).....	1416, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1492	<i>convexum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1612
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Mutisia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	909	<i>convolvulifolium</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	397
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1168, 1176, 1185, 1188, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1212, 1218, 1225, 1226	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	386
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559	<i>Convolvulus nodiflorus</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	439
<i>coccinea</i> (<i>Warszewiczia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	887	<i>Convolvulus</i> sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	438
<i>coccineus</i> (<i>Phaseolus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550, 1794	<i>Conyza</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1150
<i>Coccocypselum herbaceum</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2124	<i>cooperi</i> (<i>Vitex</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	896, 910
<i>Coccoloba alnifolia</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944	<i>copaia</i> (<i>Jacaranda</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	511
<i>Coccoloba arborescens</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944, 1945	<i>Copernicia prunifera</i> (PALMAE).....	1409, 1489
<i>Coccoloba manziniensis</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	2208	<i>Copernicia</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	7, 33
<i>Coccoloba marginata</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	239, 300, 493	<i>Copernicia tectorum</i> (PALMAE).....	1450, 1488
<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1940	<i>corallinus</i> (<i>Gasteranthus</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1292
<i>Coccoloba venosa</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	239	<i>coraliodendron</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	249, 253
<i>coccolobifolia</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	306, 307, 371, 572, 2089	<i>Corchorus hirsutus</i> (TILIACEAE).....	1156
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (<i>Rottboellia</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	40, 48, 51, 108, 132, 183	<i>cordata</i> (<i>Buddleja</i>) (BUDDLEJACEAE).....	1510
<i>cochliacantha</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	601	<i>cordata</i> (<i>Lundia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>cochliocarpum</i> (<i>Pithecellobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1559	<i>cordata</i> (<i>Viguiera</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>Cochlospermum vitifolium</i> (COCHLOSPERMACEAE).....	436, 2224	<i>cordatum</i> (<i>Aparisthium</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953
<i>coco</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	612, 625, 627, 629, 640, 669, 673	<i>Cordia alliodora</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	840
<i>Cocos arechavaleana</i> (PALMAE).....	141	<i>Cordia cylindrostachya</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	1819
<i>Cocos campestris</i> (PALMAE).....	141	<i>Cordia sebestena</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	1992
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> (PALMAE).....	4, 14, 17, 143, 144, 164, 166, 176, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1420, 1426, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492	<i>Cordia verbenacea</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	1944
<i>Cocos</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	144, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1487, 1488, 1489	<i>cordiflora</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 681
<i>coelophlebium</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1271	<i>cordifolia</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1144, 1149, 1159, 1563
<i>Coelorachis selloana</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	552	<i>cordifolia?</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2047
<i>Coelorachis</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	552	<i>cordifolia</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1544
<i>coerulea</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1558	<i>cordifolia</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1951
<i>coeruleum</i> (<i>Oxypetalum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126	<i>cordovense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1251, 1269
<i>Coffea arabica</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	1110, 1432	<i>Cordylone fruticosus</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	1488
<i>Coffea liberica</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	53	<i>coriacea</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	654
<i>Coffea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	1432, 1519	<i>coriacea</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1931, 2110
<i>coffeaecola</i> (<i>Sclerocarpus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>coriacea</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	701
<i>cohune</i> (<i>Orbignya</i>) (PALMAE).....	1434, 1488	<i>coriacea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1191, 1191, 1197, 1197, 1199, 1215, 2110
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122	<i>coriaceum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1297, 1302
<i>Cojoba arborea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	727, 760	<i>corindum</i> (<i>Cardiospermum</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1793, 1864
<i>Cojoba colombiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2130	<i>cornifolia</i> (<i>Bunchosia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	301
<i>Cojoba rufescens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	764	<i>Cornus</i> sp. (CORNACEAE).....	1775
<i>collinsiana</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	56, 167, 168, 170, 178, 1492	<i>cornuta</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1198, 1208
<i>collinsii</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1911	<i>cornuta?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1168, 1198, 1208
<i>Coloanial Amphicarpaea</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	267	<i>cornuta</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>colombiana</i> (<i>Cojoba</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2130	<i>Cornutia grandifolia</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1873
<i>colonense</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 649, 1069	<i>coromandelianum</i> (<i>Malvastrum</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1973
<i>colubrina</i> (<i>Anadenanthera</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>coronarium</i> (<i>Hedychium</i>) (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	26, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1432
<i>Colubrina glandulosa</i> (RHAMNACEAE).....	1116	<i>?Coronilla</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784
<i>Colubrina</i> sp. (RHAMNACEAE).....	1116	<i>Coronilla valentina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	763, 764
<i>columellaris</i> (<i>Ixia</i>) (IRIDACEAE).....	85	<i>Coronopus didymus</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	798, 802, 823, 855, 857
<i>Columnea consanguinea</i> (GESNERIACEAE).....	1291	"cortico dos brejos" (LEGUMINOSAE).....	250
<i>Columnea grata</i> (GESNERIACEAE).....	1291	<i>corumbensis</i> (<i>Jacaratia</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1128
<i>Columnea polyantha</i> (GESNERIACEAE).....	1961, 1992	<i>coruscans</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2185
<i>comata</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1499, 1508, 1511	<i>corylifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1105
<i>Combretum decandrum</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	912	<i>corymbiflora</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1392, 1831
<i>Combretum fruticosum</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	261, 299, 301, 398, 574	<i>corymbiflora</i> (<i>Sessea</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	855, 1258, 1365
<i>Combretum laxum</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	301	<i>corymbosa</i> (<i>Amaioua</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 915
<i>combsii</i> (<i>Guettarda</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900		
<i>Commelina erecta</i> (COMMELINACEAE).....	1730		

<i>corymbosa</i> (<i>Phryganocydia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	2208	<i>Croton juigalpensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>corymbosa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 303, 352, 362, 368, 370, 472, 532, 539, 719, 721, 726, 730, 743, 746, 747, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774, 815	<i>Croton leptostachyus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076
<i>corymbosus</i> (<i>Tristerix</i>) (LORANTHACEAE).....	835	<i>Croton linearis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>corymbulosa</i> (<i>Laetia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	563	<i>Croton lucidus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1105
<i>Cosmos</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	662	<i>Croton ludianus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1077, 2114, 2115
<i>costaricana</i> (<i>Chamaedorea</i>) (PALMAE).....	28, 162, 1488, 1490	<i>Croton magdalenensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1074
<i>costaricana</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564	<i>Croton megalodendron</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1074
<i>costaricanum</i> (<i>Viburnum</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	925	<i>Croton "megistocarpus"</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	333, 334, 1071, 1103
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Blechnum</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493	<i>Croton "monteverdensis"</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1086
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Alchornea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	953, 955, 1035, 1036	<i>Croton morifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Dendrophthora</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	803, 807	<i>Croton nitraiaefolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250	<i>Croton niveus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	247, 1058, 1071, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1939, 2027
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Indigofera</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	370	<i>Croton nr niveus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1086, 1103
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 261, 315, 455, 458, 459, 464	<i>Croton ovalifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1077
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Mollinedia</i>) (MONIMACEAE).....	1104	<i>Croton parvifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1077, 1097
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1168, 1191, 1197	<i>Croton priscus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1077, 2225
<i>costaricensis</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 944, 984, 1054	<i>Croton reflexifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	247, 1058, 1071, 1075, 1091, 1103
<i>costata</i> (<i>Hygrophila</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494, 1540, 1558	<i>Croton repens</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2112
<i>costata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1180, 1184, 1211, 1215, 1225	<i>Croton rhamnifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072
<i>Costus guanaiensis</i> var. <i>guanaiensis</i> (COSTACEAE).....	1416	<i>Croton ruizianus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1207
<i>Costus scaber</i> (COSTACEAE).....	150, 157, 326, 1416	<i>Croton schiedeana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	247, 261, 334, 1071, 1077, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1103
<i>Costus nr scaber</i> (COSTACEAE).....	155, 1416	? <i>Croton schiedeana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	827
<i>Costus</i> sp. (COSTACEAE).....	1416, 2094	<i>Croton soliman</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>Costus speciosus</i> (COSTACEAE).....	1432	<i>Croton</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	334, 335, 336, 566, 591, 800, 1031, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1108, 1953, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2225
<i>Costus villosissimus</i> (COSTACEAE).....	326	? <i>Croton</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>cotinifolia</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026, 1127	<i>Croton</i> spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1032, 1076, 1077, 2225
<i>cotinifolia</i> var. <i>hondurensis</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026	<i>Croton tenuissimus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097
<i>Couepia polyandra</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	311	<i>Croton urucurana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097, 1100, 1108
? <i>Couepia</i> sp. (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329	<i>Croton watsonii</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>Couratari</i> sp. (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	239	<i>Croton xalapensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>Couroupita guianensis</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	1488, 1922	<i>Croton xanthochloros</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1074
<i>Coursetia caribaea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226	<i>Croton yucatanensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	247, 1058
<i>Coursetia elliptica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	354, 427, 458, 459, 464	" <i>cruciferas</i> " (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>Coursetia ferruginea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	467	<i>crucigerum</i> (<i>Pithecoctenium</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1906
<i>Coursetia heterantha</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1972	<i>cruckshanksii</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1805, 1807
<i>Coussapoa microcarpa</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	904	<i>cruenta</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	770
<i>Coussapoa nymphaeifolia</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1571	<i>crusgalli</i> (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	200, 1424
<i>Coutarea hexandra</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	452, 454	<i>crusgalli</i> (<i>Echinochloa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	200, 1424
<i>coutinhoi</i> (<i>Ormosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	443	<i>crusgalli crusgalli</i> (<i>Echinochloa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	200, 1424
<i>crassa</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	307, 371, 1912, 1994, 2089	<i>Cryptantha</i> sp. (BORAGINACEAE).....	1577
<i>crassifolia</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	306, 493, 574, 1951, 2027	<i>Cryptocarya aschersoniana</i> (LAURACEAE).....	621, 695, 714, 717
<i>crassifolia</i> (<i>Salacia</i>) (CELASTRACEAE).....	1927	<i>Cryptocarya</i> sp. (LAURACEAE).....	696, 717
<i>crassinervium</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	1096	<i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1119
<i>crassipetala</i> (<i>Anaxagorea</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	1064	<i>Cryptostegia</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1119
<i>Crateva</i> sp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Ctenanthe</i> sp. (MARANTACEAE).....	197
<i>Crateva</i> spp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Cuatresia riparia</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1311, 1314, 1318, 1362, 1380, 1383
<i>Crateva tapia</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Cuatresia</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1308
<i>Cratylia hypargyrea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944	<i>cubana</i> (<i>Parathesis</i>) (MYRSINACEAE).....	864
? <i>Crescentia cujete</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	836	<i>cubensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1189
<i>Cressa cretica</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1794	<i>cubensis</i> (<i>Swartzia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	389, 441, 724
<i>cretica</i> (<i>Cressa</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1794	<i>Cucumis dipsaceus</i> (CUCURBITACEAE).....	1785
<i>crinitum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>cujete?</i> (? <i>Crescentia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	836
<i>crispa</i> (<i>Herissantia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	382, 384, 557	<i>culantrillo</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629, 632
<i>crispum</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2161	<i>cumingii</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	764
<i>crispum</i> (<i>Petroselinum</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662	<i>cuneata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>crista-galli</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 255, 261, 472, 1456	<i>cuneata</i> (<i>Witheringia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1318
<i>Cristaria andicola</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>cuneifolia</i> (<i>Ligaria</i>) (LORANTHACEAE).....	834
<i>cristata</i> (<i>Anoda</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	476	<i>cunninghamiana</i> (<i>Archontophoenix</i>) (PALMAE).....	1407, 1489
<i>cristata</i> (<i>Barleria</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1539	<i>cupana</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1979
<i>cromyhorizon</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716	<i>Cupania americana</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	304
<i>Crotalaria incana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	771, 1790, 1793	<i>Cupania glabra</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	261, 403, 405, 411
<i>Crotalaria</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784, 1790	<i>Cupania guatemalensis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	411
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784	<i>Cupania macrophylla</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	405
<i>Crotalaria vitellina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1790	<i>Cupania rufescens</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	402
<i>crotalifera</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	169, 1492, 2097, 2099	<i>Cupania</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	1004
<i>Croton affinis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1077, 1108	<i>Cupania vernalis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	261, 580, 1004, 1462, 1879
<i>Croton astroites</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1105	<i>curassavica</i> (<i>Asclepias</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	615, 1120, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 2040, 2042
<i>Croton billbergianus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1073, 1076, 1077, 1099, 2225	<i>Curatella americana</i> (DILLENIACEAE).....	261
<i>Croton capitatus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058	<i>cururu</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	400, 403, 406, 409, 1050, 1054
<i>Croton compressus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1077	<i>Cuscuta micrantha</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1810
<i>Croton corylifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1105	<i>Cuscuta racemosa</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1810
<i>Croton discolor</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058, 1953	<i>cuspidata</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	1944, 1945
<i>Croton draco</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1071	<i>cuspidatum</i> (<i>Pseuderanthemum</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1558, 1564
<i>Croton elaeagnoides</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058	<i>cuspidifolia</i> (<i>Jacaranda</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	257
<i>Croton floribunda</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	334, 425, 1076, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1100, 1935, 2079	<i>cuspidifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197
<i>Croton floribunda?</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1085, 1100	<i>cyanea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1162, 1163, 1168, 1198, 1208, 1225
<i>Croton gossypifolius</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1077, 1099, 1108, 1517	<i>nr cyanea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1198
<i>Croton hilarii</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097	<i>Cybianthus detergens</i> (MYRSINACEAE).....	2083
<i>Croton hircinus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1073, 1077, 1103	<i>Cycas circinalis</i> (CYCADACEAE).....	1484
<i>Croton humilis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058	<i>Cycas revoluta</i> (CYCADACEAE).....	1886, 1887
<i>Croton jalapensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1071, 1072, 1103	<i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i> (CYCLANTHACEAE).....	16, 96, 177
		<i>Cyclanthus</i> sp. (CYCLANTHACEAE).....	16, 1678

<i>cyclocarpum</i> (<i>Enterolobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543
<i>Cycloperum leptophyllum</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>Cydista</i> sp. (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1883, 1902
<i>cylindrica</i> (<i>Clusia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	599
nr <i>cylindrica</i> var. <i>sulfurea</i> (<i>Dalea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1802
<i>cylindrostachya</i> (<i>Cordia</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	1819
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540
<i>cymbifera</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 667
<i>cymosa</i> (<i>Chimarrhis</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	915
<i>cynanchifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	689
<i>Cynanchum angustifolium</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1119, 1121
<i>Cynanchum montevidensis</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125
<i>Cynanchum racemosum</i> var. <i>unifarium</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>Cynanchum</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1119, 1120, 1124
<i>Cynanchum undatum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>Cynanchum undulatum?</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>Cynanchum woodsonianum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1121
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1578
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	18, 21, 78, 84, 85, 125, 548, 551, 552, 1586, 1591, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1765
<i>Cynodon nlemfuensis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	136
<i>Cynodon</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 548, 1679
<i>cynophallophora</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 812, 813, 814, 815, 846
<i>Cyperus aggregatus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Cyperus involucratu</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	1416, 1417
<i>Cyperus luzulae</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	1660, 1695
<i>Cyperus papyrus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	1126
<i>Cyperus reflexus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Cyperus</i> sp. (CYPERACEAE).....	85, 132, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Cyperus virens</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1252, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1364, 1367, 1383, 1391, 1392, 1831
<i>Cyphomandra corymbiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1392, 1831
<i>Cyphomandra diploconos</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra divaricata</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra diversifolia</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1392
<i>Cyphomandra diversifolia diversifolia</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	419
<i>Cyphomandra hartwegii</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1390, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra pilosa</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra sciadostylis</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1392
<i>Cyphomandra</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1392
<i>Cyphomandra velutina</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1321, 1325
<i>Cyrtopodium punctatum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	1819
<i>Cyrtostachys</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1413, 1484
<i>Cytisus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	2038
<i>dactylifera</i> (<i>Phoenix</i>) (PALMAE).....	17, 39, 141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1487, 1488
<i>dactylon</i> (<i>Cynodon</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	18, 21, 78, 84, 85, 125, 548, 551, 552, 1586, 1591, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1765
<i>Dahlia pinnata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2192
<i>Dahlstedtia pinnata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>Dalbergia brasiliensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1462
<i>Dalbergia ecataphyllum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465, 467, 1940, 2208
<i>Dalbergia granadillo</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	313, 459, 464
<i>Dalbergia retusa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 427, 458, 459, 464, 465, 472, 1456
<i>Dalbergia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472, 730, 1456
<i>Dalbergia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472, 730, 1456
<i>Dalea</i> nr <i>cylindrica</i> var. <i>sulfurea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1802
<i>Dalea</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	776, 1778, 1785
<i>Dalechampia affinis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	981, 983, 1007, 1009, 1016, 1018
<i>Dalechampia alata</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1007
<i>Dalechampia cissifolia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	970, 1016
<i>Dalechampia cissifolia?</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	954
<i>Dalechampia ficifolia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1018
<i>Dalechampia heteromorpha</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	981, 1011, 1016
<i>Dalechampia juruana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1018
<i>Dalechampia leandrii</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976, 983, 1007
<i>Dalechampia megacarpa</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1007
<i>Dalechampia micrantha</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1009, 1019
<i>Dalechampia parvibracteata</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1009
<i>Dalechampia pentaphylla</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976, 979, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1034
<i>Dalechampia scandens</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 954, 969, 970, 972, 976, 978, 981, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1028, 1032, 1033
<i>Dalechampia</i> nr <i>scandens</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	954
<i>Dalechampia</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 954, 971, 972, 973, 975, 976, 980, 982, 983, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1028, 1034, 1055
<i>Dalechampia</i> spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	970, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1028, 1034
<i>Dalechampia spathulata</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976
<i>Dalechampia stenosepala</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 976, 979, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	963, 976, 979, 983, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1034
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	954, 981, 1007, 1011, 1012, 1018, 1028
<i>Dalechampia triphylla</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 963, 968, 976, 979, 980, 981, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1032, 1034
<i>dammeriana</i> (<i>Chamaedorea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1490
<i>Danthonia domingensis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1603
<i>Dasyphyllum diacanthoides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	810
<i>Datura metel</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1364
<i>Datura</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	417
<i>Datura stramonium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325, 1364
<i>Daucus carota</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>davidii</i> (<i>Buddleja</i>) (BUDDLEJACEAE).....	829
<i>davidsonii</i> (<i>Sphaeralcea</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>dealbata</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777, 1462
<i>dealbata</i> (<i>Magnolia</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	700, 711
<i>debilis</i> (<i>Helianthus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1515
<i>debilis</i> (<i>Parietaria</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1530
<i>decandrum</i> (<i>Combretum</i>) (COMBRETACEAE).....	912
<i>decandrum</i> (<i>Thouinidium</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	403, 410, 411, 444
<i>decaryi</i> (<i>Dypsis</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>decidium</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	371, 2089
<i>decipiens</i> (<i>Podandrogynne</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	830
<i>decorticans</i> (<i>Geoffroea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	362
<i>decorum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300
<i>decumbens</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>decumbens</i> (<i>Tephrosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1785
<i>decurrens</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777, 778
<i>decurrens mollis</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777
<i>deficiens</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1314
<i>deidamioides</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>Delonix regia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 746
<i>deltoida</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>deltoida</i> (<i>Iriartea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1461
<i>demeraranum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484
<i>Dendropanax arboreus</i> (ARALIACEAE).....	276
<i>Dendrophthora costaricensis</i> (VISCACEAE).....	803, 807
<i>densiflora</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514, 515, 777, 785, 790
<i>dentata</i> (<i>Viguiera</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	540
<i>deppeana</i> (<i>Peperomia</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484
<i>Derris elliptica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 472
<i>Descurainia appendiculata</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Descurainia argentina</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Descurainia</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	796
? <i>Descurainia</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	851
<i>deserti</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	219
<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	736, 768, 770, 1784
<i>Desmodium adscendens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	269
<i>Desmodium affine</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550, 555, 736, 1790
<i>Desmodium angustifolium</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	268
<i>Desmodium axillare</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1961
<i>Desmodium barbatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	546
<i>Desmodium distortum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 546, 550
<i>Desmodium glabrum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 538, 542, 550
<i>Desmodium grahamii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	268
<i>Desmodium incanum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	271, 538, 542, 550, 772
<i>Desmodium infractum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 545, 546, 550
<i>Desmodium neomexicanum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	545, 550
<i>Desmodium nicaraguense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 546, 550
<i>Desmodium procumbens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542
<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542
<i>Desmodium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	523, 524, 542, 550, 745, 769, 772, 1181, 1790
<i>Desmodium</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 546, 550, 745
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550, 1819
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550
<i>Desmoncus</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	31, 33, 132, 187, 1409
<i>Desmoncus</i> spp. (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>Desmopsis bibracteata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	372, 705
<i>detergens</i> (<i>Cybianthus</i>) (MYRSINACEAE).....	2083
<i>devosiana</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558, 1559
<i>diacanthoides</i> (<i>Dasyphyllum</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	810
<i>diandra</i> (<i>Omphalea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1931, 1945, 2208, 2224
<i>Dichapetalum stipulatum</i> (DICHAPETALACEAE).....	815
<i>Dichorisandra amabilis</i> (COMMELINACEAE).....	1763
<i>dichotrianthus</i> (<i>Struthanthus</i>) (LORANTHACEAE).....	836, 842
<i>Dicliptera iopus</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1498

Dicliptera sericea (ACANTHACEAE)..... 1493, 1525, 1546
Dicliptera sexangularis (ACANTHACEAE)..... 1503, 1564
Dicliptera sp. (ACANTHACEAE)..... 291, 1493, 1496
Dicliptera tweediana (ACANTHACEAE)..... 1553
Dicliptera unguiculata (ACANTHACEAE)..... 1493, 1497, 1564
Dictamnus sp. (RUTACEAE)..... 632
Dictamnus spp. (RUTACEAE)..... 632
Dictyosperma album (PALMAE)..... 17
didyma (*Aristolochia*) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)..... 606, 615, 670, 682
didymantha (*Hernandia*) (HERNANDIACEAE)..... 708, 714
didymobotrya (*Senna*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)..... 764
didymum (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1300
didymus (*Coronopus*) (CRUCIFERAE)..... 798, 802, 823, 855, 857
difficilis (*Mansoa*) (BIGNONIACEAE)..... 886
diffusa (*Lindernia*) (SCROPHULARIACEAE)..... 1494
diffusa (*Turnera*) (TURNERACEAE)..... 1182
Digitaria abyssinica (GRAMINEAE)..... 136, 1660
Digitaria ciliaris (GRAMINEAE)..... 78
Digitaria sanguinalis (GRAMINEAE)..... 78, 1716
Digitaria spp. (GRAMINEAE)..... 78
digitata (*Sphaeralcea*) (MALVACEAE)..... 476
dilatatum (*Paspalum*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 78, 1605, 1661, 1716, 1765
dilatatum (*Piper*) (PIPERACEAE)..... 649
dilatatum fo. *guayanum* (*Piper*) (PIPERACEAE)..... 430
Dilkea parviflora (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1211
Dilkea retusa (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1211, 1221
Dilkea sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1192, 1197, 1208, 1211, 1221
Dilkea spp. (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1192, 1197, 1211, 1221, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1223
Dimerandra emarginata (ORCHIDACEAE)..... 2078
dimidia (*Sinclairia*) (COMPOSITAE)..... 1159
Dioclea guianensis (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 303, 353, 1944
Dioclea hexandra (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 259
Dioclea megacarpa (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 254, 261, 348, 353
Dioclea sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 1456
Dioclea violacea (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 1944
Diodia ocimifolia (RUBIACEAE)..... 2121
Diodia sp. (RUBIACEAE)..... 2124
Diodia spp. (RUBIACEAE)..... 2122
dioica (*Clematis*) (RANUNCULACEAE)..... 2092
dioica (*Urtica*) (URTICACEAE)..... 1578
dioica holosericea (*Urtica*) (URTICACEAE)..... 1575
Dioon edule (ZAMIACEAE)..... 1887
Diospyros ierensis (EBENACEAE)..... 345
Diphysa americana (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 427, 459, 750, 751, 764
diploconos (*Cyphomandra*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1321, 1325, 1392
Diplotaxis muralis (CRUCIFERAE)..... 855
dipsaceus (*Cucumis*) (CUCURBITACEAE)..... 1785
discolor (*Calandrinia*) (PORTULACACEAE)..... 1811
discolor (*Capparis*) (CAPPARACEAE)..... 827, 829, 848
discolor? (*Capparis*) (CAPPARACEAE)..... 848
discolor (*Croton*) (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 1058, 1953
discolor (*Maxillaria*) (ORCHIDACEAE)..... 2159
discolor (*Tetrapterys*) (MALPIGHIACEAE)..... 261, 375, 410, 493, 494
Distichlis spicata (GRAMINEAE)..... 125, 138
distichum (*Paspalum*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 78, 1605, 1661, 1716
distortum (*Desmodium*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 542, 546, 550
diurnum (*Cestrum*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1270
divaricata (*Bauhinia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)..... 238, 251
divaricata (*Cyphomandra*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1321, 1392
divaricata (*Luehea*) (TILIACEAE)..... 841, 844
divaricata (*Maranta*) (MARANTACEAE)..... 147
divaricata (*Vitex*) (VERBENACEAE)..... 910
divaricata? (*Lasiacis*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 193
diversifolia (*Annona*) (ANNONACEAE)..... 653, 657, 659, 702, 705
diversifolia (*Cyphomandra diversifolia*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 419
diversifolia (*Cyphomandra*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1392
diversifolia (*Securidaca*) (POLYGALACEAE)..... 2208
diversifolia (*Tithonia*) (COMPOSITAE)..... 1515
diversifolia diversifolia (*Cyphomandra*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 419
divisa (*Geonoma*) (PALMAE)..... 1630
dolichaula (*Jacaratia*) (CARICACEAE)..... 1127
Doliocarpus sp. (DILLENIACEAE)..... 2110, 2207, 2208
domingensis (*Danthonia*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 1603
domingensis (*Lonchocarpus*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 455
domingensis (*Petitia*) (VERBENACEAE)..... 838
donax (*Arundo*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 132
donianum (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1321
nr donnell-smithii (*Calathea*) (MARANTACEAE)..... 1416
donnell-smithii (*Pentagonia*) (RUBIACEAE)..... 887, 903
dormiens (*Mimosa*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)..... 319
draba (*Lepidium*) (CRUCIFERAE)..... 855, 857
Dracaena spp. (DRACAENACEAE)..... 141
draco (*Croton*) (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 1071
var. drummondii (*Malvaviscus arboreus*) (MALVACEAE)..... 1969
drummondii (*Sorghum bicolor*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 122
Drymonia conchocalyx (GESNERIACEAE)..... 1291
Drymonia oxysepala (GESNERIACEAE)..... 1289
Drymonia serrulata (GESNERIACEAE)..... 1558
Drymonia sp. (GESNERIACEAE)..... 1291
Drymonia warszewicziana (GESNERIACEAE)..... 2164
Drypetes alba (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 815
Drypetes brownii (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 815
Drypetes lateriflora (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 815
Drypetes sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 815
Drypetes spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 815
Dudleya pachyphytum (CRASSULACEAE)..... 1804
Duguetia lanceolata (ANNONACEAE)..... 1063
Duguetia sp. (ANNONACEAE)..... 335, 336, 492, 569, 1065
dulce (*Pithecellobium*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)..... 757, 759, 1777, 2128, 2130, 2133
var. dulcis (*Citrus medica*) (RUTACEAE)..... 232
dulcis (*Phyla*) (VERBENACEAE)..... 1494
dulcis (*Prunus*) (ROSACEAE)..... 1933
dulcis (*Scoparia*) (SCROPHULARIACEAE)..... 476
dulcis (*Spondias*) (ANACARDIACEAE)..... 2088
Dunalia solanacea (SOLANACEAE)..... 1362
Duranta erecta (VERBENACEAE)..... 1874
?Duroia sp. (RUBIACEAE)..... 875
dusenii? (*Prestonia*) (APOCYNACEAE)..... 1237
Dussia sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 514
dwyeri (*Brunfelsia*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 1335
Dypsids decaryi (PALMAE)..... 1409
Dypsids lutescens (PALMAE)..... 1409, 1485, 1488, 1490
Dyssodia sp. (COMPOSITAE)..... 756
ecastaphyllum (*Dalbergia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 465, 467, 1940, 2208
ecastaphyllum sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 472
Echeveria gibbiflora (CRASSULACEAE)..... 1855
echinatus? (*Cenchrus*) (GRAMINEAE)..... 171
echinocarpa (*Randia*) (RUBIACEAE)..... 895
Echinochloa crusgalli (GRAMINEAE)..... 200, 1424
Echinochloa crusgalli crusgalli (GRAMINEAE)..... 200, 1424
echinus (*Adesmia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 1815, 1817
Echites myrtifolia (APOCYNACEAE)..... 1020
Echites sp. (APOCYNACEAE)..... 358, 1020
Echites spp. (APOCYNACEAE)..... 1393
edule (*Dioon*) (ZAMIACEAE)..... 1887
edulis (*Alibertia*) (RUBIACEAE)..... 881, 915
edulis (*Allophylus*) (SAPINDACEAE)..... 580, 836, 945, 961, 988, 1004, 1054
edulis (*Casimiroa*) (RUTACEAE)..... 625, 627, 632, 634, 642, 646, 647
edulis (*Euterpe*) (PALMAE)..... 14, 1397, 1418, 1443, 1490
edulis (*Inga*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)..... 500, 759, 760, 777, 789, 790, 1462, 1467
edulis (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1156, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1171, 1178, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1215, 1225, 1325
edulis fo. *flavicarpa* (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1156, 1163, 1171
edulis X *gibertii* (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1163
edulis (*Rhynchosia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 1456
eggertiana (*Guapira*) (NYCTAGINACEAE)..... 2087
eglandulosa (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1204
ehrenbergiana (*Holographis*) (ACANTHACEAE)..... 295
eichleri (*Sloanea*) (ELAEOCARPACEAE)..... 257
eichleriana (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1197, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1219
ekmanii (*Zanthoxylum*) (RUTACEAE)..... 625
elaeanoides (*Croton*) (EUPHORBIACEAE)..... 1058
elaeanoides (*Matayba*) (SAPINDACEAE)..... 261
Elaeis guineensis (PALMAE)..... 1405, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1420, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489
Elaeis sp. (PALMAE)..... 1489
elata (*Miconia*) (MELASTOMATACEAE)..... 1999, 2023
elata (*Psychotria*) (RUBIACEAE)..... 2147, 2149
elata (*Urera*) (URTICACEAE)..... 263, 536, 1556
elator (*Etilingera*) (ZINGIBERACEAE)..... 53, 1418
elegans (*Cestrum*) (SOLANACEAE)..... 855, 1273
elegans (*Chamaedorea*) (PALMAE)..... 1417
elegans (*Hyospathe*) (PALMAE)..... 132
elegans (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE)..... 1166, 1197, 1227
elegans (*Paullinia*) (SAPINDACEAE)..... 580
elemifera (*Amyris*) (RUTACEAE)..... 628
Elephantopus sp. (COMPOSITAE)..... 1493
Eleusine indica (GRAMINEAE)..... 1605, 1614, 1652, 1716
Eleusine sp. (GRAMINEAE)..... 1607, 1661
Eleusine spp. (GRAMINEAE)..... 1715
elliptica (*Coursetia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 354, 427, 458, 459, 464
elliptica (*Derris*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)..... 455, 472
elliptica (*Vochysia*) (VOCHYSIACEAE)..... 240, 2186
ellipticum (*Steriphoma*) (CAPPARACEAE)..... 813
ellipticum (*Stigmaphyllon*) (MALPIGHIACEAE)..... 306, 377, 397, 498, 526
elongatum (*Cinnamomum*) (LAURACEAE)..... 695, 1060, 1066
emarginata (*Atamisquea*) (CAPPARACEAE)..... 800, 815
emarginata (*Calliandra*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)..... 770
emarginata (*Dimerandra*) (ORCHIDACEAE)..... 2078

<i>emarginata</i> (<i>Rollinia</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	234, 649
..... 392, 590, 620 , 654, 655, 698, 699, 1837	
<i>emarginatum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>emarginatum</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358, 550
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>Emmotum nitens?</i> (ICACINACEAE).....	887
<i>enantiophylla</i> (<i>Lozanella</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	1554
<i>Endlicheria paniculata</i> (LAURACEAE).....	1097
<i>enormis</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1128
<i>ensiformis</i> (<i>Canavalia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	262, 355, 550, 1944
<i>Entada gigas</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	730
<i>Entada polystachya</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	309
<i>Entada</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	730
<i>Enterolobium contortisiliquum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2193
<i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543
<i>Epidendrum flexuosum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2159
<i>Epidendrum secundum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	1819, 2076
<i>Epidendrum stamfordianum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076
"epiphyllous plants?".....	2195
<i>Erato vulcanica</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1159
<i>Erblichia odorata</i> (TURNERACEAE).....	1163, 1178
<i>erecta</i> (<i>Commelina</i>) (COMMELINACEAE).....	1730
<i>erecta</i> (<i>Duranta</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1874
<i>erecta</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	946
<i>Eremalche exilis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>Eremalche rotundifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>erianthum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	414
<i>Erigeron maximus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>Erigeron</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	852
<i>eriocarinalis</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459
<i>eriocarpa</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384
<i>Eriochloa polystachya</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	23, 122
<i>Eriochloa punctata</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 122, 1765
<i>Eriochloa</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78
<i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1779
<i>Eriogonum pusillum?</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	1780
<i>Eriogonum</i> sp. (POLYGONACEAE).....	1772
<i>eriospatha</i> (<i>Butia</i>) (PALMAE).....	141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1489
<i>Erodium</i> sp. (GERANIACEAE).....	756
<i>erosus</i> (<i>Pachyrhizus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 500, 540, 1907
<i>Eruca vesicaria sativa</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>Erythrina berteroaana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250
<i>Erythrina corallodendron</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	249, 253
<i>Erythrina costaricensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 255, 261, 472, 1456
<i>Erythrina fusca</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465, 1456, 1940
<i>Erythrina lanceolata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250
<i>Erythrina nr lanceolata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250
<i>Erythrina poeppigiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 1456
<i>Erythrina</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 261, 550
? <i>Erythrina</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	457, 465
<i>Erythrina speciosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1933
<i>Erythrina velutina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250
<i>Erythrochiton lindenii</i> (RUTACEAE).....	232, 393
<i>erythrocladus</i> (<i>Rubus</i>) (ROSACEAE).....	875
<i>Erythroxylum anguifugum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum barbatum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum campestre</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	234, 2032
<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum deciduum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	371, 2089
<i>Erythroxylum fimbriatum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum havanense</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	299, 1056
<i>Erythroxylum macrophyllum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	2088
<i>Erythroxylum pelleterianum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1462
<i>Erythroxylum pulchrum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1458, 1466
<i>Erythroxylum nr raimondii</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum simonis</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum</i> sp. (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056, 1057, 1456 , 1458, 1462
? <i>Erythroxylum</i> sp. (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1466
<i>Erythroxylum</i> spp. (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>Erythroxylum suberosum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	2089
<i>Erythroxylum tortuosum</i> (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	371
<i>Escallonia resinosa</i> (ESCALLONACEAE).....	576
<i>Eschweilera longirachis</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	343
<i>Eschweilera</i> sp. (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	341
<i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	345
<i>esculenta</i> (<i>Manihot</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1494
<i>esculentum</i> (<i>Lycopersicon</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	272, 1321, 1325
<i>esculentus</i> (<i>Abelmoschus</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	384, 475, 478, 1969
<i>esculentus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>Esenbeckia berlandieri</i> (RUTACEAE).....	378, 625, 629, 632
<i>Esenbeckia febrifuga</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627, 629, 649, 650
<i>Esenbeckia leiocarpa</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627, 629, 635, 636, 649, 650
<i>Esenbeckia pentaphylla</i> (RUTACEAE).....	629, 632, 650
<i>Esenbeckia pilocarpoides</i> (RUTACEAE).....	629, 650
<i>Esenbeckia pumila</i> (RUTACEAE).....	234, 649
<i>Esenbeckia</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	646, 648, 649
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (RUTACEAE).....	650
<i>esperanzae</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	606, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 680, 686
<i>estrellensis</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1151
<i>Etilingera elatior</i> (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	53, 1418
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Eucalyptus cloeziana</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2011
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	131, 595, 770 , 1156 , 1451 , 2008
<i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2002, 2011
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 591, 595, 1010 , 1520 , 2002, 2011
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (MYRTACEAE).....	594, 1520 , 2011
<i>Eucalyptus urophylla</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2008
<i>eueidipabulum</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174
<i>Eugenia acapulcensis</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Eugenia nr acapulcensis</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Eugenia basilaris</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	445, 585
<i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 1458
<i>Eugenia capuli</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2007
<i>Eugenia glanduloso-punctata</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	445
<i>Eugenia hypargyrea</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Eugenia involucrata</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2089
<i>Eugenia monticola</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Eugenia oerstediana</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Eugenia pitanga</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2000, 2002
<i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	1944
<i>Eugenia salamensis</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 2013
<i>Eugenia</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 584, 1458 , 1998, 2014, 2085
? <i>Eugenia</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE).....	2002
<i>Eugenia</i> spp. (MYRTACEAE).....	240
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 1940, 1944, 2000, 2002, 2011, 2083, 2085, 2089
<i>Eugenia valerii</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	2001
<i>eupatorioides</i> (<i>Schistocarpha</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	540
<i>Eupatorium betonicaeforme</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>Eupatorium buniifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149, 1152, 1154
<i>Eupatorium bupleurifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1904, 1938
<i>Eupatorium gaudichaudianum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149, 1154
<i>Eupatorium glabratum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2052
<i>Eupatorium hirsutum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>Eupatorium intermedium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1152
<i>Eupatorium nr intermedium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1152
<i>Eupatorium inulaefolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1136, 1139, 1149, 1154, 1157
<i>Eupatorium iresinoides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>Eupatorium ivifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2049
<i>Eupatorium laeve</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1154
<i>Eupatorium laevigatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>Eupatorium macrocephalum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>Eupatorium macrophyllum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2049
<i>Eupatorium maximiliani</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149
<i>Eupatorium oblongifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>Eupatorium palustre</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>Eupatorium pedunculatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1154
<i>Eupatorium punctulatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1132, 1141, 1152
<i>Eupatorium nr punctulatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1141
<i>Eupatorium purpurascens</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>Eupatorium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1007 , 1131, 1139, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1153, 1515, 1864, 2130
? <i>Eupatorium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>Eupatorium</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1007 , 1139, 1146, 1149
<i>Eupatorium villosum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1864
<i>Eupatorium virgatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149, 1154
<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1012
<i>europaeus</i> (<i>Ulex</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1790
<i>eurycarpa</i> (<i>Faramea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2150
<i>eustachiana?</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	240
<i>Euterpe edulis</i> (PALMAE).....	14, 1397, 1418, 1443, 1490
<i>Euterpe oleracea</i> (PALMAE).....	7, 14, 32, 44, 45, 59, 60, 63, 114, 144, 1630
<i>Euterpe</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1400, 1409, 1492, 1609 , 1630
<i>Euterpe</i> spp. (PALMAE).....	1409, 1420, 1490
<i>Euxylophora paraensis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	650
<i>evolufolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1353, 1359
<i>exaltatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>exauriculata</i> (<i>Souroubea</i>) (MARCGRAVIACEAE).....	2138
<i>excelsa</i> (<i>Mora</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1026
<i>excelsa</i> (<i>Rhapis</i>) (PALMAE).....	1489
var. <i>excelsa</i> (<i>Senna spectabilis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	721, 763
var. <i>excelsa?</i> (<i>Senna spectabilis?</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763
<i>excelsior</i> (<i>Wissadula</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	384
<i>excelsum</i> (<i>Anacardium</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1026
<i>exilis</i> (<i>Eremalche</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>exorrhiza</i> (<i>Socratea</i>) (PALMAE).....	104, 1412
<i>Exostema caribaeum</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	452

<i>Exostema mexicanum</i> (RUBIACEAE)	452, 454
<i>exostemma</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2084
<i>exsucca</i> (<i>Rollinia</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	320, 390, 656, 697
<i>nr extensum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1345
<i>Eysehhardtia polystachya</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1792
<i>faba</i> (<i>Vicia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	550, 1907
<i>fagara</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE)	230, 232, 625, 628, 629, 635, 642, 648, 649, 1026
<i>fagiifolia</i> (<i>Hiraea</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	300, 374, 397, 493, 880
<i>fairchildiana</i> (<i>Clitoria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	553, 1907
<i>fairchildiana</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE)	1888
<i>falcata</i> (<i>Agave striata</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	220
<i>falcata</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	220
<i>falcata</i> (<i>Medicago</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	736
<i>falciforme</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465, 1456
<i>Faramea eurycarpa</i> (RUBIACEAE)	2150
<i>Faramea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE)	881
<i>farfara</i> (<i>Tussilago</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1473
<i>farnesiana</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	777, 778, 2129
<i>faroana</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1201, 1211, 1215, 1226
<i>fasciata</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>fasciata</i> (<i>Malachra</i>) (MALVACEAE)	557
<i>fasciculata</i> (<i>Brachiaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	119
<i>fasciculatum</i> (<i>Eriogonum</i>) (POLYGONACEAE)	1779
<i>fasciculatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	48
<i>fasciculatus</i> (<i>Malacothamnus</i>) (MALVACEAE)	383
<i>fastigiatum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1321
<i>fastuosa?</i> (<i>Semiarundinaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1423, 1450
<i>faxoniana</i> (<i>Yucca</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	222
<i>febrifuga</i> (<i>Esenbeckia</i>) (RUTACEAE)	625, 627, 629, 649, 650
<i>Fernaldia pandurata</i> (APOCYNACEAE)	1393
<i>ferrea</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2192, 2193
<i>ferruginata</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMACEAE)	2029
<i>ferruginea</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	812
<i>ferruginea</i> (<i>Cassia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 362, 370, 472, 539, 762, 764
<i>ferruginea</i> (<i>Coursetia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	467
<i>ferruginea</i> (<i>Geonoma</i>) (PALMAE)	162
<i>ferrugineus</i> (<i>Styrax</i>) (STYRACACEAE)	234, 320
<i>fessonia</i> (<i>Picramnia antidesma</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE)	743, 766
? <i>Festuca</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	1753
<i>feuilleei</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	760, 764, 1819, 1941, 2132
<i>fibrigera</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	2208
<i>ficifolia</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1034
<i>Ficus benjamina</i> (MORACEAE)	1022, 1026, 1127, 1128
<i>Ficus cahuitensis</i> (MORACEAE)	1026
<i>Ficus carica</i> (MORACEAE)	1022, 1026, 1127, 1128, 2083, 2089
<i>Ficus citrifolia</i> (MORACEAE)	1026
<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127
<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i> var. <i>hondurensis</i> (MORACEAE)	1026
<i>Ficus enormis</i> (MORACEAE)	1128
<i>Ficus gamelleira</i> (MORACEAE)	1458
<i>Ficus glabra</i> (MORACEAE)	1127, 1128
<i>Ficus goldmanii</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127
<i>Ficus insipida</i> (MORACEAE)	1127
<i>Ficus macbridei</i> (MORACEAE)	1128
<i>Ficus maitin</i> (MORACEAE)	1027
<i>Ficus maxima</i> (MORACEAE)	1127
<i>Ficus mexicana</i> (MORACEAE)	1127
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1027, 1128
<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127
<i>Ficus ovalis</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127
<i>Ficus pertusa</i> (MORACEAE)	1026, 1128
<i>Ficus popenoei</i> (MORACEAE)	1127
<i>Ficus pumila</i> (MORACEAE)	1022, 1026, 1128
<i>Ficus pumila?</i> (MORACEAE)	1022, 1127
<i>Ficus rubiginosa?</i> (MORACEAE)	1026
<i>Ficus</i> sp. (MORACEAE)	904, 1022, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1127, 1128, 1458 , 1571, 2210
? <i>Ficus</i> sp. (MORACEAE)	357, 1022, 1027, 1127
<i>Ficus</i> spp. (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127, 1128
<i>Ficus tuerckheimii</i> (MORACEAE)	1127, 1128
<i>Ficus yoponensis</i> (MORACEAE)	1127, 1128
<i>ficus-indica</i> (<i>Opuntia</i>) (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>filamentosa?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1163, 1171
<i>filifera</i> (<i>Washingtonia</i>) (PALMAE)	1409, 1487, 1488
<i>filipes</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1190, 1199
<i>fimbriata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	613, 615, 616, 618, 619, 665, 667, 669, 699
<i>fimbriatum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE)	1056
<i>finlayanum</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	337
<i>fistula</i> (<i>Cassia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 368, 721, 730, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 1520
<i>Fittonia argyroneura</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1523, 1525
<i>Fittonia</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE)	1525
<i>Fittonia</i> spp. (ACANTHACEAE)	1525, 1546, 1553
<i>flaccida</i> (<i>Achyrocline</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1576, 1579
<i>flaccidum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1241, 1300
? <i>Flaveria bidentis</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1973
fo. <i>flavicarpa</i> (<i>Passiflora edulis</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1171
<i>flavum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE)	628
<i>flavus</i> (<i>Amaranthus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE)	1146
<i>Fleischmannia laxa</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1945
<i>Fleischmannia microstemon</i> (COMPOSITAE)	2049
<i>Fleischmannia pycnocephala</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1960
<i>flexuosa</i> (<i>Berberis</i>) (BERBERIDACEAE)	717
<i>flexuosa</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	800, 815
<i>flexuosa</i> (<i>Mauritia</i>) (PALMAE)	1409, 1488
<i>flexuosa</i> (<i>Xylosma</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE)	2026
<i>flexuosum</i> (<i>Epidendrum</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2159
<i>floribunda</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	334, 425, 1076, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1100, 1935, 2079
<i>floribunda?</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1076, 1085, 1100
<i>floribunda</i> (<i>Ixora</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	881
<i>floribunda</i> (<i>Wisteria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	355, 550
<i>floribunda?</i> (<i>Wisteria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	746
<i>forbesii</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	463
nr <i>floribundum</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456
<i>floribundum</i> (<i>Platymiscium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456
" <i>fluvialis</i> " (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	2097
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> (UMBELLIFERAE)	662
<i>foetida</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 679
<i>foetida</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1182, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1204
<i>foliolosa</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	747, 762, 792, 1559
<i>forbesii</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2161
<i>Forchhammeria hintonii</i> (CAPPARACEAE)	812, 815
<i>Forchhammeria pallida</i> (CAPPARACEAE)	812
<i>Forchhammeria trifoliata</i> (CAPPARACEAE)	812, 813, 815, 848
<i>forcicata</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235, 237, 353, 355, 456, 472, 550
<i>forcicata</i> pruinosa (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	235, 237, 250, 352, 353, 355, 456, 465, 472, 542, 550
<i>Forsteronia spicata</i> (APOCYNACEAE)	1127
<i>Fortunella margarita</i> (RUTACEAE)	625, 649
<i>fragile</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1269, 1275
<i>fragrans</i> (<i>Catostemma</i>) (BOMBACACEAE)	1991
<i>frantzii</i> (<i>Stachytarpheta</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1540
<i>Fraxinus americana</i> (OLEACEAE)	712
<i>frutescens</i> (<i>Myrospermum</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465
<i>frutescens?</i> (? <i>Pseudima</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	568, 591
<i>fruticosa</i> (<i>Cordylina</i>) (AGAVACEAE)	1488
<i>fruticosa</i> (<i>Lasianthea</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	549
<i>fruticosa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 721, 743, 752 , 760, 762, 763, 764, 1908, 2110, 2177, 2184, 2208
<i>fruticosum</i> (<i>Combretum</i>) (COMBRETACEAE)	261, 299, 301, 398, 574
<i>fruticosus</i> (<i>Gomphocarpus</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126
<i>fruticosus</i> (<i>Rubus</i>) (ROSACEAE)	922
<i>fuscata</i> (<i>Malpighia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	358
<i>fuscatum</i> (<i>Pithecellobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	521, 2216
<i>Furcraea cabuya</i> (AGAVACEAE)	213
<i>fusca</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465, 1456, 1940
<i>fuscescens</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	984, 1050, 1054, 1845, 1939
nr <i>fuscescens</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	408
<i>Gaillardia megapotamica</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1578
<i>Gaillardia megapotamica</i> var. <i>scabiosoides</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1578
<i>Galactia longifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	356
<i>Galactia regularis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1790
<i>Galactia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1790, 1792
<i>Galactia striata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	226, 303, 346, 542, 550, 551
<i>galactioides</i> (<i>Calopogonium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	346, 347, 500, 551
<i>galeata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 616, 667
<i>Galinosa parviflora</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1515, 2046
<i>Galipea jasminiflora</i> (RUTACEAE)	629, 635
<i>gamelleira</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1458
<i>Gamochaeta americana</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1580
<i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1540, 1576, 1579
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1540, 1576, 1580
<i>Gamochaeta stachydifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1540, 1576
<i>gamosepala</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>gangetica</i> (<i>Asystasia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1514, 1525, 1546
<i>garbanillo</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	735, 856
<i>Garcinia intermedia</i> (GUTTIFERAE)	2033
<i>Garcinia</i> sp. (GUTTIFERAE)	2034 , 2035
<i>garckeii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1198, 1208
<i>garckeii?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1219
<i>gardneri</i> (<i>Trichogonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1139
<i>gardneriana</i> (<i>Pouteria</i>) (SAPOTACEAE)	2043
<i>gasipaes</i> (<i>Bactris</i>) (PALMAE)	5, 6, 33, 1408, 1409, 1488
<i>gaskelliana</i> (<i>Cattleya</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2076
<i>Gasteranthus corallinus</i> (GESNERIACEAE)	1292
<i>gaudichaudi</i> (<i>Brosimum</i>) (MORACEAE)	1064
<i>Gaudichaudia pentandra</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE)	306
<i>gaudichaudianum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1139, 1149, 1154

gaudichaudianum (Piper) (PIPERACEAE) 649, 1069, 1097
Gaultheria sp. (ERICACEAE) 1819
Gaussia maya (PALMAE) 1434
gayana (*Calandrinia*) (PORTULACACEAE) 1818
gayana (*Chloris*) (GRAMINEAE) 85, 1765
geniculata (*Thalia*) (MARANTACEAE) 26, 147, 1432, 1492
Genipa americana (RUBIACEAE) 1456
Genipa sp. (RUBIACEAE) 876, 887
gentlei (*Nectandra*) (LAURACEAE) 845
Geoffroea decorticans (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 362
Geonoma congesta (PALMAE) 1609
Geonoma divisa (PALMAE) 1630
Geonoma ferruginea (PALMAE) 162
Geonoma longeovaginata (PALMAE) 1400
Geonoma paradoxa (PALMAE) 1485, 1492
Geonoma sp. (PALMAE) 1489, 1490, 1630
georgii (*Welfia*) (PALMAE) 1609
geraniifolia (*Tragia*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) 938
Geranium sp. (GERANIACEAE) 1578
Geranium spp. (GERANIACEAE) 1578
germanica (*Iris*) (IRIDACEAE) 85
germinans (*Avicennia*) (AVICENNIACEAE) 1540, 1541
ghiesbreghtiana (*Calyptrogyne*) (PALMAE) 1434
gibbiflora (*Echeveria*) (CRASSULACEAE) 1855
giberti (*Aristolochia*) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) 615
gigantea (*Aristolochia*) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) 606, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 681
gigantea (*Calotropis*) (ASCLEPIADACEAE) 1125, 1126
gigantea (*Trichanthera*) (ACANTHACEAE) 1558
gigantea (*Verbesina*) (COMPOSITAE) 1515
giganteum (*Saccharum*) (GRAMINEAE) 82
gigas (*Entada*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) 730
gilliesii (*Calandrinia*) (PORTULACACEAE) 1814
gilliesii (*Justicia*) (ACANTHACEAE) 1553
gilo (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE) 1300
glabra (*Annona*) (ANNONACEAE) 652, 653, 654, 657, 658, 659, 1064
glabra (*Bauhinia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) 236
glabra (*Cupania*) (SAPINDACEAE) 261, 403, 405, 411
glabra (*Ficus*) (MORACEAE) 1127, 1128
glabra (*Guarea*) (MELIACEAE) 404, 581, 587, 1064
glabra (*Malpighia*) (MALPIGHIACEAE) 359, 525, 1064
glabra (*Rourea*) (CONNARACEAE) 1064
glabra (*Simaba*) (SIMAROUBACEAE) 2201
glabra (*Trichilia*) (MELIACEAE) 580
 var. *glabrata* (*Chamaecrista nictitans*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) 772
glabrata (*Pera*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) 1458
glabratum (*Eupatorium*) (COMPOSITAE) 2052
glabratus (*Cephalanthus*) (RUBIACEAE) 922, 2153
glabrum (*Desmodium*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 261, 538, 542, 550
glacialis (*Cardamine*) (CRUCIFERAE) 823
Glandularia laciniata (VERBENACEAE) 1540, 1563
Glandularia peruviana (VERBENACEAE) 1563
glanduliferum (*Cestrum*) (SOLANACEAE) 1273
glandulosa? (*Alchornea*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) 951
glandulosa (*Arbutus*) (ERICACEAE) 811
glandulosa (*Colubrina*) (RHAMNACEAE) 1116
glandulosa (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE) 1166, 1176, 1185, 1193, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1218, 1225
glandulosa var. *tristucula* (*Chamaecrista*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) 751, 763, 764
glanduloso-punctata (*Eugenia*) (MYRTACEAE) 445
glandulosum (*Sapium*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) 968, 974
glauca (*Canna*) (CANNACEAE) 26, 87, 147, 202
glauca (*Chrysochlamys*) (GUTTIFERAE) 599
glauca (*Simarouba*) (SIMAROUBACEAE) 275
glauca (*Wedelia*) (COMPOSITAE) 1515, 1578
glaucescens (*Asclepias*) (ASCLEPIADACEAE) 1124, 1125, 1126
glaucescens (*Litsea*) (LAURACEAE) 716
glaucescens? (*Passiflora*) (PASSIFLORACEAE) 1166, 1197
glaziovii (*Mitostemma*) (PASSIFLORACEAE) 1180
glaziovii (*Quiina*) (QUIINACEAE) 1057
glaziovii (*Schefflera*) (ARALIACEAE) 276
glaziovii (*Sida*) (MALVACEAE) 382, 386, 478
Gleditsia sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) 1456
Gliricidia sepium (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 346, 349, 427, 458, 459, 464, 722
Gliricidia sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 1944
globiflora (*Annona*) (ANNONACEAE) 264, 1921
globosa (*Gomphrena*) (AMARANTHACEAE) 507
globosa (*Nectandra*) (LAURACEAE) 1097
glomerata (*Mikania*) (COMPOSITAE) 1131
glomerata (*Ocotea*) (LAURACEAE) 1065, 1097
glomerata (*Waltheria*) (STERCULIACEAE) 385, 527
gloriosa (*Yucca*) (AGAVACEAE) 141
glutinosa (*Swinglea*) (RUTACEAE) 625, 627
glutinosus (*Hybanthus*) (VIOLACEAE) 1181

Glycine max (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 303, 352, 550, 551, 552, 555, 557, 736, 743, 746, 747, 764, 768, 776, 1515, 1794
Glycine soja (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 303, 550, 747
Glycine sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 522, 768
Gnaphalium albescens (COMPOSITAE) 1580
Gnaphalium polycephalum (COMPOSITAE) 1580
Gnaphalium sp. (COMPOSITAE) 1573, 1577, 1580
Gnaphalium spp. (COMPOSITAE) 1576
goldmaniana (*Agave shawii*) (AGAVACEAE) 209
goldmanii (*Ficus*) (MORACEAE) 1026, 1127
goldmanii (*Inga*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae) 764
Gomphocarpus fruticosus (ASCLEPIADACEAE) 1124, 1125, 1126
Gomphrena globosa (AMARANTHACEAE) 507
Gomphrena perennis (AMARANTHACEAE) 507
 var. *gongyloides* (*Brassica oleracea*) (CRUCIFERAE) 800, 855
gonocarpum (*Chrysophyllum*) (SAPOTACEAE) 2003
gonoclada (*Maytenus*) (CELASTRACEAE) 2075
Gonolobus rostratus (ASCLEPIADACEAE) 1127
Gonzalagunia hisuta (RUBIACEAE) 900
Gonzalagunia rosea (RUBIACEAE) 889, 900, 903
goodspeedii (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE) 1325
gossypifolius (*Croton*) (EUPHORBIACEAE) 1076, 1077, 1099, 1108, 1517
Gossypium herbaceum (MALVACEAE) 1970
Gossypium hirsutum (MALVACEAE) 1396, 1960, 1969, 1974
Gossypium sp. (MALVACEAE) 1819, 1969
Gouania lupuloides (RHAMNACEAE) 938
Gouania sp. (RHAMNACEAE) 2212
gracilipes (*Hirtella*) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE) 1057
gracilis (*Adesmia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 1812, 1816
grahamii (*Desmodium*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 268
graminea (*Vicia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 2040
 nr *graminea* (*Vicia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 861
"gramineas" (GRAMINEAE) 1587, 1741, 1742
granadillo (*Dalbergia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 313, 459, 464
grandiflora (*Aristolochia*) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) 609, 610, 615, 673, 674, 677, 679, 684, 688
 nr *grandiflora* (*Aristolochia*) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE) 677
grandiflora (*Brunfelsia*) (SOLANACEAE) 1325, 1335, 1337
grandiflora (*Cryptostegia*) (ASCLEPIADACEAE) 1119
grandiflora (*Magnolia*) (MAGNOLIACEAE) 695
grandiflora (*Portulaca*) (PORTULACACEAE) 1181, 1536
grandiflora (*Sesbania*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 367
grandiflora (*Solandra*) (SOLANACEAE) 1263, 1328, 1361
grandiflorum (*Cardiospermum*) (SAPINDACEAE) 947, 984, 1054
grandiflorum (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE) 1241, 1250
grandiflorum (*Theobroma*) (STERCULIACEAE) 573
grandiflorus (*Lotus*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 351
grandifolia (*Cornutia*) (VERBENACEAE) 1873
grandifolia (*Guarea*) (MELIACEAE) 581, 587
grandifolium (*Abutilon*) (MALVACEAE) 245, 384, 386, 1876
grandis (*Cassia*) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae) 261, 723, 763
grandis (*Eucalyptus*) (MYRTACEAE) 131, 595, 770, 1156, 1451, 2008
granuloso-leprosum (*Solanum*) (SOLANACEAE) 1295, 1325
Graptophyllum pictum (ACANTHACEAE) 1514
 "grass" (GRAMINEAE) 52, 68, 70, 126, 132, 552, 1586, 1597, 1603, 1671, 1714, 1746, 1760, 1762
 "grass, broad-bladed" (GRAMINEAE) 83
 "grass, fan" (GRAMINEAE) 83
 "grass, guinea" (GRAMINEAE) 52
 "grass, swamp" (GRAMINEAE) 1404
 "grasses" (GRAMINEAE) 13, 38, 66, 78, 85, 92, 108, 133, 137, 184, 1604, 1612, 1613, 1616, 1617, 1624, 1637, 1638, 1661, 1670, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1728, 1730, 1743, 1768
 "grasses, coarse" (GRAMINEAE) 108, 199
 "grasses, coarse-leaf" (GRAMINEAE) 108
 "grasses, low" (GRAMINEAE) 137, 1588, 1597, 1606, 1650, 1651
grata (*Columnea*) (GESNERIACEAE) 1291
 "gravata" (BROMELIACEAE) 1444, 1447
graveolens (*Anethum*) (UMBELLIFERAE) 662
graveolens (*Apium*) (UMBELLIFERAE) 662
graveolens (*Ruta*) (RUTACEAE) 626, 629, 632, 645, 649
greggii (*Casimiroa*) (RUTACEAE) 232
Grias sp. (LECYTHIDACEAE) 2105
grumosum (*Panicum*) (GRAMINEAE) 78, 124
guaco (*Mikania*) (COMPOSITAE) 1147, 1148, 1149, 1154
Guadua aculeata (GRAMINEAE) 1751
Guadua angustifolia (GRAMINEAE) 1677
Guadua sp. (GRAMINEAE) 1451, 1468, 1476, 1483, 1677
 ?*Guadua* sp. (GRAMINEAE) 3, 116, 132, 194, 1451, 1468, 1476, 1483
Guadua spp. (GRAMINEAE) 1677
Guadua trinii (GRAMINEAE) 1457, 1737
Guadua *Bambusa* spp. (GRAMINEAE) 1450, 1474, 1476, 1478, 1480
Guajacum angustifolium (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) 753
Guajacum officinale (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) 753
Guajacum sp. (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE) 753

<i>guajava</i> (<i>Psidium</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	240, 373, 405, 447, 567, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 763 , 1819, 2002, 2005, 2013, 2216
"guá-mirim" (MYRTACEAE).....	571
<i>guanacastensis</i> (<i>Alfaroa</i>) (JUGLANDACEAE).....	339
<i>guanacostense</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 649
var. <i>guanaiensis</i> (<i>Costus guanaiensis</i>) (COSTACEAE).....	1416
<i>guanaiensis</i> var. <i>guanaiensis</i> (<i>Costus</i>) (COSTACEAE).....	1416
<i>Guapira eggarsiana</i> (NYCTAGINACEAE).....	2087
<i>Guarea glabra</i> (MELIACEAE).....	404, 581, 587, 1064
<i>Guarea grandifolia</i> (MELIACEAE).....	581, 587
<i>Guarea guidonia</i> (MELIACEAE).....	262, 262, 410, 579, 580, 582, 583, 586, 588
<i>Guarea rhopalocarpa</i> (MELIACEAE).....	581
<i>Guarea</i> sp. (MELIACEAE).....	262, 1064
"guarima" (Unknown plant family).....	1487
<i>guatemalensis</i> (<i>Cupania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	411
<i>guatemalensis</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 301, 312, 346, 458, 459, 472, 1456
<i>guatemalensis</i> (<i>Vochysia</i>) (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	2028, 2125, 2164, 2165
<i>Guatteria amplifolia</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	653
<i>Guatteria nigrescens</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	620, 621
<i>Guatteria oliviformis</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	652, 653
<i>Guatteria riparia</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	621
<i>Guatteria</i> sp. (ANNONACEAE).....	320, 335, 336, 492, 569, 620, 621, 624, 657
<i>Guatteria</i> spp. (ANNONACEAE).....	320
<i>Guatteria tonduzii</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	320, 622
<i>Guatteria trichoclonia</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	2198
fo. <i>guayranum</i> (<i>Piper dilatatum</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430
<i>Guazuma ulmifolia</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	243, 244, 591 , 757 , 1865
<i>guazumaefolia</i> (<i>Helicteres</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	289
<i>guazumaefolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1176, 1191, 1199, 1225
<i>guazumaefolia?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1191, 1214
<i>Guettarda argentea</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	878
<i>Guettarda combisii</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Guettarda macrosperma</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Guettarda uruguensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	909, 2153
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Bertiera</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 915
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 1112, 1115
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Couroupita</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	1488 , 1922
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Dioclea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 353, 1944
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Maprounea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2089
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Palicourea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2120, 2122, 2154, 2187
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Pourouma</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	875, 904
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Siparuna</i>) (MONIMIACEAE).....	1064
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Stylosanthes</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Uncaria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	501, 900
<i>guianensis</i> (<i>Vismia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	592, 596
<i>guianensis</i> var. <i>splendens</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	234
<i>guidonia</i> (<i>Guarea</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	262, 262 , 410, 579, 580, 582, 583, 586, 588
<i>guidonia</i> (<i>Zuelania</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583, 1112, 1954, 2088
<i>guldinngii</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	396
<i>guineense</i> (<i>Psidium</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 592, 594, 2002
<i>guineensis</i> (<i>Bactris</i>) (PALMAE).....	14, 28, 32, 1488
<i>guineensis</i> (<i>Elaeis</i>) (PALMAE).....	1405, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1420, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489
<i>Gunnera</i> sp. (GUNNERACEAE).....	1043
<i>Gustavia angustifolia</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	345
<i>Gustavia augusta</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	1488
<i>Gustavia longifolia</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	2178
<i>Gustavia superba</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	1879, 1923, 2181, 2208, 2222
<i>Guzmania</i> sp. (BROMELIACEAE).....	2160
<i>gynandra</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122
<i>haberiana</i> (<i>Maytenus</i>) (CELASTRACEAE).....	399
<i>Habracanthus blepharorrhachis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564
<i>haematospermum</i> (<i>Sapium</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 974
<i>haematosigma?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1227
<i>haenkeana</i> (<i>Clematis</i>) (RANUNCULACEAE).....	2091
<i>haenkeana</i> (<i>Isertia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>hahnii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1197
<i>halepense</i> (<i>Sorghum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	108, 122, 123, 132, 552
<i>halicacabum</i> (<i>Cardiospermum</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	959, 960, 1037, 1054, 1776, 1864
" <i>halliana</i> " (<i>Lonicera japonica</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1156
<i>hamata</i> (<i>Stylosanthes</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745, 747, 749
<i>Hampea appendiculata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	261, 426, 557
"hard capoeira" (Unknown plant family).....	1116
<i>Harrisia bonplandii</i> (CACTACEAE).....	2036
<i>hartwegii</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1390, 1392
<i>hastata</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>hastata</i> (<i>Pavonia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245, 475, 476, 1578, 1876
<i>hastato-cordata</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>hastifolia</i> (<i>Munnozia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1160
<i>hatschbachii</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1142, 1148
<i>havanense</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	299, 1056
<i>havanensis</i> (<i>Ageratina</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1872
<i>havanensis</i> (<i>Trichilia</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	1068, 2066, 2088
<i>Havardia platyloba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	227, 521
<i>Hawkesiophyton ulei</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1330, 1331
<i>hayesiana</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	261, 744, 763, 764, 2110
<i>hayesii</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	653, 705
<i>hayesii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1273, 1325
<i>hazenii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1248, 1325, 1829
nr <i>hazenii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1246
<i>hebeclada</i> (<i>Hirtella</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	1057
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i> (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	26, 1413, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1432
<i>Hedychium "indicum"</i> (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	1420
<i>Hedychium</i> sp. (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	53, 1417, 1418, 1420, 2214
<i>Hedychium</i> spp. (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	1420
<i>Heisteria concinna</i> (OLACACEAE).....	2156, 2210
<i>Heisteria</i> sp. (OLACACEAE).....	2085, 2108, 2157, 2158
<i>Helenium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	756
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1131, 1146, 1149, 1163 , 1515
<i>Helianthus debilis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1515
<i>Helianthus</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 1552, 1577
<i>Helianthus</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>Helichysum bracteatum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1580
<i>Heliconia bihai</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	119, 1427, 1432, 1456
<i>Heliconia collinsiana</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	56, 167, 168, 170, 178, 1492
<i>Heliconia hirsuta</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	154, 169
<i>Heliconia imbricata</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432, 1492
<i>Heliconia latispatha</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	148, 149, 154, 167, 168, 169, 178, 1416, 1420, 1421, 1431, 1432, 1484, 1492, 1733, 1976
<i>Heliconia platystachys</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432, 1484
<i>Heliconia pulverulenta</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432
<i>Heliconia</i> sp. (HELICONIACEAE).....	26, 147, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1427, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1492, 1729, 1731, 1968
<i>Heliconia</i> spp. (HELICONIACEAE).....	1416, 1418, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1432, 1492, 1729, 1733
<i>Heliconia subulata</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	1492
<i>Heliconia wagneriana</i> (HELICONIACEAE).....	169, 170, 1976
<i>Helicteres baruscia</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	381
<i>Helicteres guazumaefolia</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	289
<i>Helieta</i> spp. (RUTACEAE).....	635
<i>Heliocarpus americanus</i> (TILIACEAE).....	426, 921
<i>Heliocarpus appendiculatus</i> (TILIACEAE).....	426
<i>Heliocarpus popayanensis</i> (TILIACEAE).....	919
<i>Heliocarpus</i> sp. (TILIACEAE).....	921
<i>helleri</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1166, 1178, 1182, 1190, 1191, 1197
<i>Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus</i> (HEMEROCALLIDACEAE).....	1127
<i>hemisphaerica</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
"nr <i>hennigan?</i> " (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	213
<i>heptaphylla</i> (<i>Tecoma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1458, 1466
<i>herbaceum</i> (<i>Coccocypselum</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2124
<i>herbaceum</i> (<i>Gossypium</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1970
<i>herbertiana</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215
<i>herbert-smithii</i> (<i>Ateleia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	458, 459, 464
<i>Herissantia crispata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	382, 384, 557
<i>Hernandia catalpifolia</i> (HERNANDIACEAE).....	713
<i>Hernandia didymantha</i> (HERNANDIACEAE).....	708, 714
<i>Hernandia jamaicensis</i> (HERNANDIACEAE).....	713
? <i>Hernandia</i> sp. (HERNANDIACEAE).....	709
<i>Herpetacanthus panamensis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1522
<i>herrerae</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	401, 515
<i>herteri</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1004
"herva de passarinho" (?LORANTHACEAE).....	695
<i>herzogii</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	2168
<i>heterantha</i> (<i>Coursetia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1972
<i>heteroclita</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1312, 1370
<i>heteromorpha</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	981, 1011, 1016
<i>heterophyllus</i> (<i>Artocarpus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Heteropterys chrysophylla</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Heteropterys laurifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	273, 299, 301, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574, 905, 1456, 1939, 2110, 2184, 2188, 2208
<i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	248, 300, 301, 493, 494
<i>Heteropterys mossii</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	494
<i>Heteropterys nervosa</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	376
<i>Heteropterys obovata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	299, 301, 526
<i>Heteropterys</i> sp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	2184
<i>heterotrichus</i> (<i>Senecio</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>hexagonocarpa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1201, 1226
<i>hexandra</i> (<i>Coutarea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	452, 454
<i>hexandra</i> (<i>Dioclea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259
<i>hexandra</i> (<i>Leersia</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	200
<i>hexandra</i> (<i>Tragia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976 , 977
<i>hexandrum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325
<i>hexasperma</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	535, 2032
<i>Hibiscus martianus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1969

<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557, 1177
<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1981
<i>Hibiscus</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	288, 478, 557, 1960, 1961
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245
<i>Hieronima oblonga</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	951, 2024, 2086
<i>Hieronima</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2024
<i>hieronymii</i> (<i>Rhynchospora</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	1416
<i>hihua</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	333, 335, 556, 575, 695, 1102
<i>hilarii</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097
<i>hintonii</i> (<i>Forchhammeria</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812, 815
<i>hintonii</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762
<i>hippocastanum</i> (<i>Billia</i>) (HIPPOCASTANACEAE).....	411
<i>hippocrateoides</i> (<i>Mascagnia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1981
<i>Hiraea fagifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	300, 374, 397, 493, 880
<i>Hiraea reclinata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	299, 301, 306, 376, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574
<i>hiracinus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1073, 1077, 1103
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 855, 857
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Cardamine</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Gonzalagunia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	154, 169
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Indigofera</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1819
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Matelea</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127
<i>hirsuta</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	750, 759, 763, 764
<i>hirsuta leptocarpa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763, 764
<i>hirsuta?</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1785
<i>hirsutum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>hirsutum</i> (<i>Gossypium</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1396, 1960, 1969, 1974
<i>hirsutum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321
<i>hirsutus</i> (<i>Corchorus</i>) (TILIACEAE).....	1156
<i>Hirtella americana</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	394
<i>Hirtella</i> nr <i>bullata</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	2172
<i>Hirtella gracilipes</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	1057
<i>Hirtella hebeclada</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	1057
<i>Hirtella racemosa</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329, 1110
<i>Hirtella silicea</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329
<i>hirtellus</i> (<i>Oplismenus</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1612
<i>hirtum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 424, 1280, 1281, 1321, 1325
<i>hirtus</i> (<i>Phenax</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	904
<i>hispidula</i> (<i>Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1494
<i>hispidula</i> (<i>Peixotoa</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944
<i>hispidum</i> (<i>Acanthospermum</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>hispidum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430, 484, 649, 1069
<i>hispidum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1249, 1251, 1266, 1324, 1325
<i>hoehnei</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1944, 1945
<i>hoffmannii</i> (<i>Hylaeanthus</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	148, 1416, 1420
<i>Holographis ehrenbergiana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	295
<i>hololeuca</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	1520
<i>holosericea</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 653, 702
nr <i>holosericea</i> (<i>Tibouchina</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1944
<i>holosericea</i> (<i>Urtica dioica</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1575
<i>Holostylis reniformis</i> (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	667
var. <i>hondurensis</i> (<i>Ficus cotinifolia</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026
var. <i>hookeriana</i> (<i>Senna birostris</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	775
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122
<i>Horiola</i> sp. (INSECTA: Homoptera: Membracidae).....	2197
<i>horizontalis</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2144
<i>horizontalis</i> (<i>Selaginella</i>) (SELAGINELLACEAE).....	1643, 1646
var. <i>hortensis</i> (<i>Viola tricolor</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>houstoni</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	815
<i>howardiana</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1342
<i>Hoya carnosia</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>huberiana</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	605, 606, 611, 615, 678, 682, 688
<i>Huerteia</i> sp. (STAPHYLEACEAE).....	231
"huicongo" (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>humboldtiana</i> (<i>Karwinskia</i>) (RHAMNACEAE).....	261
<i>humboldtiana</i> (<i>Salix</i>) (SALICACEAE).....	1819
<i>humboldtii</i> (<i>Schomburgkia</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076, 2216
<i>humile</i> (<i>Anacardium</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	307
<i>humilis</i> (<i>Chamaerops</i>) (PALMAE).....	1407
<i>humilis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>humilis</i> (<i>Rhapis</i>) (PALMAE).....	1489
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> (CANNABACEAE).....	1575
<i>Humulus</i> sp. (CANNABACEAE).....	1575
<i>Hyacinthus</i> sp. (HYACINTHACEAE).....	26
<i>Hybanthus atropurpureus</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1062
<i>Hybanthus attenuatus</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1182
<i>Hybanthus glutinosus</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>Hybanthus</i> sp. (VIOLACEAE).....	1064, 1181, 1182
<i>hybridum</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>hybridus</i> (<i>Amaranthus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	450, 1146, 1515
<i>hybridus</i> var. <i>quitensis</i> (<i>Amaranthus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146, 1152
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	618
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	618
<i>Hygrophila costata</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494, 1540, 1558
<i>Hygrophila</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494
<i>Hylaeanthus hoffmannii</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	148, 1416, 1420
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	124
<i>Hyophorbe lagenicaulis</i> (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>Hyospathe elegans</i> (PALMAE).....	132
<i>hypargyrea</i> (<i>Cratylia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944
<i>hypargyrea</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Hyparrhenia rufa</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	51
<i>Hypoestes phyllostachya</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564
<i>hypogaea</i> (<i>Arachis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747, 1456, 1790
<i>hypoleucum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	384
<i>hypsogeton</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	735
<i>Hyptis atrorubens</i> (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Hyptis mutabilis</i> (LABIATAE).....	303
<i>Hyptis pectinata</i> (LABIATAE).....	542
<i>Hyptis</i> sp. (LABIATAE).....	1957, 1992
<i>hysterophorus</i> (<i>Parthenium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 2048, 2049
<i>Ibatia quinquelobata</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>icaco</i> (<i>Chrysobalanus</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	1110, 1940, 2088
<i>Ichnanthus pallens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1607, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Ichnanthus</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1607, 1610
<i>ichthyocotna</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	939
<i>ichthyura</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166
<i>ichthyura?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1165, 1166, 1197
<i>ierensis</i> (<i>Diospyros</i>) (EBENACEAE).....	345
<i>ignea</i> (<i>Mormodes</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2078
<i>iguanaea</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	229, 261, 865, 867, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 961, 963, 1396, 1530, 1534, 1856, 1869, 1871, 1940, 2043, 2060, 2061
nr <i>iguanaea</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	248, 261, 868, 874, 1534, 1869
<i>Ilex paraguayensis</i> (AQUIFOLIACEAE).....	260, 261, 875, 876, 885, 897, 924, 928, 2075, 2083, 2089
<i>Ilex</i> sp. (AQUIFOLIACEAE).....	2083
<i>ilicifolia</i> (<i>Maytenus</i>) (CELASTRACEAE).....	2075
<i>imbricata</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432, 1492
"imbuva" (LEGUMINOSAE).....	1879
<i>Imperata tenuis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	108
"imperialis" (<i>Cassia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763, 764
<i>impetularis</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028
<i>incana</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>incana?</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>incana</i> (<i>Crotalaria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	771, 1790, 1793
<i>incana</i> (<i>Hirschfeldia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 855, 857
<i>incana</i> (<i>Matthiola</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>incana</i> (<i>Taglia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	938
<i>incanum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	510, 1954
<i>incanum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	271, 538, 542, 550, 772
<i>incarceratum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1321, 1325
<i>incarnatum</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>incisum</i> (<i>Tropaeolum</i>) (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	823, 855
<i>indecora</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	621
nr <i>indecora</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1216
<i>indica</i> (<i>Canna</i>) (CANNACEAE).....	26, 87, 102, 132, 147, 148, 169, 174, 202, 326, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1423, 1432, 1488, 1492
nr <i>indica</i> (<i>Canna</i>) (CANNACEAE).....	1492
<i>indica</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812, 827
<i>indica</i> (<i>Eleusine</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1605, 1614, 1652, 1716
<i>indica</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1362
<i>indica</i> (<i>Mangifera</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1873, 1898, 1940, 1992
<i>indica</i> (<i>Quisqualis</i>) (COMBRETACEAE).....	615
<i>indica</i> (<i>Saccidopsis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	124
<i>indica</i> (<i>Waltheria</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	527, 1943
<i>indicum</i> (<i>Sesamum</i>) (PEDALIACEAE).....	764, 1540
"indicum" (<i>Hedychium</i>) (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	1420
<i>indicus</i> (<i>Melilotus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>indicus</i> (<i>Pterocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465
<i>Indigofera costaricensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	370
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1819
<i>Indigofera</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	319, 367, 370, 554, 776, 1778, 1784, 1790
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	369, 370, 1790
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	279, 1782, 1790
<i>induta</i> (<i>Rourea</i>) (CONNARACEAE).....	1994, 2089
<i>inermis</i> (<i>Andira</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	255, 259, 388, 458, 459, 465, 472, 1110, 1456, 1879, 1931, 1939, 1947
<i>inermis</i> (<i>Beaucarnea</i>) (DRACAENACEAE).....	117
<i>infractum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 545, 546, 550
<i>Inga acuminata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514
<i>Inga affinis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 500, 760, 777, 778, 842, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1454, 1462, 1527, 1819
<i>Inga alba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	440
<i>Inga bahiensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1462
<i>Inga calderonii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	790
<i>Inga chochoensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	401
<i>Inga coruscans</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2185
<i>Inga densiflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514, 515, 777, 785, 790

<i>Inga edulis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	500, 759, 760, 777, 789, 790, 1462, 1467
<i>Inga feuilleei</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 764, 1819, 1941, 2132
<i>Inga goldmanii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	764
<i>Inga herrerae</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	401, 515
<i>Inga hintonii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762
<i>Inga ingoides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514, 777
<i>Inga laurina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278, 516, 759, 760, 774, 782, 1461, 2184
<i>Inga longispica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 514, 515, 760, 780, 790, 1467, 2219
<i>Inga mortoniana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	515, 762, 779, 790
<i>Inga nobilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1110
<i>Inga oerstediana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 401, 513, 514, 515, 777, 783, 2208
<i>Inga paterno</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759
<i>Inga pezizifera</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777, 1878, 2110
<i>Inga pilosula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	513, 517
<i>Inga punctata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 514, 515, 762, 777, 779, 780, 785, 790, 1456, 1467, 2219
<i>Inga quarternata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2208
<i>Inga ruiziana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 1110, 2168, 2181, 2208
<i>Inga nr ruiziana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 1469, 1878
<i>Inga samanensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278
<i>Inga sapindoides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 401, 513, 514, 777, 780, 784
<i>Inga nr sapindoides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1110
<i>Inga semialata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	442, 473, 513, 515, 760, 1110, 1456, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1467, 1878
<i>Inga sessilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	500, 1462
<i>Inga sierra</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	790
<i>Inga</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	260, 261, 278, 399, 442, 473, 512, 513, 518, 730, 759, 760, 774, 777, 779, 780, 790, 791, 1005, 1010, 1011, 1065, 1110, 1456, 1459, 1461, 1462, 1467, 1520, 1861, 1867, 1878, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1939, 2133, 2134, 2140, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2209, 2218, 2224, 2227
? <i>Inga</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1878
<i>Inga</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 720, 739, 758, 760, 762, 774, 777, 783, 784, 785, 786, 788, 789, 1456, 1462, 1520, 1878, 2010, 2110, 2168, 2169, 2175, 2177, 2184
<i>Inga striata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	500, 760
<i>Inga tonduzii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261
<i>Inga uraguensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 774, 1010, 1011, 1462
<i>Inga venusta</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514
<i>Inga vera</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 515, 759, 760, 762, 774, 777, 781, 782, 788, 790, 1110, 1456, 1529, 1931, 1939, 2026, 2066, 2110, 2175, 2224
<i>Inga virescens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1007, 1010, 1011, 1012
<i>ingoides</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514, 777
<i>inocephala</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	1485, 2097, 2099, 2104
<i>nr inocephala</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2095, 2102, 2103
<i>insidiosum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1242, 1250, 1299, 1300, 1302, 1350
<i>insignis</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	277, 1518, 1529, 2221
<i>insipida</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1127
<i>insularis</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	489, 556, 575, 1084
<i>integerrima</i> (<i>Bravaisia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558
<i>integra</i> (<i>Castilleja</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1569
<i>integrifolia</i> (<i>Artocarpus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>integrifolia</i> (<i>Tessaria</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>intermedia</i> (<i>Garcinia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	2033
<i>intermedium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1152
<i>nr intermedium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1152
<i>inulaefolium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1136, 1139, 1149, 1154, 1157
<i>inundata</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	294, 1558, 1559
<i>involutrata</i> (<i>Callirhoe</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>involutrata</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2089
<i>involutrata</i> var. <i>odorata</i> (<i>Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1538
<i>involutratulus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	1416, 1417
<i>iopus</i> (<i>Dicliptera</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1498
<i>Ipomoea azurea</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	424, 438
<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1182
<i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384
<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1362
<i>Ipomoea lutea</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	424
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1182
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384, 386, 414, 421, 439, 454, 613, 713, 1181, 1182, 1536, 1540
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp. (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384, 386, 424, 1182
<i>iresinoides</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>iresinoides</i> (<i>Pfaffia</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	504
<i>Iriartea deltoidea</i> (PALMAE).....	1461
<i>Iriartea</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1609
<i>Iriarteal</i> (<i>Socratea</i>) sp. (PALMAE).....	7, 27, 33, 60, 175
<i>iricurana</i> (<i>Alchornea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953
<i>irio</i> (<i>Sisymbrium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Iris germanica</i> (IRIDACEAE).....	85
<i>Isachne rigidifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1590
<i>isadelphum</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	427
<i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	2094
<i>Ischnosiphon ovatus</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	174
<i>Isertia haenkeana</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Isertia longifolia</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	921
<i>Isertia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>isthmensis</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	846
var. <i>italica</i> (<i>Populus nigra</i>) (SALICACEAE).....	632
<i>ivifolium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2049
<i>Ixia columellaris</i> (IRIDACEAE).....	85
<i>Ixia maculata</i> (IRIDACEAE).....	85
<i>Ixia</i> sp. (IRIDACEAE).....	85
<i>Ixora floribunda</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881
<i>Ixora nicaraguensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881
<i>jaboticaba</i> (<i>Myrciaria</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>Jacaranda copaia</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	511
<i>Jacaranda cuspidifolia</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	257
<i>Jacaranda jasminoides</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	257, 1560, 1578
<i>Jacaranda</i> sp. (BIGNONIACEAE).....	257, 465
<i>Jacaranda ulei</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1909
<i>Jacaratia corumbensis</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1128
<i>Jacaratia dolichaula</i> (CARICACEAE).....	1127
<i>Jacaratia</i> sp. (CARICACEAE).....	1127
<i>Jacaratia</i> spp. (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1128
<i>jacquemontianum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 487, 649, 1069
<i>Jacquinia</i> sp. (THEOPHRASTACEAE).....	1119
<i>Jacquinia</i> spp. (THEOPHRASTACEAE).....	1119
<i>jalapensis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1071, 1072, 1103
<i>Jaltomata procumbens</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1325
<i>jamaicensis</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1823
<i>jamaicensis</i> (<i>Allophylus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	800
<i>jamaicensis</i> (<i>Hernandia</i>) (HERNANDIACEAE).....	713
<i>jamaicensis</i> (<i>Stachytarpheta</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1539, 1540
<i>jambos</i> (<i>Syzygium</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>japonica</i> "halliana" (<i>Lonicera</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1156
<i>japonica</i> (<i>Skimmia</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 629
"japonica" ("Solphio") (Unknown plant family).....	1599
"japote blanco" (Unknown plant family).....	625
<i>japurensis</i> (<i>Borismene</i>) (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1473
<i>jasminiflora</i> (<i>Galipea</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629, 635
<i>jasminoides</i> (<i>Jacaranda</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i> (OLEACEAE).....	1340
<i>Jatropha</i> (<i>Manihot?</i>) sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1494
<i>Jatropha</i> (<i>Manihot?</i>) spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1494
<i>jatrophaefolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321
<i>javanica</i> (<i>Cassia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	465, 763
<i>javitensis</i> (<i>Clitoria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	544
<i>jileki</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1165, 1197, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1227
<i>Juanulloa mexicana</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1263, 1288, 1328, 1361
<i>Juanulloa mexicana?</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1331
<i>Juanulloa</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1331, 1333
<i>Juanulloa</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1327, 1331
<i>juigalpensis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>juliflora</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1785, 2041
<i>juncea</i> (<i>Bebbia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2053
<i>juncea</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	730, 800, 821, 829
<i>juniperinum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum acuminatum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230
<i>Juniperus californica</i> (CUPRESSACEAE).....	1853
<i>jupunba</i> (<i>Abarema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543
<i>juruaa</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1018
<i>Justicia axillaris</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1525, 1546, 1553
<i>Justicia brandegeana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1501
<i>Justicia brasiliana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1553
<i>Justicia californica</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	2030
<i>Justicia candelariae</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1559
<i>Justicia carnea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	697, 1493, 1501, 1521, 1525, 1546, 1567
<i>Justicia carthaginensis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559
<i>Justicia comata</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1499, 1508, 1511
<i>Justicia costaricana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564
<i>Justicia gilliesii</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1553
<i>Justicia lythroides</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525
<i>Justicia macrantha</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	296, 1558
<i>Justicia martinsoniana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1502
<i>Justicia oerstedii</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564
<i>Justicia pectoralis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559
<i>Justicia rizzinii</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	697, 1493, 1525, 1546, 1566
<i>Justicia secunda</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	292
<i>Justicia</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1500, 1506, 1507, 1512, 1522, 1546, 1557, 1559, 1566
<i>Justicia</i> spp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1553
<i>Justicia valerii</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564
<i>Justicia violacea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	697, 1525, 1564
<i>kalbreyeri</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>karroo</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794

<i>karstenii</i> (Randia) (RUBIACEAE).....	895	<i>lateralis</i> (Quesnelia) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1971
<i>Karwinskia calderonii</i> (RHAMNACEAE).....	261, 465	<i>lateriflora</i> (Drypetes) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	815
<i>Karwinskia humboldtiana</i> (RHAMNACEAE).....	261	<i>lathyrroides</i> (Macroptilium) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550, 1784
<i>Kaunia lasiophthalma</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Lathyrus magellanicus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	861
<i>Keckiella antirrhinoides</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1526	<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550
<i>kegelii</i> (Machaerium) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 346, 1456, 1456	<i>latifolia</i> (Alchornea) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 953
<i>kerberi</i> (Piper) (PIPERACEAE).....	649	<i>latifolia</i> (Calathea) (MARANTACEAE).....	1420, 1421, 1432, 1485, 2097, 2099
<i>kerere</i> (Mansoa) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	2208	<i>latifolia</i> (Callichlamys) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	730
<i>kermesina</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1168, 1171, 1198	<i>latifolia</i> (Chusquea) (GRAMINEAE).....	1452, 1583
<i>killipii</i> (Blechnum) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559	<i>latifolia</i> (Olyra) (GRAMINEAE).....	15, 40, 99, 107, 115, 118, 130, 1451, 1758, 2166
<i>klotzschiana</i> (Sebastiania) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	736, 968, 974, 979, 997, 1002, 1462	<i>latifolia</i> (Oryza) (GRAMINEAE).....	2, 42, 48, 51, 62, 80, 81, 83, 90, 91, 108, 122, 132, 552, 1608, 1758
<i>Kohleria tubiflora</i> (GESNERIACEAE).....	1961	<i>latifolia</i> (Scleria) (CYPERACEAE).....	115
<i>koschnyi</i> (Virola) (MYRISTICACEAE).....	333	<i>latifolia</i> (Zygia) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1461
<i>Kosteletzkya tubiflora</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1961, 1969	<i>latifolia</i> bacillaris (Senna) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	260, 261
<i>Krapovickasia urticifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>latifolium</i> (Cestrum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1285
<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	353, 550	<i>latispatha</i> (Heliconia) (HELICONIACEAE).....	148, 149, 154, 167, 168, 169, 178, 1416, 1420, 1421, 1431, 1432, 1484, 1492, 1733, 1976
<i>lacera</i> (Miconia) (MELASTOMACEAE).....	2028	"laurel" (LAURACEAE).....	716
<i>lachnostachya</i> (Schaueria) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525	<i>laurifolia</i> (Clitoria) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550
<i>laciniata</i> (Glandularia) (VERBENACEAE).....	1540, 1563	<i>laurifolia</i> (Heteropterys) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	273, 299, 301, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574, 905, 1456, 1939, 2110, 2184, 2188, 2208
<i>Lacistema aggregatum</i> (LACISTEMACEAE).....	1064	<i>laurifolia</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1168, 1171, 1179, 1189, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1202, 1208, 1211, 1213, 1220, 1225, 1225
<i>Lacistema</i> sp. (LACISTEMACEAE).....	2157	nr <i>laurifolia</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> (Coix) (GRAMINEAE).....	122	<i>laurifolia</i> (Rollinia) (ANNONACEAE).....	621, 654, 658, 695, 696, 697, 1837
<i>lactescens</i> (Brosimum) (MORACEAE).....	1021, 1022, 1025	<i>laurifolium</i> (Solanum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1251
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	850, 1819	<i>laurina</i> (Inga) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278, 516, 759, 760, 774, 782, 1461, 2184
<i>laetevirens</i> (Bouchea) (VERBENACEAE).....	1540	<i>Laurus nobilis</i> (LAURACEAE).....	717
<i>Laetia corymbulosa</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	563	<i>Laurus</i> sp. (LAURACEAE).....	1578
<i>Laetia procera</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1117	<i>Lavatera trimestris</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1945
<i>Laetia</i> sp. (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1117	<i>laxa</i> (Fleischmannia) (COMPOSITAE).....	98
<i>laetum</i> (Myoporium) (MYOPORACEAE).....	1128	<i>laxa</i> (Orthoclada) (GRAMINEAE).....	844
<i>laeve</i> (Eupatorium) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1154	<i>laxiflora</i> (Ruprechtia) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1596
<i>laevigata</i> (Miconia) (MELASTOMACEAE).....	921	<i>laxiflorum</i> (Panicum) (GRAMINEAE).....	301
<i>laevigata</i> (Xylopia) (ANNONACEAE).....	621	<i>laxum</i> (Combretum) (COMBRETACEAE).....	122
<i>laevigata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i> (Celtis) (ULMACEAE).....	864	<i>laxum</i> (Tripsacum) (GRAMINEAE).....	976, 983, 1007
<i>laevigatum</i> (Cestrum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1266, 1276, 1319, 1365, 1366, 1382	"leaves, dead".....	2071, 2072, 2073, 2073
<i>laevigatum</i> (Eupatorium) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139	<i>lechuguilla</i> (Agave) (AGAVACEAE).....	210, 215
<i>laevigatus</i> (Phenax) (URTICACEAE).....	1530	<i>Lecythis lurida</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	265
<i>Lagenaria</i> sp. (CUCURBITACEAE).....	202	<i>Lecythis pisonis</i> (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	352
<i>lagenicaulis</i> (Hyophorbe) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>Lecythis</i> sp. (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	345
<i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	302	"lederbaum" (Unknown plant family).....	342
<i>Laguncularia</i> sp. (COMBRETACEAE).....	1540	<i>ledgeriana</i> (Cinchona) (RUBIACEAE).....	39
nr <i>lancaeifolium</i> (Solanum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1323	<i>Leersia hexandra</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	200
<i>lancearia</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1200	<i>legalis</i> (Andira) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944
<i>lanceifolium</i> (Piper) (PIPERACEAE).....	649, 1069	"legume vine" (LEGUMINOSAE).....	261
<i>lanceifolium</i> (Solanum) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1249, 1281, 1297, 1302, 1321, 1325, 1830	<i>lehmanni</i> (Agave) (AGAVACEAE).....	204
<i>lanceolata</i> (Brassica) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855	<i>leiocarpa</i> (Esenbeckia) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627, 629, 635, 636, 649, 650
<i>lanceolata</i> (Duguetia) (ANNONACEAE).....	1063	<i>Lenophyllum texanum</i> (CRASSULACEAE).....	1855
<i>lanceolata</i> (Erythrina) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250	<i>Lepidium aletes</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
nr <i>lanceolata</i> (Erythrina) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250	<i>Lepidium bipinnatifidum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	862
nr <i>lanceolata</i> (Nectandra) (LAURACEAE).....	1097	<i>Lepidium bonariense</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 855
<i>lanceolata</i> (Oxandra) (ANNONACEAE).....	703	<i>Lepidium draba</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>lanceolata</i> (Plantago) (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540, 1542	<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 857
<i>lanceolato-lorata</i> (Aristolochia) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 672, 682	<i>Lepidium ruderale</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857, 862
<i>lanceolatum</i> (Pithecellobium) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278, 521	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800
<i>lanceolatum</i> (Solanum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1249	<i>Lepidium</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 850, 852, 857
<i>lanceolatus</i> (Actinostemon) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	620	<i>Lepidium</i> spp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>lanceuillensis</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163	<i>Lepidium spicatum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	862
nr <i>lanceuillensis</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174	<i>Lepidium strictum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	826
<i>lancifolia</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166	<i>Lepidium suffruticosum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829, 851, 852, 853
<i>laniflora</i> ? (Rondeletia) (RUBIACEAE).....	902	<i>leprosus</i> (Styrax) (STYRACACEAE).....	2083, 2091
<i>lanigera</i> (Poa) (GRAMINEAE).....	1661	<i>leptocarpa</i> (Senna hirsuta) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763, 764
<i>Lantana camara</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1870, 1873, 1874, 1944, 1945, 1957, 1992	<i>leptopetala</i> (Rollinia) (ANNONACEAE).....	658, 699
<i>Lantana hispida</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1494	<i>leptophylla</i> (Chusquea) (GRAMINEAE).....	1477
<i>Lantana involucrata</i> var. <i>odorata</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1538	<i>leptophyllum</i> (Cyclosporum) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1146, 1149, 1154	<i>leptopoda</i> (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184, 1197
? <i>Lantana montevidensis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1154	<i>leptopoda</i> ? (Passiflora) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211
<i>Lantana</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1957	<i>leptopus</i> (Antigonon) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1944
<i>Lantana tiliifolia</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	425, 1819, 1945	<i>leptorhachis</i> (Solanum) (SOLANACEAE).....	1375
<i>Lantana trifolia</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	144	<i>leptostachyus</i> (Croton) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076
<i>Laportea aestuans</i> (URTICACEAE).....	938	<i>Lespedeza</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	523, 524
<i>Laportea mexicanum</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1560, 1561	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1914
<i>lappula</i> (Triumfetta) (TILIACEAE).....	241, 384, 385, 426, 557	<i>leucanthus</i> (Schultesiaanthus) (SOLANACEAE).....	1328
<i>lappulacea</i> (Priva) (VERBENACEAE).....	280, 1570	<i>leucocephala</i> (Leucaena) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1914
<i>Lasiacis divaricata</i> ? (GRAMINEAE).....	193	<i>leuconeura</i> (Aristolochia) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Lasiacis nigra</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	189	<i>leucoxydon</i> (Ocotea) (LAURACEAE).....	335
<i>Lasiacis procerrima</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	115	<i>leucoxydon</i> ? (Ocotea) (LAURACEAE).....	713
<i>Lasiacis ruscifolia</i> ? (GRAMINEAE).....	130, 193	<i>Liabum bourgeauii</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1159
<i>Lasiacis</i> nr <i>rhizophora</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	189	<i>Liabum</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1160
<i>Lasiacis sloanei</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768	<i>liberica</i> (Coffea) (RUBIACEAE).....	53
<i>Lasiacis sorghoidea</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	40, 94, 115, 1404		
<i>Lasiacis</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1677		
<i>lasiandrae</i> (Mikania) (COMPOSITAE).....	1154		
<i>Lasianthaea fruticosa</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	549		
<i>lasiophthalma</i> (Kaunia) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149		

<i>Licania arborea</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	261, 311, 1110, 1931, 1981
<i>Licania rigida</i> (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	2037
<i>Licaria</i> sp. (LAURACEAE).....	556, 1066, 1079
nr <i>liebmannii</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1677
"liga de molle" (Unknown plant family).....	834
<i>Ligaria cuneifolia</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	834
<i>ligularis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1162, 1163, 1171, 1178, 1191, 1208, 1220
<i>Ligustrum</i> sp. (OLEACEAE).....	1574, 2192
<i>liliflora nigra</i> (<i>Magnolia</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	717
<i>lilioasphodelus</i> (<i>Hemerocallis</i>) (HEMEROCALLIDACEAE).....	1127
<i>limetta</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	230, 231, 232, 627
var. <i>limetta</i> (<i>Citrus medica</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229
<i>limon</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 591, 606, 625, 627, 629, 631, 632, 634, 635, 646, 648, 649, 650
<i>Linaria</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1538
<i>Lindenia rivalis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 2026
<i>lindenianum</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	397, 1944, 1992, 2054, 2110
<i>lindenianum?</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	2110
<i>lindenii</i> (<i>Erythrochiton</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	232, 393
<i>Lindernia diffusa</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1494
<i>Lindernia</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1494
<i>Lindheimera</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	303, 370
<i>lindheimeri</i> (<i>Sphaeralcea</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	476, 1969
<i>linearifolia</i> (<i>Malesherbia</i>) (MALESHERBIACEAE).....	1181
<i>linearifolia</i> (<i>Vicia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	362, 736, 2040
<i>linearis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058
<i>lingua</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	615, 616, 618, 619, 669
<i>Linum</i> sp. (LINACEAE).....	1181
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (LINACEAE).....	1146, 1181, 1819
<i>Lippia alba</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	144, 1494
<i>Lippia controversa</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1494
<i>Lippia</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1494, 1495, 1538, 1540, 1540
<i>Lippia</i> spp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1550
<i>Litchi chinensis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1456
<i>Lithraea brasiliensis</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	594, 1873
<i>litoralis</i> (<i>Verbena</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1563
<i>litsaeifolia</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1097
<i>Litsea glaucescens</i> (LAURACEAE).....	716
<i>Litsea</i> sp. (LAURACEAE).....	716
<i>littoralis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	606, 607, 615, 616, 665, 667, 669, 673, 674, 680, 686
"liverworts, epiphyllous" (HEPATICOPSIDA: Lejeuneaceae).....	2196
<i>Livistona australis</i> (PALMAE).....	1489
<i>Livistona chinensis</i> (PALMAE).....	164, 1407, 1409, 1488, 1489
<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i> (PALMAE).....	1407, 1489
<i>Livistona</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1409, 1488
<i>lobata</i> (<i>Neurolaena</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	540
<i>lobata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1189
<i>lobata</i> (<i>Pueraria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 303
<i>lobata</i> (<i>Urena</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Lobularia maritima</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 855, 858
<i>Lobularia</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 852
<i>loddigesii</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1890
nr <i>loddigesii</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1890
<i>loddigesii</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1890
<i>Lolium perenne</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	548
<i>Lolium perenne multiflorum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1605
<i>Lolium</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1605
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1605
<i>Lonchocarpus acuminatus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	316, 455, 456, 458, 459
<i>Lonchocarpus costaricensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 261, 315, 455, 458, 459, 464
<i>Lonchocarpus domingensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455
<i>Lonchocarpus eriocarinialis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459
<i>Lonchocarpus guatemalensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 301, 312, 346, 458, 459, 472, 1456
<i>Lonchocarpus macrophyllus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 1456, 1466
<i>Lonchocarpus michelianus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459
<i>Lonchocarpus minimiflorus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 313, 316, 455, 456, 458, 459
<i>Lonchocarpus monilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	456, 459, 463, 465, 466, 472
<i>Lonchocarpus nitidus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 456, 472
<i>Lonchocarpus oliganthus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 261, 315, 455, 459, 1456, 1466
<i>Lonchocarpus orotinus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	316, 455, 459, 464, 472
<i>Lonchocarpus pentaphyllus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	463, 472
<i>Lonchocarpus punctatus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 467
<i>Lonchocarpus retiferus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 259, 458, 459
<i>Lonchocarpus rugosus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 455, 458, 459, 464, 472
<i>Lonchocarpus sericeus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 456, 1456, 2110
<i>Lonchocarpus</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 1456
<i>lonchophora</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1168, 1171, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1215
<i>lonchophora?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>longicaudata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHACEAE).....	615, 667, 672, 682
<i>longeracemosa</i> (<i>Rhynchosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	297
<i>longevaginata</i> (<i>Geonoma</i>) (PALMAE).....	1400
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1462
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1453, 1635, 1698, 1725
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Galactia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	356
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Gustavia</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	2178
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Isernia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	921
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028, 2067
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1394
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Vigna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>longifolia</i> (<i>Zygia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 440, 449, 513, 521, 759, 760, 774, 800, 1110, 1977, 2110
<i>longipedicellata</i> (<i>Calea</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2097
<i>longipes</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518
<i>longipes</i> (<i>Myriocarpa</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	263, 904, 1560
<i>longiracemosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1180
<i>longirachis</i> (<i>Eschweilera</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	343
<i>longirostris</i> (<i>Streptanthella</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	794
<i>longispica</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 514, 515, 760, 780, 790, 1467, 2219
<i>Lonicera caprifolium</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1156
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> "halliana" (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1156
<i>Lonicera periclymenum</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1163
<i>looseri</i> (<i>Aloysia</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1794
<i>looseri</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1805, 1807
" <i>Loranthus</i> " sp. (LORANTHACEAE).....	816, 834, 835
<i>loretensis?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1208
<i>Lotus argophyllus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1852
<i>Lotus grandiflorus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351
<i>Lotus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	363, 1772
<i>loureiri</i> (<i>Phoenix</i>) (PALMAE).....	1407, 1489
<i>Lozanella enantiophylla</i> (ULMACEAE).....	1554
<i>lozanii</i> (<i>Allowissadula</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	384, 510
<i>lucens</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	533, 534, 1456, 2110
<i>lucens</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1377
<i>lucida</i> (<i>Aureliana</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1261, 1307, 1313, 1315
<i>lucidus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1105
<i>Ludwigia</i> sp. (ONAGRACEAE).....	1538
<i>Luehea divaricata</i> (TILIACEAE).....	841, 844
<i>Luehea seemannii</i> (TILIACEAE).....	908, 914
<i>Luehea</i> sp. (TILIACEAE).....	844, 1462
<i>Luehea speciosa</i> (TILIACEAE).....	1901
<i>lunatus</i> (<i>Phaseolus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 271, 303, 500, 550, 1790
<i>Lundia cordata</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>lundiana</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1137
<i>lundianus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1077, 2114, 2115
<i>Lupinus bracteolaris</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	362, 736
<i>Lupinus luteus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>Lupinus mutabilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	731, 734, 736, 1789
<i>Lupinus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	362, 1577, 1772, 1773, 1796, 1798, 1801
? <i>Lupinus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1788
<i>Lupinus succulentus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1574
<i>lupulina</i> (<i>Medicago</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>lupuloides</i> (<i>Gouania</i>) (RHAMNACEAE).....	938
<i>lupulus</i> (<i>Humulus</i>) (CANNABACEAE).....	1575
<i>lurida</i> (<i>Lecythis</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	265
<i>lutea</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	174, 1432, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1678, 1733, 2097, 2099
<i>lutea?</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	148
<i>lutea</i> (<i>Canna</i>) (CANNACEAE).....	26
<i>lutea</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	424
<i>lutea</i> (<i>Pachystachys</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1503
<i>luteola</i> (<i>Vigna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 1784
<i>lutescens</i> (<i>Dypsis</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409, 1485, 1488, 1490
<i>luteus</i> (<i>Lupinus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>luxurians</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2147
<i>luzulae</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	1660, 1695
<i>Lycianthes heteroclita</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1312, 1370
<i>Lycianthes howardiana</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1342
<i>Lycianthes maxonii</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1353
<i>Lycianthes multiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1316, 1346, 1357, 1358, 1370
<i>Lycianthes</i> nr <i>multiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1346, 1358
<i>Lycianthes radiata</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1240
<i>Lycianthes sanctaclarae</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1240
<i>Lycianthes</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1273, 1293, 1316, 1342, 1345, 1346, 1360, 1370, 1386, 1395
? <i>Lycianthes</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1312, 1341, 1342, 1345
<i>Lycianthes</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1293, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1349, 1353, 1354, 1358, 1386
<i>Lycianthes synanthera</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1357, 1370
<i>lycianthoides</i> (<i>Capsicum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1363

<i>lycopericon (Solanum)</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325	<i>Magnolia</i> sp. (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693, 706, 711, 714, 717
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	272, 1321, 1325	<i>Magnolia</i> spp. (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693
<i>Lycopersicon</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>Magnolia virginiana</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	710
<i>lyra</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190	<i>mahagoni</i> (<i>Swietenia</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	1940, 2088
<i>Lysiloma acapulcense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759, 760	<i>Mahurea palustris</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	2006
<i>Lysiloma aurita</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543	<i>maintin</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1027
<i>Lysiloma sabicu</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	728	<i>major</i> (<i>Bactris</i>) (PALMAE).....	28, 32, 1409, 1488, 1489
<i>Lysiloma</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	950, 1792	<i>major</i> (<i>Plantago</i>) (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540, 1559, 1577
<i>lythroides</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525	"major" (<i>Centaurea</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1540
<i>Mabea occidentalis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	993, 996, 999, 1001, 2191	<i>majus</i> (<i>Antirrhinum</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540
<i>Mabea</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1000	<i>majus</i> (<i>Tropaeolum</i>) (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	800, 821, 829, 849, 850, 855
? <i>Mabea</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1468	<i>makoyana</i> (<i>Tillandsia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	2163
<i>Mabea taquari</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	996, 999	<i>Malachra alceifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	381, 557
<i>macarthuri</i> (<i>Ptychosperma</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1960
<i>machridei</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1128	<i>Malachra fasciata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Machaerium aculeatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Malachra radiata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Machaerium acutifolium</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1462	<i>Malachra</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Machaerium arboreum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 724, 1456	<i>malacophylla?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171
<i>Machaerium biovulatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	350, 427, 459, 1456	<i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>Machaerium cobanense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Malanea macrophylla</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	906
<i>Machaerium falciforme</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465, 1456	<i>Malanea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	887, 906, 923
<i>Machaerium floribundum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	463	<i>Malesherbia linearifolia</i> (MALESHERBIACEAE).....	1181
<i>Machaerium nr floribundum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	"malhombre" (Unknown plant family).....	1560, 1561
<i>Machaerium isadelphum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	427	<i>maliformis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1171, 1171, 1178, 1191, 1208, 1220
<i>Machaerium kegelii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 346, 1456, 1456	<i>Malope trifida</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>Machaerium oblongifolium</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Malpighia fucata</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358
<i>Machaerium salvadorensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1467	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	359, 525, 1064
<i>Machaerium seemannii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1461	<i>Malpighia</i> sp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358
<i>Machaerium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	256, 577, 1456, 1462, 1466, 2170	<i>Malpighia</i> spp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	359
<i>Machaerium</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Malva borealis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	383
<i>Mackaya bella</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1514	<i>Malva nicaeensis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>Maclura pomifera</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022	<i>Malva parviflora</i> (MALVACEAE).....	475, 476, 478, 557, 1578
<i>Maclura</i> sp. (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026	<i>Malva</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	475, 476, 478, 1574, 1577, 1578, 1580
<i>Maclura tinctoria</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026	<i>Malva</i> spp. (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>macracantha</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1785	<i>malvaeflora</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>macrantha</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	296, 1558	<i>Malvastrum americanum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	298, 1960, 1969
<i>macranthera</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	763	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1973
<i>macrocarpa</i> (<i>Attalea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>Malvastrum</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	476, 478, 1578
<i>macrocarpa</i> (<i>Sophora</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	764	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	288, 557, 1969
<i>macrocarpum</i> (<i>Centrosema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 545, 546, 550, 551	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> var. <i>drummondii</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1969
<i>macrocephalum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139	<i>Malvaviscus palmanus</i> (MALVACEAE).....	381
<i>Macrocnemum roseum</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2209	<i>Malvaviscus</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	261
<i>macroloba</i> (<i>Pentaclethra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 774, 1862	<i>Mammea americana</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	2009
<i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1469	<i>mammosum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1324, 1325
<i>Macrolobium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1469	<i>mandoniana</i> (<i>Aschersoniodoxa</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	851
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Arbutus</i>) (ERICACEAE).....	811	<i>Manfreda maculosa</i> (AGAVACEAE).....	224
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615	<i>Manfreda</i> sp. (AGAVACEAE).....	223, 224
<i>nr macrophylla</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	667	<i>mangense</i> (<i>Chloroleucon</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	458, 543
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Cupania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	405	<i>Mangifera indica</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1873, 1898, 1940, 1992
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Malanea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	906	<i>mangle</i> (<i>Rhizophora</i>) (RHIZOPHORACEAE).....	446, 2088
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1214	"mangrove" (Unknown plant family).....	593
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Pentagonia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	887	<i>manicata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168
<i>macrophylla</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2146	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1494
<i>macrophyllum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	2088	<i>Manilkara chicle</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894, 1928
<i>macrophyllum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2049	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894, 2200
<i>macrophyllum</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 1456, 1466	<i>Mansoa difficilis</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	886
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 1785	<i>Mansoa kerere</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	2208
<i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550, 1784	<i>mansoi</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1165, 1165, 1180, 1208, 1215, 1226, 1227
<i>Macroptilium panduratum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>manzinellensis</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	2208
<i>Macroptilium prostratum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>Maprounea guianensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2089
<i>Macroptilium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 55, 147, 148, 151, 152, 800, 1733
<i>macrosepala</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 55, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 158, 1432, 2097	? <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	147
<i>macrosperma</i> (<i>Guettarda</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900	<i>Maranta divaricata</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	147
<i>macrostachya</i> (<i>Acalypha</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1058	<i>Maranta</i> sp. (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 1731, 1734
<i>macrostachya</i> (<i>Heteropterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	248, 300, 301, 493, 494	<i>Maranta</i> spp. (MARANTACEAE).....	26
<i>macrota</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	678	<i>marantifolia</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	1733, 2099
<i>macrotonum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321	<i>nr marantifolia</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2097
<i>macroua</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 665, 667, 668, 691	<i>Marcetia taxifolia</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1944
<i>Macrozamia</i> sp. (ZAMIACEAE).....	1887	<i>Marcgravia nepenthoides</i> (MARCGRAVIACEAE).....	2137, 2139
<i>maculata</i> (<i>Ixia</i>) (IRIDACEAE).....	85	<i>Marcgravia</i> sp. (MARCGRAVIACEAE).....	2138, 2139
<i>maculata</i> (<i>Tournefortia</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	1874	<i>margarita</i> (<i>Fortunella</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 649
<i>maculata</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1231	<i>margaritacea</i> (<i>Anaphalis</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580
<i>maculatum</i> (<i>Conium</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	645	<i>marginata</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	239, 300, 493
<i>maculosa</i> (<i>Manfreda</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	224	<i>marginatum</i> (<i>Adenocalymma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944
<i>madagascariensis</i> (<i>Ravenala</i>) (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1409, 1484	<i>marginatum</i> (<i>Chrysophyllum</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>magdaleneae</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	103, 1444, 2160	<i>marginatum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430, 484, 487, 649, 1069
<i>magdalenensis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1074	var. <i>marginatum</i> (<i>Piper marginatum</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>magellanica</i> (<i>Vicia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	824, 861	<i>marginatum</i> var. <i>marginatum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>magellanicus</i> (<i>Lathyrus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	861	<i>mariana</i> (<i>Clitoria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351, 550
<i>Magnolia dealbata</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	700, 711	"marigold" (COMPOSITAE).....	756
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	695	<i>Marila</i> sp. (GUTTIFERAE).....	1999
<i>Magnolia liliflora nigra</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	717	<i>Maripa panamensis</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1064, 2181, 2222
<i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	717	<i>mariquitense</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1836
		<i>maritima</i> (<i>Batis</i>) (BATAACEAE).....	800, 1774
		<i>maritima</i> (<i>Lobularia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 855, 858
		<i>maritima</i> (<i>Suriana</i>) (SURIANACEAE).....	1966

<i>Markea coccinea</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1288, 1332, 1332	<i>?Melampodium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	540
<i>Markea neurantha</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1328	<i>melanostictum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 232, 327, 625
<i>Markea</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1328, 1329, 1385	<i>Melanthera aspera</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	540, 1513, 1515, 1562
<i>Markea</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1327, 1330, 1331	<i>Melanthera</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	125
<i>Markea viridiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1326, 1329, 1382	<i>melanthes</i> (<i>Adesmia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1801, 1802
<i>martiana</i> (<i>Asterogyne</i>) (PALMAE).....	1416	<i>melastoma</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 665, 667, 668, 669, 680, 686
<i>martiana</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1337	<i>Melastoma</i> sp. (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	921, 1990
<i>martianus</i> (<i>Hibiscus</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1969	<i>Melicococcus bijugatus</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	402, 446, 730, 730, 1110, 1135, 2088
<i>martii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1007	<i>Melicococcus</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	1065
<i>martinicense</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 629, 644, 646, 649	<i>Melilotus albus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>martinicensis</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	559, 1097	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>martinsoniana</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1502	<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1778
<i>Mascagnia hippocrateoides</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1981	<i>Melilotus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	122
<i>Mascagnia sinemariensis</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	286, 299, 301, 306, 377, 397, 498, 526	<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1097
<i>Matayba elaeagnoides</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	261	<i>?Meliosma</i> sp. (MELIOSMACEAE).....	1493, 1494
<i>Matayba</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	1462	<i>Melissa</i> sp. (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Matelea hirsuta</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127	<i>Melissal/Aloysia</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE/LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Matelea obovata</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125, 1127	<i>melongena</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	764, 1321, 1325
<i>Matelea pseudobarbata</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127	<i>membranacea</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	335, 575, 621, 624, 718, 1097
<i>Matelea quiroisii</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127	<i>membranacea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Matelea</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126	<i>membranacea</i> (<i>Rollinia</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 471, 652, 653
<i>?Matelea</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1121	<i>menispermifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1191, 1208, 1219
<i>Matthiola annua</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	821, 855, 858	<i>Menispermum</i> sp. (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1181, 1464
<i>Matthiola incana</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855	<i>Mentha X piperita</i> (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Matudaea trinervia</i> (HAMAMELIDACEAE).....	340	<i>Mentha pulegium</i> (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>Mauritia flexuosa</i> (PALMAE).....	1409, 1488	<i>Mentha</i> sp. (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>mauritanium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	416, 1247, 1258, 1295, 1300, 1321, 1325, 1340, 1382, 1825	<i>meridionalis</i> (<i>Bathysa</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	901
<i>mauritiformis</i> (<i>Sabal</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409, 1488	<i>meridionalis</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	987, 988, 1054
<i>max</i> (<i>Glycine</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 352, 550, 551, 552, 555, 557, 736, 743, 746, 747, 764, 768, 776, 1515, 1794	<i>Merostachys clausenii</i> var. <i>mollior</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1457
<i>Maxillaria camaridii</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2159	<i>Merostachys</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1468
<i>Maxillaria discolor</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2159	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	439
<i>Maxillaria</i> sp. (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2077	<i>merrillii</i> (<i>Veitchia</i>) (PALMAE).....	4, 1432, 1488
<i>maxima</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 610, 615, 667, 673, 677, 681, 684, 688	<i>Mesechites</i> sp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	358, 1020
<i>maxima</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	230, 625, 629, 635, 649	<i>Mesechites</i> spp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>maxima</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1127	<i>Mesechites trifida</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393
<i>maximiliana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	204	" <i>Mesipus americana</i> " (Unknown plant family).....	1069
<i>maximiliani</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149	<i>metallica</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559
<i>maximum</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	36, 48, 50, 51, 52, 81, 85, 108, 115, 122, 132, 132, 140, 165, 183, 548, 552, 1673, 1726, 1758, 1767, 1769	<i>Metastelma</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1181
<i>maximum?</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	83	<i>?Metastelma</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1121
<i>maximum?</i> (<i>?Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	122, 132	<i>metel</i> (<i>Datura</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1364
<i>maximum</i> (<i>Erigeron</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1146	<i>Metrodorea nigra</i> (RUTACEAE).....	378
<i>maxonii</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1353	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1875, 2084
<i>maxonii</i> (<i>Rhipidocladum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1738	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Ceratozamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1887, 1890
<i>maya</i> (<i>Gaussia</i>) (PALMAE).....	1434	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1127
<i>mayarum</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1205	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Juanulloa</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1263, 1288, 1328, 1361
<i>mays</i> (<i>Zea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	11, 26, 82, 85, 108, 119, 122, 132, 532, 550, 1012, 1597	<i>mexicana?</i> (<i>Juanulloa</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1331
<i>Maytenus gonoclada</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	2075	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Platanus</i>) (PLATANACEAE).....	320
<i>Maytenus haberiana</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	399	<i>mexicana</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	944, 1048, 1053, 1054, 2110, 2181
<i>Maytenus ilicifolia</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	2075	<i>mexicanum</i> (<i>Chrysophyllum</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Maytenus nr schippii</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	399	<i>mexicanum</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	714
<i>Maytenus segoviarum</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	399	<i>mexicanum</i> (<i>Exostema</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	452, 454
<i>Maytenus spinosa</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	2075	<i>mexicanum</i> (<i>Laportea</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1560, 1561
<i>meamsii</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	787	<i>meyeriana</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457, 1468, 1737, 1764
<i>medellinensis</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2130	<i>meziana</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1065
<i>medica</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627	<i>mezii</i> (<i>Pharus</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	166
<i>medica</i> var. <i>dulcis</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	232	<i>Michelia champaca</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693, 717
<i>medica</i> var. <i>limetta</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229	<i>Michelia</i> sp. (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	706, 714, 717
<i>Medicago arabica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>michelianus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459
<i>Medicago falcata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>Miconia argentea</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	921, 2023, 2028, 2143, 2206
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>Miconia calvescens</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1999
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>Miconia ciliata</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1970
<i>Medicago sativa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 362, 731, 733, 735, 736, 736, 743, 746, 747, 763, 764, 800, 815, 821, 854, 855, 857, 858, 861, 1126, 1181, 1456, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1794, 1819, 1969	<i>Miconia elata</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	1999, 2023
<i>Medicago</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	776, 1784, 1792	<i>Miconia ferruginata</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2029
<i>megacarpa</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1007	<i>Miconia impetolaris</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028
<i>megacarpa</i> (<i>Dioclea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	254, 261, 348, 353	<i>Miconia lacera</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028
<i>megalandrus</i> (<i>Schultesia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1262, 1263, 1263, 1363, 1363	<i>Miconia laevigata</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	921
<i>megalochiton</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1300, 1325	<i>Miconia longifolia</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028, 2067
<i>megalodendron</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1074	<i>Miconia minutiflora</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	920
<i>megalophyllum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1275, 1284, 1378	<i>Miconia prasina</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	420
<i>megapotamica</i> (<i>Gaillardia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1578	<i>Miconia</i> sp. (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	270, 497, 920, 921, 2025, 2203
<i>megapotamica</i> (<i>Vitex</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	306, 308, 520, 693, 695, 696, 885, 891	<i>?Miconia</i> sp. (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2189, 2202
<i>megapotamica</i> var. <i>scabiosoides</i> (<i>Gaillardia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1578	<i>Miconia</i> spp. (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2023
<i>megapotamicum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245	<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 615, 679
" <i>megistocarpus</i> " (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	333, 334, 1071, 1103	<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Cariniana</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	344
<i>megistosperma</i> (<i>Mora</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	725	<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Conostegia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	2028
<i>meiantha</i> (<i>Witheringia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1312, 1316	<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Cuscuta</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1810
<i>melaenodendron</i> (<i>Triplaris</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	310	<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1009, 1019
		<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1138, 1139, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1154, 1159, 1563, 1563, 1945, 2047, 2048, 2071
		nr <i>micrantha</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
		<i>micrantha</i> (<i>Trema</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	904, 963, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1869, 1940, 1945, 1966, 1990, 2082, 2088, 2205
		<i>micranthellus</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	735, 856
		<i>micranthus</i> (<i>Ornithopus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736

<i>microcalyx</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1273, 1274	<i>Mitostemma glaziovii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1180
<i>microcarpa</i> (<i>Carica</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1135	<i>mixta</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162
<i>microcarpa</i> (<i>Coussapoa</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	904	<i>Modiola caroliniana</i> (MALVACEAE).....	475, 1578
<i>microcarpa</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026, 1027, 1128	<i>molle</i> (<i>Schinus</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1873
<i>microcarpa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163	<i>Mollinedia brasiliensis</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	1064, 1065
<i>microcephala</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Mollinedia clavigera</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	1064
<i>Microcyas calocoma</i> (ZAMIACEAE).....	1886	<i>Mollinedia costaricensis</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	1104
<i>microdon</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2154	<i>Mollinedia ovata</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	410, 1064
<i>microglossa?</i> (<i>?Solidago</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1895	<i>Mollinedia pinchotiana</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	1093, 1104
<i>microphylla</i> (<i>Pilea</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1525	<i>Mollinedia</i> sp. (MONIMIACEAE).....	1065
<i>microstemon</i> (<i>Fleischmannia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2049	var. <i>mollior</i> (<i>Merostachys clausenii</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457
<i>microstipula</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174	<i>mollis</i> (<i>Acacia decurrens</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	777
<i>miersii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1197, 1198	<i>mollis</i> (<i>Acanthus</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1525
<i>Mikania acuminata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1143	<i>mollis</i> (<i>Phaseolus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542
<i>Mikania alexandreae</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1154	<i>mollis</i> (<i>Vitex</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	260, 261
<i>Mikania argyreia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>mollissima</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1171, 1178, 1189, 1204, 1205, 1208, 1228
<i>Mikania banisteriae</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1140, 1142, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152	<i>mombin</i> (<i>Spondias</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2018, 2088
<i>Mikania callineura</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148	<i>monandra?</i> (<i>?Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	235
<i>Mikania callineura?</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148	<i>monantha</i> (<i>Randia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	895
<i>Mikania cordifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1144, 1149, 1159, 1563	<i>Monarda punctata</i> (LABIATAE).....	303, 450
<i>Mikania cordifolia?</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2047	<i>Monarda</i> sp. (LABIATAE).....	450
<i>Mikania estrellensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1151	<i>monilis</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	456, 459, 463, 465, 466, 472
<i>Mikania glomerata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1131	<i>monnieri</i> (<i>Bacopa</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1494
<i>Mikania guaco</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1147, 1148, 1149, 1154	<i>Monnieria trifolia</i> (RUTACEAE).....	649 , 650
<i>Mikania hastato-cordata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Monotagma contractum</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	174
<i>Mikania hatschbachii</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1142, 1148	<i>montana</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	651
<i>Mikania hemisphaerica</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>montana</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 617
<i>Mikania hoehnei</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1944, 1945	<i>montana</i> (<i>Roupala</i>) (PROTEACEAE).....	240, 331, 2032, 2204
<i>Mikania lasiandra</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1154	<i>"monteverdensis"</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIAEAE).....	1086
<i>Mikania lundiana</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1137	<i>montevidense</i> (<i>Citharexylum</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	306, 308, 379, 520, 891
<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1138, 1139, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1154, 1159, 1563, 1563 , 1945, 2047, 2048, 2071	<i>montevidense</i> (<i>Sapium</i>) (EUPHORBIAEAE).....	968, 974
<i>Mikania nr micrantha</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>montevidensis</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125
<i>Mikania microcephala</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>montevidensis</i> (<i>Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1146 , 1149 , 1154
<i>Mikania obsoleta</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1155	<i>montevidensis?</i> (<i>?Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1154
<i>Mikania ochroleuca</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>montevidensis</i> (<i>Noticastrum</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1547
<i>Mikania parviflora</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1151, 1154	<i>monticola</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1805
<i>Mikania pilosa</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148, 1149, 1151	<i>monticola</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2013
<i>Mikania riparia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1145	<i>Montrichardia arborescens</i> (ARACEAE).....	2106
<i>Mikania salviaefolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1154	<i>Montrichardia</i> sp. (ARACEAE).....	2106
<i>Mikania scabrada</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148, 1149	<i>Mora excelsa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1026
<i>Mikania scandens</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1147, 1148, 1149, 1149 , 1151, 1154, 1563	<i>Mora megistosperma</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	725
<i>Mikania sericea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1134, 1148	<i>Mora</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 667
<i>Mikania</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1135, 1144, 1149, 1154, 1157, 1159, 1562, 1563, 1873, 2070	<i>morellifolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1392
<i>?Mikania</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1143	<i>morifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1156 , 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1189, 1197 , 1204
<i>Mikania</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1135, 1149, 1159	<i>morifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIAEAE).....	1058
<i>Mikania stipulacea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1944, 1945	<i>morii</i> (<i>Witheringia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1314
<i>Mikania triangularis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Morisonia americana</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Mikania trichophila</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1148, 1149	<i>moritzianum</i> (<i>Tropaeolum</i>) (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	829
<i>Mikania trinervis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1142	<i>Mormodes ignea</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2078
<i>Mikania vitifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1153, 1945	<i>morototoni</i> (<i>Schefflera</i>) (ARALIACEAE).....	276
<i>mikianium</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	635	<i>Morrenia odorata</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>Millettia thonningii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472	<i>mortoniana</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	515, 762, 779, 790
<i>Mimosa albida</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319, 536, 770, 1931	<i>Morus alba</i> (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Mimosa asperata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319, 1914	<i>Morus</i> sp. (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1022
<i>Mimosa bimucronata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	778, 1149 , 1154	<i>Morus</i> spp. (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Mimosa cruenta</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	770	<i>"mosses"</i> (BRYOPHYTA: Bryopsida).....	2196
<i>Mimosa domiensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319	<i>mosii</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 682
<i>Mimosa obovata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	767	<i>mosii</i> (<i>Heteropterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	494
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319, 539, 770, 1782, 1784, 1910, 1914, 1916	<i>Mouriri myrtilloides</i> (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	528
<i>Mimosa pilulifera</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	770	<i>nr moyanoi</i> (<i>Astragalus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1807
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	125, 319, 506, 744, 745, 747, 768, 768 , 770, 771, 1784, 1914	<i>mucosa</i> (<i>Rollinia</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	390, 391, 392, 434, 651, 657
<i>Mimosa skinneri</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319	<i>mucronata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1165 , 1171, 1197, 1215, 1215 , 1225, 1225 , 1227
<i>Mimosa</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	303, 768, 768 , 773, 777, 1784	<i>mucronatum</i> (<i>Blepharodon</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>Mimosa</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	770	<i>Mucuna mutisiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>mimosifolia</i> (<i>Jacaranda</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	257, 1560 , 1578	<i>Mucuna novo-guineensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>Mimulus aurantiacus</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1526	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252
<i>Mimulus</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1538	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> var. <i>utilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	262
<i>minima</i> (<i>Rhynchosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 1785, 1793	<i>Mucuna</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	248, 252, 262, 1456
<i>"minima"</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583	<i>Mucuna</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550, 1456
<i>minimiflorus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 313, 316, 455, 456, 458, 459	<i>Mucuna urens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 262, 1456
var. <i>minor</i> (<i>Billbergia amoena</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	<i>mucunoides</i> (<i>Calopogonium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 346, 500, 551
<i>minor</i> (<i>Clusia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>Muellera</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472
<i>minutiflora</i> (<i>Melinis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	122	<i>multiflora</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1316, 1346, 1357, 1358, 1370
<i>minutiflora</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	920	<i>nr multiflora</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1346, 1358
<i>mire</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1337	<i>multiflora</i> (<i>Qualea</i>) (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	307, 911, 2032
<i>misera</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1197, 1208	<i>multiflora</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	945, 961, 988, 1054
<i>mite</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1352, 1353	<i>multiflorum</i> (<i>Lolium perenne</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1605
<i>nr mite</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1352	<i>multifolia</i> (<i>Tephrosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 459, 464
<i>mitis</i> (<i>Arundo</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457	<i>multiformis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171
<i>mitis</i> (<i>Caryota</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>multiplinerivium</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 649, 1069
<i>mitis</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	635	<i>munguba</i> (<i>Pseudobombax</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	923
		<i>Munnozia hastifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1160
		<i>Munnozia wilburii</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1159

<i>muralis</i> (<i>Cymbalaria</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1540	<i>nervosa</i> (<i>Heteropterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	376
<i>muralis</i> (<i>Diplotaxis</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855	<i>neurantha</i> (<i>Markea</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1328
<i>muricata</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE)		<i>Neurolaena lobata</i> (COMPOSITAE)	540
103, 282, 320, 335, 336, 390, 391, 434, 480, 492, 651, 653, 654, 655, 659, 661, 695, 1064, 1837, 1921		<i>newelli</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1273
nr <i>muricata</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	656	<i>nicaeensis</i> (<i>Malva</i>) (MALVACEAE)	1578
<i>muricata</i> (<i>Banisteriopsis</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)		<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321
299, 301, 306, 337, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574, 1935		<i>nicaraguense</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	
<i>murinum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1300		542, 546, 550
<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (RUTACEAE)	632	<i>nicaraguensis</i> (<i>Acidoton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	938
<i>murumuru</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE)	95	nr <i>nicaraguensis</i> (<i>Angostura</i>) (RUTACEAE)	650
<i>Musa acuminata</i> (MUSACEAE)		<i>nicaraguensis</i> (<i>Ixora</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	881
168, 169, 178, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1427, 1428, 1432, 1485, 1489, 1492		<i>nicolai</i> (<i>Strelitzia</i>) (STRELITZIACEAE)	1409
<i>Musa coccinea</i> (MUSACEAE)	1416, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1492	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1268, 1295, 1325
<i>Musa X paradisiaca</i> (MUSACEAE)		<i>nicotitans</i> (<i>Chamaecrista</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	
178, 550, 1407, 1416, 1423, 1427, 1432, 1433, 1456, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1492			539, 768, 772
<i>Musa X sapientum</i> (MUSACEAE)		<i>nicotitans</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> (<i>Chamaecrista</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	772
150, 154, 168, 178, 182, 550, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1427, 1432, 1456, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1492		<i>nicotitans patellaria</i> (<i>Chamaecrista</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	
<i>Musa</i> sp. (MUSACEAE)			745, 747, 764, 768, 770, 771
26, 150, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, 182, 1407, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1432, 1435, 1444, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1492		<i>nigra</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821, 855, 856
<i>Musa</i> spp. (MUSACEAE)		<i>nigra</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	189
1409, 1417, 1418, 1423, 1432, 1433, 1485, 1487, 1489		<i>nigra</i> (<i>Magnolia liliflora</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE)	717
<i>Mussaenda treutleri</i> (RUBIACEAE)	878	<i>nigra</i> (<i>Metrodorea</i>) (RUTACEAE)	378
<i>mutabilis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	673	<i>nigra</i> (<i>Morus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1022
<i>mutabilis</i> (<i>Hibiscus</i>) (MALVACEAE)	557, 1177	<i>nigra</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	495, 496, 762
<i>mutabilis</i> (<i>Hyptis</i>) (LABIATAE)	303	<i>nigra?</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	762
<i>mutabilis</i> (<i>Lupinus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	731, 734, 736, 1789	<i>nigra</i> var. <i>italica</i> (<i>Populus</i>) (SALICACEAE)	632
<i>mutica</i> (<i>Brachiaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	108, 119, 122, 123, 132	<i>nigrescens</i> (<i>Gutteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	620, 621
<i>mutica?</i> (? <i>Brachiaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	122, 123	<i>nigrum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	1069
<i>Mutisia coccinea</i> (COMPOSITAE)	909	<i>nigrum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1945
<i>mutisiana</i> (<i>Mucuna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456	<i>niopoides</i> (<i>Albizia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	543, 2111, 2127, 2133
<i>mutisiana</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	751, 763, 764	<i>nitens</i> (<i>Pterogyne</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2083
<i>Myoporum laetum</i> (MYOPORACEAE)	1128	<i>nitens?</i> (<i>Emmotum</i>) (ICACINACEAE)	887
<i>Myosotis</i> sp. (BORAGINACEAE)	1580	<i>nitida</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE)	583, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1117
<i>Myrcia splendens</i> (MYRTACEAE)	445	<i>nitida</i> (<i>Celosia</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE)	503
<i>Myrcia tomentosa</i> (MYRTACEAE)	447	<i>nitida</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	
<i>Myrciaria jacobitaca</i> (MYRTACEAE)	447	1156, 1163, 1176, 1179, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1212, 1219, 2171	
<i>Myrciaria</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE)	447	nr <i>nitida?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1198, 1211
<i>Myrciaria tenella</i> (MYRTACEAE)	571, 578	<i>nitidus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	455, 456, 472
<i>Myriocarpa bifurca</i> (URTICACEAE)	1560	<i>nitriariaefolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097
<i>Myriocarpa longipes</i> (URTICACEAE)	263, 904, 1560	<i>nivalis</i> (<i>Cardamine</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	826
<i>Myriocarpa</i> sp. (URTICACEAE)	921	<i>nivea</i> (<i>Asclepias</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1120, 1123, 1126, 1127
<i>Myriocarpa stipitata</i> (URTICACEAE)	1560	<i>nivea?</i> (<i>Asclepias</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125
<i>Myrocarpus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456	<i>niveus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	
<i>Myrosporum frutescens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465	247, 1058, 1071, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1939, 2027	
<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i> var. <i>pereirae</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	465	nr <i>niveus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1086, 1103
<i>Myrsine umbellata</i> (MYRSINACEAE)	635	<i>nlemfuensis</i> (<i>Cynodon</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	136
<i>myrtifolia</i> (<i>Echites</i>) (APOCYNACEAE)	1020	<i>nobilis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	1110
<i>myrtilloides</i> (<i>Mouriri</i>) (MELASTOMATAACEAE)	528	<i>nobilis</i> (<i>Laurus</i>) (LAURACEAE)	717
"nachtschatten" (SOLANACEAE)	1261	<i>nobilis</i> (<i>Ormosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	443
<i>naga</i> (<i>Naucleopsis</i>) (MORACEAE)	1025	<i>nocturnum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	
<i>napus</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821, 829, 855	654, 855, 1258, 1261, 1266, 1273, 1275, 1313, 1382	
<i>nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (<i>Rorippa</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 829, 854, 855	nr <i>nocturnum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1266
<i>Naucleopsis naga</i> (MORACEAE)	1025	<i>nodiflora</i> (<i>Phyla</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1493, 1494, 1540, 1550
<i>Neckeropsis undulata</i> (BRYOPHYTA: Neckeraceae)	1642	<i>nodiflora</i> (<i>Synedrella</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>Nectandra coriacea</i> (LAURACEAE)	701	<i>nodiflorus</i> (<i>Convolvulus</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	439
<i>Nectandra gentilei</i> (LAURACEAE)	845	<i>nodosa</i> (<i>Brassavola</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE)	2078
<i>Nectandra globosa</i> (LAURACEAE)	1097	<i>Nolina texana</i> (DRACAENACEAE)	1854
<i>Nectandra hihua</i> (LAURACEAE)	333, 335, 556, 575, 695, 1102	<i>Norantea brasiliensis</i> (MARCGRAVIACEAE)	2136
<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>lanceolata</i> (LAURACEAE)	1097	<i>notatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	78, 184, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Nectandra martinicensis</i> (LAURACEAE)	559, 1097	<i>Noticastrum montevidensis</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1547
<i>Nectandra membranacea</i> (LAURACEAE)	335, 575, 621, 624, 718, 1097	<i>novae-angliae</i> (<i>Aster</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1547
<i>Nectandra purpurea</i> (LAURACEAE)	1064, 1065	<i>novogranatensis</i> (<i>Otoba</i>) (MYRISTICACEAE)	333
<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>purpurea</i> (LAURACEAE)	335, 556, 575, 1061, 1065, 1102	<i>novo-guineensis</i> (<i>Mucuna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456
<i>Nectandra reticulata</i> (LAURACEAE)	335, 336, 492, 714, 717	<i>nubicola</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1190
<i>Nectandra salicifolia</i> (LAURACEAE)	556	<i>nucifera</i> (<i>Cocos</i>) (PALMAE)	
<i>Nectandra salicina</i> (LAURACEAE)	556	4, 14, 17, 143, 144, 164, 166, 176, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1420, 1426, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492	
<i>Nectandra</i> nr <i>salicina</i> (LAURACEAE)	335	<i>nudicaulis</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1444, 1446
<i>Nectandra sinuata</i> (LAURACEAE)	1065, 1097	var. <i>nudicaulis</i> (<i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	2160
<i>Nectandra</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	695, 714, 717, 956, 1065, 1109, 1458	<i>nudicaulis</i> var. <i>nudicaulis</i> (<i>Aechmea</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	2160
? <i>Nectandra</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	1060	<i>nudum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1243, 1260, 1371, 1381
<i>Nectandra</i> spp. (LAURACEAE)	714, 717, 1097	<i>nudum?</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1243
<i>Nectandra venulosa</i> (LAURACEAE)	950, 953, 1066	nr <i>nudum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1374, 1384
<i>Neea amplifolia</i> (NYCTAGINACEAE)	2080	<i>nummularifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	613
<i>Neea psychotrioides</i> (NYCTAGINACEAE)	2080, 2087	<i>nutans</i> (<i>Billbergia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	1444
<i>Neea</i> spp. (NYCTAGINACEAE)	2080	<i>Nuttallanthus canadensis</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE)	1540
<i>neesiana</i> (<i>Physalis</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1261	<i>nympheifolia</i> (<i>Coussapoa</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	1571
<i>negundo</i> (<i>Acer</i>) (ACERACEAE)	2192	<i>obliquum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	1082
<i>nelsonii</i> (<i>Angelica</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE)	662	var. <i>oblonga</i> (<i>Aristolochia rumicifolia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	
<i>neomexicanum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	545, 550	665, 667, 668, 689, 691	
<i>Neomitranthes obscura</i> (MYRTACEAE)	1944	<i>oblonga</i> (<i>Hieronima</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	951, 2024, 2086
<i>nepenthoides</i> (<i>Marcgravia</i>) (MARCGRAVIACEAE)	2137, 2139	<i>oblongifolia</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	730
<i>Neptunia plena</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	1785	<i>oblongifolium</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	429
<i>Nerium oleander</i> (APOCYNACEAE)	1127	<i>oblongifolium</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1139
<i>Nerium</i> sp. (APOCYNACEAE)	1125	<i>oblongifolium</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456
		<i>obovata</i> (<i>Heteropterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	299, 301, 526
		<i>obovata</i> (<i>Matelea</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125, 1127

<i>obovata</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	767
<i>obovata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1200
<i>obovata</i> (<i>Pouteria</i>) (SAPOTACEAE)	1819, 1891, 1941
<i>obscura</i> (<i>Neomitranthes</i>) (MYRTACEAE)	1944
<i>obsoleta</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1155
<i>obtusa</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	1520
<i>obtusifolia</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	274, 277, 893, 904, 914, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1571
<i>obtusifolia</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127
<i>obtusifolia</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	261, 318, 532, 719, 738, 744, 745, 764, 769, 771, 1785
<i>obtusifolia burriada</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE)	1518
<i>obtusifolium</i> (<i>Pseudognaphalium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1576, 1580
<i>obtusiloba</i> (<i>Sphaeralcea</i>) (MALVACEAE)	1578
nr <i>ocanensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1178
<i>occidentale</i> (<i>Anacardium</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE)	246, 1026, 2088
<i>occidentale?</i> (<i>Anacardium</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE)	1026
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE)	864, 1396
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Mabea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	993, 996, 999, 1001, 2191
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Oryctanthus</i>) (LORANTHACEAE)	1987
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1494
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	368, 370, 532, 719, 721, 730, 744, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774, 1944
<i>occidentalis</i> (<i>Symphoricarpos</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE)	1396
<i>ochroleuca</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1149
<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i> (BOMBACACEAE)	921, 2105, 2109
<i>Ochroma</i> sp. (BOMBACACEAE)	921
<i>ocimifolia</i> (<i>Diodia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	2121
<i>Ocotea acutifolia</i> (LAURACEAE)	1076, 1097
<i>Ocotea cernua</i> (LAURACEAE)	575, 1061, 1065, 1080
<i>Ocotea glomerata</i> (LAURACEAE)	1065, 1097
<i>Ocotea indecora</i> (LAURACEAE)	621
<i>Ocotea insularis</i> (LAURACEAE)	489, 556, 575, 1084
<i>Ocotea leucoxyloides</i> (LAURACEAE)	335
<i>Ocotea leucoxyloides?</i> (LAURACEAE)	713
<i>Ocotea litsaeifolia</i> (LAURACEAE)	1097
<i>Ocotea meziana</i> (LAURACEAE)	1065
<i>Ocotea odorifera</i> (LAURACEAE)	621, 1097
<i>Ocotea pretiosa</i> (LAURACEAE)	714, 717
<i>Ocotea pulchella</i> (LAURACEAE)	714, 717, 1097
<i>Ocotea</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	559, 560, 713, 717, 844, 1061, 1064, 1065, 1097
<i>Ocotea</i> spp. (LAURACEAE)	713, 1097
<i>Ocotea veraguensis</i> (LAURACEAE)	490, 556, 1065, 1091, 1097, 1102
<i>Ocotea whitei</i> (LAURACEAE)	711
<i>Odontonema callistachyum</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1514
<i>Odontonema</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE)	1506, 1512, 1514, 1517
<i>Odontonema tubiforme</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1511, 1512, 1514
<i>Odontonema tubiforme?</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1512
<i>odontophylla</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156
<i>odontophylla?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1163, 1171, 1180
<i>odora</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 667, 691
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Bunchosia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	301, 498
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Cedrela</i>) (MELIACEAE)	1942
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Chromolaena</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1135, 1149, 1149, 1153, 1154, 1383, 1872, 1945, 2049
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Clusia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE)	2015
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Erblichia</i>) (TURNERACEAE)	1163, 1178
var. <i>odorata</i> (<i>Lantana involucrata</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1538
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Morrenia</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1126
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Pluchea</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	2044
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Reseda</i>) (RESEDACEAE)	850
<i>odorata</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE)	1181
<i>odoratissima</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 673, 674, 677, 678, 681
<i>odoratissima</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	799, 812
<i>odoratus</i> (<i>Lathyrus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	550
<i>odorifera</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE)	621, 1097
<i>Oenocarpus bacaba</i> (PALMAE)	6
<i>Oenocarpus</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1400
<i>oenotheroides</i> (<i>Asclepias</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1124, 1125, 1126
<i>oenotheroides</i> (<i>Barleria</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1507, 1513
<i>oerstediana</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE)	447
<i>oerstediana</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	261, 278, 401, 513, 514, 515, 777, 783, 2208
<i>oerstedii</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1497, 1564
<i>oerstedii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1163, 1164, 1168, 1171, 1171, 1178, 1191, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1208, 1211, 1211, 1219, 1220
<i>officinale</i> (<i>Guajacum</i>) (ZYGOPHYLLACEAE)	753
<i>officinale</i> (<i>Sisymbrium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855, 857
<i>officinale</i> (<i>Taraxacum</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	736
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Althaea</i>) (MALVACEAE)	1578
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Borago</i>) (BORAGINACEAE)	1577
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Melilotus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	736
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Melissa</i>) (LABIATAE)	1493, 1494
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Primula</i>) (PRIMULACEAE)	717, 1340
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Pterocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	459, 463, 465, 1466
<i>officinalis</i> (<i>Verbena</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1540
<i>officinatum</i> (<i>Saccharum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	9, 10, 26, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 64, 67, 68, 78, 83, 85, 108, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132, 137, 145, 199, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1423, 1429, 1432, 1484, 1597, 1600, 1758, 2100
<i>oleander</i> (<i>Nerium</i>) (APOCYNACEAE)	1127
<i>oleoides</i> (<i>Quercus</i>) (FAGACEAE)	240, 366, 1919, 1931
<i>oleracea</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	26, 730, 732, 733, 800, 814, 815, 816, 821, 829, 833, 849, 850, 852, 855, 857, 858, 862
<i>oleracea</i> (<i>Euterpe</i>) (PALMAE)	7, 14, 32, 44, 45, 59, 60, 63, 114, 144, 1630
<i>oleracea</i> (<i>Portulaca</i>) (PORTULACACEAE)	1181, 1536
<i>oleracea</i> (<i>Roystonea</i>) (PALMAE)	1405, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1488, 1489
<i>oleracea?</i> (<i>Roystonea</i>) (PALMAE)	1406, 1407, 1409
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>acephala</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 814, 855
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 821, 855
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 814, 821, 829, 852, 855
<i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gongyloides</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	800, 855
<i>oleraceus</i> (<i>Sonchus</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>oliganthus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	259, 261, 315, 455, 459, 1456, 1466
<i>oliviformis</i> (<i>Gutteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE)	652, 653
<i>Olyra caudata</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1449, 1698
<i>Olyra ciliatifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE)	115, 160
<i>Olyra latifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE)	15, 40, 99, 107, 115, 118, 130, 1451, 1758, 2166
<i>Olyra</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	1451, 1763
<i>Omphalea diandra</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1931, 1945, 2208, 2224
<i>Oncidium baueri</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2159
<i>Oncidium bifolium</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2019
<i>Oncidium carthaginense</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2076
<i>Oncidium concolor</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2161
<i>Oncidium crispum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2161
<i>Oncidium forbesii</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2161
<i>Oncidium pumilum</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2161
<i>Oncidium</i> sp. (ORCHIDACEAE)	2078, 2161
<i>Oncidium "splendens"</i> (ORCHIDACEAE)	2019
<i>Onobrychis vicifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	736
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1612
<i>Oplismenus</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	1607
<i>Oplonia armata</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1504
<i>Oplonia</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE)	1505
<i>Oplonia spinosa</i> (ACANTHACEAE)	1505
<i>Opuntia bahiensis</i> (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>Opuntia chakensis</i> (CACTACEAE)	2036
<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>Opuntia retrorsa</i> (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>Opuntia sulphurea</i> (CACTACEAE)	1969
<i>orbicularis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	613, 615, 679
<i>orbicularis</i> (<i>Struthanthus</i>) (LORANTHACEAE)	817
<i>Orbignya cohune</i> (PALMAE)	1434, 1488
<i>Orbignya</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1409
<i>orellana</i> (<i>Bixa</i>) (BIXACEAE)	1819
<i>Oreopanax</i> sp. (ARALIACEAE)	276
<i>organensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1165, 1166, 1187, 1197
<i>orientale</i> (<i>Sisymbrium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855, 857
<i>orientalis</i> (<i>Conringia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	855
<i>Origanum</i> sp. (LABIATAE)	303, 450
<i>orinocense</i> (<i>Caryodendron</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	935, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041
<i>Ormosia amazonica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	443
<i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	443
<i>Ormosia nobilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	443
<i>ornata</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE)	168, 1732
<i>Ornithopus micranthus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	736
<i>Ornithopus sativus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	736
<i>orotinus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	316, 455, 459, 464, 472
"orquídeas" (ORCHIDACEAE)	2019
<i>Orthoclada laxa</i> (GRAMINEAE)	98
<i>Oryctanthus occidentalis</i> (LORANTHACEAE)	1987
<i>Oryza latifolia</i> (GRAMINEAE)	2, 42, 48, 51, 62, 80, 81, 83, 90, 91, 108, 122, 132, 552, 1608, 1758
<i>Oryza sativa</i> (GRAMINEAE)	13, 22, 62, 85, 108, 119, 122, 123, 124, 132, 199, 200, 550
<i>Oryza</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	108, 199
<i>Otoba novogranatensis</i> (MYRISTICACEAE)	333
<i>Ouratea cuspidata</i> (OCHNACEAE)	1944, 1945
<i>Ouratea hexasperma</i> (OCHNACEAE)	535, 2032
<i>Ouratea lucens</i> (OCHNACEAE)	533, 534, 1456, 2110
<i>Ouratea parviflora</i> (OCHNACEAE)	1057
<i>Ouratea purdieana</i> (OCHNACEAE)	534
<i>Ouratea spectabilis</i> (OCHNACEAE)	1918, 1920
<i>Ouratea subscandens</i> (OCHNACEAE)	534
<i>ovalifolium</i> (<i>Perymenium</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	429
<i>ovalifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1072, 1077
<i>ovalis</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1026, 1127

<i>ovalis</i> (<i>Tetrastylis</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1189, 1197, 1198, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1215
<i>ovandensis</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2097
<i>ovata</i> (<i>Mollinedia</i>) (MONIMIACEAE).....	410, 1064
<i>ovata</i> (<i>Talauma</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693, 706, 714, 717
<i>ovatum</i> (<i>Protium</i>) (BURSERACEAE).....	234, 2032, 2089
<i>ovatus</i> (<i>Ischnosiphon</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	174
<i>Oxalis barrelieri</i> (OXALIDACEAE).....	1784
<i>Oxandra lanceolata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	703
<i>Oxypetalum coeruleum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>Oxypetalum solanoides</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>Oxypetalum</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>oxyphyllaria</i> (<i>Pseudolmedia</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1024
<i>oxysepala</i> (<i>Drymonia</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1289
<i>Oyedaea</i> nr <i>reticulata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1158
<i>pabstii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300
<i>Pachira aquatica</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	360
? <i>Pachira aquatica</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	886
<i>pachyphytum</i> (<i>Dudleya</i>) (CRASSULACEAE).....	1804
<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 500, 540, 1907
<i>pachystachya</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	886, 904, 1520
<i>Pachystachys lutea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1503
<i>pacificia</i> (<i>Pritchardia</i>) (PALMAE).....	144, 1409, 1488
<i>Paepalanthus polyanthus</i> (ERIOCAULACEAE).....	1540
<i>palanga</i> (<i>Sapranthus</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 705
<i>palenquensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1176, 1191
<i>Palicourea guianensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2120, 2122, 2154, 2187
<i>palinacanthum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325
<i>pal lens</i> (<i>Ichnanthus</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1607, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>pallida</i> (<i>Forchhammeria</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812
<i>pallida</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 318, 532, 722, 744, 751, 760, 763, 764, 772, 2110
<i>pallida</i> (<i>Trichilia</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	405, 580
<i>pallidum</i> (<i>Thelypodium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	795
"palm leaves, dead".....	1400
"palm tree" (PALMAE).....	1441, 1481
"palm trees" (PALMAE).....	1397, 1435, 1490
"palm" (PALMAE).....	30, 144, 162, 180, 1398, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1416, 1425, 1435, 1436, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1490
"palm, cabbage" (PALMAE).....	1409, 1418
"palm, camona?" (PALMAE).....	1466
"palm, carioca" (PALMAE).....	45
"palm, cocincho" (PALMAE).....	196
"palm, oily" (PALMAE).....	1536
"palm, ornamental" (PALMAE).....	1488
"palm, roof" (PALMAE).....	1433
"palm, thorny" (PALMAE).....	1435, 1485
"palma filifera" (PALMAE).....	1488
<i>palmanus</i> (<i>Malvaviscus</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	381
"palmas" (PALMAE).....	1409
"palmeira de jardim" (PALMAE).....	1489
"palmeiras" (PALMAE).....	1407, 1409
"palmeras" (PALMAE).....	1432, 1488
<i>palmeri</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	206
<i>palmeri</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>palmetto</i> (<i>Sabal</i>) (PALMAE).....	17
"palms" (PALMAE).....	14, 29, 32, 45, 144, 1400, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1434, 1435, 1437, 1440, 1449, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1490
<i>palustre</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>palustre</i> (<i>Mahurea</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	2006
<i>panamense</i> (<i>Acosmium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	464, 465
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	55, 1733
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Herpetacanthus</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1522
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Maripa</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1064, 2181, 2222
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Rondeletia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>panamensis</i> (<i>Sabicea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	888, 917
<i>pandurata</i> (<i>Fernaldia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>panduratum</i> (<i>Macroptilium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>paniculata</i> (<i>Chorizanthe</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1811
<i>paniculata</i> (<i>Endlicheria</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1097
<i>paniculata</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2002, 2011
<i>paniculata</i> (<i>Murraya</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	632
<i>paniculata</i> (<i>Spananthe</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	662
<i>paniculatum</i> (<i>Amphilophium</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1883
<i>paniculatum</i> (<i>Clerodendrum</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1873
<i>paniculatum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1300, 1321, 1325
<i>paniculifera</i> (<i>Setaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Panicum grumosum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 124
<i>Panicum laxiflorum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1596
<i>Panicum maximum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	36, 48, 50, 51, 52, 81, 85, 108, 115, 122, 132, 132, 140, 165, 183, 548, 552, 1673, 1726, 1758, 1767, 1769
? <i>Panicum maximum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122, 132
<i>Panicum maximum?</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	83
<i>Panicum pilosum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Panicum polygonatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1609, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Panicum prionitis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 124
<i>Panicum repens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78
<i>Panicum sabulorum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 124
<i>Panicum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 122, 123, 124, 1609, 1613, 1615, 1661, 1729, 1758
<i>Panicum</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78
<i>papantlense</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>papaya</i> (<i>Carica</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1127, 1128, 1135, 1819, 2083
"papilionaceous tree" (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1462
<i>papillosa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 743, 744, 752, 763, 764
<i>papyrus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	1126
<i>X paradisi</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	230, 625, 629, 649, 650
<i>X paradisiaca</i> (<i>Musa</i>) (MUSACEAE).....	178, 550, 1407, 1416, 1423, 1427, 1432, 1433, 1456, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1492
<i>paradoxa</i> (<i>Geonoma</i>) (PALMAE).....	1485, 1492
<i>paraensis</i> (<i>Euxylophora</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	650
<i>paraensis</i> (<i>Schefflera</i>) (ARALIACEAE).....	276
<i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	460, 461, 1456, 1537
<i>paraguariensis</i> (<i>Ilex</i>) (AQUIFOLIACEAE).....	260, 261, 875, 876, 885, 897, 924, 928, 2075, 2083, 2089
<i>paralias</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Parapiptadenia rigida</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762
<i>Parathesis cubana</i> (MYRSINACEAE).....	864
nr <i>paratriplinerve</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	489
<i>pareira</i> (<i>Cissampelos</i>) (MENISPERMACEAE).....	396
<i>Parietaria debilis</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1530
<i>Parietaria</i> sp. (URTICACEAE).....	1575
? <i>Parinari</i> sp. (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	743, 748, 1875, 1942
<i>parqui</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	654, 855, 858, 1258, 1261, 1273, 1313, 1365, 1382
nr <i>parryi</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	207, 212, 214, 218
<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 2048, 2049
<i>parvibracteata</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1009
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Chimarrhis</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	887, 903
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Dilkea</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Galinsoga</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 2046
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Malva</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	475, 476, 478, 557, 1578
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1151, 1154
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	1057
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Qualea</i>) (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	1868, 2029, 2032, 2126
<i>parviflora</i> (<i>Setaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	122
<i>parviflorum</i> (<i>Platymiscium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	251, 1456
<i>parvifolia</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	539, 747, 762, 792, 1559, 1876, 1877
<i>parvifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1077, 1097
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Paspalum convexum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1612
<i>Paspalum cromyhorizon</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Paspalum decumbens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716, 1765
<i>Paspalum distichum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Paspalum exaltatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Paspalum fasciculatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	48
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 184, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Paspalum pumilum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Paspalum repens</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	92
<i>Paspalum setaceum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	139
<i>Paspalum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1610, 1611, 1640
<i>Paspalum</i> spp. (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1610, 1613
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	125
<i>Paspalum virgatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	52, 97, 132, 184
<i>Passiflora actinia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1166, 1187, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1227
<i>Passiflora acuminata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1176, 1179, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1220
<i>Passiflora acuminata?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>acuminata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1225
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>acuminata?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1208, 1211
<i>Passiflora adenopoda</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1166, 1171, 1189, 2110
<i>Passiflora affinis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>Passiflora alata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1171, 1171, 1191, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1211, 1217
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>alata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>edulis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>microcarpa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163
<i>Passiflora alata</i> X <i>quadrangularis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1205
<i>Passiflora alnifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162
<i>Passiflora</i> X <i>allardii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197, 1208

<i>Passiflora amazonica</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164	<i>Passiflora haematostigma?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1227
<i>Passiflora ambigua</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora hahnii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1197
..... 1163, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1191, 1205, <u>1205</u> , 1220, 1224, 1225		<i>Passiflora helleri</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora nr ambigua</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211	..... 1163, 1166, 1178, 1182, 1190, 1191, 1197	
<i>Passiflora amethystina</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1171, 1198	<i>Passiflora herbertiana</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora hexagonocarpa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1201, 1226
..... 1171, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1204, 1208		<i>Passiflora ichthyura</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166
<i>Passiflora apetalata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1190, 1191, 1205	<i>Passiflora ichthyura?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1165, 1166, 1197
<i>Passiflora apetalata?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190	<i>Passiflora nr indecora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1216
<i>Passiflora araguensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184	<i>Passiflora jileki</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora arbelaezii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1200	..... 1156, 1165, 1197, 1198, <u>1208</u> , 1211, 1227	
<i>Passiflora arborea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1178, 1180, 1191, 1197	<i>Passiflora kalbreyeri</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Passiflora aristulata?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>Passiflora kermesina</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1168, 1171, 1198
<i>Passiflora auriculata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora lancearia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1200
..... 1156, <u>1163</u> , 1166, 1167, 1168, 1180, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1197, <u>1197</u> ,		<i>Passiflora lancetillensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163
1199, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1215, 1225, 2181		<i>Passiflora nr lancetillensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174
<i>Passiflora bahiensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora lancifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166
..... 1156, 1163, 1168, 1171, 1198, 1208, <u>1211</u> , 1225		<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora bicornis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		..... 1156, 1163, 1168, 1171, 1179, 1189, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1202, 1208,	
..... 1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1204		1211, 1213, 1220, 1225, <u>1225</u>	
<i>Passiflora biflora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora nr laurifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179
..... 1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1200,		<i>Passiflora leptopoda</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184, 1197
1215, 1220		<i>Passiflora leptopoda?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211
<i>Passiflora nr biflora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1199	<i>Passiflora ligularis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		..... 1156, 1162, 1163, 1171, 1178, 1191, 1208, 1220	
..... 1156, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1181, 1186, 1187,		<i>Passiflora lobata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1189
1189, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1208, 1225, 1227		<i>Passiflora lonchophora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora caerulea X racemosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		..... 1156, 1168, 1171, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1215	
..... 1166, 1171, 1186, 1199, 1205, 1208, 1220, 1225		<i>Passiflora lonchophora?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>Passiflora candida</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1188</u> , 1211, 1215	<i>Passiflora longiracemosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1180
<i>Passiflora candolle?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Passiflora lorentensis?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1208
<i>Passiflora cappariifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1208</u> , 1213	<i>Passiflora lyra</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Passiflora nr cappariifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1213	<i>Passiflora macrophylla</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1214
<i>Passiflora capsularis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora malacophylla?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171
..... 1156, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, <u>1166</u> , 1168, 1171, 1182, 1189, 1190,		<i>Passiflora maliformis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<u>1190</u> , 1191, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1205		..... 1156, 1171, <u>1171</u> , 1178, 1191, 1208, 1220	
<i>Passiflora "cerradense"</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora manicata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168
..... 1166, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1215		<i>Passiflora mansoi</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora chelidonea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	..... 1156, 1165, <u>1165</u> , 1180, 1208, 1215, 1226, 1227	
<i>Passiflora cincinnata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163	<i>Passiflora mayarum</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1205
<i>Passiflora cincinnata?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1199, 1208	<i>Passiflora membranacea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Passiflora cirrhiflora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1199, 1211, 1215	<i>Passiflora menispermifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189, 1191, 1208, <u>1219</u>
<i>Passiflora citrifolia?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1192, 1211, 1215	<i>Passiflora microcarpa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163
<i>Passiflora nr citrifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1192, 1215	<i>Passiflora microstipula</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174
<i>Passiflora citrina</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189	<i>Passiflora miersii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1197, 1198
<i>Passiflora clathrata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156	<i>Passiflora misera</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora cobanensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166	..... 1156, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1197, 1208	
<i>Passiflora coccinea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora mixta</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162
..... 1156, 1163, 1168, 1176, <u>1185</u> , 1188, <u>1199</u> , 1208, 1211, <u>1212</u> , 1218,		<i>Passiflora mollissima</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
1225, 1226		..... 1162, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1171, 1178, 1189, 1204, 1205, 1208, 1228	
<i>Passiflora coriacea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora morifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
..... 1156, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1191, <u>1191</u> , 1197, <u>1197</u> , 1199,		..... 1156, <u>1156</u> , 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1189, <u>1197</u> , 1204	
<u>1215</u> , 2110		<i>Passiflora mucronata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora cornuta</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1198, 1208	..... 1156, 1163, 1165, <u>1165</u> , 1171, 1197, 1215, <u>1215</u> , 1225, <u>1225</u> , 1227	
<i>Passiflora cornuta?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1168, 1198, 1208	<i>Passiflora multiformis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171
<i>Passiflora costaricensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora nitida</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
..... 1156, 1165, 1166, 1168, <u>1168</u> , 1191, 1197		..... 1156, 1163, 1176, 1179, 1191, 1198, <u>1199</u> , 1208, 1211, <u>1212</u> , 1219,	
<i>Passiflora costata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		2171	
..... 1166, 1180, 1184, 1211, 1215, 1225		<i>Passiflora nr nitida?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198, 1211
<i>Passiflora cubensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1189	<i>Passiflora nubicola</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190
<i>Passiflora cuneata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190	<i>Passiflora obovata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1200
<i>Passiflora cuspidifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Passiflora nr oceanensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1178
<i>Passiflora cyanea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora odontophylla</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1156</u>
..... 1156, <u>1162</u> , 1163, 1168, 1198, 1208, 1225		<i>Passiflora odontophylla?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, 1180
<i>Passiflora nr cyanea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1198	<i>Passiflora oerstedii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora deficiens</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1314	..... 1163, 1164, 1168, 1171, <u>1171</u> , 1178, 1191, <u>1191</u> , 1198, 1199, <u>1202</u> ,	
<i>Passiflora deidamioides</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156	1208, 1211, <u>1211</u> , 1219, 1220	
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora organensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1187, 1197
..... 1156, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1171, 1178, <u>1187</u> , 1189, 1191, 1197,		<i>Passiflora palenquensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1176, 1191
1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1215, 1225, 1325		<i>Passiflora palmeri</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> fo. <i>flavicarpa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1171	<i>Passiflora panamensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197
<i>Passiflora edulis X gibertii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163	<i>Passiflora pedata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, 1199, 1205, 1208
<i>Passiflora eglandulosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1204	<i>Passiflora pentagona</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215
<i>Passiflora eichleriana</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora perfoliata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189
..... 1197, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1219		<i>Passiflora phaeocaula?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1201, 1208, 1226
<i>Passiflora elegans</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197, 1227	<i>Passiflora picturata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198
<i>Passiflora eueidipabulum</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1174	<i>Passiflora pittieri</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora faroana</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1201, 1211, 1215, 1226	..... 1163, 1166, 1180, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1214, 2110	
<i>Passiflora filamentosa?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171	<i>Passiflora nr pittieri</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1214
<i>Passiflora filipes</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190, 1199	<i>Passiflora platyloba</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora foetida</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		..... 1156, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1199, 1205, 1225	
..... 1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1182, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1204		<i>Passiflora pohlii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1165</u> , 1166, 1197
<i>Passiflora garckeii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198, 1208	<i>Passiflora punctata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1189, 1197, 1203
<i>Passiflora garcke?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1219	<i>Passiflora "pymantha"</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184
<i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....		<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
..... 1166, 1176, 1185, 1193, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1218, <u>1225</u>		..... 1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, <u>1166</u> , 1168, 1182, 1189, 1191, <u>1191</u> , 1199,	
<i>Passiflora glaucescens?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197	1205, 1227	
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1176, 1191, 1199, 1225	<i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	
<i>Passiflora guazumaefolia?</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1191, 1214	..... 1163, <u>1165</u> , 1168, <u>1168</u> , 1171, 1188, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1218	

<i>Passiflora racemosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198, 1205	<i>paucidentata</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1054
<i>Passiflora recurva</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>pauciflora</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	<u>1247</u> , <u>1258</u> , 1335, 1340
<i>Passiflora resticulata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1186, 1197	<i>pauciflorum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245, 384, 386
<i>Passiflora rhamnifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1177, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1227	<i>paulistana</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 691
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>rhamnifolia</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215	<i>Paullinia austin-smithii</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	986
<i>Passiflora riparia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1220	<i>Paullinia bracteosa</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	2110
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>riparia</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179, 1208, 1211	<i>Paullinia costaricensis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 944, 984, 1054
<i>Passiflora rovirosae</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1182	<i>Paullinia cupana</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1979
<i>Passiflora rubra</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1197, 1203	<i>Paullinia cururu</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	400, 403, 406, 409, 1050, 1054
<i>Passiflora rubra</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Paullinia elegans</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	580
<i>Passiflora salvadorensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1205	<i>Paullinia fibrigera</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	2208
<i>Passiflora sanguinolenta</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1203	<i>Paullinia fuscescens</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	984, 1050, 1054, 1845, 1939
<i>Passiflora sanguinolenta</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162	<i>Paullinia</i> nr <i>fuscescens</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	408
<i>Passiflora sclerophylla</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215	<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 410, 439, 947, 959, 960, 984, 1037, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1456, 1467, 1845, 1939, 2140
<i>Passiflora securiclata</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1208	<i>Paullinia rugosa</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1054
<i>Passiflora seemannii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, <u>1171</u> , 1199, 1208	<i>Paullinia seminuda</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	987, 988, 1054
<i>Passiflora serratifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, 1205	<i>Paullinia</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	262, 410, 580, 930, 931, 932, 933, 941, 960, 984, 988, 1037, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1054
<i>Passiflora serratodigitata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1164, 1171, 1208, 1220	<i>Paullinia</i> spp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 410, 1050
<i>Passiflora setacea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1198, 1211	<i>Paullinia tomentosa</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	984
<i>Passiflora sexflora</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1166, 1168	<i>Paullinia weinmanniaefolia</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1944
<i>Passiflora sidaefolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, <u>1171</u> , 1177, 1187, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1227	<i>Pavonia cancellata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Passiflora skiantha</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1184</u> , 1225	<i>Pavonia hastata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245, 475, 476, 1578, 1876
<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1173, 1177, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1215, 1225, 1227, 1229, 2069, 2172, 2181	<i>Pavonia schiedeana</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Astrophea</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1177	<i>Pavonia</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	245, 288, 557, 1578
<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Granadilla</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1176, 1219	<i>Pavonia</i> spp. (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, <u>1170</u> , 1171, <u>1172</u> , 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1212, 1215, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1225, 1227	<i>Pavonia spinifex</i> (MALVACEAE).....	245, 384, 386, 476, 557, 1578
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Astrophea</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1227	<i>pavoniana</i> (<i>Sebastiania</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1127
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Plectostemma</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166	<i>pearcei</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Passiflora speciosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, <u>1225</u>	<i>pectinata</i> (<i>Arabis</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	793
<i>Passiflora spinosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184, 1199, 1208, 1212, 1215, <u>1215</u>	<i>pectinata</i> (<i>Hyptis</i>) (LABIATAE).....	542
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>spinosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1210	<i>pectinatum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1323
<i>Passiflora standleyi</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190	<i>Pectis</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1058
<i>Passiflora stipulata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168	? <i>Pectis</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1058
<i>Passiflora suberosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, <u>1165</u> , 1166, 1182, 1187, 1189, 1197, <u>1215</u> , <u>1227</u>	<i>pectoralis</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559
<i>Passiflora subpeltata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1198	<i>pedata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, 1199, 1205, 1208
<i>Passiflora tacsonioides</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189	<i>pedunculolum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1154
<i>Passiflora talamancensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1191, 1197	<i>Peixotoa hispidula</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944
<i>Passiflora tarapotina</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>Pelargonium peltatum</i> (GERANIACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora telesiphe</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1216	<i>Pelargonium</i> sp. (GERANIACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora tica</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1194	<i>Pelargonium</i> spp. (GERANIACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora tricuspis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197, <u>1208</u> , 1211	<i>Pelargonium zonale</i> (GERANIACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora trifasciata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197	<i>pelletarianum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1462
<i>Passiflora triloba</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1208	<i>Pelluciera rhizophorae</i> (PELLICIERACEAE).....	2135
<i>Passiflora trinifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1204	<i>Peltaea sessiliflora</i> (MALVACEAE).....	382
<i>Passiflora truncata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197, <u>1215</u>	<i>Peltastes peltatus</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>Passiflora tryphostemmatoides</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1169, 1171, 1178, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1200, <u>1200</u>	<i>peltata</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	274, 277, 904, 913, 914, 921, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1528, 1529, 1531
<i>Passiflora tuberosa</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, <u>1168</u> , 1197, 1208	<i>peltata</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430, 484, 487, 649, 1068, 1069
<i>Passiflora urbaniana</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156	<i>peltatum</i> (<i>Pelargonium</i>) (GERANIACEAE).....	1578
<i>Passiflora variolata</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1218	<i>peltatum</i> ? (? <i>Podophyllum</i>) (BERBERIDACEAE).....	<u>1181</u>
<i>Passiflora vellozii</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1187, 1198, 1211	<i>peltatus</i> (<i>Peltastes</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>Passiflora veraguasensis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171	var. <i>peltophoroides</i> (<i>Caesalpinia pluviosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	2192, 2193
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1189, 1197, 1208	<i>pendula</i> (<i>Beilschmiedia</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	491
<i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>pennata</i> ? (<i>Carica</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1127
<i>Passiflora X violacea</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1182, 1197, 1198, 1208	var. <i>pennatifolius</i> (<i>Pilocarpus pennatifolius</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629
<i>Passiflora vitifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, <u>1165</u> , 1166, 1168, <u>1168</u> , 1175, 1176, 1188, <u>1188</u> , 1189, 1191, 1197, 1199, <u>1199</u> , 1205, <u>1205</u> , 1208, 1211, <u>1211</u> , 1218, 1225, 2110	<i>pennatifolius</i> var. <i>pennatifolius</i> (<i>Pilocarpus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629
<i>Passiflora</i> nr <i>vitifolia</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1168, 1218, 1226, 2207	<i>pennatula</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2030
<i>Passiflora watsoniana</i> ? (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>penninervia</i> (<i>Plukenetia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1036, 1052
<i>Passiflora xilkodz</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Pennisetum polystachyon</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1450
<i>pastillum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1370, 1381	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1424, 1451, 1629
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> (UMBELLIFERAE).....	645, 662	<i>pensile</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1241
"pasto sudan" (GRAMINEAE).....	39	nr <i>pensile</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1240
"pastos silvestres" (GRAMINEAE).....	39	<i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 774, 1862
"pastos" (GRAMINEAE).....	47, 78, 124, 136	<i>pentagona</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215
<i>Patagonula americana</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	844	<i>Pentagonia donnell-smithii</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	887, 903
<i>patellaria</i> (<i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	745, 747, 764, 768, 770, 771	<i>Pentagonia macrophylla</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	887
<i>patellifera</i> (<i>Arrabidaea</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461	<i>Pentagonia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	876
<i>patens</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	417, 1157	<i>Pentagonia wendlandii</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	903
<i>paterno</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759	<i>pentandra</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>patrinii</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181	<i>pentandra</i> (<i>Ceiba</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	358, 465
<i>patula</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558, 1559	<i>pentandra</i> (<i>Gaudichaudia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	306
		<i>pentandra</i> (<i>Picramnia</i>) (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	766, 767
		<i>pentaphylla</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976, 979, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1034
		<i>pentaphylla</i> (<i>Esenbeckia</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629, 632, 650
		<i>pentaphyllus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	463, 472
		<i>Peperomia deppeana</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	484
		<i>Peperomia sandersii</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	484
		<i>Pera glabrata</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	<u>1458</u>
		<i>percivaliana</i> (<i>Cattleya</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076
		var. <i>pereirae</i> (<i>Myroxylon balsamum</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465
		<i>perenne</i> (<i>Lolium</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	548
		<i>perenne multiflorum</i> (<i>Lolium</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1605
		<i>perennis</i> (<i>Gomphrena</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	507

<i>perennis</i> (<i>Phaseolus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	351, 550	<i>Physalis neesiana</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1261
<i>Perezia atacamensis</i> (COMPOSITAE)	825	<i>Physalis</i> nr <i>peruviana</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1307
<i>perfoliata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1189	<i>Physalis pubescens</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1307
<i>perfoliatum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)	823, 857	<i>Physalis</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	2149
<i>perforatus</i> (<i>Stauranthus</i>) (RUTACEAE)	232	<i>Physalis</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	1307, 1317
<i>Periandra</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	550	<i>physalodes</i> (<i>Nicandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1321
<i>periclymenum</i> (<i>Lonicera</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE)	1163	<i>phytolaccifolium</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	1069
<i>Persea americana</i> (LAURACEAE)	558, 559, 565, 602, 711, 714, 717, 718, 1065, 1126, 1891, 1921, 2088	<i>Picramnia antidesma</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE)	766
<i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i> (LAURACEAE)	649, 711, 717, 1060, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1107	<i>Picramnia antidesma fessonia</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE)	743, 766
<i>Persea caerulea</i> (LAURACEAE)	714	<i>Picramnia pentandra</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE)	766, 767
<i>Persea povedae</i> (LAURACEAE)	575	<i>Picramnia</i> sp. (SIMAROUBACEAE)	2110
<i>Persea rigida</i> (LAURACEAE)	714, 717	<i>picta</i> (<i>Athenaea</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1261, 1307, 1313, 1315
<i>Persea rufescens</i> (LAURACEAE)	711, 714	<i>pictum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE)	245
<i>Persea</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	712, 717, 1097	<i>pictum</i> (<i>Graptophyllum</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1514
<i>Persea</i> spp. (LAURACEAE)	565	<i>picturata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1198
<i>pertenuis</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1370, 1381	<i>pigra</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	319, 539, 770, 1782, 1784, 1910, 1914, 1916
<i>pertusa</i> (<i>Bothriochloa</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1599	<i>Pilea microphylla</i> (URTICACEAE)	1525
<i>pertusa</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE)	1026, 1128	<i>Pilea pittieri</i> (URTICACEAE)	1524, 1533
<i>perutilis</i> (<i>Aniba</i>) (LAURACEAE)	1107	<i>Pilea</i> sp. (URTICACEAE)	1525, 1531, 1533
<i>peruviana</i> (<i>Ambrosia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1515	<i>pilocarpoides</i> (<i>Esenbeckia</i>) (RUTACEAE)	629, 650
<i>peruviana</i> (<i>Glandularia</i>) (VERBENACEAE)	1563	<i>Pilocarpus pennatifolius</i> var. <i>pennatifolius</i> (RUTACEAE)	629
nr <i>peruviana</i> (<i>Physalis</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1307	<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (RUTACEAE)	635
<i>Perymenium ovalifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE)	429	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	615, 667, 673, 674, 677, 680, 681, 684
<i>pes-caprae</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE)	1182	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Bidens</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	756, 1515
<i>petiolare</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE)	230, 673	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1340
<i>petiolata</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	2110	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1392
<i>petiolulatus</i> (<i>Allophylus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	945	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1148, 1149, 1151
<i>Petitia domingensis</i> (VERBENACEAE)	838	<i>pilosa</i> (<i>Portulaca</i>) (PORTULACACEAE)	1536
<i>Petitia</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE)	838	<i>pilosella</i> (<i>Siphonoglossa</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1501, 1565
<i>Petrea volubilis</i> (VERBENACEAE)	281	<i>pilosula</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	513, 517
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (UMBELLIFERAE)	662	<i>pilosum</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Petroselinum</i> sp. (UMBELLIFERAE)	662	<i>pilulifera</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	770
<i>Petunia</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	1774	<i>piluliferum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1300, 1321
<i>pezizifera</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)	777, 1878, 2110	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> (UMBELLIFERAE)	662
<i>Pfaffia iresinoides</i> (AMARANTHACEAE)	504	<i>pinchotiana</i> (<i>Mollinedia</i>) (MONIMIACEAE)	1093, 1104
<i>phaeocaula?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1201, 1208, 1226	"pineapple tree" (Unknown plant family)	1447
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> (GRAMINEAE)	83	<i>pinguin</i> (<i>Bromelia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)	103, 1444, 1446, 1967, 2163
<i>Pharus mezii</i> (GRAMINEAE)	166	<i>pinnata</i> (<i>Amyris</i>) (RUTACEAE)	233, 625, 627, 629
<i>phaseoloides</i> (<i>Pueraria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	303, 551	<i>pinnata</i> (<i>Dahlia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	2192
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	550, 1794	<i>pinnata</i> (<i>Dahlstedtia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1456
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	252, 271, 303, 500, 550, 1790	<i>pinnata</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	406, 410, 439, 947, 959, 960, 984, 1037, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1456, 1467, 1845, 1939, 2140
<i>Phaseolus mollis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	542	<i>pinnatifrons</i> (<i>Chamaedorea</i>) (PALMAE)	1434
<i>Phaseolus perennis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	351, 550	nr <i>pinnatum</i> (<i>Platymiscium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	251
<i>Phaseolus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	303, 305, 352, 500, 536, 542, 550, 1784, 1792	<i>pinnatus</i> (<i>Senecio</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1149
? <i>Phaseolus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	258	<i>Pinus ponderosa</i> (PINACEAE)	839
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	500, 537, 542, 550, 551	<i>Pinus radiata</i> (PINACEAE)	576
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	252, 303, 352, 355, 362, 536, 542, 550, 551, 552, 1549, 1790, 1794, 1819, 1907, 1969	<i>Piper aduncum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 484, 649, 1069
<i>Phaseolus/Vigna</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	542, 550, 768, 1784, 1790, 1969	<i>Piper aduncum?</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1070
<i>Phenax hirtus</i> (URTICACEAE)	904	<i>Piper amalago</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 487, 635, 649, 1068, 1069, 1097
<i>Phenax laevigatus</i> (URTICACEAE)	1530	<i>Piper angustifolium</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phenax rugosus</i> (URTICACEAE)	1531	<i>Piper arboreum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649, 1078
<i>Phenax</i> sp. (URTICACEAE)	1534	<i>Piper arboreum tuberculatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 487, 637, 649, 1069, 1094, 1097
<i>Philibertia</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125	<i>Piper</i> nr <i>arboreum tuberculatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Philibertia</i> spp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	1125	<i>Piper auritum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 487, 632, 649, 1069
<i>Phoebe</i> sp. (LAURACEAE)	1065	<i>Piper</i> nr <i>auritum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> (PALMAE)	141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1489	<i>Piper belemense</i> (PIPERACEAE)	638, 649, 650
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> (PALMAE)	17, 39, 141, 144, 1407, 1409, 1487, 1488	<i>Piper cenocladum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484
<i>Phoenix loureiri</i> (PALMAE)	1407, 1489	<i>Piper colonense</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 649, 1069
<i>Phoenix reclinata</i> (PALMAE)	1409	<i>Piper crassinervium</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1096
<i>Phoenix</i> sp. (PALMAE)	1489	<i>Piper demeraranum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484
<i>Phoenix</i> spp. (PALMAE)	1489, 1490	<i>Piper dilatatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phoradendron piperoides</i> (VISCACEAE)	817, 819	<i>Piper dilatatum</i> fo. <i>guayranum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430
<i>Phoradendron quadrangulare</i> (VISCACEAE)	836, 837, 838, 1849, 1851, 2216	<i>Piper emarginatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phoradendron</i> sp. (VISCACEAE)	836, 838, 840, 1838, 1839, 1982, 1983, 2228	<i>Piper gaudichaudianum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649, 1069, 1097
<i>Phoradendron</i> spp. (VISCACEAE)	838	<i>Piper guanacostense</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 649
<i>Phoradendron tonduzii</i> (VISCACEAE)	805, 842, 843	<i>Piper hispidum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 649, 1069
<i>Phoradendron undulatum</i> (VISCACEAE)	842	<i>Piper jacquemontianum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 487, 649, 1069
<i>Phoradendron velutinum</i> (VISCACEAE)	806, 807	<i>Piper kerberi</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>phosphorica</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1151, 1152, 1154	<i>Piper lanceifolium</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649, 1069
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1	<i>Piper marginatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 487, 649, 1069
<i>Phryganocydia corymbosa</i> (BIGNONIACEAE)	2208	<i>Piper marginatum</i> var. <i>marginatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phyla dulcis</i> (VERBENACEAE)	1494	<i>Piper mikanianum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	635
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (VERBENACEAE)	1493, 1494, 1540, 1550	<i>Piper multiplinerium</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 649, 1069
<i>Phyla scaberrima</i> (VERBENACEAE)	1494	<i>Piper nigrum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1069
<i>Phyllanthus adenodiscus</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE)	2027	<i>Piper obliquum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1082
<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)	274	<i>Piper papantense</i> (PIPERACEAE)	649
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE)	771	<i>Piper peltata</i> (PIPERACEAE)	430, 484, 487, 649, 1068, 1069
<i>phyllostachya</i> (<i>Hypoestes</i>) (ACANTHACEAE)	1497, 1564	<i>Piper phytolaccifolium</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1069
<i>Phyllostachys sulphurea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (GRAMINEAE)	1457	<i>Piper pseudofulgineum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 487, 649
<i>Physalis angulata</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1307, 1317	<i>Piper pseudolindenii</i> (PIPERACEAE)	485
		<i>Piper regnellii</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 488
		<i>Piper reticulatum</i> (PIPERACEAE)	484, 649, 1069, 1070, 1081
		<i>Piper rohrii</i> (PIPERACEAE)	1082

<i>Piper rugosum</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	484	<i>poeppigiana</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 1456
<i>Piper sancti-felicis</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	649, 1069	<i>poeppigiana</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	677
<i>Piper</i> sp. (PIPERACEAE).....	415, 483, 484, 486, 488, 499, 506, <u>626</u> , 635, 649, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1083, 1088, 1089, 1095, 1096, 1103, 1104, <u>1535</u>	<i>pohlii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	<u>1165</u> , 1166, 1197
<i>Piper</i> spp. (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 629 , 631 , <u>632</u> , 635, <u>645</u> , 649, 714 , 1068, 1069, <u>1535</u>	<i>Poiretia tetraphylla</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>Piper trigonum</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	484, <u>896</u> , <u>910</u> , 1069, 1117	<i>poiretiana</i> (<i>Setaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	82, 83, 159, 1657
<i>Piper umbellatum</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 635, 649, 1069, 1072	<i>Polanisia</i> sp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Piper urostachyum</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	649	<i>polyandra</i> (<i>Couepia</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	311
<i>Piper xanthostachyum</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	1090	<i>polyantha</i> (<i>Albizia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1559, 2129
<i>Piper xylosteoides</i> (PIPERACEAE).....	635, 649	<i>polyantha</i> (<i>Columnea</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1961, 1992
<i>X piperita</i> (<i>Mentha</i>) (LABIATAE).....	1494	<i>polyantha</i> (<i>Sinclairia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1159
<i>piperoides</i> (<i>Phoradendron</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	817, 819	<i>polyanthus</i> (<i>Paepalanthus</i>) (ERIOCAULACEAE).....	1540
<i>Piscidia carthagenensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 261, 313, 314, 455, 458, 459, 464, 472	<i>polycephalum</i> (<i>Gnaphalium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580
<i>Piscidia piscipula</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455	<i>polygamus</i> (<i>Schinus</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1873
<i>Piscidia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455	<i>polygonatum</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1609, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>piscipula</i> (<i>Piscidia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455	<i>Polygonum</i> sp. (POLYGONACEAE).....	613
<i>Pisonia aculeata</i> (NYCTAGINACEAE).....	2090	<i>polymorpha</i> (<i>Medicago</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736
<i>pisonis</i> (<i>Lecythis</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	<u>352</u>	<i>polyphlebia</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	277, 1531
<i>pistacifolia</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	764	<i>polyphylla</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	792
<i>Pisum sativum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	352, 550, 552, 736, 768	<i>polyphyllum</i> (<i>Tropaeolum</i>) (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	847
<i>pitanga</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2000, 2002	<i>polystachya</i> (<i>Ambrosia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>Pithecellobium bipinnatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	521	<i>polystachya</i> (<i>Entada</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	309
<i>Pithecellobium cochilocarpum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1559	<i>polystachya</i> (<i>Eriochloa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	23, 122
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	757, 759, 1777, 2128, 2130, 2133	<i>polystachya</i> (<i>Eysenhardtia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1792
<i>Pithecellobium furcatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	521, 2216	<i>polystachya</i> (<i>Pseudechinolaena</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	23, 24
<i>Pithecellobium lanceolatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278, 521	<i>polystachyon</i> (<i>Pennisetum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1450
<i>Pithecellobium scalare</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2129	<i>pomifera</i> (<i>Maclura</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022
<i>Pithecellobium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278, 721, 759, 760, 1456, 1776, 1790, 2208	<i>ponderosa</i> (<i>Pinus</i>) (PINACEAE).....	839
<i>Pithecellobium</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2110, 2128, 2133	<i>popayanensis</i> (<i>Heliocarpus</i>) (TILIACEAE).....	919
<i>Pithecellobium unguis-cati</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759	<i>popenoi</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1127
<i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1906	<i>populnea</i> (<i>Thespesia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	713
<i>pittieri</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	845, 846	<i>populneus</i> (<i>Brachychiton</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	717
<i>pittieri</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1166, 1180, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1214, 2110	<i>Populus nigra</i> var. <i>italica</i> (SALICACEAE).....	632
<i>nr pittieri</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1214	<i>Populus</i> sp. (SALICACEAE).....	1545
<i>pittieri</i> (<i>Pilea</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1524, 1533	<i>portobellensis</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393, 1394
<i>pittieri</i> (<i>Rhipidocladum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	<u>1453</u> , 1677	<i>nr portobellensis</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393, 1394
<i>pittieri</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1257	<i>portoricensis</i> (<i>Zapoteca</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	772
<i>plantaginifolia</i> (<i>Antennaria</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> (PORTULACACEAE).....	1181, 1536
<i>Plantago australis</i> (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> (PORTULACACEAE).....	1181, 1536
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540, 1542	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i> (PORTULACACEAE).....	1536
<i>Plantago major</i> (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540, 1559, 1577	<i>Portulaca</i> sp. (PORTULACACEAE).....	1181, 1536
<i>Plantago</i> sp. (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1538, 1540, 1559, 1972	<i>Portulaca</i> spp. (PORTULACACEAE).....	1181
<i>Plantago</i> spp. (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540	<i>portulacastrum</i> (<i>Sesuvium</i>) (AIZOACEAE).....	1774
<i>Plantago virginica</i> (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540	<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1571
<i>Platanus mexicana</i> (PLATANACEAE).....	320	<i>Pourouma cecropiifolia</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518
<i>platyloba</i> (<i>Havardia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	227, 521	<i>Pourouma guianensis</i> (CECROPIACEAE).....	875, 904
<i>platyloba</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1199, 1205, 1225	<i>Pourouma</i> sp. (CECROPIACEAE).....	907, 923, 1571
<i>Platymiscium floribundum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Pouteria caimito</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Platymiscium parviflorum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	251, 1456	<i>Pouteria campechiana</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Platymiscium nr pinnatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	251	<i>Pouteria gardneriana</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	2043
<i>Platymiscium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Pouteria obovata</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1819, 1891, 1941
<i>Platymiscium</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>Pouteria ramiflora</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	2089
<i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	251, 463, 1456	<i>Pouteria sapota</i> (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>platystachys</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432, 1484	<i>Pouteria</i> sp. (SAPOTACEAE).....	1819, 1892, 1894, 1969, 2043
<i>Pleiostachya pruinosa</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	2097, 2099	<i>Pouteria</i> spp. (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Pleiostachya</i> sp. (MARANTACEAE).....	2099	<i>povedae</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	575
<i>pleiostemona</i> (<i>Conceveiba</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 954, 2088	<i>praecox</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1115
<i>plena</i> (<i>Neptunia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1785	<i>prasina</i> (<i>Miconia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE).....	420
<i>Plinia salticola</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	445	<i>pratense</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 1181
<i>Plinia</i> nr <i>salticola</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	445	<i>pratensis</i> (<i>Poa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	110, 1596
<i>Pluchea odorata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	2044	<i>pratensis</i> (<i>Scabiosa</i>) (DIPSACACEAE).....	<u>1578</u>
<i>Plukenetia penninervia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1036, 1052	<i>Prestoea acuminata</i> (PALMAE).....	1609
<i>Plukenetia volubilis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1036	<i>Prestoea</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1409, 1489
<i>Plumbago auriculata</i> (PLUMBAGINACEAE).....	1790, 1794	<i>Prestoea</i> (<i>Bactris</i> sp.) (PALMAE).....	45
<i>Plumbago scandens</i> (PLUMBAGINACEAE).....	1793	<i>Prestonia acutifolia</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1237, 1393
<i>Plumbago</i> sp. (PLUMBAGINACEAE).....	1790, 1792	<i>Prestonia agglutinata</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	358
<i>Plumbago</i> spp. (PLUMBAGINACEAE).....	1790	<i>Prestonia coalita</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1235, 1237, 1393
<i>plumieri</i> (<i>Bromelia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444, 2163	<i>Prestonia dusenii?</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1237
<i>plumieri</i> (<i>Centrosema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 459, 551	<i>Prestonia longifolia</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1394
<i>plumosa</i> (<i>Acacia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	792	<i>Prestonia portobellensis</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393, 1394
<i>pluviosa</i> var. <i>peltophoroides</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinoideae).....	2192, 2193	<i>Prestonia nr portobellensis</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393, 1394
<i>Poa alopecurus</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1709	<i>Prestonia quinquangularis</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>Poa annua</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1652, 1661, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1765	<i>Prestonia</i> sp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1254, 1393, 1394
<i>Poa lanigera</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1661	<i>Prestonia</i> spp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>Poa pratensis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	110, 1596	<i>pretiosa</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	714, 717
<i>Podandrogynne decipiens</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	830	<i>Primula officinalis</i> (PRIMULACEAE).....	717 , 1340
<i>Podandrogynne pulcherrima</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	830	<i>pringlei</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	613, 684
<i>Podandrogynne</i> sp. (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 828	<i>prionitis</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 124
<i>podophyllum</i> (<i>Syngonium</i>) (ARACEAE).....	649, 717	<i>Prionostemma aspera</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	2074
? <i>Podophyllum petatum</i> (BERBERIDACEAE).....	<u>1181</u>	<i>priscus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1076, 1077, 2225
<i>Podophyllum</i> sp. (BERBERIDACEAE).....	<u>1181</u>	<i>prismatica</i> (<i>Bouchea</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1540
		<i>Pritchardia pacifica</i> (PALMAE).....	144, 1409, 1488
		<i>Priva lappulacea</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	280, 1570
		<i>procera</i> (<i>Calotropis</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125, 1126
		<i>procera</i> (<i>Laetia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1117
		<i>procerrima</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	115
		<i>procerum?</i> (? <i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	<u>1456</u>
		<i>procumbens</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542

<i>procumbens</i> (<i>Jaltomata</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1325	<i>pubescens?</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	1534
<i>Prosopis affinis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>pubescens</i> (<i>Centrosema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	261, 266, 545, 550, 551
<i>Prosopis alba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>pubescens</i> (<i>Physalis</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1307
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>pubescens</i> (<i>Psychotria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2144
<i>Prosopis chilensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>pubesca</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	125, 319, 506, 744, 745, 747, 768, 768, 770, 771, 1784, 1914
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1785, 2041	<i>Pueraria lobata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 303
<i>Prosopis nigra</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	495, 496, 762	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 551
<i>Prosopis nigra?</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762	<i>pulchella</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	714, 717, 1097
<i>Prosopis reptans</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1913	<i>pulchellum</i> (<i>Sedum</i>) (CRASSULACEAE).....	1181
<i>Prosopis</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	550, 1778, 1784, 1791	<i>pulcherrima</i> (<i>Aphelandra</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	293
<i>Prosopis</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>pulcherrima</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 729, 763
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>pulcherrima</i> (<i>Euphorbia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1012
<i>Prosopis tamarugo</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>pulcherrima</i> (<i>Podandrogynne</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	830
<i>prostratum</i> (<i>Macroptilium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	"pulchra" (<i>Urtica</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1572
<i>Protium ovatum</i> (BURSERACEAE).....	234, 2032, 2089	<i>pulchrum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1458, 1466
<i>Protium sagotianum</i> (BURSERACEAE).....	998	<i>pulegium</i> (<i>Mentha</i>) (LABIATAE).....	1494
<i>pruinosa</i> (<i>Bauhinia forficata</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	235, 237, 250, 352, 353, 355, 456, 465, 472, 542, 550	<i>pulverulenta</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	1432
<i>pruinosa</i> (<i>Pleiochachya</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	2097, 2099	<i>pumila</i> (<i>Esenbeckia</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	234, 649
<i>prunifera</i> (<i>Copernicia</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409, 1489	<i>pumila</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026, 1128
<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (ROSACEAE).....	1933	<i>pumila?</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1127
<i>Prunus serotina capuli</i> (ROSACEAE).....	715	<i>pumila</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1886
<i>Prunus</i> sp. (ROSACEAE).....	359	<i>pumilum</i> (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2161
? <i>Prunus</i> sp. (ROSACEAE).....	2031	<i>pumilum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1605, 1661, 1716
<i>Prunus virginiana</i> (ROSACEAE).....	715	<i>punctata</i> (<i>Eriochloa</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 122, 1765
<i>pruriens</i> (<i>Mucuna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252	<i>punctata</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 514, 515, 762, 777, 779, 780, 785, 790, 1456, 1467, 2219
<i>pruriens</i> var. <i>utilis</i> (<i>Mucuna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	262	<i>punctata</i> (<i>Monarda</i>) (LABIATAE).....	303, 450
<i>Pseudananas saganarius</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1971	<i>punctata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1189, 1197, 1203
<i>Pseudechinolaena polystachya</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	23, 24	<i>punctatum</i> (<i>Cyrtopodium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	1819
<i>Pseudechinolaena</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	24	<i>punctatum</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455, 467
<i>Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1558, 1564	<i>punctulata</i> (<i>Baccharis</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1945
<i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493	<i>punctulatum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1132, 1141, 1152
? <i>Pseudima frutescens</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	568, 591	nr <i>punctulatum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1141
<i>pseudoacacia</i> (<i>Robinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351, 353, 355, 1456, 1467	<i>punicea</i> (<i>Sesbania</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261
<i>pseudobarbata</i> (<i>Matelea</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127	<i>punicifolia</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	1944
<i>Pseudobombax munguba</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	923	<i>purdieana</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	534
<i>Pseudobombax septenarium</i> (BOMBACACEAE).....	2210, 2217	<i>purpurascens</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1146
<i>pseudocapsicum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1382, 1827	<i>purpurata</i> (<i>Alpinia</i>) (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	53
<i>pseudofulgineum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 487, 649	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 427, 653, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1064, 2088
<i>Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1576, 1580	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Gamochoaeta</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1540, 1576, 1580
<i>Pseudognaphalium roseum</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1580	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Ipomoea</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	384
<i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1064, 1065
<i>pseudolindeni</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	485	nr <i>purpurea</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	335, 556, 575, 1061, 1065, 1102
<i>Pseudolmedia oxphyllaria</i> (MORACEAE).....	1024	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Spondias</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2088
<i>pseudoquina</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1257, 1259, 1372, 1382, 1387	<i>purpurea</i> (<i>Tephrosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1819
nr <i>pseudoquina</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1372, 1387	<i>purpureum</i> (<i>Pennisetum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1424, 1451, 1629
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	594, 2002, 2008, 2011	<i>purpureum</i> (<i>Lablab</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	353, 550
<i>Psidium guajava</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	240, 373, 405, 447, 567, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 763, 1819, 2002, 2005, 2013, 2216	<i>pusillum?</i> (<i>Eriogonum</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1780
<i>Psidium guineense</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 592, 594, 2002	<i>pycnocephala</i> (<i>Fleischmannia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1960
<i>Psidium sartorianum</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447	" <i>pymantha</i> " (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184
<i>Psidium</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE).....	240, 446, 447, 1110, 2002, 2004, 2013	<i>pyramidale</i> (<i>Ochroma</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	921, 2105, 2109
? <i>Psidium</i> sp. (MYRTACEAE).....	2002, 2008	<i>pyramidalis</i> (<i>Rhynchosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 500
<i>Psidium</i> spp. (MYRTACEAE).....	2013	<i>pyramidata</i> (<i>Paragonia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	460, 461, 1456, 1537
<i>psilocarpa</i> (<i>Chomelia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	887	<i>pyramidatum</i> (<i>Blechnum</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	294, 1493, 1493, 1494, 1497, 1539, 1540, 1543, 1558, 1559, 1559, 1564, 1960
<i>psilospermus</i> (<i>Allophylus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	943, 948	<i>pyricollum</i> (<i>Aspidosperma</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1944
nr <i>psilospermus</i> (<i>Allophylus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	940	<i>Pyrostegia</i> sp. (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1906, 1909
<i>Psittacanthus calyculatus</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	1932	<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1819, 1944
<i>psittacina</i> (<i>Alstroemeria</i>) (ALSTROEMERIACEAE).....	1970	<i>quadrangulare</i> (<i>Phoradendron</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	836, 837, 838, 1849, 1851, 2216
<i>Psoralea</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	645	<i>quadrangularis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1166, 1168, 1182, 1189, 1191, 1191, 1199, 1205, 1227
<i>Psychotria berteriana</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2117	<i>quadriglandulosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1165, 1168, 1168, 1171, 1188, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1218
<i>Psychotria brachiata</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2154	<i>Qualea multiflora</i> (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	307, 911, 2032
<i>Psychotria chiapensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	229, 2194	<i>Qualea parviflora</i> (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	1868, 2029, 2032, 2126
<i>Psychotria elata</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2147, 2149	<i>quaternata</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	2208
<i>Psychotria horizontalis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2144	<i>quercifolia</i> (<i>Carica</i>) (CARICACEAE).....	1127
<i>Psychotria luxurians</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2147	<i>Quercus agrifolia</i> (FAGACEAE).....	884
<i>Psychotria macrophylla</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2146	<i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> (FAGACEAE).....	884, 1896
<i>Psychotria microdon</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2154	<i>Quercus oleoides</i> (FAGACEAE).....	240, 366, 1919, 1931
<i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	677	<i>Quercus</i> sp. (FAGACEAE).....	364, 365, 567, 884, 1839, 2192
<i>Psychotria pubescens</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	2144	<i>Quesnelia lateralis</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1971
<i>Psychotria</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	887, 2151, 2154	<i>Quiina glaziovii</i> (QUINIACEAE).....	1057
<i>Psychotria</i> spp. (RUBIACEAE).....	2146	<i>Quiina</i> sp. (QUINIACEAE).....	1458, 1462, 2215
<i>psychotriifolia</i> (<i>Chrysochlamys</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>quinquangularis</i> (<i>Prestonia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>psychotrioides</i> (<i>Neea</i>) (NYCTAGINACEAE).....	2080, 2087	<i>quinquelobata</i> (<i>Ibatia</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>Ptelea</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	632, 649	<i>quiriguensis</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	815
<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i> (RUTACEAE).....	232, 632, 642, 650	<i>quirosii</i> (<i>Matelea</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	465	<i>Quisqualis indica</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	615
<i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459, 463, 465, 1466	var. <i>quintensis</i> (<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	1146, 1152
<i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 2086	<i>quitoense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1282, 1323, 1324, 1325
<i>Pterocarpus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1458, 1466, 1939	<i>racemiflorum</i> (<i>Rhipidocladum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	89, 131, 146, 181, 203, 1757
<i>Pterocarpus</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456	<i>racemiflorum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300
<i>Pterocarpus violaceus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1458, 1466		
<i>Pterogyne nitens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	2083		
<i>pterota</i> (<i>Scleria</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	132		
<i>Ptychosperma macarthuri</i> (PALMAE).....	1409		
<i>pubescens</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	870, 872, 1396, 1396, 2043		

<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Abuta</i>) (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1473	<i>rhamnifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072
<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Cuscuta</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	1810	<i>Rhaphis excelsa</i> (PALMAE).....	1489
<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Hirtella</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329, 1110	<i>Rhaphis humilis</i> (PALMAE).....	1489
<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Laguncularia</i>) (COMBRETACEAE).....	302	<i>Rhipidocladum maxonii</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1738
<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198, 1205	<i>Rhipidocladum pittieri</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1453, 1677
<i>racemosa</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	984	<i>Rhipidocladum racemiflorum</i> (GRAMINEAE) ..	89, 131, 146, 181, 203, 1757
<i>racemosum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1274	nr <i>rhizophora</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	189
<i>racemosum</i> var. <i>unifarium</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124	<i>Rhizophora mangle</i> (RHIZOPHORACEAE).....	446, 2088
<i>racemosus</i> (<i>Allophylus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	403, 960, 965	<i>rhizophorae</i> (<i>Pelliciera</i>) (PELLICIERACEAE).....	2135
<i>radiata</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1240	<i>rhoifolium</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 625, 627, 629, 635, 649, 1022
<i>radiata</i> (<i>Malachra</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	557	nr <i>rhombea</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 943
<i>radiata</i> (<i>Pinus</i>) (PINACEAE).....	576	<i>rhombifolia</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	474, 475, 476, 478, 529, 1135
<i>radiata</i> (<i>Vigna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550	<i>rhombifolia?</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	476
nr <i>raimondii</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056	<i>rhomboideum</i> (<i>Capsicum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1238
<i>ramiflora</i> (<i>Pouteria</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	2089	<i>rhopalocarpa</i> (<i>Guarea</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	581
<i>ramonense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1381	<i>Rhus</i> sp. (ANACARDIACEAE).....	1775
<i>ramosa</i> (<i>Brachiaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	193	<i>Rhus striata</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2018
<i>ramosa</i> (<i>Tragia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	972	<i>Rhynchosia calycosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	271, 303, 500
<i>Randia aculeata</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 895	<i>Rhynchosia edulis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>Randia armata</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	895	<i>Rhynchosia longeracemosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	297
<i>Randia echinocarpa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	895	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 1785, 1793
<i>Randia karstenii</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	895	<i>Rhynchosia pyramidalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 500
<i>Randia monantha</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	895	<i>Rhynchosia reticulata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 459, 500, 1790
<i>Randia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	895, 925	<i>Rhynchosia senna</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303
<i>rapa</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 821 , 855	<i>Rhynchosia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 305, 472, 523, 1784
var. <i>rapa</i> (<i>Brassica rapa</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 823, 829, 849, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 862	<i>Rhynchosia</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472
<i>rapa</i> var. <i>amplexicaulis</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829	<i>Rhynchospora hieronymii</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	1416
<i>rapa</i> var. <i>rapa</i> (<i>Brassica</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 823, 829, 849, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 862	<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	1515
<i>raphanistrum</i> (<i>Raphanus</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 855	<i>Richardia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	2119
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 855	? <i>Richardia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	2117
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829, 850, 854, 855, 857, 862	<i>Ricinus communis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2083, 2088, 2089, 2192, 2208, 2213
<i>Raphanus</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800	<i>Ricinus</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2213
<i>Raphia</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1489	<i>riedelianum</i> (<i>Balfourodendron</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	629
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 855, 857	<i>riedelianum</i> (<i>Paraxanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627, 649
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1409, 1484	<i>rigida</i> (<i>Asplundia</i>) (CYCLANTHACEAE).....	177
<i>Razisea spicata</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497	<i>rigida</i> (<i>Licania</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	2037
<i>reclinata</i> (<i>Hiraea</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	299, 301, 306, 376, 377, 397, 498, 526, 574	<i>rigida</i> (<i>Parapiptadenia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	762
<i>reclinata</i> (<i>Phoenix</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409	<i>rigida</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	714, 717
<i>recta</i> (<i>Baltimora</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	540	<i>rigidifolia</i> (<i>Isachne</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1590
<i>recurva</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>ringens</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 677
<i>reflexifolius</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	247, 1058, 1071, 1075, 1091, 1103	<i>Rinorea</i> sp. (VIOLACEAE).....	2142
<i>reflexus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85	<i>Rinorea squamata</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	2142
<i>regia</i> (<i>Delonix</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261, 746	<i>riparia</i> (<i>Cuatresia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1311, 1314, 1318, 1362, 1380, 1383
<i>regia</i> (<i>Roystonea</i>) (PALMAE).....	17, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1488	<i>riparia</i> (<i>Gutteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	621
<i>regia</i> (<i>Welfia</i>) (PALMAE).....	1630	<i>riparia</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1145
<i>reginae</i> (<i>Strelitzia</i>) (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1417, 1432	<i>riparia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1220
<i>regnellii</i> (<i>Canistrum</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1444	nr <i>riparia?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1179, 1208, 1211
<i>regnellii</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 488	<i>riparium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321
<i>regularis</i> (<i>Galactia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1790	<i>riparium</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	461
<i>Remijia amazonica</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	921	nr <i>riparia</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1265, 1268, 1377
<i>Renealmia alpina</i> (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	54	<i>rivalis</i> (<i>Lindenia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	881, 2026
<i>Renealmia</i> sp. (ZINGIBERACEAE).....	149, 2094, 2096, 2101, 2102	<i>rizzinii</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	697, 1493, 1525, 1546, 1566
<i>reniformis</i> (<i>Holostylis</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	667	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351, 353, 355, 1456, 1467
<i>repens</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	2112	<i>Robinia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456
<i>repens</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78	<i>Robinia viscosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351
<i>repens</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	92	<i>robilense</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1378
<i>repens</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 824, 861	<i>robusta</i> (<i>Washingtonia</i>) (PALMAE).....	1489
<i>reptans</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1913	<i>robustifrons</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1355
<i>Reseda odorata</i> (RESEDACEAE).....	850	<i>robustum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1300, 1321, 1325
<i>resinosa</i> (<i>Escallonia</i>) (ESCALLONIACEAE).....	576	"rohr" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1450
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1186, 1197	<i>rohrii</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	1082
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 427, 653, 657, 659, 702, 705, 1064, 1921	<i>rohrii</i> (<i>Pterocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 2086
var. <i>reticulata</i> (<i>Celtis laevigata</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	864	<i>Rollinia emarginata</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	392, 590, 620 , 654, 655, 698, 699, 1837
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	230, 232, 327, 625, 627, 629, 635, 637, 648, 649, 650, 682	<i>Rollinia exsucca</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	320, 390, 656, 697
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	335, 336, 492, 714, 717	<i>Rollinia laurifolia</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	621, 654, 658, 695, 696, 697, 1837
nr <i>reticulata</i> (<i>Oyedeaa</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1158	<i>Rollinia leptopetala</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	658, 699
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Rhynchosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 459, 500, 1790	<i>Rollinia membranacea</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 471, 652, 653
<i>reticulata</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	532, 757, 763, 764, 840 , 1907	<i>Rollinia mucosa</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	390, 391, 392, 434, 651, 657
<i>reticulatum</i> (<i>Anomospermum</i>) (MENISPERMACEAE).....	1473	<i>Rollinia</i> sp. (ANNONACEAE).....	392, 651, 654, 702
<i>reticulatum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 649, 1069, 1070, 1081	<i>Rollinia</i> spp. (ANNONACEAE).....	621, 651, 656, 661, 692, 694 , 697, 698
<i>reticulatus</i> (<i>Symphyopappus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1152	<i>Rollinia sylvatica</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	654
<i>retiferus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 259, 458, 459	<i>romanzoffiana</i> (<i>Syagrus</i>) (PALMAE).....	141, 144, 164, 166, 1012 , 1404, 1407, 1409, 1435, 1489, 1490
<i>retrorsa</i> (<i>Opuntia</i>) (CACTACEAE).....	1969	<i>Rondeletia brenesii</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	889
<i>retusa</i> (<i>Adesmia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1813	<i>Rondeletia buddleioides</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	889
<i>retusa</i> (<i>Dalbergia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 427, 458, 459, 464, 465, 472, 1456	<i>Rondeletia laniflora?</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	902
<i>retusa</i> (<i>Dilkea</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1211, 1221	<i>Rondeletia panamensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>revoluta</i> (<i>Cycas</i>) (CYCADACEAE).....	1886, 1887	<i>Rondeletia</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	889
<i>rhamnifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1166, 1177, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1227	<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829, 854, 855
nr <i>rhamnifolia?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1215	<i>Rorippa</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 850, 1775
		<i>Rorippa</i> spp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	800
		<i>Rosa</i> sp. (ROSACEAE).....	78, 1940
		<i>Rosa</i> spp. (ROSACEAE).....	1940, 2088

<i>rosa-sinensis</i> (<i>Hibiscus</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1981	<i>Ruta</i> spp. (RUTACEAE).....	626
<i>rosea</i> (<i>Alcea</i>) (MALVACEAE) 298, 476, 478, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1969		<i>rutilans</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	234, 309
<i>rosea</i> (<i>Canavalia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	979	<i>Ryania</i> sp. (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1117
<i>rosea</i> (<i>Clusia</i>) (GUTTIFERAE).....	599	<i>Ryania speciosa</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	1117
<i>rosea</i> (<i>Gonzalagunia</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	889, 900, 903	<i>Sabal causerium?</i> (PALMAE).....	37
<i>roseum</i> (<i>Macrocnemum</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2209	<i>Sabal mauritiformis</i> (PALMAE).....	1409, 1488
<i>roseum</i> (<i>Pseudognaphalium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1580	<i>Sabal palmetto</i> (PALMAE).....	17
<i>rosifolius</i> (<i>Rubus</i>) (ROSACEAE).....	922	<i>Sabal</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1433, 1435
<i>rostratus</i> (<i>Gonolobus</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1127	<i>Sabal</i> spp. (PALMAE).....	17
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	40, 48, 51, 108, 132, 183	<i>Sabal umbraculiferus</i> (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>rotunda</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	683	<i>Sabicea aspera</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	501, 887, 888, 894, 927
<i>rotundifolia</i> (<i>Eremalche</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	383	<i>Sabicea panamensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	888, 917
<i>rotundifolia</i> (<i>Livistona</i>) (PALMAE).....	1407, 1489	<i>Sabicea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	876, 887, 917, 926
<i>rotundifolia</i> (<i>Tithonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>Sabicea villosa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	888
<i>rotundus</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85	<i>sabicu</i> (<i>Lysiloma</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	728
<i>Roupala montana</i> (PROTEACEAE).....	240, 331, 2032, 2204	<i>sabulorum</i> (<i>Panicum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 124
<i>Rourea glabra</i> (CONNARACEAE).....	1064	<i>Saccharum alopecuroides</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	82
<i>Rourea induta</i> (CONNARACEAE).....	1994, 2089	<i>Saccharum giganteum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	82
<i>rovirosae</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1182	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	9, 10, 26, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 64, 67, 68, 78, 83, 85, 108, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132, 137, 145, 199, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1423, 1429, 1432, 1484, 1597, 1600, 1758, 2100
<i>rovirosanum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1266, 1298, 1368, 1377, 1378, 1381	<i>Saccharum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	82
<i>Roystonea oleracea</i> (PALMAE).....	1405, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1488, 1489	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1423, 1450
? <i>Roystonea oleracea</i> (PALMAE).....	1406, 1407, 1409	<i>Sacciolepis indica</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	124
<i>Roystonea regia</i> (PALMAE).....	17, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1488	<i>sagenarius</i> (<i>Pseudananas</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1971
<i>Roystonea</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1406, 1407, 1409, 1489	<i>sagittatum</i> (<i>Centrosema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	545, 546, 547, 550
<i>rubescens</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	521	<i>sagittatum</i> (<i>Gynerium</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	122
<i>rubiginosa?</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1026	<i>sagotianum</i> (<i>Protium</i>) (BURSERACEAE).....	998
<i>rubra</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1197, 1203	<i>sagraeanum</i> (<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1820
<i>rubra?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Salacia crassifolia</i> (CELASTRACEAE).....	1927
<i>rubrum</i> (<i>Trifolium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 1181	<i>salamensis</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 2013
<i>Rubia brasiliensis</i> (ROSACEAE).....	909, 922	<i>salicifolia</i> (<i>Baccharis</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	2045, 2050
<i>Rubus erythrocladus</i> (ROSACEAE).....	875	<i>salicifolia</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	556
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (ROSACEAE).....	922	<i>salicina</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	556
<i>Rubus rosifolius</i> (ROSACEAE).....	922	<i>nr salicina</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	335
<i>Rubus sellowii</i> (ROSACEAE).....	875	<i>Salicornia</i> sp. (CHENOPODIACEAE).....	1774
<i>Rubus</i> sp. (ROSACEAE).....	876, 909, 921, 922	<i>saligna</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>rudepannum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1298 , 1325, 1823, 1830, 1833	<i>Salix babylonica</i> (SALICACEAE).....	2192
<i>rudepannum?</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>Salix humboldtiana</i> (SALICACEAE).....	1819
<i>ruderale</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857, 862	<i>Salix</i> sp. (SALICACEAE).....	934, 1545
<i>Ruellia brevifolia</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	295, 1493, 1540, 1546, 1558, 1559	<i>salmiana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	204
<i>Ruellia ciliatiflora</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	<i>salticola</i> (<i>Plinia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	445
<i>Ruellia coccinea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559	<i>nr salticola</i> (<i>Plinia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	445
<i>Ruellia coerulea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1558	<i>salvadorensis</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1467
<i>Ruellia cordifolia</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1544	<i>salvadorensis</i> (<i>Brahea</i>) (PALMAE).....	1488
<i>Ruellia devosiana</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558, 1559	<i>salvadorensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1205
<i>Ruellia "fluvialis"</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	2097	<i>Salvia</i> sp. (LABIATAE).....	550, 1135
<i>Ruellia inundata</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	294, 1558, 1559	<i>Salvia splendens</i> (LABIATAE).....	1559
<i>Ruellia metallica</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1559	<i>salviaefolia</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149, 1154
<i>Ruellia occidentalis</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494	<i>salviifolia</i> (<i>Sida</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>Ruellia patula</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558, 1559	<i>saman</i> (<i>Samanea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543, 1915, 2130, 2131, 2133
<i>Ruellia</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1494, 1501, 1558, 1559, 1563	<i>Samanea saman</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	543, 1915, 2130, 2131, 2133
<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494, 1539, 1540, 1558, 1559	<i>samanensis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	278
<i>Ruellia tubiflora</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	<i>sanctaelarae</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1240
<i>Ruellia tubiflora</i> var. <i>tetrastichantha</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	<i>sancti-felices</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649, 1069
<i>rufa</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	234	<i>sandersii</i> (<i>Peperomia</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484
<i>rufa</i> (<i>Hypparrhenia</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	51	<i>sanguinalis</i> (<i>Digitaria</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 1716
<i>rufescens</i> (<i>Cojoba</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	764	<i>sanguinolenta</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1203
<i>rufescens</i> (<i>Cupania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	402	<i>sanguinolenta?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1162
<i>rufescens</i> (<i>Persea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	711, 714	<i>X sapientum</i> (<i>Musa</i>) (MUSACEAE).....	150, 154, 168, 178, 182, 550, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1423, 1427, 1432, 1456 , 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1492
<i>rugosa</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 667, 680	<i>sapindoides</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 401, 513, 514, 777, 780, 784
<i>rugosa</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	1054	<i>nr sapindoides</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1110
<i>rugosa</i> (<i>Trigonía</i>) (TRIGONACEAE).....	261	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	465
<i>rugosum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484	<i>Sapium glandulosum</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 974
<i>rugosum</i> (<i>Rapistrum</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	823, 855, 857	<i>Sapium haematospermum</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 974
<i>rugosum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1249, 1250, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1321, 1325	<i>Sapium montevidense</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 974
<i>nr rugosum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1249, 1251	<i>Sapium</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	979
<i>rugosus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	259, 455, 458, 459, 464, 472	<i>Sapium</i> spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 974
<i>rugosus</i> (<i>Phenax</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1531	<i>saponaria</i> (<i>Sapindus</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	465
<i>rugulosum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1275	<i>sapota</i> (<i>Pouteria</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>ruiziana</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	680	<i>Sapranthus campechianus</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	698
<i>ruiziana</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 1110, 2168, 2181, 2208	<i>Sapranthus palanga</i> (ANNONACEAE).....	264, 320, 705
<i>nr ruiziana</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 1469, 1878	? <i>Sapranthus</i> sp. (ANNONACEAE).....	705
<i>ruizianus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1207	<i>Sapranthus</i> spp. (ANNONACEAE).....	705
<i>rumicifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 665, 667, 689	<i>Sarcoglotis</i> sp. (ORCHIDACEAE).....	1819
<i>rumicifolia</i> var. <i>oblonga</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	665, 667, 668, 689, 691	<i>Sarcostemma angustissimum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125, 1126
<i>Ruprechtia laxiflora</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	844	<i>Sarcostemma bilobum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>ruscifolia</i> (<i>Berberis</i>) (BERBERIDACEAE).....	712, 717	<i>Sarcostemma clausum</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125
<i>ruscifolia?</i> (<i>Berberis</i>) (BERBERIDACEAE).....	717	<i>Sarcostemma</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124, 1125, 1126
<i>ruscifolia?</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	130, 193	<i>sartorianum</i> (<i>Psidium</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>rusticana</i> (<i>Armoracia</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800	<i>sativa</i> (<i>Eruca vesicaria</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>Ruta chalepensis</i> (RUTACEAE).....	632	<i>sativa</i> (<i>Lactuca</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	850, 1819
<i>Ruta graveolens</i> (RUTACEAE).....	626, 629, 632, 645, 649		
<i>Ruta</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	637, 645, 662		

<i>sativa</i> (<i>Medicago</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	<i>secundatum</i> (<i>Stenotaphrum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)
73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 362, 731, 733, 735, 736, 736, 743, 746, 747, 763,	78, 82, 85, 122, 200, 548, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1599,
764, 800, 815, 821, 854, 855, 857, 858, 861, 1126, 1181, 1456, 1783,	1602, 1661, 1716
1785, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1794, 1819, 1969	<i>secundum</i> (<i>Epidendrum</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....
<i>sativa</i> (<i>Oryza</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1819, 2076
..... 13, 22, 62, 85, 108, 119, 122, 123, 124, 132, 199, 200, 550	<i>securiclata</i> ? (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....
<i>sativa</i> (<i>Pastinaca</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	1166, 1208
645, 662	<i>Securidaca diversifolia</i> (POLYGALACEAE)
<i>sativum</i> (<i>Allium</i>) (ALLIACEAE).....	2208
662	<i>Securinea acidoton</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....
<i>sativum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	630
800	<i>Securinea</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE)
<i>sativum</i> (<i>Pisum</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae) 352, 550, 552, 736, 768	"sedge" (CYPERACEAE).....
<i>sativus</i> (<i>Ornithopus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1636
736	<i>Sedum acre</i> (CRASSULACEAE).....
<i>sativus</i> (<i>Raphanus</i>) (CRUCIFERAE)..... 800, 829, 850, 854, 855, 857, 862	1181
<i>satureioides</i> (<i>Achyrocline</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	<i>Sedum allantoides</i> (CRASSULACEAE).....
1540, 1576, 1579	1855
<i>Satyría</i> sp. (ERICACEAE).....	<i>Sedum pulchellum</i> (CRASSULACEAE).....
883	1181
<i>scaber</i> (<i>Costus</i>) (COSTACEAE).....	<i>Sedum</i> sp. (CRASSULACEAE).....
150, 157, 326, 1416	1181, 1538
nr <i>scaber</i> (<i>Costus</i>) (COSTACEAE).....	<i>seemannianum</i> (<i>Xylophragma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE)
155, 1416	725, 730
<i>scaberrima</i> (<i>Phyla</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	<i>seemannii</i> (<i>Luehea</i>) (TILIACEAE).....
1494	908, 914
<i>Scabiosa pratensis</i> (DIPSACACEAE).....	<i>seemannii</i> (<i>Machaerium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
1578	1456, 1461
var. <i>scabiosoides</i> (<i>Gaillardia megapota mica</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	<i>seemannii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE) 1163, 1171, 1171, 1199, 1208
1578	<i>segoviarum</i> (<i>Maytenus</i>) (CELASTRACEAE)
<i>scabra</i> (<i>Aphelandra</i>) (ACANTHACEAE) 293, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1992	1644, 1646
<i>scabra</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	<i>Selaginella arthritica</i> (SELAGINELLACEAE).....
1449, 1453, 1627	1643, 1646
<i>scabra</i> (<i>Turnera</i>) (TURNERACEAE).....	<i>Selaginella silvestris</i> (SELAGINELLACEAE).....
1182	1643, 1646
<i>scabrida</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	<i>Selaginella</i> sp. (SELAGINELLACEAE).....
1148, 1149	1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646
<i>scalare</i> (<i>Pithecolobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	<i>Selloana</i> (<i>Coelorachis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....
2129	552
"scale insects" (INSECTA: Homoptera: Coccidae).....	<i>Selloi</i> (<i>Senecio</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....
2197	1149
<i>scandens</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	<i>Sellowii</i> (<i>Rubus</i>) (ROSACEAE).....
1472	875
nr <i>scandens</i> (<i>Chusquea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	<i>semialata</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....
93, 131, 161, 190, 1472, 1620, 1623, 1633, 1634, 1648, 1649, 1665,	..... 442, 473, 513, 515, 760, 1110, 1456, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1467, 1878
1666, 1667, 1683, 1722, 1724, 1739, 1754	<i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa</i> ? (GRAMINEAE).....
<i>scandens</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1423, 1450
954	<i>seminuda</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....
<i>scandens</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	987, 988, 1054
..... 1147, 1148, 1149, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1563	<i>sendtnerianum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....
<i>scandens</i> (<i>Plumbago</i>) (PLUMBAGINACEAE).....	1258, 1319
1793	<i>Senecio bonariensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Scaphyglottis</i> sp. (ORCHIDACEAE).....	1146, 1149, 1152
2162	<i>Senecio brasiliensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Schaueria lachnostachya</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1146, 1149, 1152, 1874, 1895
1525	<i>Senecio heterotrichus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Schefflera glaziovii</i> (ARALIACEAE).....	1149
276	<i>Senecio pinnatus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Schefflera morototoni</i> (ARALIACEAE).....	1149
276	<i>Senecio selloi</i> (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Schefflera paraensis</i> (ARALIACEAE).....	1149
276	<i>Senecio</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....
<i>Schefflera vinosum</i> (ARALIACEAE).....	1577, 1580, 1895, 1945
1935	<i>senna</i> (<i>Rhynchosia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....
<i>schiedeana</i> (<i>Pavonia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	303
557	<i>Senna alata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
<i>schiedeana</i> (<i>Serjania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	261, 532, 743, 744, 746, 747, 763, 764, 771, 2208, 2226
403, 406, 437, 944, 1054	<i>Senna aphylla</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schiedeana</i> (<i>Tetrapterys</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	746
397	<i>Senna appendiculata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schiedeana</i> (<i>Tillandsia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE).....	1944
2163	<i>Senna atomaria</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schiedeanus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	722
..... 247, 261, 334, 1071, 1077, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1103	<i>Senna bacillaris</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schiedeanus</i> ? (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	260, 261
827	<i>Senna bicapsularis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
<i>Schinus molle</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	261, 368, 530, 721, 722, 723, 730, 744, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774,
1873	1944, 1945
<i>Schinus polygamus</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	<i>Senna birostris</i> var. <i>hookeriana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
1873	775
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	<i>Senna candolleana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
594, 2192	764
nr <i>schippii</i> (<i>Maytenus</i>) (CELASTRACEAE).....	<i>Senna chrysocarpa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
399	531
<i>Schistocarpha eupatorioides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	<i>Senna cocabensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
540	261, 532
<i>schlechtendalianum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	<i>Senna corymbosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
1300, 1301, 1321, 1325	261, 303, 352, 362, 368, 370, 472, 532, 539, 719, 721, 726, 730, 743,
<i>schlechtendalii</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	746, 747, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774, 815
1258, 1276, 1319, 1365	<i>Senna cumingii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schoenoplectus americanus</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	764
1794	<i>Senna didymobotrya</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schoepfia schreberi</i> (OLACACEAE).....	764
2057	<i>Senna fruticosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schomburgkia humboldtii</i> (ORCHIDACEAE).....	..... 261, 721, 743, 752, 760, 762, 763, 764, 1908, 2110, 2177, 2184, 2208
2076, 2216	<i>Senna hayesiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schrankia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	..... 261, 744, 763, 764, 2110
319, 462, 541, 551, 552	<i>Senna herzogii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schreberi</i> (<i>Schoepfia</i>) (OLACACEAE).....	2168
2057	<i>Senna hirsuta</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>schreberi</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	750, 759, 763, 764
230, 232, 998	<i>Senna hirsuta</i> ? (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schultesianthus leucanthus</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1785
1328	<i>Senna hirsuta leptocarpa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Schultesianthus megalandrus</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	763, 764
1262, 1263, 1263, 1361	<i>Senna macranthera</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
nr <i>schwackeanum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	763
1278, 1831, 1834	<i>Senna mutisiana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>sciadostylis</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	751, 763, 764
1321, 1325, 1392	<i>Senna oblongifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Scleria latifolia</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	730
115	<i>Senna obtusifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Scleria pterota</i> (CYPERACEAE).....	..... 261, 318, 532, 719, 738, 744, 745, 764, 769, 771, 1785
132	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Scleria</i> sp. (CYPERACEAE).....	..... 368, 370, 532, 719, 721, 730, 744, 746, 760, 762, 763, 764, 774, 1944
..... 127, 198, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768	<i>Senna pallida</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>sclerocarpa</i> (<i>Acrocomia</i>) (PALMAE).....	..... 261, 318, 532, 722, 744, 751, 760, 763, 764, 772, 2110
1408, 1488	<i>Senna papillosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Sclerocarpus coffeaecola</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	..... 261, 743, 744, 752, 763, 764
1515	<i>Senna pistaciifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>sclerophylla</i> ? (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	764
1215	<i>Senna reticulata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	..... 532, 757, 763, 764, 840, 1907
476	<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>scorpioides</i> (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	764, 769
1944, 1945	<i>Senna siamea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>scorpiurus</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	723, 744, 763
542	<i>Senna</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)
<i>Scrophularia californica</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	..... 743, 744, 751, 752, 754, 755, 763, 764, 1934, 2168
1526	<i>Senna spectabilis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Scutia buxifolia</i> (RHAMNACEAE).....	721, 763
1462, 2129	<i>Senna spectabilis</i> ? (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>scuticum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	763
1247, 1325	<i>Senna spectabilis</i> var. <i>excelsa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Sebastiania brasiliensis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	721, 763
1002	<i>Senna spectabilis</i> ? var. <i>excelsa</i> ? (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Sebastiania commersoniana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	763
994	<i>Senna splendida</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....
<i>Sebastiania klotzschiana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1907
..... 736, 968, 974, 979, 997, 1002, 1462	
<i>Sebastiania pavoniana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	
1127	
<i>Sebastiania</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	
995, 997	
<i>sebescena</i> (<i>Cordia</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	
1992	
<i>sebigera</i> (<i>Virola</i>) (MYRISTICACEAE).....	
333, 584	
<i>secunda</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	
292	

<i>Senna</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	743	<i>Sidalcea malvaeflora</i> (MALVACEAE).....	478
<i>Senna stipulacea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	746, 764	<i>Sideroxylon</i> sp. (SAPOTACEAE).....	1894
<i>Senna subulata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	775	<i>sieberi</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1257
<i>Senna surattensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	722	<i>sierrae</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	790
<i>Senna undulata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261	<i>silicea</i> (<i>Hirtella</i>) (CHRYSOBALANACEAE).....	329
<i>Senna uniflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	532, 719, 764, 769, 774, 815	<i>silvestris</i> (<i>Selaginella</i>) (SELAGINELLACEAE).....	1643, 1646
<i>Senna viminea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	740, 769	<i>Simaba cedron</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	2110
<i>Senna Cassia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	370, 746, 763, 764, 1790	<i>Simaba glabra</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	2201
<i>sensitiva</i> (<i>Aeschynomene</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250, 745	<i>Simaba</i> sp. (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	2199
<i>sepium</i> (<i>Gliricidia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 349, 427, 458, 459, 464, 722	<i>Simarouba amara</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	275
<i>septemtrionalis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	764, 769	<i>Simarouba glauca</i> (SIMAROUBACEAE).....	275
<i>septenatum</i> (<i>Pseudobombax</i>) (BOMBACACEAE).....	2210, 2217	<i>simaruba</i> (<i>Bursera</i>) (BURSERACEAE).....	998
<i>sericea</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944	<i>simonis</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	1056
<i>sericea</i> (<i>Dicliptera</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1525, 1546	<i>simplex</i> (<i>Swartzia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	389, 2224
<i>sericea</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1134, 1148	<i>Sinapis alba</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855
<i>sericea</i> (<i>Sesbania</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	367	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 856, 857
<i>sericeus</i> (<i>Lonchocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	455	<i>Sinarundinaria anceps</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1423, 1433, 1450
<i>sericifera</i> (<i>Araujia</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126	<i>Sinclairia dimidia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1159
<i>Serjania atrolineata</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	400, 403, 406, 409, 410, 437, 944, 1054	<i>Sinclairia polyantha</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1159
<i>Serjania brachycarpa</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	984	<i>sinemariensis</i> (<i>Mascagnia</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	286, 299, 301, 306, 377, 397, 498, 526
<i>Serjania communis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1004	<i>sinensis</i> (<i>Citrus</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 231, 232, 625, 626, 627, 629, 632, 634, 635, 637, 645, 649, 650, 665, 682, 717, 764, 2083
<i>Serjania erecta</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	946	<i>sinensis</i> (<i>Wisteria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	355, 550, 745, 746
<i>Serjania herteri</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1004	" <i>sinensis</i> " (<i>Vernonia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1135
<i>Serjania ichthyocotna</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	939	<i>sinuata</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	1065, 1097
<i>Serjania meridionalis</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	987, 988, 1054	<i>Sipanea</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	901
<i>Serjania mexicana</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	944, 1048, 1053, 1054, 2110, 2181	<i>Siparuna guianensis</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	1064
<i>Serjania multiflora</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	945, 961, 988, 1054	<i>Siparuna</i> sp. (MONIMIACEAE).....	481, 1064
<i>Serjania paucidentata</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	1054	<i>Siparuna thecaphora</i> (MONIMIACEAE).....	481
<i>Serjania racemosa</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	984	<i>Siphonoglossa pilosella</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1501, 1565
<i>Serjania nr rhombea</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 943	<i>sisalana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	217
<i>Serjania schiediana</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	403, 406, 437, 944, 1054	<i>sisymbriifolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1258, 1258, 1261, 1321, 1325, 1382
<i>Serjania</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	407, 410, 939, 941, 943, 946, 947, 948, 959, 960, 962, 964, 966, 984, 988, 1037, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1054, 2181	<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	857
<i>Serjania</i> spp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	960, 966	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>serotina capuli</i> (<i>Prunus</i>) (ROSACEAE).....	715	<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>serrata</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857
<i>serratifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171, 1205	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> sp. (IRIDACEAE).....	199
<i>serratodigitata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1164, 1171, 1208, 1220	<i>skiantha</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184, 1225
<i>serrulata</i> (<i>Drymonia</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1558	<i>Skimmia japonica</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 629
<i>Sesamoides</i> sp. (RESEDACEAE).....	1940	<i>skinneri</i> (<i>Mimosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	319
<i>Sesamum indicum</i> (PEDALACEAE).....	764, 1540	<i>skinneri</i> (<i>Zamia</i>) (ZAMIACEAE).....	1888
<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	367	<i>Sloanea eichleri</i> (ELAEOCARPACEAE).....	257
<i>Sesbania punicea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261	<i>Sloanea terniflora</i> (ELAEOCARPACEAE).....	992
<i>Sesbania sericea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	367	<i>sloanei</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768
<i>Sessea corymbiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	855, 1258, 1365	<i>Smilax brasiliensis</i> (SMILACACEAE).....	139
<i>Sessea</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1365	<i>Smilax campestris</i> (SMILACACEAE).....	139
<i>sessile</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	2021	<i>Socratea exorrhiza</i> (PALMAE).....	104, 1412
<i>sessiliflora</i> (<i>Peltaea</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	382	<i>Socratea Iriarte</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	7, 27, 33, 60, 175
<i>sessiliflorum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1283	<i>soja</i> (<i>Glycine</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 550, 747
<i>sessiliflorum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1250, 1300, 1323, 1325	<i>solanacea</i> (<i>Dunalia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1362
<i>sessilifolia</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	618	<i>solanacea</i> (<i>Witheringia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1312, 1314, 1316, 1317
<i>sessilis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	500, 1462	<i>Solandra grandiflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1263, 1328, 1361
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (AIZOACEAE).....	1774	<i>Solandra</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1328
<i>Sesuvium</i> sp. (AIZOACEAE).....	1774	<i>solanoides</i> (<i>Oxypetalum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>setacea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168, 1198, 1211	<i>Solanum accrescens</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1281, 1298
<i>setaceum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	139	<i>Solanum acerifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1324
<i>Setaria barbata</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	52, 99, 108, 165	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325
<i>Setaria paniculifera</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768	<i>Solanum nr aculeatissimum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1324
<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122	<i>Solanum adenotrichum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1325
<i>Setaria poiretiana</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	82, 83, 159, 1657	<i>Solanum adhaerens</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1325, 1823
<i>Setaria</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1712, 1715, 1758	<i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1945
<i>setulosum</i> (<i>Zanthoxylum</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	229, 230, 232, 625, 627, 629, 632, 645	<i>Solanum agrarium</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321
<i>sexangularis</i> (<i>Dicliptera</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1503, 1564	<i>Solanum anceps</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1264, 1347, 1353
<i>sexflorea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1164, 1166, 1168	<i>Solanum aphyodendron</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1243, 1255, 1260, 1370, 1381
<i>Seymeria tenuisecta</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1568	<i>Solanum appressum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1282
<i>shawii</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	208	<i>Solanum arboreum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1378, 1380, 1381, 1389
<i>shawii goldmaniana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	209	<i>Solanum argenteum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1382
<i>siamea</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	723, 744, 763	<i>Solanum asperum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1294, 1295, 1325
<i>Sida acuta</i> (MALVACEAE).....	476, 478, 1964	<i>Solanum nr asperum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1246, 1295
<i>Sida antillensis</i> (MALVACEAE).....	478	<i>Solanum atropurpureum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321
<i>Sida cordifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1951	<i>Solanum aturense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1248, 1281, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1356, 1389
<i>Sida glaziovii</i> (MALVACEAE).....	382, 386, 478	<i>Solanum barbeyanum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1353
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	474, 475, 476, 478, 529, 1135	<i>Solanum bicolor</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	414, 424, 1268, 1295, 2216
<i>Sida rhombifolia?</i> (MALVACEAE).....	476	<i>Solanum bonariense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1827
<i>Sida salviifolia</i> (MALVACEAE).....	478	<i>Solanum brusquense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1321
<i>Sida</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	380, 381, 385, 386, 475, 476, 478, 1960	<i>Solanum caavurana</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1257, 1258, 1382
? <i>Sida</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	557	<i>Solanum campaniforme</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1244, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1319, 1372, 1376
<i>Sida</i> spp. (MALVACEAE).....	478, 1964	<i>Solanum capsicoides</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1324
<i>sidaefolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1177, 1187, 1197, 1198, 1211, 1215, 1227	<i>Solanum cernuum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1348
		<i>Solanum nr chacoense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1350, 1353
		<i>Solanum chlamydogynum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1258, 1369, 1377
		<i>Solanum chrysotrichum</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1249, 1251, 1324
		<i>Solanum cordovense</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1251, 1269

<i>Solanum coriaceum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1297, 1302	<i>Solanum</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	1242, 1302, 1321, 1325
<i>Solanum crinitum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Brevantherum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1249, 1295, 1321, 1325
<i>Solanum decorum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Brevantherum?</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1376
<i>Solanum didymum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata?</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1282, 1294
<i>Solanum donianum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Geminata</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1243, 1245, 1260, 1368, 1384
<i>Solanum erianthum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	414	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Jasminosolanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1293
<i>Solanum evolulifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1353, 1359	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Micracantha</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1296, 1353
<i>Solanum nr extensum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1345	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Pterioidea</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1353
<i>Solanum fastigiatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1325
<i>Solanum flaccidum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1241, 1300	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (section <i>Torva</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1246, 2018
<i>Solanum gilo</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>Solanum</i> sp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1242, 1302, 1321, 1325
<i>Solanum goodspeedii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325	<i>Solanum</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	1239, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1250, 1257, 1264, 1286, 1293, 1295, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1343, 1349, 1353, 1354, 1358, 1362, 1373, 1379, 1388
<i>Solanum grandiflorum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1241, 1250	<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Geminata</i>) (SOLANACEAE) 1256, 1257, 1378, 1381	
<i>Solanum granuloso-leprosum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1295, 1325	<i>Solanum</i> spp. (section <i>Lepidota</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1300
<i>Solanum hayesii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1273, 1325	<i>Solanum</i> spp. (subgenus <i>Leptostemonum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	1323
<i>Solanum hazenii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1248, 1325, 1829	<i>Solanum stagnale</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1350
<i>Solanum nr hazenii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1246	<i>Solanum stramonifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	414, 1242, 1250, 1295, 1325, 1832
<i>Solanum hexandrum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1325	<i>Solanum swartzianum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300, 1348, 1382
<i>Solanum hirsutum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Solanum tenuiflagellatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1369
<i>Solanum hirtum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 424, 1280, 1281, 1321, 1325	<i>Solanum torvum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1249, 1251, 1298, 1300, 1321, 1324, 1325
<i>Solanum hispidum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1249, 1251, 1266, 1324, 1325	<i>Solanum triste</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1285, 1377
<i>Solanum incarcerationum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1321, 1325	<i>Solanum trizygum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1351, 1357
<i>Solanum insidiosum</i> (SOLANACEAE) 1242, 1250, 1299, 1300, 1302, 1350		<i>Solanum nr trizygum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1388
<i>Solanum jamaicense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325, 1823	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	550, 1321, 1536, 1945
<i>Solanum jatropaefolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Solanum tuberosum andigena</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325
<i>Solanum nr lancaefolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1323	<i>Solanum tuerckheimii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1377, 1378, 1381
<i>Solanum lanceifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1249, 1281, 1297, 1302, 1321, 1325, 1830	<i>Solanum umbellatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1249, 1251, 1295, 1298, 1321, 1828, 1833
<i>Solanum lanceolatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1249	<i>Solanum vaillantii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321
<i>Solanum laurifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1251	<i>Solanum nr vaillantii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321
<i>Solanum leptorhachis</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1375	<i>Solanum variable</i> (SOLANACEAE)	139, 412, 1247, 1300, 1321, 1325
<i>Solanum lucens</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1377	<i>Solanum nr variable</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1282
<i>Solanum lycocarpum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1325	<i>Solanum velleum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1322
<i>Solanum macrotonum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>Solanum viarum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321
<i>Solanum mammosum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1324, 1325	<i>Solanum wendlandii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1295
<i>Solanum martii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1007	<i>?Solidago microglossa</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1895
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	416, 1247, 1258, 1295, 1300, 1321, 1325, 1340, 1382, 1825	<i>Solidago</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE)	1895
<i>Solanum megalochiton</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1300, 1325	<i>soliman</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1058
<i>Solanum melongena</i> (SOLANACEAE)	764, 1321, 1325	<i>"Solphio japonica"</i> (Unknown plant family)	1599
<i>Solanum mite</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1352, 1353	<i>sonchifolia</i> (<i>Emilia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>Solanum nr mite</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1352	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> (COMPOSITAE)	1515
<i>Solanum morellifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1392	<i>Sophora macrocarpa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	764
<i>Solanum murinum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>sorghoidea</i> (<i>Lasiacis</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	40, 94, 115, 1404
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1945	<i>Sorghum bicolor bicolor</i> (GRAMINEAE)	122
<i>Solanum nudum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1243, 1260, 1371, 1381	<i>Sorghum bicolor drummondii</i> (GRAMINEAE)	122
<i>Solanum nudum?</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1243	<i>Sorghum halepense</i> (GRAMINEAE)	108, 122, 123, 132, 552
<i>Solanum nr nudum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1374, 1384	<i>Sorghum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE)	39
<i>Solanum pabstii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>Sorocea trophoides</i> (MORACEAE)	714
<i>Solanum palinacanthum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1325	<i>soulangeana</i> (<i>Magnolia</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE)	717
<i>Solanum paniculatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1300, 1321, 1325	<i>Souroubea exauriculata</i> (MARCGRAVIACEAE)	2138
<i>Solanum pastillum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1370, 1381	<i>Souroubea</i> sp. (MARCGRAVIACEAE)	2138, 2139
<i>Solanum pectinatum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321, 1323	<i>Spananthe paniculata</i> (UMBELLIFERAE)	662
<i>Solanum pensile</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1241	<i>Spathiphyllum</i> sp. (ARACEAE)	1658
<i>Solanum nr pensile</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1240	<i>Spathiphyllum wallisi</i> (ARACEAE)	1658
<i>Solanum pertense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1370, 1381	<i>spathulata</i> (<i>Cespedesia</i>) (OCHNACEAE)	533, 916, 1466
<i>Solanum piluliferum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300, 1321	<i>spathulata</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	976
<i>Solanum pittieri</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1257	<i>spathulata</i> (<i>Urtica</i>) (URTICACEAE)	1530
<i>Solanum pseudoququina</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1258, 1382, 1827	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE)	800, 814
<i>Solanum pseudoququina</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1257, 1259, 1372, 1382, 1387	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Chorisia</i>) (BOMBACACEAE)	245
<i>Solanum nr pseudoququina</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1372, 1387	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1933
<i>Solanum quitense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1282, 1323, 1324, 1325	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Luehea</i>) (TILIACEAE)	1901
<i>Solanum racemiflorum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1156, 1163, 1225
<i>Solanum ramonense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1381	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Ryania</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	1177
<i>Solanum riparium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1321	<i>speciosa</i> (<i>Wisteria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	82
<i>Solanum nr ripense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1265, 1268, 1377	<i>speciosus</i> (<i>Stipa</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	1586
<i>Solanum roblense</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1378	<i>speciosus</i> (<i>Costus</i>) (COSTACEAE)	1432
<i>Solanum robustifrons</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1355	<i>spectabilis</i> (<i>Ouretea</i>) (OCHNACEAE)	1918, 1920
<i>Solanum robustum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1300, 1321, 1325	<i>spectabilis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	721, 763
<i>Solanum rovirosanum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1266, 1298, 1368, 1377, 1378, 1381	<i>spectabilis?</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	763
<i>Solanum rudepannum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	419, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1298, 1325, 1823, 1830, 1833	<i>spectabilis</i> var. <i>excelsa</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	721, 763
<i>Solanum rudepannum?</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325	<i>spectabilis?</i> var. <i>excelsa?</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	763
<i>Solanum rugosum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1249, 1250, 1294, 1295, 1298, 1321, 1325	<i>Spermacoce</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE)	2124
<i>Solanum nr rugosum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1249, 1251	<i>Spermacoce tenuior</i> (RUBIACEAE)	2121
<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1300, 1301, 1321, 1325	<i>Sphaeralcea angustifolia</i> (MALVACEAE)	383
<i>Solanum nr schwackeanum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1278, 1831, 1834	<i>Sphaeralcea bonariensis</i> (MALVACEAE)	1578
<i>Solanum scuticum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1325	<i>Sphaeralcea davidsonii</i> (MALVACEAE)	383
<i>Solanum sessile</i> (SOLANACEAE)	2021		
<i>Solanum sessiliflorum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1250, 1300, 1323, 1325		
<i>Solanum sieberi</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1257		
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1247, 1258, 1258, 1261, 1321, 1325, 1382		
<i>Solanum spinosissimum</i> (SOLANACEAE)	1325		
<i>Solanum "spinosum"</i> (SOLANACEAE)	418, 423		
<i>Solanum</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	417, 422, 852, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1247, 1258, 1261, 1269, 1279,		

<i>Sphaeralcea digitata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	476	<i>stipulacea</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	963, 976, 979, 983, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1034
<i>Sphaeralcea lindheimeri</i> (MALVACEAE).....	476, 1969	<i>stipulacea</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1944, 1945
<i>Sphaeralcea obtusiloba</i> (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>stipulacea</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	746, 764
<i>Sphaeralcea</i> sp. (MALVACEAE).....	475, 476, 1574	<i>stipulata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1168
<i>Sphagnetica trilobata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 1945	<i>stipulatum</i> (<i>Dichapetalum</i>) (DICHAPETALACEAE).....	815
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Briquetia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	557	<i>Stizophyllum riparium</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	395	<i>stomachoidis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	682, 688
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Distichlis</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	125, 138	<i>storkii</i> (<i>Aphelandra</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1508, 1537
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Forsteronia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1127	<i>stramonifolium</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	414, 1242, 1250, 1295, 1325, 1832
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Razisea</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497	<i>stramonifolius</i> (<i>Brachistus</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1316
<i>spicata</i> (<i>Streptochaeta</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	130	<i>stramonium</i> (<i>Datura</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1325, 1364
<i>spicatum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855	<i>Strelitzia nicolai</i> (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1409
<i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> (LOGANIACEAE).....	1124	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i> (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1417, 1432
<i>Spigelia</i> sp. (LOGANIACEAE).....	1124	<i>Strelitzia</i> sp. (STRELITZIACEAE).....	1420, 1432
<i>spinescens</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	583	<i>Streptanthella aristrostris</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	794
<i>spinifex</i> (<i>Pavonia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245, 384, 386, 476, 557, 1578	<i>Streptochaeta spicata</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	130
<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 815	<i>striata</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	220
<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800, 814, 815	<i>striata</i> (<i>Galactia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 303, 346, 542, 550, 551
<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Maytenus</i>) (CELASTRACEAE).....	2075	<i>striata</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	500, 760
<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Oplonia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1505	<i>striata</i> (<i>Rhus</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2018
<i>spinosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1184, 1199, 1208, 1212, 1215, 1215	<i>striata falcata</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	220
nr <i>spinosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1210	<i>striatum</i> (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245
<i>spinossimum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>strictum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	862
<i>spinosum</i> (<i>Citharexylum</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	953	<i>Strobilanthes</i> sp. (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493
" <i>spinosum</i> " (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	418, 423	<i>Stromanthe tonckat</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	55
<i>Spiraea</i> sp. (ROSACEAE).....	1775	<i>strombulifera</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794
var. <i>splendens</i> (<i>Bauhinia guianensis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	234	<i>strumarium</i> var. <i>canadense</i> (<i>Xanthium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>splendens</i> (<i>Myrcia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	445	<i>Struthanthus citricola</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	1838
<i>splendens</i> (<i>Salvia</i>) (LABIATAE).....	1559	<i>Struthanthus dichotrianthus</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	836, 842
" <i>splendens</i> " (<i>Oncidium</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2019	<i>Struthanthus orbicularis</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	817
<i>splendida</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1907	<i>Struthanthus</i> sp. (LORANTHACEAE).....	806, 817
<i>Spondias dulcis</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2088	<i>Stryphnodendron adstringens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	234
<i>Spondias mombin</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2018, 2088	<i>stuckertii</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615
<i>Spondias purpurea</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2088	<i>Stylosanthes biflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745
<i>spontaneum</i> (<i>Saccharum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1423, 1450	<i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747
<i>spraguei</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	653, 705, 1064	<i>Stylosanthes hamata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745, 747, 749
<i>squamata</i> (<i>Rinorea</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	2142	<i>Stylosanthes</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745, 747
<i>squamatus</i> (<i>Aster</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1547	<i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747, 770
<i>squamosa</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	103, 320, 335, 336, 390, 391, 392, 434, 480, 492, 590, 651, 652, 654, 1819, 1837	<i>Styrax argenteus</i> (STYRACACEAE).....	257
" <i>stachelpalme</i> " (PALMAE).....	32, 1482, 1490	<i>Styrax ferrugineus</i> (STYRACACEAE).....	234, 320
<i>stachydifolia</i> (<i>Gamochoeta</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1540, 1576	<i>Styrax leprosus</i> (STYRACACEAE).....	2083, 2091
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> (LABIATAE).....	1494	<i>suaveolens</i> (<i>Brugmansia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	412, 1321, 1362, 1364
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1539, 1540	<i>suberosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1165, 1166, 1182, 1187, 1189, 1197, 1215, 1227
<i>Stachytarpheta frantzii</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1540	<i>suberosum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	2089
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1539, 1540	<i>subglandulosa</i> (<i>Eschweilera</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	345
<i>Stachytarpheta</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1540, 1874	<i>subpeltata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1198
<i>Stachytarpheta</i> spp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1540	<i>subscandens</i> (<i>Ouratea</i>) (OCHNACEAE).....	534
<i>stagnale</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1350	<i>subulata</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE).....	1492
<i>stamfordianum</i> (<i>Epidendrum</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2076	<i>subulata</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	775
nr <i>standleyi</i> (<i>Aeschynomene</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745	<i>subulata?</i> (<i>Tumera</i>) (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>standleyi</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1190	<i>succulentus</i> (<i>Lupinus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1574
<i>stans</i> (<i>Tecoma</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	770	<i>suffruticosa</i> (<i>Indigofera</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	369, 370, 1790
<i>Stapelia</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125	<i>suffruticosum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	826
<i>Stapelia</i> spp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125	var. <i>sugar cane</i> (wild)? (GRAMINEAE).....	1669
<i>Stauranthus perforatus</i> (RUTACEAE).....	232	var. <i>sulfurea</i> (<i>Dalea</i> nr <i>cylindrica</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1802
<i>Stellaria</i> sp. (CARYOPHYLLACEAE).....	756	<i>sulphurea</i> (<i>Opuntia</i>) (CACTACEAE).....	1969
<i>stenosepala</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	968, 976, 979, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016	<i>sulphurea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (<i>Phyllostachys</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	78, 82, 85, 122, 200, 548, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1661, 1716	<i>superba</i> (<i>Gustavia</i>) (LECYTHIDACEAE).....	1879, 1923, 2181, 2208, 2222
<i>Stenotaphrum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1679	<i>surattensis</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	722
<i>Sterculia</i> spp. (STERCULIACEAE).....	360	<i>Suriana maritima</i> (SURIANACEAE).....	1966
<i>Steriphoma ellipticum</i> (CAPPARACEAE).....	813	<i>surinamense</i> (<i>Clibadium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	549, 1144, 1149, 1157, 1562
<i>Stigmaphyllon adenodon</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	526	<i>surinamensis</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1784
<i>Stigmaphyllon bannisterioides</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	306	<i>surinamensis</i> (<i>Virola</i>) (MYRISTICACEAE).....	332
<i>Stigmaphyllon bogotense</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	985	<i>Swallenochloa</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1628, 1668
<i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358	? <i>Swallenochloa</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1626
<i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	397	<i>Swartzia apelata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944
<i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	306, 377, 397, 498, 526	<i>Swartzia cubensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	389, 441, 724
<i>Stigmaphyllon emarginatum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358, 550	<i>Swartzia simplex</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	389, 2224
<i>Stigmaphyllon finlayianum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	337	<i>Swartzia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	459, 463, 465, 1456, 2224
<i>Stigmaphyllon lindenianum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	397, 1944, 1992, 2054, 2110	<i>swartzianum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1300, 1348, 1382
<i>Stigmaphyllon lindenianum?</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	2110	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (MELIACEAE).....	1940, 2088
<i>Stigmaphyllon paralias</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1944	<i>Swietenia</i> sp. (MELIACEAE).....	1939
<i>Stigmaphyllon sagraeanum</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1820	<i>Swinglea glutinosa</i> (RUTACEAE).....	625, 627
<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> sp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	358, 519, 550, 893, 985, 1054, 1944, 2055, 2056, 2110, 2174, 2208, 2209	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> (PALMAE).....	141, 144, 164, 166, 1012, 1404, 1407, 1409, 1435, 1489, 1490
<i>Stigmaphyllon</i> spp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	2054, 2110	<i>Syagrus yatay</i> (PALMAE).....	141
"stinking bush" (Unknown plant family).....	764	<i>sylvatica</i> (<i>Rollinia</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	654
? <i>Stipa</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1701, 1755	<i>sylvestris</i> (<i>Casearia</i>) (FLACOURTIACEAE).....	261, 583, 594, 764, 897, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1939, 2083, 2089
<i>Stipa speciosum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1586	<i>Symphoricarpos occidentalis</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	1396
<i>stipitata</i> (<i>Myriocarpa</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1560	<i>Symphopappus casaretti</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1152
		<i>Symphopappus reticulatus</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1152
		<i>Symphopappus</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1152
		<i>synanthera</i> (<i>Lycianthes</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1357, 1370

<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (MALVACEAE).....	713
<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> (ARACEAE).....	649, 717	<i>Thevetia</i> sp. (APOCYNACEAE).....	747
<i>Syngonium</i> sp. (ARACEAE).....	717	<i>Thlaspi</i> sp. (CRUCIFERAE).....	852
<i>syriacus</i> (<i>Hibiscus</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	245	<i>thoningii</i> (<i>Millettia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	472
<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (MYRTACEAE).....	447	<i>Thouinidium decandrum</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	403, 410, 411, 444
<i>tabacum</i> (<i>Nicotiana</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1268, 1295, 1325	<i>Thrinax</i> sp. (PALMAE).....	1408
<i>Tabebuia chrysotricha</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1944	<i>Thrinax</i> spp. (PALMAE).....	1408
<i>Tabebuia</i> sp. (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1529	<i>Thunbergia alata</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1540
<i>Tachigali</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	310, 387, 428	<i>Tibouchina bergiana?</i> (MELASTOMATAACEAE).....	598
<i>tacsonoides</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1189	<i>Tibouchina</i> nr <i>holosericea</i> (MELASTOMATAACEAE).....	1944
"tacuaras" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1764	<i>Tibouchina</i> spp. (MELASTOMATAACEAE).....	921, 928
<i>Tagetes</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	756	<i>tica</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1194
"taguara" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1457, 1639	<i>Tilesia baccata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	540, 1873, 1945, 2197
<i>tala</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	867, 871, 961, 1530	<i>tiliifolia</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	954, 981, 1007, 1011, 1012, 1018, 1028
<i>talamancensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE) ...	1165, 1166, 1191, 1197	<i>tiliifolia</i> (<i>Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	425, 1819, 1945
<i>Talauma ovata</i> (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	693, 706, 714, 717	<i>Tillandsia bulbosa</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	2078, 2163
<i>Talauma</i> sp. (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	717	<i>Tillandsia caput-medusae</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	1975, 2059
<i>taliscana</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615	<i>Tillandsia makoyana</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	2163
<i>tamarugo</i> (<i>Prosopis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1794	<i>Tillandsia schiedeana</i> (BROMELIACEAE).....	2163
<i>tapia</i> (<i>Crateva</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800	<i>tinctoria</i> (<i>Indigofera</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	279, 1782, 1790
<i>Tapirira brenesii</i> (ANACARDIACEAE).....	2018	<i>tinctoria</i> (<i>Maclura</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1022, 1026
<i>Tapirira</i> sp. (ANACARDIACEAE).....	240	<i>tinoides</i> var. <i>venezuelense</i> (<i>Viburnum</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	879
"taquara" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	116, 132, 194, 201, 1441, 1457, 1476	<i>tipu</i> (<i>Tipuana</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	355, 551, 2192, 2193
"taquararohr" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1451	<i>Tipuana</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	551
"taquara-uassu" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1475	<i>Tipuana tipu</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	355, 551, 2192, 2193
<i>taquari</i> (<i>Mabea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	996, 999	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
"taquary" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1451, 1476	<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
"taquera" (GRAMINEAE: Bambusodae).....	1451, 1457	<i>Tithonia</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>tarapotina</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1198	<i>tomentosa</i> (<i>Bactris</i>) (PALMAE).....	1442
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	736	<i>tomentosa</i> (<i>Myrcia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447
<i>taxifolia</i> (<i>Marcetia</i>) (MELASTOMATAACEAE).....	1944	<i>tomentosa</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	984
<i>Tecoma heptaphylla</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1458, 1466	<i>tomentosa</i> (<i>Uncaria</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	501, 887, 900
<i>Tecoma stans</i> (BIGNONIACEAE).....	770	<i>tomentosum</i> (<i>Aspidosperma</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	2089
<i>tectorum</i> (<i>Copernicia</i>) (PALMAE).....	1450, 1488	<i>tomentosum</i> (<i>Cestrum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1269, 1273, 1274, 1285
<i>teleincana</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	904	<i>tonckat</i> (<i>Stromanthe</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	55
<i>telesiphe</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1216	<i>tonduzii</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	609, 615, 671, 674, 677, 681, 688
<i>Temnadenia violacea</i> (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393	<i>tonduzii</i> (<i>Guatteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	320, 622
<i>temulentum</i> (<i>Lolium</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1605	<i>tonduzii</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261
<i>tenella</i> (<i>Alternanthera</i>) (AMARANTHACEAE).....	505	<i>tonduzii</i> (<i>Phoradendron</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	805, 842, 843
<i>tenella</i> (<i>Myrciaria</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	571, 578	"topi tambí" (Unknown plant family).....	147
<i>tentaculata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	608, 610, 613, 615, 673, 684	<i>torreyi</i> (<i>Yucca</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	221
<i>tenuiflagellatum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1369	<i>tortuosum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550, 1819
<i>tenuifolia</i> (<i>Ambrosia</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>tortuosum</i> (<i>Erythroxylum</i>) (ERYTHROXYLACEAE).....	371
<i>tenuior</i> (<i>Spermacoce</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	2121	<i>torvum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1249, 1251, 1298, 1300, 1321, 1324, 1325
<i>tenuis</i> (<i>Imperata</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	108	<i>Tournefortia maculata</i> (BORAGINACEAE).....	1874
<i>tenuisecta</i> (<i>Seymeria</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1568	<i>Tovomita</i> sp. (GUTTIFERAE).....	2012
<i>tenuissimus</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097	<i>Tovomitopsis</i> sp. (GUTTIFERAE).....	2034, 2035
<i>tepejilote</i> (<i>Chamaedorea</i>) (PALMAE).....	28, 162, 1416, 1490	<i>trachycarpa</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	815
<i>Tephrosia decumbens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1785	<i>Tradescantia</i> sp. (COMMELINACEAE).....	1495
<i>Tephrosia multifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	226, 459, 464	<i>Tragia geraniifolia</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	938
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1819	<i>Tragia hexandra</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	976, 977
<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	303, 305	<i>Tragia incana</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	938
<i>tequilana</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	204, 211	<i>Tragia ramosa</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	972
<i>terebinthifolius</i> (<i>Schinus</i>) (ANACARDIACEAE).....	594, 2192	<i>Tragia</i> sp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	929, 936, 938, 970, 976, 1028
<i>tergemina</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	227, 521	<i>Tragia</i> spp. (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	938
<i>Terminalia amazonia</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	301, 2191	<i>Tragia urens</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	977
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> (COMBRETACEAE).....	240, 302, 444, 446, 447, 448, 589, 593, 1902, 1931, 1940, 1944, 2088, 2191, 2192, 2216	<i>Tragia volubilis</i> (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	929, 938, 957, 958, 970, 972, 977, 978, 1011, 1028
<i>Terminalia</i> sp. (COMBRETACEAE).....	593, 2088	<i>treculeana</i> (<i>Yucca</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	222
<i>ternata</i> (<i>Choisya</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 629, 632, 650	<i>Trema micrantha</i> (ULMACEAE).....	904, 963, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1869, 1940, 1945, 1966, 1990, 2082, 2088, 2205
<i>terniflora</i> (<i>Sloanea</i>) (ELAEOCARPACEAE).....	992	<i>Trema</i> sp. (ULMACEAE).....	1534
<i>Tessaria integrifolia</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Trema</i> spp. (ULMACEAE).....	1535
<i>Tessaria</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1149	<i>Tremal Celtis</i> sp. (ULMACEAE).....	1535
<i>Tetracera</i> sp. (DILLENIACEAE).....	2110, 2208	<i>Trembleya</i> sp. (MELASTOMATAACEAE).....	921
<i>tetragonolobum</i> (<i>Ceratophyllum</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	461	<i>treutleri</i> (<i>Mussaenda</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	878
<i>tetrameria</i> (<i>Casimiroa</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	625, 632	<i> trianae</i> (<i>Clibadium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1144
<i>tetraphylla</i> (<i>Pouretia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>triangularis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615, 616, 618, 665, 667, 669, 673, 674, 677, 680, 684, 686, 691
<i>Tetrapteryx citrifolia</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	1821	<i>triangularis</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1149
<i>Tetrapteryx discolor</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	261, 375, 410, 493, 494	<i>trichantha</i> (<i>Antirhea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	900
<i>Tetrapteryx schiedeana</i> (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	397	<i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558
<i>Tetrapteryx</i> sp. (MALPIGHIACEAE).....	892	<i>Trichilia americana</i> (MELIACEAE).....	580
var. <i>tetrastichantha</i> (<i>Ruellia tubiflora</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	<i>Trichilia glabra</i> (MELIACEAE).....	580
<i>Tetrastylis ovalis</i> (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1189, 1197, 1198, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1215	<i>Trichilia havanensis</i> (MELIACEAE).....	1068, 2066, 2088
<i>texana</i> (<i>Nolina</i>) (DRACAENACEAE).....	1854	<i>Trichilia pallida</i> (MELIACEAE).....	405, 580
<i>texanum</i> (<i>Lenophyllum</i>) (CRASSULACEAE).....	1855	<i>Trichilia</i> sp. (MELIACEAE).....	406
<i>Thalia geniculata</i> (MARANTACEAE).....	26, 147, 1432, 1492	<i>Trichilia trifolia</i> (MELIACEAE).....	580, 2088
<i>Thamnosma</i> sp. (RUTACEAE).....	662	<i>trichoclonia</i> (<i>Guatteria</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	2198
<i>thecaphora</i> (<i>Siparuna</i>) (MONIMIACEAE).....	481	<i>Trichogonia gardneri</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1139
<i>Thelypodium pallidum</i> (CRUCIFERAE).....	795	<i>trichophila</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1148, 1149
<i>Theobroma bicolor</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	1819	<i>tricolor</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181, 1182
<i>Theobroma cacao</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	1064, 1065, 1571, 1819, 1878, 1879, 1897, 1926, 1931, 1940, 2068, 2069, 2081, 2088, 2208, 2219, 2220	<i>tricolor?</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>Theobroma grandiflorum</i> (STERCULIACEAE).....	573	<i>tricolor</i> var. <i>hortensis</i> (<i>Viola</i>) (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>Theobroma</i> sp. (STERCULIACEAE).....	963, 1571, 2088	<i>tricuspis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197, 1208, 1211

<i>trifasciata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197	<i>tuerckheimii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1377, 1378, 1381
<i>trifida</i> (<i>Malope</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>turbacensis</i> (<i>Verbesina</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1130, 1515
<i>trifida</i> (<i>Mesechites</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1236, 1393	<i>Turnera diffusa</i> (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>triflora</i> (<i>Vitex</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	308, 896	<i>Turnera scabra</i> (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>triflorum</i> (<i>Desmodium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550	<i>Turnera</i> sp. (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>trifolia</i> (<i>Lantana</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	144	<i>Turnera</i> spp. (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>trifolia</i> (<i>Monniera</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	649, 650	<i>Turnera subulata?</i> (TURNERACEAE).....	1182
<i>trifolia</i> (<i>Trichilia</i>) (MELIACEAE).....	580, 2088	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i> (TURNERACEAE).....	1181, 1182, 2037, 2039, 2208
<i>trifoliata</i> (<i>Forchhammeria</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	812, 813, 815, 848	<i>Tussilago farfara</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1473
<i>trifoliata</i> (<i>Ptelea</i>) (RUTACEAE).....	232, 632, 642, 650	<i>Tweedia brunonis</i> (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1126
<i>Trifolium amabile</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1799	<i>tweediana</i> (<i>Capparis</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>tweediana</i> (<i>Dicliptera</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1553
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>tweediei</i> (<i>Calliandra</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	747, 762, 792, 1559, 1790
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 1181	<i>tweediei</i> (<i>Centaurea</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1540
<i>Trifolium repens</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 824, 861	<i>ulei</i> (<i>Hawkesiophyton</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1330, 1331
<i>Trifolium rubrum</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736, 1181	<i>ulei</i> (<i>Jacaranda</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1909
<i>Trifolium</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	524, 719, 731, 732, 733, 735, 737, 764, 768, 776, 1181, 1456, 1786, 1798, 1972	<i>Ulex europaeus</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1790
<i>Trifolium</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	524, 745	<i>ulmacea</i> (<i>Urvillea</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 437, 1004, 1054
<i>Trigonía rugosa</i> (TRIGONIACEAE).....	261	<i>ulmifolia</i> (<i>Guazuma</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	243, 244, 591, 757, 1865
<i>trigonum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 896, 910, 1069, 1117	<i>ulmifolia</i> (<i>Turnera</i>) (TURNERACEAE).....	1181, 1182, 2037, 2039, 2208
<i>triloba</i> (<i>Adelia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1029, 1032, 1033	<i>Ulmus</i> sp. (ULMACEAE).....	1545
<i>triloba</i> (<i>Asimina</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	704	<i>umbellata</i> (<i>Merremia</i>) (CONVOLVULACEAE).....	439
<i>triloba</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1171, 1208	<i>umbellata</i> (<i>Myrsine</i>) (MYRSINACEAE).....	635
<i>trilobata</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	614, 615, 667, 673, 674, 677, 680, 684, 1007	<i>umbellatum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	484, 635, 649, 1069, 1072
<i>trilobata</i> (<i>Sphagneticola</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515, 1945	<i>umbellatum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	419, 1249, 1251, 1295, 1298, 1321, 1828, 1833
<i>trilobata</i> (<i>Triumfetta</i>) (TILIACEAE).....	1874	<i>umbraculiferus</i> (<i>Saba</i>) (PALMAE).....	1409
<i>trimestris</i> (<i>Lavatera</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578	<i>Uncaria guianensis</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	501, 900
<i>trinervia</i> (<i>Celtis</i>) (ULMACEAE).....	864	<i>Uncaria</i> sp. (RUBIACEAE).....	876, 887, 900
<i>trinervia</i> (<i>Matudaea</i>) (HAMAMELIDACEAE).....	340	<i>Uncaria tomentosa</i> (RUBIACEAE).....	501, 887, 900
<i>trinervis</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1142	<i>undatum</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>trinifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1204	<i>undulata</i> (<i>Neckeropsis</i>) (BRYOPHYTA: Neckeraceae).....	1642
<i>trinii</i> (<i>Guadua</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457, 1737	<i>undulata</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	261
<i>trinitatis</i> (<i>Platymiscium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	251, 463, 1456	<i>undulatum</i> (<i>Phoradendron</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	842
<i>tripartita</i> (<i>Calceolaria</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540, 1864	<i>undulatum?</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>triphylia</i> (<i>Aloysia</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	1494	<i>unguiculata</i> (<i>Dicliptera</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1493, 1497, 1564
<i>triphylia</i> (<i>Dalechampia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	952, 963, 968, 976, 979, 980, 981, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1032, 1034	<i>unguiculata</i> (<i>Vigna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	536, 542, 550
<i>Triplaris melaenodendron</i> (POLYGONACEAE).....	310	<i>unguis-cati</i> (<i>Pithecellobium</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	759
<i>Triplaris</i> sp. (POLYGONACEAE).....	1064	<i>ungulata</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	235, 1944
<i>triplinerne</i> (<i>Cinnamomum</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	695, 1060, 1097	var. <i>unifarium</i> (<i>Cynanchum racemosum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1124
<i>triplinervia</i> (<i>Alchornea</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	950, 953, 956, 1990	<i>uniflora</i> (<i>Bouteloua</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	71, 72
<i>Tripodanthus acutifolius</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	798, 802, 816, 818, 820, 822, 834	<i>uniflora</i> (<i>Brunfelsia</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1247, 1258, 1321, 1338, 1340, 1392
<i>Tripodanthus</i> sp. (LORANTHACEAE).....	797, 801	<i>uniflora</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	447, 1940, 1944, 2000, 2002, 2011, 2083, 2085, 2089
<i>Tripsacum laxum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122	<i>uniflora</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	532, 719, 764, 769, 774, 815
<i>Tripsacum</i> sp. (GRAMINEAE).....	1611, 1612, 1613, 1617, 1661, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1715, 1768	<i>Uniola virgata</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	1594
<i>triste</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1285, 1377	<i>uraguensis</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	760, 774, 1010, 1011, 1462
<i>Tristerix corymbosus</i> (LORANTHACEAE).....	835	<i>urbaniána</i> (<i>Annona</i>) (ANNONACEAE).....	707
var. <i>tristicula</i> (<i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	751, 763, 764	<i>urbaniána</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156
<i>Trithrinax campestris</i> (PALMAE).....	141	<i>Urena lobata</i> (MALVACEAE).....	557
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> (GRAMINEAE).....	122, 1181	<i>urens</i> (<i>Caryota</i>) (PALMAE).....	1407, 1409
<i>Triumfetta bogotensis</i> (TILIACEAE).....	241, 384	<i>urens</i> (<i>Mucuna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	261, 262, 1456
<i>Triumfetta lappula</i> (TILIACEAE).....	241, 384, 385, 426, 557	<i>urens</i> (<i>Tragia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	977
<i>Triumfetta trilobata</i> (TILIACEAE).....	1874	<i>urens</i> (<i>Urtica</i>) (URTICACEAE).....	1578
<i>Trixis antimenorrhoea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945	<i>Urera alceifolia</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1560
<i>trizygum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1351, 1357	<i>Urera baccifera</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1520, 1534, 1560, 1561
nr <i>trizygum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1388	<i>Urera nr baccifera</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1560
<i>Tropaeolum incisum</i> (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	823, 855	<i>Urera caracasana</i> (URTICACEAE).....	261, 263, 1560, 1561
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	800, 821, 829, 849, 850, 855	<i>Urera elata</i> (URTICACEAE).....	263, 536, 1556
<i>Tropaeolum moritzianum</i> (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	829	<i>Urera</i> sp. (URTICACEAE).....	545, 550, 904, 921, 1531, 1534, 1556, 1560
<i>Tropaeolum polyphyllum</i> (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	847	<i>Urera/Urtica</i> sp. (URTICACEAE).....	1534, 1558, 1560, 1577, 1578
<i>Tropaeolum</i> sp. (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	800, 855, 858, 861	<i>urinaria</i> (<i>Phyllanthus</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	771
<i>Tropaeolum</i> spp. (TROPAEOLACEAE).....	855	<i>urophylla</i> (<i>Eucalyptus</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2008
<i>trophoides</i> (<i>Sorocea</i>) (MORACEAE).....	714	<i>urostachyum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649
<i>truncata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1197, 1215	<i>Urtica chamaedryoides</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1560
<i>tryphostemmatoides</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1166, 1169, 1171, 1178, 1190, 1191, 1197, 1200, 1200	<i>Urtica dioica</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1578
<i>tuberculatum</i> (<i>Piper arboreum</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	430, 484, 487, 637, 649, 1069, 1094, 1097	<i>Urtica dioica holosericea</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1575
<i>tuberculatum</i> (<i>Piper nr arboreum</i>) (PIPERACEAE).....	649	<i>Urtica "pulchra"</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1572
<i>tuberosa</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1168, 1197, 1208	<i>Urtica</i> sp. (URTICACEAE).....	938, 1574, 1575
<i>tuberosa</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1494, 1539, 1540, 1558, 1559	<i>Urtica spatulata</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1530
<i>tuberosum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	550, 1321, 1536, 1945	<i>Urtica urens</i> (URTICACEAE).....	1578
<i>tuberosum andigena</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1325	<i>Urtical/Urtica</i> sp. (URTICACEAE).....	1534, 1558, 1560, 1577, 1578
<i>tuberosus</i> (<i>Helianthus</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>urticifolia</i> (<i>Byttneria</i>) (STERCULIACEAE).....	288, 1876
<i>tubiflora</i> (<i>Kohleria</i>) (GESNERIACEAE).....	1961	<i>urticifolia</i> (<i>Calea</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	261
<i>tubiflora</i> (<i>Kosteletzkya</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1961, 1969	<i>urticifolia</i> (<i>Krapovickasia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>tubiflora</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	" <i>urtifolium</i> " (<i>Abutilon</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1578
<i>tubiflora</i> var. <i>tetrastichantha</i> (<i>Ruellia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1558	<i>urucurana</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1072, 1076, 1077, 1097, 1100, 1108
<i>tubiforme</i> (<i>Odontonema</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1511, 1512, 1514	<i>uruguensis</i> (<i>Guettarda</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	909, 2153
<i>tubiforme?</i> (<i>Odontonema</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1512	<i>Urvillea</i> sp. (SAPINDACEAE).....	945, 961, 984, 988, 1004, 1050, 1054
<i>tucumoides</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE).....	28	<i>Urvillea ulmacea</i> (SAPINDACEAE).....	406, 437, 1004, 1054
<i>tuerckheimii</i> (<i>Ficus</i>) (MORACEAE).....	1127, 1128	<i>usitatissimum</i> (<i>Linum</i>) (LINACEAE).....	1146, 1181, 1819
		nr <i>utahensis</i> (<i>Agave</i>) (AGAVACEAE).....	216
		var. <i>utilis</i> (<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	262
		<i>uvifera</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1940
		<i>Vaccinium</i> sp. (ERICACEAE).....	1775, 1937

<i>vaginata</i> (<i>Chorizanthe</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1808, 1814	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	536, 542, 550
<i>vaginatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	125	<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 500, 550
<i>vallantii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321	<i>Vignal/Phaseolus</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	542, 550, 768, 1784, 1790, 1969
nr <i>vallantii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321	<i>Viguiera cordata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>valentina</i> (<i>Coronilla</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	763, 764	<i>Viguiera dentata</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	540
<i>valerii</i> (<i>Eugenia</i>) (MYRTACEAE).....	2001	<i>Viguiera</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1515
<i>valerii</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	1497, 1564	<i>villosa</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE).....	147, 148, 151, 1432
<i>Vantanea compacta</i> (HUMIRIACEAE).....	1057	<i>villosa</i> (<i>Sabicea</i>) (RUBIACEAE).....	888
<i>variabile</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	139, 412, 1247, 1300, 1321, 1325	<i>villosissimus</i> (<i>Costus</i>) (COSTACEAE).....	326
nr <i>variabile</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1282	<i>villosum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1864
<i>variegata</i> (<i>Bauhinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	235	<i>viminea</i> (<i>Senna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	740, 769
<i>variolata</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1218	<i>Vincetoxicum</i> sp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
"varsoblonga" (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	615	<i>Vincetoxicum</i> spp. (ASCLEPIADACEAE).....	1125
<i>Vassobia breviflora</i> (SOLANACEAE).....	1261, 1307	<i>vinifera</i> (<i>Acrocomia</i>) (PALMAE).....	14, 28, 32, 45, 1488
<i>Vassobia</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE).....	1307	<i>vinosum</i> (<i>Schefflera</i>) (ARALIACEAE).....	1935
<i>Veitchia merrillii</i> (PALMAE).....	4, 1432, 1488	<i>Viola cornuta</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>velleum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1322	<i>Viola maculata</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1231
<i>vellozii</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1187, 1198, 1211	<i>Viola odorata</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>velutina</i> (<i>Cyphomandra</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321, 1321, 1325	<i>Viola patrinii</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>velutina</i> (<i>Erythrina</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	250	<i>Viola</i> sp. (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>velutinum</i> (<i>Phoradendron</i>) (VISCACEAE).....	806, 807	<i>Viola</i> spp. (VIOLACEAE).....	1181, 1230, 1231
var. <i>venezuelense</i> (<i>Viburnum tinoides</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	879	<i>Viola tricolor</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181, 1182
<i>venosa</i> (<i>Coccoloba</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	239	<i>Viola tricolor?</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>venulosa</i> (<i>Nectandra</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	950, 953, 1066	<i>Viola tricolor</i> var. <i>hortensis</i> (VIOLACEAE).....	1181
<i>venusta</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	514	<i>violacea</i> (<i>Dioclea</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1944
<i>venusta</i> (<i>Pyrostegia</i>) (BIGNONIACEAE).....	1819, 1944	<i>violacea</i> (<i>Justicia</i>) (ACANTHACEAE).....	697, 1525, 1564
<i>venustum</i> (<i>Viburnum</i>) (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	925	<i>X violacea</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1182, 1197, 1198, 1208
<i>vera</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	261, 278, 513, 515, 759, 760, 762, 774, 777, 781, 782, 788, 790, 1110, 1456, 1529, 1931, 1939, 2026, 2066, 2110, 2175, 2224	<i>violacea</i> (<i>Temnadenia</i>) (APOCYNACEAE).....	1393
<i>veraguasensis</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1171	<i>violaceus</i> (<i>Pterocarpus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1456, 1458, 1466
<i>veraguensis</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE).....	606, 615, 677	<i>virens</i> (<i>Cyperus</i>) (CYPERACEAE).....	51, 85
<i>veraguensis</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE).....	490, 556, 1065, 1091, 1097, 1102	<i>virescens</i> (<i>Inga</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	1007, 1010, 1011, 1012
<i>verbascifolia</i> (<i>Byrsonima</i>) (MALPIGIACEAE).....	307, 1868	<i>virgata</i> (<i>Uniola</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1594
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1563	<i>virgatum</i> (<i>Eupatorium</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1139, 1149, 1154
<i>Verbascum</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1563, 1566	<i>virgatum</i> (<i>Paspalum</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	52, 97, 132, 184
<i>Verbascum</i> spp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1563	<i>virgatum</i> (<i>Verbascum</i>) (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1563
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i> (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1563	<i>virgatus</i> (<i>Desmanthus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae).....	736, 768, 770, 1784
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1563	<i>virginiana</i> (<i>Magnolia</i>) (MAGNOLIACEAE).....	710
<i>Verbena littoralis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1563	<i>virginiana</i> (<i>Prunus</i>) (ROSACEAE).....	715
<i>Verbena officinalis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	1540	<i>virginianum</i> (<i>Centrosema</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550
<i>Verbena</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1538, 1563	<i>virginica</i> (<i>Plantago</i>) (PLANTAGINACEAE).....	1540
<i>Verbena</i> spp. (VERBENACEAE).....	1563	<i>virginicum</i> (<i>Lepidium</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	800, 829, 851, 852, 853
<i>verbenacea</i> (<i>Cordia</i>) (BORAGINACEAE).....	1944	<i>virgusa</i> (<i>Cecropia</i>) (CECROPIACEAE).....	1518
<i>Verbesina caracasana</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1130	<i>viride</i> (<i>Chrysophyllum</i>) (SAPOTACEAE).....	1893
<i>Verbesina gigantea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1515	<i>viridiflavum</i> (<i>Catsetum</i>) (ORCHIDACEAE).....	2078
<i>Verbesina</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1509, 1515, 1775	<i>viridiflora</i> (<i>Markea</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1326, 1329, 1382
? <i>Verbesina</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1130	<i>viridis</i> (<i>Chorizanthe</i>) (POLYGONACEAE).....	1811
<i>Verbesina</i> spp. (COMPOSITAE).....	855, 1515	var. <i>viridis</i> (<i>Phyllostachys sulphurea</i>) (GRAMINEAE).....	1457
<i>Verbesina turbacensis</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1130, 1515	<i>Virola koschnyi</i> (MYRISTICACEAE).....	333
<i>vernalis</i> (<i>Cupania</i>) (SAPINDACEAE).....	261, 580, 1004, 1462, 1879	<i>Virola sebifera</i> (MYRISTICACEAE).....	333, 584
<i>Vernonia beyrichii</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1154	<i>Virola</i> sp. (MYRISTICACEAE).....	399, 600
<i>Vernonia brasiliana</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135	<i>Virola</i> spp. (MYRISTICACEAE).....	332
<i>Vernonia canescens</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945	<i>Virola surinamensis</i> (MYRISTICACEAE).....	332
<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1945	<i>viscidula</i> (<i>Aeschynomene</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	745
<i>Vernonia patens</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	417, 1157	<i>viscoidea</i> (<i>Antidaphne</i>) (EREMOLEPIDACEAE).....	808, 809, 843
<i>Vernonia phosphorica</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1151, 1152, 1154	<i>viscosa</i> (<i>Bastardia</i>) (MALVACEAE).....	1959
<i>Vernonia scorpioides</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1944, 1945	<i>viscosa</i> (<i>Cleome</i>) (CAPPARACEAE).....	800
<i>Vernonia "sinensis"</i> (COMPOSITAE).....	1135	<i>viscosa</i> (<i>Robinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	351
<i>Vernonia</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE).....	1133, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1515, 1562	<i>viscosa</i> (<i>Stylosanthes</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	747, 770
<i>Veronica</i> sp. (SCROPHULARIACEAE).....	1540	<i>Vismia baccifera</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	596, 597, 2039
<i>verrucosa</i> (<i>Crotalaria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1784	<i>Vismia billbergiana</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	597
<i>verticillata</i> (<i>Cissus</i>) (VITACEAE).....	2064, 2065	<i>Vismia cayennensis</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	596
<i>verticillata</i> (<i>Hydrocotyle</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE).....	618	<i>Vismia guianensis</i> (GUTTIFERAE).....	592, 596
<i>vesicaria</i> (<i>Caesalpinia</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae).....	1776	<i>vismifolia</i> (<i>Vochysia</i>) (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	330
<i>vesicaria sativa</i> (<i>Eruca</i>) (CRUCIFERAE).....	855, 857	<i>vitellina</i> (<i>Crotalaria</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	1790
<i>vespertilio</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1165, 1166, 1189, 1197, 1208	<i>Vitex capitata</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	308
<i>vespertilio?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1197	<i>Vitex cooperi</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	896, 910
<i>vexillata</i> (<i>Vigna</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	346, 500, 550	<i>Vitex divaricata</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	910
<i>viarum</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE).....	1321	<i>Vitex megapotamica</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	306, 308, 520, 693, 695, 696, 885, 891
<i>Viburnum costaricanum</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	925	<i>Vitex mollis</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	260, 261
<i>Viburnum</i> sp. (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	879, 1775	<i>Vitex</i> sp. (VERBENACEAE).....	306, 308, 520, 877, 885, 891
<i>Viburnum tinoides</i> var. <i>venezuelense</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	879	<i>Vitex triflora</i> (VERBENACEAE).....	308, 896
<i>Viburnum venustum</i> (CAPRIFOLIACEAE).....	925	<i>vitifolia</i> (<i>Mikania</i>) (COMPOSITAE).....	1153, 1945
<i>Vicia bijuga</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	824, 861	<i>vitifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1156, 1163, 1165, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1168, 1175, 1176, 1188, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1199, 1199, 1205, 1205, 1208, 1211, 1211, 1218, 1225, 2110
<i>Vicia faba</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550, 1907	nr <i>vitifolia</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE).....	1163, 1168, 1218, 1226, 2207
<i>Vicia graminea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	2040	<i>vitifolium</i> (<i>Cochlospermum</i>) (COCHLOSPERMACEAE).....	436, 2224
<i>Vicia nr graminea</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	861	<i>Vochysia elliptica</i> (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	240, 2186
<i>Vicia linearifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	362, 736, 2040	<i>Vochysia guatemalensis</i> (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	2028, 2125, 2164, 2165
<i>Vicia magellanica</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	824, 861	<i>Vochysia</i> sp. (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	2028, 2212
<i>Vicia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 352	<i>Vochysia vismiifolia</i> (VOCHYSIACEAE).....	330
<i>vicifolia</i> (<i>Onobrychis</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736	<i>volubilis</i> (<i>Petrea</i>) (VERBENACEAE).....	281
<i>Vigna caracalla</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	355, 1790	<i>volubilis</i> (<i>Plukenetia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE).....	1036
<i>Vigna longifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	736		
<i>Vigna luteola</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 1784		
<i>Vigna radiata</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	550		
<i>Vigna</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 472, 536, 539, 550, 1784, 1790		
<i>Vigna</i> spp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae).....	252, 472		

<i>volubilis</i> (<i>Tragia</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1976
..... 929, 938, 957, 958, 970, 972, 977, 978, 1011, 1028	
<i>Vouacarpoua americana</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Caesalpinioideae)	725, 730
..... 1991	
<i>Vriesea</i> sp. (BROMELIACEAE)	482
..... 1444, 1445, 2107, 2160, 2162	
<i>vulcanica</i> (<i>Erato</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	621
..... 1159	
<i>vulgare</i> (<i>Foeniculum</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE)	621, 656
..... 662	
<i>vulgare</i> (<i>Hordeum</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	2026
..... 122	
<i>vulgare/aculeatum?</i> (<i>Astrocaryum</i>) (PALMAE)	1115
..... 27, 33, 95, 1441	
<i>vulgaris</i> (<i>Bambusa</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	635, 649
..... 12, 43, 52, 57, 61, 68, 69, 83, 106, 107, 118, 122, 132, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1480, 1677, 1737, 1764	
<i>vulgaris</i> (<i>Phaseolus</i>) (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	141
..... 252, 303, 352, 355, 362, 536, 542, 550, 551, 552, 1549, 1790, 1794, 1819, 1907, 1969	
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>aureovariegata</i> (<i>Bambusa</i>) (GRAMINEAE)	141, 222
..... 131, 144	
<i>wagneriana</i> (<i>Heliconia</i>) (HELICONIACEAE)	141, 222
..... 169, 170, 1976	
<i>wallisii</i> (<i>Spathiphyllum</i>) (ARACEAE)	221
..... 1658	
<i>Waltheria glomerata</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	222
..... 385, 527	
<i>Waltheria indica</i> (STERCULIACEAE)	1888
..... 527, 1943	
<i>warszewicziana</i> (<i>Drymonia</i>) (GESNERIACEAE)	1890
..... 2164	
<i>warszewiczii</i> (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE)	1890
..... 2099	
<i>Warszewiczia coccinea</i> (RUBIACEAE)	1890
..... 887	
<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> (PALMAE)	1886
..... 1409, 1487, 1488	
<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> (PALMAE)	1888
..... 1489	
<i>watsoniana?</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	1888, 1888
..... 1198	
<i>watsonii</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	1886, 1888
..... 1058	
<i>weberbaueri</i> (<i>Aristolochia</i>) (ARISTOLOCHIACEAE)	1886
..... 683	
<i>Wedelia glauca</i> (COMPOSITAE)	229, 230
..... 1515, 1578	
<i>Weinmannia</i> sp. (CUNONIACEAE)	232, 628, 632
..... 556, 1046	
<i>Weinmannia wercklei</i> (CUNONIACEAE)	229, 230, 232, 627, 632, 649
..... 564, 1044	
<i>weinmanniaefolia</i> (<i>Paullinia</i>) (SAPINDACEAE)	229, 230
..... 1944	
<i>Welfia georgii</i> (PALMAE)	612, 625, 627, 629, 640, 669, 673
..... 1609	
<i>Welfia regia</i> (PALMAE)	629, 632
..... 1630	
<i>Welfia</i> sp. (PALMAE)	625
..... 1630	
<i>wendlandii</i> (<i>Pentagonia</i>) (RUBIACEAE)	230, 232, 625, 628, 629, 635, 642, 648, 649, 1026
..... 903	
<i>wendlandii</i> (<i>Solanum</i>) (SOLANACEAE)	628
..... 1295	
<i>wercklei</i> (<i>Weinmannia</i>) (CUNONIACEAE)	229, 230, 629, 644, 646, 649
..... 564, 1044	
<i>whitei</i> (<i>Ocotea</i>) (LAURACEAE)	229, 230, 232, 327, 625
..... 711	
<i>wilburii</i> (<i>Banisteriopsis</i>) (MALPIGHIACEAE)	230, 673
..... 1822	
<i>wilburii</i> (<i>Munnozia</i>) (COMPOSITAE)	?Zanthoxylum procerum (RUTACEAE)
..... 1159	1456
<i>Wissadula contracta</i> (MALVACEAE)	Zanthoxylum rhoifolium (RUTACEAE)
..... 381	229, 230, 625, 627, 629, 635, 649, 1022
<i>Wissadula excelsior</i> (MALVACEAE)	625, 627, 649
..... 384	
<i>Wisteria floribunda</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	230, 232, 998
..... 355, 550	
<i>Wisteria floribunda?</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	Zanthoxylum setulosum (RUTACEAE)
..... 746	229, 230, 232, 625, 627, 629, 632, 645
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	648, 649, 1022
..... 355, 550, 745, 746	
<i>Wisteria</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	Zanthoxylum spp. (RUTACEAE)
..... 351, 545, 550, 1792	230, 285, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 632, 635, 639, 641, 644, 646, 646, 648, 649, 1022
<i>Wisteria speciosa</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)	230, 286, 626, 631, 646, 649, 650
..... 82	
<i>Witheringia asterotricha</i> (SOLANACEAE)	zapota (<i>Manilkara</i>) (SAPOTACEAE)
..... 1312	1894, 2200
<i>Witheringia cuneata</i> (SOLANACEAE)	Zapoteca portoricensis (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
..... 1318	772
<i>Witheringia meiantha</i> (SOLANACEAE)	<i>Zea mays</i> (GRAMINEAE)
..... 1312, 1316	11, 26, 82, 85, 108, 119, 122, 132, 532, 550, 1012, 1597
<i>Witheringia morii</i> (SOLANACEAE)	zebrina (<i>Billbergia</i>) (BROMELIACEAE)
..... 1314	1444
<i>Witheringia solanacea</i> (SOLANACEAE)	zebrina (<i>Calathea</i>) (MARANTACEAE)
..... 1312, 1314, 1316, 1317	1417
<i>Witheringia</i> sp. (SOLANACEAE)	zizanioides (<i>Acroceras</i>) (GRAMINEAE)
..... 1261, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1318	1758
<i>Witheringia</i> spp. (SOLANACEAE)	zonale (<i>Pelargonium</i>) (GERANIACEAE)
..... 1306, 1317	1578
<i>woodsonianum</i> (<i>Cynanchum</i>) (ASCLEPIADACEAE)	<i>Zornia</i> sp. (LEGUMINOSAE: Papilionoideae)
..... 1121	747
<i>wrightii</i> (<i>Acoelorrhaphe</i>) (PALMAE)	<i>Zuelania guidonia</i> (FLACOURTIACEAE)
..... 17	583, 1112, 1954, 2088
<i>xalapensis</i> (<i>Arbutus</i>) (ERICACEAE)	<i>Zygia brenesii</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
..... 811	779
<i>xalapensis</i> (<i>Conostegia</i>) (MELASTOMATACEAE)	<i>Zygia cauliflora</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
..... 323, 324, 921, 2164	513, 517
<i>xalapensis</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	<i>Zygia latifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
..... 1058	1461
<i>Xanthium</i> sp. (COMPOSITAE)	<i>Zygia longifolia</i> (LEGUMINOSAE: Mimosoideae)
..... 1515	261, 278, 440, 449, 513, 521, 759, 760, 774, 800, 1110, 1977, 2110
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. <i>canadense</i> (COMPOSITAE)	<i>Zygopetalum</i> sp. (ORCHIDACEAE)
..... 1515	2161
<i>xanthochloros</i> (<i>Croton</i>) (EUPHORBIACEAE)	
..... 1074	
" <i>Xanthochloros</i> sp." (Unknown plant family)	
..... 800	
<i>xanthorrhiza</i> (<i>Arracacia</i>) (UMBELLIFERAE)	
..... 645, 662	
<i>xanthostachyum</i> (<i>Piper</i>) (PIPERACEAE)	
..... 1090	
<i>xiikzodz</i> (<i>Passiflora</i>) (PASSIFLORACEAE)	
..... 1197	
<i>Ximena americana</i> (OLACACEAE)	
..... 2058	

● INDEX TO BUTTERFLY GENUS, SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES NAMES

● ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES DE GÉNEROS, ESPECIES Y SUBESPECIES DE MARIPOSAS

Numbers listed in this index are butterfly species numbers, not page numbers.

Records of unidentified species (i.e. "sp." and "spp.") plus nominate subspecies names (e.g., *Morpho epistrophus epistrophus*) are not included in this index.

When this index was sorted into order "?", "nr" and " were treated as being invisible (thus "nr adonis" is listed after "adonis").

Los números enlistados en este índice son los números de las especies de mariposas, no los números de las páginas. Los registros de las especies no identificadas (es decir, "sp." y "spp") más los nombres de las subespecies nominales (p. ej., *Morpho epistrophus epistrophus*) no se incluyen en este índice.

Cuando se organizó este índice "?", "nr" y " se trataron como símbolos invisibles (de esta forma "nr adonis" aparece enlistada como "adonis").

<i>Abaeis</i>	719	<i>aesacus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Eryphanis</i>).....	1449
<i>Abananote</i>	1130	<i>aesculapus</i> Staudinger ("Pyrrhopyge").....	564
<i>abaris</i> Cramer (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2207	<i>aestria</i> Hewitson (<i>Aides</i>).....	5
<i>abderus</i> Hopffer (<i>Pterourus garamas</i>).....	711	<i>Aethilla</i>	233
<i>abia</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	877	<i>aethiops</i> Staudinger (<i>Syrmatia</i>).....	2214
<i>abyla</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	878	<i>aetolus</i> Sulzer (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1824
<i>acaste</i> Prittwitz (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1869	<i>agacles</i> Dalman (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	968
<i>acauda</i> Oberthür (<i>Battus philenor</i>).....	613	<i>agalla</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pteronymia aletta</i>).....	1368
<i>accius</i> Smith (<i>Lerema</i>).....	82	<i>aganisa</i> Boisduval (<i>Biblis hyperia</i>).....	938
<i>acesta</i> Linnaeus (<i>Tigridia</i>).....	1571	<i>agarista</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Oleria onega</i>).....	1353
<i>Achalarus</i>	226-227	<i>agarithe</i> Boisduval (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	759
<i>acherois</i> Boisduval (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2167	<i>agathina</i> Cramer (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	865
<i>acheronta</i> Fabricius (<i>Historis</i>).....	1528	<i>Agathymus</i>	205-219
<i>acheus</i> Stoll (<i>Anteros</i>).....	2025	<i>agave</i> Cramer (<i>Eurema</i>).....	742
<i>achillaena</i> Hübner (<i>Morpho achilles</i>).....	1456	<i>agave?</i> Cramer (<i>Eurema</i>).....	741
<i>achilles</i> Linnaeus (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1456	<i>agavus</i> Drury (<i>Parides</i>).....	665
<i>achillides</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Morpho achilles</i>).....	1456	<i>agesilaus</i> Druce (<i>Caligo atreus</i>).....	1416
<i>Achlyodes</i>	228-232	<i>agesilaus</i> Guérin-Ménéville & Percheron (<i>Protographium</i>).....	698
<i>acidalia</i> Hübner (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1083	<i>aglaope</i> Gray (<i>Parides panthonus</i>).....	682
nr <i>acidalia</i> Hübner (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1082	<i>aglaura</i> Doubleday (<i>Nessaea</i>).....	1036
<i>acis</i> Drury (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1953	<i>agna</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Aeria eurimedia</i>).....	1236
<i>acmon</i> Westwood (<i>Aricia</i>).....	1772	<i>agnosia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1307
<i>aconophos</i> Gray (<i>Mimoides thymbraeus</i>).....	659	<i>agnosia?</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1306
<i>acontius</i> Linnaeus (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	950	<i>Agraulis</i>	1156
<i>acreana</i> d'Almeida (<i>Dircenna loreta</i>).....	1250	<i>Agrias</i>	1056-1057
<i>acreana</i> d'Almeida (<i>Napeogenes sylphis</i>).....	1345	<i>agricola</i> Boisduval (<i>Ochlodes</i>).....	111
<i>acritus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Eurytides serville</i>).....	624	<i>agricolor</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1870
<i>acroleuca</i> Felder (<i>Melanis cephise</i>).....	2128	<i>Aguna</i>	234-238
<i>Actinote</i>	1131-1155	<i>ahira</i> Hewitson (<i>Parelbella</i>).....	584
<i>actorion</i> Linnaeus (<i>Bia</i>).....	1403	<i>aidea</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Anaea troglodyta</i>).....	1058
<i>actoris</i> Cramer (<i>Crema</i>).....	2077	<i>Aides</i>	4-7
<i>acuta?</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2145	<i>aiellae</i> Willmott & Hall (<i>Adelpha radiata</i>).....	916
<i>adamsi</i> Lathy (<i>Eurema</i>).....	740	<i>alajuela</i> Bristow (<i>Opsiphanes bogotanus</i>).....	1485
<i>adasa</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypoleria</i>).....	1283	<i>alala</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	879
<i>adela</i> Hewitson (<i>Perichares philetus</i>).....	132	<i>alalia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1133
<i>Adelotypa</i>	2019-2020	nr <i>alalia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1132
<i>Adelpha</i>	875-928	<i>alana</i> Reakirt (<i>Helioptetes</i>).....	380
<i>adepta</i> Plötz (<i>Pyrgus communis</i>).....	476	<i>alardus</i> Stoll (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	250
<i>adina</i> Hewitson (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1246	<i>alardus?</i> Stoll (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	249
<i>adjutrix</i> Scudder (<i>Chlosyne lacinia</i>).....	1515	<i>albata</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1954
<i>adrasta</i> Hewitson (<i>Epiphile</i>).....	984	<i>albescens</i> Distant (<i>Lycorea ilione</i>).....	1128
<i>advena</i> Mabille (<i>Venada</i>).....	556	<i>albescens</i> Hall (<i>Myscelia cyaniris</i>).....	1032
<i>aecas</i> Stoll (<i>Flaccilla</i>).....	69	<i>albida</i> Jenkins (<i>Eunica malvina</i>).....	996
<i>aedesia</i> Doubleday (<i>Thyridia psidii</i>).....	1392	<i>albifilum</i> Steinhauser (<i>Adelpha donysa</i>).....	890
<i>aega</i> Hübner (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1457	<i>albimargo</i> Mabille (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	539
<i>aegates</i> Hewitson (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2127	<i>albipennis</i> Butler (<i>Perisama bomplandii</i>).....	1045
<i>Aegiale</i>	204	<i>albiplaga</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Theagenes</i>).....	519
<i>aegides</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Theagenes albiplaga</i>).....	519	<i>albistria</i> Plötz (<i>Aguna</i>).....	234
<i>aegita</i> Hewitson (<i>Aides</i>).....	4	<i>albius</i> Evans (<i>Chioides catillus</i>).....	303
<i>aegle</i> Fabricius (<i>Hyposcada</i>).....	1288	<i>albociliatus</i> Mabille (<i>Achalarus</i>).....	226
<i>aegle?</i> Fabricius (<i>Hyposcada</i>).....	1287	<i>albofasciatus</i> Hewitson (<i>Chioides catillus</i>).....	303
<i>aelia</i> Hewitson ("Hypoleria").....	1233	<i>albopunctata</i> Weymer (<i>Punapedaliodes</i>).....	1741
<i>aelius</i> Plötz (<i>Cephise</i>).....	299	<i>albugo</i> Stichel (<i>Melanis aegates</i>).....	2127
<i>aemulius</i> Fabricius (<i>Catocyclotis</i>).....	2066	<i>albula</i> Cramer (<i>Eurema</i>).....	743
<i>aeneas</i> Linnaeus (<i>Parides</i>).....	664	<i>alcaeus</i> Hewitson (<i>Codatractus</i>).....	313
<i>Aeria</i>	1235-1237	<i>alcinoe</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Magneuptychia</i>).....	1670
<i>aerias</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Callicore lyca</i>).....	943	<i>alcionea</i> Cramer (<i>Dryas iulia</i>).....	1166
<i>aerotome</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Heliconius ethilla</i>).....	1198	<i>alcmon</i> Cramer (<i>Drephalus</i>).....	329

<i>alda</i> Hewitson (<i>Aubergina</i>)	1842	<i>andrea</i> Evans (<i>Mylon ander</i>).....	395
<i>alea</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Strymon</i>)	1955	<i>androgeus</i> Cramer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	627
<i>alector</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Astraptus</i>).....	251	<i>andromica</i> Hewitson (<i>Greta</i>)	1268
<i>Alesa</i>	2021-2022	<i>Anetia</i>	1119-1121
<i>aletes</i> Geyer (<i>Phanes</i>)	133	<i>angelia</i> Hewitson (<i>Electrostrymon</i>)	1881
<i>aletta</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1368	<i>anguitia</i> Godart (<i>Hesperocharis</i>).....	816
<i>alexirrhoe?</i> Bates (<i>Callithomia</i>).....	1239	<i>angularis</i> Möschler (<i>Enosis</i>).....	62
<i>alida</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1369	<i>angularis?</i> Möschler (<i>Enosis</i>).....	61
<i>aliphera</i> Godart (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1168	<i>angusta</i> Weymer (<i>Punargentus</i>)	1742
<i>Allosmaitia</i>	1820-1822	<i>angustifascia</i> Talbot (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>)	1325
<i>allubita</i> Butler (<i>Mnasilus</i>)	92	<i>anietia</i> Hewitson (<i>Tegosa</i>)	1562
<i>allubita?</i> Butler (<i>Mnasilus</i>)	91	<i>Anisochoria</i>	241-242
<i>alopius</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Parides</i>).....	666	<i>anius</i> Cramer (<i>Charis</i>).....	2071
<i>alphesiboea</i> Hewitson (<i>Greta</i>)	1267	nr <i>anius</i> Cramer (<i>Charis</i>)	2070
<i>alsina</i> Hewitson (<i>Eresia ithomioides</i>).....	1524	<i>aniza</i> Evans (<i>Astraptus anaphus</i>)	252
<i>alta</i> Evans (<i>Mysoria barcastus</i>)	583	<i>anna</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Diaethria</i>)	959
<i>alternata</i> Bell (<i>Talides</i>).....	167	<i>annabella</i> Field (<i>Vanessa</i>)	1574
<i>Altinote</i>	1157-1160	<i>annamariae</i> Field & Herrera (<i>Pierphulia rosea</i>)	851
<i>altissima</i> Rosenberg & Talbot (<i>Vanessa</i>)	1573	<i>annetta</i> Evans (<i>Astraptus anaphus</i>).....	252
<i>Altopedaliodes</i>	1584	<i>annetta</i> Gray (<i>Agrias claudina</i>)	1057
<i>alumna</i> Butler (<i>Cymaenes</i>).....	49	<i>annetta</i> Riffarth (<i>Heliconius hecale</i>).....	1199
<i>alyattes</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667	<i>annette</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Greta</i>)	1269
<i>amapaensis</i> Brown (<i>Hypothyris daphnis</i>)	1294	<i>annulata</i> Willmott, Constantino & Hall (<i>Colobura</i>).....	1518
<i>amara</i> Godman (<i>Napeogenes tolosa</i>)	1346	<i>annulata/dirce</i> (<i>Colobura</i>)	1519
<i>amarilla</i> Haensch (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1308	<i>anoma</i> Evans (<i>Astraptus anaphus</i>).....	252
<i>amarynthina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Parcella</i>).....	2186	<i>anteas</i> Doubleday (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1135
<i>amathea</i> Linnaeus (<i>Anartia</i>)	1493	<i>anteas?</i> Doubleday (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1134
<i>amathonte</i> Deyrolle (<i>Morpho menelaus</i>)	1466	<i>Anteos</i>	720-723
<i>ambigua</i> Mabilie & Boulet (<i>Mysoria barcastus</i>)	583	<i>Anteros</i>	2025-2029
<i>ambiorix</i> Wallengren (<i>Neosatyrus</i>)	1694	<i>Anthanassa</i>	1496-1501
<i>Amblyscirtes</i>	8	<i>antheas</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides eurimedes</i>).....	674
<i>ambrosia</i> Druce (<i>Memphis</i>)	1084	<i>Anthocharis</i>	793-796
<i>Amenis</i>	566	<i>Anthoptus</i>	12
<i>americanus</i> Blanchard (<i>Pyrgus</i>)	475	<i>anticus</i> Plötz (<i>Doberes</i>).....	327
<i>americus</i> Kollar (<i>Papilio polyxenes</i>).....	662	<i>Antigonus</i>	243-246
<i>amesis</i> Cramer (<i>Alesa</i>)	2022	<i>antillarum</i> Hall (<i>Pyrisitia leuce</i>).....	767
<i>amida</i> Hewitson (<i>Altinote dicaeus</i>)	1157	<i>Antillea</i>	1502-1503
<i>ammon</i> Lucas (<i>Cyclargus</i>).....	1776	<i>antilia</i> Brown (<i>Phoebis agarithe</i>)	759
<i>amphichloe</i> Boisduval (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1006	<i>antimache</i> Hübner (<i>Archaeoprepona demophoon</i>).....	1065
<i>Amphidecta</i>	1585	<i>antiochus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1184
<i>amphimachus</i> Fabricius (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1060	<i>antiopa</i> Linnaeus (<i>Nymphalis</i>)	1545
<i>amphimedon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eryphanis automedon</i>).....	1450	<i>antiope</i> Plötz (<i>Telemiades</i>)	514
<i>amphinome</i> Linnaeus (<i>Hamadryas</i>)	1007	<i>antiqua</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Pyrrhocalles</i>).....	142
<i>amphion</i> Geyer (<i>Telemiades</i>)	513	<i>Antirrhoea</i>	1397-1402
<i>amphione</i> Cramer (<i>Dismorphia</i>)	777	<i>antodyca</i> Boisduval (<i>Pereute</i>)	841
<i>amphirhoe</i> Hübner (<i>Catoblepia</i>)	1435	<i>antonina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Erichthodes</i>).....	1636
<i>amphitrite</i> Feisthamel (<i>Phoebis sennae</i>).....	764	<i>antoninus</i> Latreille (<i>Saliana</i>)	150
<i>amplificatus</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes invirae</i>).....	1489	<i>antonoe</i> Cramer (<i>Megeuptychia</i>)	1678
<i>ampyx</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Typhedanus</i>).....	530	<i>anubis</i> Hewitson (<i>Dynamine</i>)	969
<i>amussis</i> Thieme (<i>Praepedaliodes</i>)	1736	<i>aoede</i> Hübner (<i>Neruda</i>)	1221
<i>amyclas</i> Cramer (<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>).....	593	<i>aorsa</i> Godart (<i>Ooptera</i>).....	1480
<i>amydon</i> Hewitson (<i>Agrias</i>).....	1056	<i>apastus</i> Cramer (<i>Astraptus</i>).....	254
<i>amymone</i> Ménétriés (<i>Mestra dorcas</i>).....	1028	<i>apastus?</i> Cramer (<i>Astraptus</i>).....	253
<i>amyntor</i> Cramer (<i>Cyanophrys</i>)	1871	<i>Apastus</i>	13
<i>amystis</i> Hewitson (<i>Myselcus</i>)	580	<i>aphaca</i> Hewitson (<i>Paiwarria</i>)	1927
<i>anabelae</i> Miller (<i>Megisto rubricata</i>)	1679	<i>Aphrissa</i>	724-730
<i>anacreon</i> Staudinger (<i>Ebrietas</i>).....	337	nr <i>apia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Episcada</i>)	1255
<i>Anaea</i>	1058	<i>apicalis</i> Staudinger (<i>Mestra dorcas</i>)	1028
<i>anakreon</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Morpho achilles</i>)	1456	<i>Apodemia</i>	2030-2032
<i>anaphus</i> Cramer (<i>Astraptus</i>)	252	<i>appias</i> Hübner (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1085
<i>Anartia</i>	1493-1495	<i>apseudes</i> Hübner (<i>Heliconius sara</i>).....	1215
<i>anastomosis</i> Mabilie (<i>Cyclosemia</i>)	324	<i>Apyrothrix</i>	567
<i>anastomosis?</i> Mabilie (<i>Cyclosemia</i>).....	323	<i>aquata</i> Weymer (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1348
<i>Anastrus</i>	239-240	<i>Arawacus</i>	1823-1836
<i>Anatrytone</i>	9-10	<i>araxes</i> Hewitson (<i>Apyrothrix</i>).....	567
<i>anausis</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Astraptus anaphus</i>).....	252	<i>arbela</i> Geyer (<i>Eurema</i>)	744
<i>anaxibia</i> Esper (<i>Morpho</i>)	1458	<i>arcae</i> Salvin (<i>Hypanartia dione</i>).....	1531
<i>anchiala</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada</i>)	1289	<i>arcalaus</i> Stoll (<i>Telles</i>)	170
<i>anchises</i> Linnaeus (<i>Parides</i>)	667	<i>arcana</i> Brévignon (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	1996
<i>anchisiades</i> Esper (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	625	<i>Arcas</i>	1837
<i>ancillaris</i> Butler (<i>Lerema</i>).....	83	<i>arcas</i> Drury (<i>Ephyriades</i>)	358
<i>Ancyloxypha</i>	11	<i>archaea</i> Hübner (<i>Antirrhoea</i>)	1397
<i>Ancyluris</i>	2023-2024	<i>Archaeoprepona</i>	1059-1066
<i>ander</i> Evans (<i>Mylon</i>).....	395	<i>archebates</i> Ménétriés (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1590
<i>anderida</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius hecale</i>)	1199	<i>archesilaus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Protesilaus protesilaus</i>)	695
<i>andicola</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Leptotes</i>)	1788	<i>archimedes</i> Fabricius (<i>Theope</i>)	2217
<i>andina</i> Calvert (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1805	<i>Archimestra</i>	929
<i>andraemon</i> Hübner (<i>Heraclides</i>)	626	<i>Archonias</i>	797-798

<i>arcus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Rhetus</i>).....	2191	<i>atala</i> Poey (<i>Eumaeus</i>).....	1886
<i>arctodice</i> Staudinger (<i>Tatochila mercedis</i>).....	857	<i>atalanta</i> Linnaeus (<i>Vanessa</i>).....	1575
<i>ardens</i> Stichel (<i>Brassolis sophorae</i>).....	1409	<i>Atalopedes</i>	18
<i>ardisensis</i> Bálint & Lamas (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1795	<i>Atarnes</i>	264
<i>arduinna</i> d'Almeida (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1310	<i>atergatis</i> Doubleday (<i>Lycorea halia</i>).....	1127
<i>arduinna?</i> d'Almeida (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1309	<i>athemum</i> Linnaeus (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	971
<i>ardys</i> Hewitson (<i>Anthanassa</i>).....	1497	<i>athena</i> Otero (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1459
<i>arene</i> Edwards (<i>Ancyloxypha</i>).....	11	<i>Athesis</i>	1238
<i>areta</i> Evans (<i>Antigonus liborius</i>).....	245	<i>atkinsi</i> Bates (<i>Heraclides pelaus</i>).....	646
<i>arete</i> Doubleday (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1008	<i>Atlantea</i>	1504-1505
<i>argante</i> Fabricius (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	760	<i>Atlides</i>	1838-1841
<i>arge</i> Gosse (<i>Pyrrhogyra neaerea</i>).....	1050	<i>atreus</i> Kollar (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1416
<i>argentea</i> Hewitson (<i>Lycas</i>).....	87	<i>Atrytonopsis</i>	19-20
<i>argentella</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Cylopsis</i>).....	1625	<i>attenuatum</i> Stichel (<i>Nymphidium lisimon</i>).....	2180
<i>argenteus</i> Blanchard (<i>Argyrophorus</i>).....	1586	<i>atthis</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1186
<i>argentina</i> Balletto (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1806	<i>atys</i> Cramer (<i>Atlides</i>).....	1838
<i>argentinus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Morpho epistrophus</i>).....	1462	<i>Aubergina</i>	1842-1846
<i>arginussa</i> Geyer (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1086	<i>Auca</i>	1587-1588
<i>argiolus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Celastrina</i>).....	1775	<i>Audre</i>	2036-2042
<i>Argon</i>	14	<i>augea</i> Druce (<i>Nymphidium ascolia</i>).....	2168
<i>argus</i> Bates (<i>Asterocampa idyja</i>).....	864	<i>Augiades</i>	265
<i>argyrina</i> Cowan (<i>Aides duma</i>).....	7	<i>auginus</i> Hewitson (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	460
<i>Argyrogramma</i>	2033-2035	<i>augusta</i> Bates (<i>Eunica caelina</i>).....	992
<i>Argyrophorus</i>	1586	<i>aulicus</i> Weymer (<i>Heliconius numata</i>).....	1211
<i>ariathes</i> Esper (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	651	<i>aulus</i> Plötz (<i>Astrartes</i>).....	255
<i>Aricia</i>	1772-1773	<i>aurantiaca</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	1997
<i>ariensis</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Hamadryas arinome</i>).....	1009	<i>aurelia</i> Guenée (<i>Diaethria clymena</i>).....	963
<i>arina</i> Evans (<i>Pellicia</i>).....	437	<i>aureola</i> Bates (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1088
<i>arina?</i> Evans (<i>Pellicia</i>).....	436	<i>auriferax</i> Stichel (<i>Melanis electron</i>).....	2130
<i>arinome</i> Lucas (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1009	<i>aurimna</i> Boisduval (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2080
<i>aripa</i> Boisduval (<i>Leptophobia</i>).....	829	<i>aurina</i> Evans (<i>Perichares philetus</i>).....	132
<i>arisbe</i> Hübner (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1415	<i>aurorina</i> Weymer (<i>Cithaerias pireta</i>).....	1618
<i>aristodemus</i> Esper (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	628	<i>aurulenta</i> Johnson (<i>Penaincisalia</i>).....	1937
<i>Arita</i>	15	<i>austerus</i> Schaus (<i>Gesta</i>).....	368
<i>arita</i> Schaus (<i>Arita</i>).....	15	<i>australis</i> Grinnell (<i>Anthocharis lanceolata</i>).....	794
<i>arnaca</i> Fabricius (<i>Chloreuptychia</i>).....	1607	<i>austriana</i> Comstock (<i>Memphis perenna</i>).....	1101
<i>nr arola</i> Hewitson (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1911	<i>autander</i> Mabille (<i>Chiomara asychis</i>).....	306
<i>Aroma</i>	16	<i>Autochton</i>	266-271
<i>aroma</i> Hewitson (<i>Aroma</i>).....	16	<i>autochton</i> Steinhauser & Austin (<i>Celaenorhinus</i>).....	291
<i>arquata</i> Stichel (<i>Eueides isabella</i>).....	1171	<i>autocles</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>).....	649
<i>arsalte</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliopetes</i>).....	381	<i>autodice</i> Hübner (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	855
<i>artacaena</i> Hewitson (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1087	<i>automate</i> Burmeister (<i>Ascia monuste</i>).....	800
<i>artemides</i> Stoll (<i>Spioniades</i>).....	501	<i>automedon</i> Cramer (<i>Eryphanis</i>).....	1450
<i>artemisia</i> Fabricius (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	970	<i>avellana</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	761
<i>artena</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1370	<i>avermus</i> Hopffer (<i>Antirrhoea philoctetes</i>).....	1400
<i>Arteurotia</i>	247	<i>avishai</i> Benyamini, Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1807
<i>artona</i> Hewitson (<i>Vettius</i>).....	188	<i>azanoides</i> Butler (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2169
<i>aryxna</i> Dyar (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	206	<i>azaria</i> Hewitson (<i>Brangas</i>).....	1847
<i>asa</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2146	<i>azines</i> Hewitson (<i>Oileides</i>).....	428
<i>asander</i> Hewitson (<i>Aguna</i>).....	235	<i>azteca</i> Scudder (<i>Staphylus</i>).....	503
<i>Asbolis</i>	17	<i>azuba</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1956
<i>ascanius</i> Cramer (<i>Parides</i>).....	668	<i>azul</i> Reakirt (<i>Astrartes fulgerator</i>).....	261
<i>Ascia</i>	799-800	<i>bacenis</i> Schaus (<i>Theope</i>).....	2218
<i>ascolia</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2168	<i>bachmanii</i> Kirtland (<i>Libytheana carinenta</i>).....	1396
<i>ashna</i> Hewitson (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>).....	1747	<i>badius</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes quiteria</i>).....	1490
<i>asine</i> Hewitson (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	459	<i>baeotia</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2172
<i>nr asine</i> Hewitson (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	458	<i>baeotia?</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2171
<i>asius</i> Fabricius (<i>Protographium</i>).....	699	<i>nr baeotia</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2170
<i>Aspitha</i>	568	<i>bagrada</i> Hewitson (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1912
<i>aspitha</i> Hewitson (<i>Aspitha</i>).....	568	<i>bajaensis</i> McAlpine (<i>Calephelis</i>).....	2045
<i>astala</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	960	<i>balbinus</i> Staudinger (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2173
<i>astarte</i> Cramer (<i>Callicore</i>).....	939	<i>banksi</i> Breyer (<i>Rhabdodryas trite</i>).....	774
<i>astenidas</i> Lucas (<i>Hemiargus hanno</i>).....	1784	<i>baracoa</i> Lucas (<i>Polites</i>).....	137
<i>asterius</i> Stoll (<i>Papilio polyxenes</i>).....	662	<i>Barbicornis</i>	2043
<i>Asterocampa</i>	864	<i>barcastus</i> Sepp (<i>Mysoria</i>).....	583
<i>Asterope</i>	930-933	<i>barii</i> Bates (<i>Hypothyris euclea</i>).....	1295
<i>astraea</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1185	<i>barnesi</i> Schaus (<i>Perisama</i>).....	1044
<i>astrapaeus</i> Hewitson (<i>Dyscophellus ramusis</i>).....	335	<i>barnesia</i> Schaus (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	880
<i>Astrartes</i>	248-263	<i>Baronia</i>	601
<i>astrea</i> Cramer (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1350	<i>barta</i> Evans (<i>Mysoria barcastus</i>).....	583
<i>astrea?</i> Cramer (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1349	<i>basigutta</i> Plötz (<i>Chiomara</i>).....	307
<i>astyalus</i> Godart (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	629	<i>Basilarchia</i>	934
<i>astylos</i> Cramer (<i>Bungalotis</i>).....	274	<i>basilia</i> Lamas (<i>Abananote hylonome</i>).....	1130
<i>astynome</i> Dalman (<i>Dismorphia amphione</i>).....	777	<i>basilis</i> Godart (<i>Barbicornis</i>).....	2043
<i>astyocha</i> Hübner (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	778	<i>basiloides</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	881
<i>astyra</i> Godart (<i>Brassolis</i>).....	1407	<i>basoches</i> Latreille (<i>Carystoides</i>).....	28
<i>asychis</i> Stoll (<i>Chiomara</i>).....	306	<i>bassania</i> Hewitson (<i>Contrafacia</i>).....	1866
<i>atacama</i> Hewitson (<i>Callicore</i>).....	940	<i>bassleri</i> Comstock & Brown (<i>Heliconius charithonia</i>).....	1189

<i>batabano</i> Lucas (<i>Phocides pigmalion</i>)	446	<i>bourkei</i> Kaye (<i>Rekoa</i>)	1943
<i>batea</i> Hübner (<i>Blepolenis</i>)	1404	<i>braesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Neoxeniades</i>)	101
<i>batesi</i> Haensch (<i>Scada zibia</i>)	1389	<i>branchus</i> Doubleday (<i>Mimoides ilus</i>)	653
<i>batesi</i> Michener (<i>Calisto</i>)	1591	<i>Brangas</i>	1847-1851
<i>Batesia</i>	935	<i>brasiliensis</i> Felder (<i>Caligo</i>)	1418
<i>batesii</i> Hewitson (<i>Asterope</i>)	930	<i>brasiliensis</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>)	649
<i>bathildis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Panhiades</i>)	1930	<i>brasiliensis</i> Talbot (<i>Sais rosalia</i>)	1386
<i>Battus</i>	604-617	<i>brassicæ</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pieris</i>)	849
<i>bazochii</i> Godart (<i>Strymon</i>)	1957	<i>Brassolis</i>	1405-1409
<i>beatrix</i> Druce (<i>Memphis</i>)	1089	<i>brassicæ</i> Fabricius (<i>Archonias</i>)	798
<i>bebrycia</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>)	1958	<i>brazilia</i> Evans (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	416
<i>bechina</i> Hewitson (<i>Eunica</i>)	991	<i>braziliensis</i> Moore (<i>Vanessa</i>)	1576
<i>beda</i> Plötz (<i>Callimormus</i>)	21	<i>bredowii</i> Geyer (<i>Adelpha</i>)	884
<i>beebei</i> Fox & Fox (<i>Pteronymia artema</i>)	1370	<i>brennus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Bolla</i>)	272
<i>beebei</i> Turner (<i>Heliconius demeter</i>)	1192	<i>brennus</i> Stichel (<i>Synargis calyce</i>)	2208
<i>bega</i> Westwood (<i>Steroma</i>)	1754	<i>brennus</i> Thieme (<i>Pronophila unifasciata</i>)	1739
<i>begga</i> Prittwitz (<i>Gorgythion</i>)	374	<i>Brepidium</i>	1774
<i>beggina</i> Mabille (<i>Gorgythion</i>)	375	<i>brepheus</i> Hübner (<i>Leucidia</i>)	754
<i>belemus</i> Bates (<i>Battus belus</i>)	605	<i>brevicornis</i> Salvin (<i>Baronia</i>)	601
<i>bella</i> Fabricius (<i>Hypanartia</i>)	1530	<i>briarea</i> Godart (<i>Anetia</i>)	1119
<i>bellatrix</i> Plötz (<i>Pyrgus americanus</i>)	475	<i>brino</i> Stoll (<i>Aides</i>)	6
<i>bellerophon</i> Dalman (<i>Eurytides</i>)	620	<i>brissonius</i> Hübner (<i>Parides lysander</i>)	678
<i>belli</i> Freeman (<i>Agathymus</i>)	207	<i>brontinus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Gindanes</i>)	372
<i>belli</i> Hayward (<i>Urbanus</i>)	540	<i>broomeae</i> Butler (<i>Dismorphia amphione</i>)	777
<i>belti</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Myscelus</i>)	581	<i>broteas</i> Cramer (<i>Nascus</i>)	405
<i>beltiana</i> Bates (<i>Napaea</i>)	2159	<i>browni</i> McAlpine (<i>Calephelis</i>)	2047
<i>beltiana</i> Hewitson (<i>Necyria duellona</i>)	2164	<i>nr browni</i> McAlpine (<i>Calephelis</i>)	2046
<i>beltrao</i> Illiger (<i>Caligo</i>)	1417	<i>brunnea</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Ephyriades</i>)	359
<i>belus</i> Cramer (<i>Battus</i>)	605	<i>brylla</i> Oberthür (<i>Actinote</i>)	1137
<i>belus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Phocides</i>)	444	<i>bryson</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Catasticta nimbece</i>)	806
<i>benyamini</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>)	1808	<i>bubastus</i> Stoll (<i>Strymon</i>)	1959
<i>berecynthia</i> Cramer (<i>Catoblepia</i>)	1436	<i>bubocula</i> Butler (<i>Eryphanis aesacus</i>)	1449
<i>berenice</i> Cramer (<i>Danaus gilippus</i>)	1125	<i>bukuti</i> Brévignon (<i>Parides anchises</i>)	667
<i>berna</i> Haensch (<i>Hypothyris fluonia</i>)	1296	<i>Bungalotis</i>	273-278
<i>bernardino</i> Barnes & McDunnough (<i>Euphilotes</i>)	1779	<i>bunichus</i> Hübner (<i>Parides</i>)	669
<i>beroe</i> Lucas (<i>Dismorphia amphione</i>)	777	<i>Burca</i>	279
<i>besckei</i> Ménétrés (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1187	<i>burchelli</i> Poulton (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>)	1208
<i>bessus</i> Möschler (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	414	<i>burchelli</i> Sanders (<i>Oleria astrea</i>)	1350
<i>bessus?</i> Möschler (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	413	<i>burmeisteri</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Doxocopa cyane</i>)	867
<i>beulahæ</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Megathymus</i>)	220	<i>burneyi</i> Hübner (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1188
<i>Bia</i>	1403	<i>busirus</i> Cramer (<i>Achlyodes</i>)	229
<i>Biblis</i>	936-938	<i>butleri</i> Stichel (<i>Dione moneta</i>)	1164
<i>bifasciata</i> Ménétrés (<i>Sostrata</i>)	498	<i>Butleria</i>	1
<i>bifurcus</i> Bell (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>)	292	<i>byses</i> Godart (<i>Godartiana</i>)	1656
<i>binangula</i> Schaus (<i>Arawacus</i>)	1825	<i>Cabares</i>	280
<i>nr biolleyi</i> Mabille (<i>Ridens</i>)	489	<i>cachrus</i> Fabricius (<i>Nymphidium</i>)	2174
<i>biplagiata</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Siproeta stelenes</i>)	1559	<i>cacica</i> Staudinger (<i>Morpho rhetenor</i>)	1469
<i>bipuncta</i> Schaus (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	415	<i>cacicus</i> Lucas (<i>Pterourus</i>)	709
<i>bipunctatus</i> Gmelin (<i>Autochton</i>)	266	<i>cadma</i> Drury (<i>Lucinia</i>)	1020
<i>birchallii</i> Hewitson (<i>Pterourus</i>)	708	<i>cadmeis</i> Hewitson (<i>Exoplisia</i>)	2105
<i>bithys</i> Hübner (<i>Catasticta</i>)	802	<i>cadmus</i> Cramer (<i>Historis acheronta</i>)	1528
<i>bitias</i> Cramer (<i>Panhiades</i>)	1931	<i>caelina</i> Godart (<i>Eunica</i>)	992
<i>bjordalæ</i> Clench (<i>Heraclides aristodemus</i>)	628	<i>Caerolis</i>	1410-1412
<i>blameyi</i> Jörgensen (<i>Colias flaveola</i>)	735	<i>caerulans</i> Mabille (<i>Venas</i>)	185
<i>blanchardii</i> Butler (<i>Tatochila autodice</i>)	855	<i>caerulescens</i> Druce (<i>Eurybia</i>)	2095
<i>Blepolenis</i>	1404	<i>Caeruleuptychia</i>	1589
<i>blomfieldia</i> Fabricius (<i>Smyrna</i>)	1560	<i>caeruleus</i> Jenkins (<i>Catonephele acontius</i>)	950
<i>bocchoris</i> Hewitson (<i>Stichelia</i>)	2202	<i>caesia</i> Lucas (<i>Leptophobia</i>)	830
<i>boeotia?</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>)	882	<i>caesiopicta</i> Niepelt (<i>Godyris zavaleta</i>)	1266
<i>bogota</i> Saunders (<i>Chorinea</i>)	2074	<i>caeso</i> Mabille (<i>Niconiades</i>)	105
<i>bogotanus</i> Distant (<i>Opsiphanes</i>)	1485	<i>nr cafusa</i> Bates (<i>Euselasia</i>)	1998
<i>boisduvali</i> Comstock (<i>Memphis moruus</i>)	1097	<i>caicus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cogia</i>)	317
<i>boisduvaliana</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eurema arbela</i>)	744	<i>caiguanabus</i> Poey (<i>Heraclides</i>)	630
<i>boisduvalii</i> Ehrmann (<i>Lycas godart</i>)	88	<i>caissara</i> Zikán (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>)	1393
<i>boisduvalii</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Aphrissa</i>)	725	<i>cajeta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cogia</i>)	318
<i>bolena</i> Butler (<i>Adelotypa</i>)	2019	<i>calais</i> Bates (<i>Dynamine serina</i>)	977
<i>bolivar</i> Hewitson (<i>Parides aeneas</i>)	664	<i>calathana</i> Hewitson (<i>Ocyba</i>)	427
<i>boliwijsensis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Agrias amydon</i>)	1056	<i>calavus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Ouleus</i>)	429
<i>Bolla</i>	272	<i>calchas</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cogia</i>)	319
<i>bomplandii</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Elzunia humboldti</i>)	1253	<i>Calephelis</i>	2044-2053
<i>bomplandii</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Perisama</i>)	1045	<i>calidius</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Carrhenes</i>)	287
<i>bonhotei</i> Sharpe (<i>Heraclides andraemon</i>)	626	<i>californica</i> Butler (<i>Adelpha bredowii</i>)	884
<i>bonita</i> Penz (<i>Actinote</i>)	1136	<i>caliginea</i> Butler (<i>Lemonias</i>)	2112
<i>boreas?</i> Butler (<i>Adelpha</i>)	883	<i>Caligo</i>	1413-1434
<i>borincona</i> Watson (<i>Choranthus</i>)	35	<i>Calisto</i>	1590-1604
<i>borincona?</i> Watson (<i>Choranthus</i>)	34	<i>callanga</i> Dyar (<i>Leptotes</i>)	1789
<i>borinquenalis</i> Johnson & Comstock (<i>Anaea troglodyta</i>)	1058	<i>Calliades</i>	281
<i>boulleti</i> Mabille (<i>Hylephila</i>)	75	<i>Callicore</i>	939-948

<i>callidryas</i> Felder (<i>Zaretis</i>).....	1114	<i>catillus</i> Cramer (<i>Chioides</i>).....	303
<i>Callimormus</i>	21-25	<i>Catoblepia</i>	1435-1440
<i>calliope</i> Linnaeus (<i>Stalactis</i>).....	2200	<i>Catocyclotis</i>	2066
<i>calliphane</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	885	<i>Catonephele</i>	949-956
" <i>calliphiclea</i> " Butler (<i>Adelpha thoasa</i>).....	924	<i>catullus</i> Fabricius (<i>Pholisora</i>).....	450
<i>callispila</i> Bates (<i>Hypothyris lycaste</i>).....	1298	<i>caucaensis</i> Haensch (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325
<i>calliste</i> Bates (<i>Protographium</i>).....	700	<i>caucana</i> Riley (<i>Podotricha judith</i>).....	1228
<i>Callithomia</i>	1239-1241	<i>caulonia</i> Hewitson (<i>Calycopis</i>).....	1856
<i>Callophrys</i>	1852-1855	<i>caunus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	461
<i>Calospila</i>	2054-2056	<i>caura</i> Plötz (<i>Thargella</i>).....	171
<i>Calpodes</i>	26	<i>cauter</i> Druce (<i>Nicolaea</i>).....	1918
<i>calvertii</i> Elwes (<i>Nelia</i>).....	1684	<i>cebriones</i> Dalman (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615
<i>calvina</i> Hewitson (<i>Cobalus</i>).....	44	<i>cecropia</i> DeVries & Hall (<i>Theope guillaumei</i>).....	2221
<i>calyce</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2208	<i>cecrops</i> Doubleday (<i>Consul fabius</i>).....	1069
<i>Calycopis</i>	1856-1860	<i>ceculus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	462
<i>Calydna</i>	2057-2058	<i>celadon</i> Lucas (<i>Protographium</i>).....	701
<i>calydonia</i> Boisduval (<i>Itaballia demophile</i>).....	827	<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>	290-297
<i>calymma</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote pellenea</i>).....	1149	<i>Celastrina</i>	1775
<i>camena</i> Staudinger (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1486	<i>celema</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1311
<i>camilla</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1061	<i>celerio</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha serpa</i>).....	921
<i>campestris</i> Bates (<i>Audre</i>).....	2037	<i>celerio</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha nr serpa</i>).....	919
<i>campestris</i> Boisduval (<i>Atalopedes</i>).....	18	<i>cellus</i> Boisduval & Leconte (<i>Autochton</i>).....	267
<i>Camptopleura</i>	282-286	<i>celmis</i> Godart (<i>Ypthimoides</i>).....	1765
<i>cana</i> Haensch (<i>Hyalyris</i>).....	1280	<i>Celotes</i>	298
<i>canaria</i> Brown & d'Almeida (<i>Ceraticada</i>).....	1244	<i>celtina</i> Burmeister (<i>Dircenna dero</i>).....	1247
<i>candidata</i> Hewitson (<i>Hermathena</i>).....	2107	<i>centralis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Archaeoprepona demophon</i>).....	1064
<i>candrena</i> Godart (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	961	<i>centralis</i> Joicey & Talbot (<i>Itaballia demophile</i>).....	827
<i>canescens</i> Felder (<i>Carrhenes</i>).....	288	<i>centrites</i> Hewitson (<i>Telemiades</i>).....	515
<i>canilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Ollantaya</i>).....	1360	<i>Cephise</i>	299-302
<i>caninius</i> Druce (<i>Siderus</i>).....	1951	<i>cephise</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cephise</i>).....	300
<i>caniola</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Vacerra</i>).....	181	<i>cephise</i> Ménétriés (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2128
<i>cannae</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Quinta</i>).....	147	<i>Ceratinia</i>	1242-1243
<i>canthara</i> Doubleday (<i>Nica flavilla</i>).....	1037	<i>Ceraticada</i>	1244-1245
<i>cantobrica</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1293	<i>ceraunus</i> Fabricius (<i>Hemiargus hanno</i>).....	1784
<i>canus</i> Druce (<i>Electrostrymon</i>).....	1882	<i>cerberus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	803
<i>canutia</i> Hopfer (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1138	<i>cerea</i> Linnaeus (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2081
<i>capenas</i> Hewitson (<i>Myscelia</i>).....	1031	<i>cerialis</i> Stoll (<i>Quadrus</i>).....	484
<i>Capronniera</i>	1605	<i>cerymicoides</i> Burmeister (<i>Argon</i>).....	14
<i>capucinus</i> Lucas (<i>Asbolis</i>).....	17	<i>ceryx</i> Hewitson (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	962
<i>capucinus</i> Walch (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	886	<i>cesonia</i> Stoll (<i>Zerene</i>).....	776
<i>capys</i> Hübner (<i>Heraclides anchisiades</i>).....	625	<i>cethura</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Anthocharis</i>).....	793
<i>carausius</i> Westwood (<i>Anteros</i>).....	2027	<i>cetoides</i> Rosenberg & Talbot (<i>Thyridia psidii</i>).....	1392
<i>carausius?</i> Westwood (<i>Anteros</i>).....	2026	<i>chabrias</i> Hewitson (<i>Parides</i>).....	670
<i>carcinia</i> Schaus (<i>Episcada</i>).....	1256	<i>chalcedona</i> Doubleday (<i>Euphydryas</i>).....	1526
<i>cardenasi</i> Bristow (<i>Opsiphanes quiteria</i>).....	1490	<i>chalciope</i> Hübner (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1062
<i>cardui</i> Linnaeus (<i>Vanessa</i>).....	1577	<i>chalestra</i> Hewitson (<i>Xeniades</i>).....	201
<i>caresa</i> Hewitson (<i>Eunica sydonia</i>).....	1001	<i>Chalodeta</i>	2067-2069
<i>Caria</i>	2059-2062	<i>chalybea</i> Scudder ("Pyrrhopyge").....	565
<i>caricae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2175	<i>Chalybs</i>	1861-1862
<i>carinenta</i> Cramer (<i>Libytheana</i>).....	1396	<i>chamberlaini</i> Butler (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	765
<i>Cariomothis</i>	2063-2065	<i>championi</i> Bristow (<i>Catoblepia orgetorix</i>).....	1437
<i>carissima</i> Bates (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2147	<i>championi</i> Lamas (<i>Greta annette</i>).....	1269
<i>carmelita</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	541	<i>chaonitis</i> Hewitson (<i>Chalodeta</i>).....	2067
<i>carmenta</i> Hewitson (<i>Dion</i>).....	58	<i>charadra</i> Schwartz (<i>Greta diaphanus</i>).....	1271
<i>Carrhenes</i>	287-289	<i>Charis</i>	2070-2073
<i>carrizoi</i> Giacomelli (<i>Mathania</i>).....	834	<i>charithonia</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1189
<i>carycina</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1139	<i>charlotte</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1809
<i>carye</i> Hübner (<i>Vanessa</i>).....	1578	<i>Charonias</i>	809
<i>Carystoides</i>	27-30	<i>charops</i> Boisduval (<i>Pereute</i>).....	842
<i>Carystus</i>	31-33	<i>charybdis</i> Westwood (<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>).....	594
<i>casabranca</i> Haensch (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325	<i>chelonis</i> Hewitson (<i>Chalodeta</i>).....	2068
<i>cassiae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1487	<i>chelonis</i> Hewitson (<i>Corades</i>).....	1620
<i>cassina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1488	<i>cheops</i> Staudinger (<i>Pereute</i>).....	843
<i>cassius</i> Cramer (<i>Leptotes</i>).....	1790	<i>cherubina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Doxocopa laurentia</i>).....	871
<i>cassotis</i> Bates (<i>Hypoleria lavinia</i>).....	1284	<i>chestertonii</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197
<i>castalia</i> Fabricius (<i>Glutophrissa drusilla</i>).....	815	<i>chiansiades</i> Westwood (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	631
<i>castigatus</i> Stichel (<i>Rhetus arcus</i>).....	2191	<i>childrenae</i> Gray (<i>Eumaeus</i>).....	1887
<i>castilhoi</i> d'Almeida (<i>Parides panthonus</i>).....	682	<i>childrenae</i> Gray (<i>Parides</i>).....	671
<i>Castilia</i>	1506-1508	<i>chilensis</i> Blanchard (<i>Eurema deva</i>).....	746
<i>castitas</i> Druce (<i>Jaspis</i>).....	1897	<i>chilensis</i> Blanchard (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1810
<i>castolus</i> Hewitson (<i>Nisoniades</i>).....	417	<i>chilensis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Audre</i>).....	2038
<i>castrensis</i> Schaus (<i>Euptychoides</i>).....	1647	<i>chiliensis</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Eroessa</i>).....	810
<i>catalina</i> Corea & Chacón (<i>Morpho polyphemus</i>).....	1467	<i>chiliensis</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Etcheverrius</i>).....	1637
<i>Catasticta</i>	801-808	<i>Chillanella</i>	1606
<i>catenaria</i> Perry (<i>Morpho epistrophus</i>).....	1462	<i>chinchua</i> Lamas (<i>Phoebis argante</i>).....	760
<i>cathaea</i> Hewitson (<i>Carystoides</i>).....	29	<i>Chioides</i>	303-305
<i>catharinae</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius burneyi</i>).....	1188	<i>Chiomara</i>	306-308
<i>catilina</i> Plötz (<i>Polites vibex</i>).....	139	<i>chiriouensis</i> Haensch (<i>Dircenna jemina</i>).....	1248

<i>chiriquensis</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes cassina</i>).....	1488	<i>colossus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Narcosius</i>).....	399
<i>chiron</i> Fabricius (<i>Marpesia</i>).....	1022	<i>columbaria</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Onophas</i>).....	113
<i>Chloreuptychia</i>	1607	<i>columbus</i> Kollar (<i>Eurytides serville</i>).....	624
<i>chlororhoa</i> Salvin (<i>Eunica</i>).....	993	<i>columella</i> Fabricius (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1960
<i>Chlorostrymon</i>	1863-1865	<i>communis</i> Grote (<i>Pyrgus</i>).....	476
<i>Chlosyne</i>	1509-1517	<i>complana</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Eutyche</i>).....	67
<i>chocoensis</i> Brown & Benson (<i>Heliconius sapho</i>).....	1214	<i>completa</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha alala</i>).....	879
<i>Choranthus</i>	34-39	<i>completa</i> Haensch (<i>Hypothesis ninonia</i>).....	1300
<i>chorinaeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Caerois</i>).....	1411	<i>completomaculata</i> Zikán (<i>Hypothesis ninonia</i>).....	1300
<i>Chorinea</i>	2074-2075	<i>compta</i> Butler (<i>Morys</i>).....	97
<i>chota</i> Evans (<i>Epargyreus socus</i>).....	353	<i>compusa</i> Hewitson (<i>Ocyba calathana</i>).....	427
<i>chromis</i> Doubleday (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	951	<i>comstocki</i> Harbison (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	208
<i>chromus</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Noreppa</i>).....	1107	<i>comyntas</i> Godart (<i>Everes</i>).....	1781
<i>chrysaoros</i> Bates (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1592	<i>concolor</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Burca</i>).....	279
<i>chrysippe</i> Bates (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	1999	<i>conflua</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Tirynthia</i>).....	179
<i>chrysogastra</i> Butler (<i>Metron</i>).....	89	<i>confusa</i> Butler (<i>Methona</i>).....	1335
<i>chrysopela</i> Hübner (<i>Anartia lytrea</i>).....	1495	<i>confusa</i> Hall (<i>Fountainea eurypyle</i>).....	1071
<i>chrysophana</i> Bates (<i>Fountainea halice</i>).....	1073	<i>confusa</i> Lathy (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1593
<i>Chrysoplectrum</i>	309-310	<i>confusa</i> Staudinger (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1609
<i>chrysus</i> Stoll (<i>Sarota</i>).....	2195	<i>Conga</i>	46
<i>chydaea</i> Butler (<i>Conga</i>).....	46	<i>conspicua</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1140
<i>cilissa</i> Hewitson (<i>Calospila</i>).....	2054	<i>Consul</i>	1067-1070
<i>cilissa</i> Hewitson (<i>Thracides</i>).....	175	<i>Contrafacia</i>	1866-1867
<i>cincta</i> Plötz (<i>Autochton</i>).....	268	<i>contubernalis</i> Mabille (<i>Quadrus</i>).....	485
<i>cinyras</i> Ménétrés (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>).....	649	<i>Copaeodes</i>	47
<i>cisseis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Morpho hecuba</i>).....	1463	<i>copanae</i> Reakirt (<i>Battus laodamas</i>).....	610
<i>Cissia</i>	1608-1617	<i>Corades</i>	1619-1623
<i>Cithaerias</i>	1618	<i>corades</i> Felder (<i>Callimormus</i>).....	22
<i>cithonius</i> Godart (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1980	<i>corbulo</i> Stoll (<i>Pyrdalus</i>).....	473
<i>clarina</i> Hewitson (<i>Calycopis</i>).....	1857	<i>corena</i> Hewitson (<i>Napeogenes sylphis</i>).....	1345
<i>clarus</i> Cramer (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	351	<i>corethrus</i> Boisduval (<i>Euryades</i>).....	618
<i>claudia</i> Cramer (<i>Euptoieta</i>).....	1181	<i>cornelius</i> Latreille (<i>Euphyes</i>).....	64
<i>claudianus</i> Latreille (<i>Carystus phorcus</i>).....	32	<i>coroebus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>claudina</i> Eschscholtz (<i>Tegosa</i>).....	1563	<i>coronata</i> Hewitson (<i>Evenus</i>).....	1891
<i>claudina</i> Godart (<i>Agrias</i>).....	1057	<i>corrosus</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes tamarindi</i>).....	1492
<i>clausina</i> Hewitson (<i>Episcada</i>).....	1257	<i>corrupta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Panoquina</i>).....	120
<i>cleadas</i> Druce (<i>Lyropteryx lyra</i>).....	2125	<i>Corticea</i>	48
<i>cleanthes</i> Latreille (<i>Thracides</i>).....	176	<i>corticea</i> Plötz (<i>Corticea</i>).....	48
<i>clearei</i> Hall (<i>Heliconius hecale</i>).....	1199	<i>corus</i> Bell (<i>Callimormus</i>).....	23
<i>clearista</i> Doubleday (<i>Athesis</i>).....	1238	<i>corusca</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Oxyntes</i>).....	118
<i>cleobaea</i> Geyer (<i>Eueides isabella</i>).....	1171	<i>coryna</i> Hewitson (<i>Vettius</i>).....	190
<i>cleobaea</i> Godart (<i>Lycorea halia</i>).....	1127	nr <i>coryna</i> Hewitson (<i>Vettius</i>).....	189
<i>cleomestra</i> Hewitson (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1090	<i>corytus</i> Cramer (<i>Tarsoctenus</i>).....	511
<i>cleonus</i> Stoll (<i>Charis</i>).....	2072	<i>cosinga</i> Hewitson (<i>Metardaris</i>).....	576
<i>cleophile</i> Godart (<i>Danaus</i>).....	1123	<i>Cosmosatyrus</i>	1624
<i>cleotas</i> Gray (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714	<i>costimacula</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Pellicia</i>).....	438
<i>cleothera</i> Godart (<i>Danaus gilippus</i>).....	1125	<i>cosyra</i> Druce (<i>Yanguna</i>).....	599
<i>cleta</i> Evans (<i>Polyctor</i>).....	452	<i>cothon</i> Salvin (<i>Oxeoschistus</i>).....	1696
<i>Clito</i>	311	<i>cothonides</i> Grose-Smith (<i>Oxeoschistus</i>).....	1697
<i>clito</i> Fabricius (<i>Clito</i>).....	311	<i>cotyto</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1371
<i>clitus</i> Edwards (<i>Erynnis juvenalis</i>).....	363	<i>crameri</i> Aurivillius (<i>Pyrrhogyra</i>).....	1048
<i>clonius</i> Cramer (<i>Spathilepia</i>).....	500	<i>crameri</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Opsiphanes cassiae</i>).....	1487
<i>clorinde</i> Godart (<i>Anteos</i>).....	721	<i>crameri</i> McHenry (<i>Typhedanus</i>).....	531
<i>clothilda</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	866	<i>crassus</i> Cramer (<i>Battus</i>).....	606
<i>clusoculis</i> Butler (<i>Mimoides euryleon</i>).....	652	<i>cratais</i> Hewitson (<i>Fountainea glycerium</i>).....	1072
<i>clymena</i> Cramer (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	963	<i>crathis</i> Doubleday (<i>Olyras</i>).....	1361
<i>clysonymus</i> Latreille (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1190	<i>cremera</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1720
<i>clytemnestra</i> Cramer (<i>Hypna</i>).....	1077	<i>Cremna</i>	2076-2078
<i>clytie</i> Edwards (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1913	<i>crepundia</i> Druce (<i>Ipidecla</i>).....	1898
<i>Cobalopsis</i>	40-43	<i>creosphontes</i> Cramer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	632
<i>cobaltana</i> Bálint & Lamas (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1796	<i>cretatus</i> Hayward (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	256
<i>Cobalus</i>	44-45	<i>creteus</i> Cramer (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	257
<i>cocala</i> Cramer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	887	<i>cretiplaga</i> Stichel (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2129
<i>coctet</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Auca</i>).....	1587	<i>creusa</i> Hübner (<i>Dasyophthalma</i>).....	1441
<i>Codatractus</i>	312-316	<i>Crimsinota</i>	1868
<i>codomannus</i> Fabricius (<i>Callicore astarte</i>).....	939	<i>crinisus</i> Cramer (<i>Augiades</i>).....	265
<i>coela</i> Druce (<i>Eresia emerantia</i>).....	1522	<i>crisia</i> Drury (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	779
<i>coelebs</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Allosmaitia</i>).....	1820	<i>crisia</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Pyrgus</i>).....	477
<i>coeleste</i> Westwood (<i>Phareas</i>).....	443	<i>crispinilla</i> Hopffer (<i>Oleria onega</i>).....	1353
<i>coelus</i> Stoll (<i>Aguna</i>).....	236	<i>crithona</i> Salvin (<i>Anthanassa</i>).....	1498
<i>coenia</i> Hübner (<i>Junonia</i>).....	1538	<i>crocea</i> Bates (<i>Hesperocharis</i>).....	817
<i>coenonymphina</i> Butler (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1686	<i>crocea</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Argyrogrammana</i>).....	2033
<i>coerulescens</i> Holland (<i>Speyeria nokomis</i>).....	1230	<i>Croniades</i>	569
<i>coeruleus</i> Perry (<i>Morpho menelaus</i>).....	1466	<i>cruxifera</i> Hewitson (<i>Velamysta pupilla</i>).....	1395
<i>Cogia</i>	317-319	<i>cruza</i> Evans (<i>Epargyreus exadeus</i>).....	352
<i>Colias</i>	731-737	<i>crypta</i> Gali (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1594
<i>collina</i> Philippi (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1811	<i>cubana</i> d'Almeida (<i>Aphrissa statira</i>).....	730
<i>Colobura</i>	1518-1520	<i>cubana</i> Druce (<i>Anaea troglodyta</i>).....	1058

<i>cubana</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Melete salacia</i>).....	838	<i>Denivia</i>	1878-1880
<i>cubana</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Greta</i>).....	1270	<i>dentina</i> Druce (<i>Caligo atreus</i>).....	1416
<i>cubana</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Rhinthon</i>).....	148	<i>denuda</i> Riley (<i>Oleria ramona</i>).....	1355
<i>cubensis</i> Dufrane (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615	<i>derasa</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia salapia</i>).....	1317
<i>culta</i> Evans (<i>Saliana saladin</i>).....	156	<i>dercyllidas</i> Hewitson (<i>Patricia</i>).....	1363
<i>cuparina</i> Bates (<i>Metacharis</i>).....	2156	<i>derisor</i> Mabille (<i>Decinea decinea</i>).....	57
<i>cupentus</i> Stoll (<i>Brangas</i>).....	1848	<i>dero</i> Hübner (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1247
<i>cupido</i> Linnaeus (<i>Helicopsis</i>).....	2106	nr <i>derufata</i> Brévignon & Gallard (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2176
<i>curvifascia</i> ? Weymer (<i>Methona</i>).....	1336	<i>desine</i> Hewitson (<i>Dismorphia eunoe</i>).....	780
<i>cuspidatus</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes invirae</i>).....	1489	<i>desmiala</i> Jordan (<i>Altinote hilaris</i>).....	1158
<i>cyane</i> Latreille (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	867	<i>desmora</i> Bryk (<i>Hypothesis xanthostola</i>).....	1302
<i>cyaniaris</i> Doubleday (<i>Myscelia</i>).....	1032	<i>deva</i> Doubleday (<i>Eurema</i>).....	746
<i>Cyanophrys</i>	1869-1877	<i>devillersii</i> Godart (<i>Battus</i>).....	607
<i>Cybdelis</i>	957-958	<i>devriesi</i> Brown & Wilson (<i>Pterourus birchallii</i>).....	708
<i>Cyclargus</i>	1776-1777	<i>deyrollei</i> Mabille (<i>Quadrus</i>).....	486
<i>Cycloglypha</i>	320-322	<i>diadema</i> Stichel (<i>Nothome erota</i>).....	2166
<i>Cyclosemia</i>	323-326	<i>diadochus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha serpa</i>).....	921
<i>cydnides</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius cydno</i>).....	1191	<i>Diaethria</i>	959-966
<i>cydno</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1191	<i>diana</i> Plötz (<i>Vettius</i>).....	191
<i>cyllabarus</i> Westwood (<i>Narope</i>).....	1474	<i>dianasa</i> Hübner (<i>Eueides isabella</i>).....	1171
<i>cyllarus</i> Westwood (<i>Narope</i>).....	1475	<i>diaphanus</i> Drury (<i>Greta</i>).....	1271
<i>cyllastros</i> Doubleday (<i>Narope</i>).....	1476	<i>diasia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Hamadryas amphichloe</i>).....	1006
<i>cyllene</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Narope</i>).....	1477	<i>diasia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1312
<i>Cylopsis</i>	1625-1627	<i>diatonica</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Philaethria</i>).....	1224
<i>Cymaenes</i>	49-52	<i>dicaeus</i> Latreille (<i>Altinote</i>).....	1157
<i>cymo</i> Hübner (<i>Mcclungia</i>).....	1319	<i>dicerus</i> Gray (<i>Parides vertumnus</i>).....	690
<i>cymochles</i> Doubleday (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667	<i>dichrous</i> Mabille (<i>Theagenes</i>).....	520
<i>cymothoe</i> Hewitson (<i>Pagyris</i>).....	1362	<i>didius</i> Hopffer (<i>Morpho menelaus</i>).....	1466
<i>cynaxa</i> Hewitson (<i>Synale</i>).....	162	<i>dido</i> Linnaeus (<i>Philaethria</i>).....	1225
<i>Cynea</i>	53-56	<i>didymaon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Blepolenis batea</i>).....	1404
<i>cynea</i> Hewitson (<i>Cynea</i>).....	53	<i>dilemma</i> González (<i>Calisto grannus</i>).....	1596
<i>cyneas</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thessalia</i>).....	1568	<i>dilloni</i> Bell & Comstock (<i>Anastrus sempiternus</i>).....	240
<i>cynisca</i> Swainson (<i>Orses</i>).....	115	<i>dilucida</i> Staudinger (<i>Eutresis</i>).....	1262
<i>cynosura</i> Doubleday (<i>Callicore</i>).....	941	<i>diluta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cynea</i>).....	54
<i>cypris</i> Westwood (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1460	<i>dimera</i> Doubleday (<i>Colias</i>).....	732
<i>cyrbia</i> Godart (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197	<i>dimidiata</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Pellicia</i>).....	439
<i>cytherea</i> Linnaeus (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	888	<i>dina</i> Poey (<i>Pyrissitia</i>).....	766
<i>cytheris</i> Drury (<i>Yramea</i>).....	1231	<i>diodorus</i> Hopffer (<i>Parides bunichus</i>).....	669
<i>daeta</i> Boisduval (<i>Hypothesis ninonia</i>).....	1300	<i>diogenia</i> Prittwitz (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2083
<i>daguana</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha cytherea</i>).....	888	<i>diogenia</i> ? Prittwitz (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2082
<i>daira</i> Godart (<i>Eurema</i>).....	745	<i>Dion</i>	58
<i>dalmeidai</i> Francini (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1141	<i>Dione</i>	1161-1164
<i>damias</i> Plötz (<i>Dyscophellus ramusis</i>).....	335	<i>dione</i> Latreille (<i>Hypanartia</i>).....	1531
<i>damo</i> Druce (<i>Pseudolycaena</i>).....	1939	<i>dionysos</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Caligo atreus</i>).....	1416
<i>damocrates</i> Guenée (<i>Parides bunichus</i>).....	669	<i>diophorus</i> Möschler (<i>Bungalotis</i>).....	275
<i>Danaus</i>	1122-1126	<i>dious</i> Lamas (<i>Historis odius</i>).....	1529
<i>Dangond</i>	1628	<i>dirce</i> Linnaeus (<i>Colobura</i>).....	1520
<i>dangondi</i> Adams & Bernard (<i>Dangond</i>).....	1628	<i>Dircenna</i>	1246-1252
<i>daphnis</i> d'Almeida (<i>Hypothesis</i>).....	1294	<i>discrepans</i> d'Almeida (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1142
<i>daphnoides</i> d'Almeida (<i>Hypothesis daphnis</i>).....	1294	<i>Dismorphia</i>	777-785
<i>daraba</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1961	<i>distincta</i> Jörgensen (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	856
<i>Dardarina</i>	2	<i>diurna</i> Butler (<i>Noctuana</i>).....	425
<i>dardaris</i> Hewitson (<i>Dardarina</i>).....	2	<i>diversa</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Vettius</i>).....	192
<i>dardus</i> Fabricius (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2096	<i>dives</i> Oberthür (<i>Laparus doris</i>).....	1220
<i>dariensis</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protesilaus protesilaus</i>).....	695	<i>Doberes</i>	327-328
<i>darius</i> X <i>napoleon</i> (<i>Dynastor</i>).....	1445	<i>dobra</i> Evans (<i>Thorybes mexicana</i>).....	523
<i>darius</i> Fabricius (<i>Dynastor</i>).....	1444	<i>dolicaon</i> Cramer (<i>Eurytides</i>).....	621
<i>Dasyophthalma</i>	1441-1443	<i>dolius</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protesilaus telesilaus</i>).....	697
<i>datis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Smyrna blomfiidia</i>).....	1560	<i>dolyas</i> Cramer (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1826
<i>daunus</i> Cramer (<i>Thorybes</i>).....	522	<i>domicella</i> Erichson (<i>Helioptetes</i>).....	382
<i>davisii</i> Butler (<i>Asterope markii</i>).....	932	<i>domina</i> Bates (<i>Audre</i>).....	2039
<i>dawsoni</i> Harbison (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	209	<i>domingo</i> Scudder (<i>Urbanus proteus</i>).....	550
<i>deceptus</i> Butler (<i>Mechanitis mazaesus</i>).....	1323	<i>dominica</i> Möschler (<i>Cyclargus</i>).....	1777
<i>Decinea</i>	57	<i>donyssa</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	890
<i>decinea</i> Hewitson (<i>Decinea</i>).....	57	<i>doraete</i> Hewitson (<i>Junea</i>).....	1664
<i>decora</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Parphorus</i>).....	130	<i>dorantes</i> Stoll (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	542
<i>decumana</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Hyalyris excelsa</i>).....	1281	<i>dorcas</i> Fabricius (<i>Mestra</i>).....	1028
<i>deicoon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eurytides dolicaon</i>).....	621	<i>dorilis</i> Bates (<i>Juditha</i>).....	2109
<i>deidamia</i> Hübner (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1461	<i>dorilla</i> Bates (<i>Ceratinia tutia</i>).....	1243
<i>dejecta</i> Bates (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1721	<i>doris</i> Linnaeus (<i>Laparus</i>).....	1220
<i>delila</i> Fabricius (<i>Dryas iulia</i>).....	1166	<i>doriscus</i> Hewitson (<i>Dyscophellus porcius</i>).....	334
<i>demeter</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Lycorea halia</i>).....	1127	<i>dorissides</i> Staudinger (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325
<i>demeter</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1192	<i>dorus</i> Edwards (<i>Zestusa</i>).....	561
<i>demialba</i> Butler (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	889	<i>doryssus</i> Swainson (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	543
<i>demophile</i> Linnaeus (<i>Itaballia</i>).....	827	<i>doxes</i> Godart (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>).....	1748
<i>demophon</i> Linnaeus (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1064	<i>Doxocopa</i>	865-874
nr <i>demophon</i> Linnaeus (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1063	<i>Drephalys</i>	329-331
<i>demophon</i> Hübner (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>).....	1065	<i>drucei</i> Butler (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667

<i>Drucina</i>	1629	<i>emilia</i> Cramer (<i>Vila</i>)	1055
<i>drurii</i> Butler (<i>Consul fabius</i>)	1069	<i>emilius</i> Constantino (<i>Parides eurimedes</i>)	674
<i>drury</i> Latreille (<i>Wallengrenia otho</i>)	199	<i>empusa</i> Hewitson (<i>Ostrinotes</i>)	1924
<i>druryi</i> Hübner (<i>Doxocopa laure</i>)	870	<i>emsleyi</i> Brown (<i>Eueides</i>)	1169
<i>drusilla</i> Cramer (<i>Glutophrissa</i>)	815	<i>emylius</i> Cramer (<i>Calospila</i>)	2055
<i>drusilla</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Anthanassa</i>)	1499	<i>Enantia</i>	786-789
<i>Dryadula</i>	1165	nr <i>enenia</i> Hewitson (<i>Thereus</i>)	1981
<i>Dryas</i>	1166	<i>enimanga</i> Seitz (<i>Synargis phliasus</i>)	2213
<i>drymo</i> Hübner (<i>Ithomia</i>)	1313	<i>enops</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Polyctor</i>)	453
<i>Dubiella</i>	59	<i>enoptes</i> Boisduval (<i>Euphilotes</i>)	1780
<i>dubius</i> Stoll (<i>Dubiella</i>)	59	<i>Enosis</i>	61-63
<i>ducalis</i> Westwood (<i>Arcas</i>)	1837	<i>enotrus</i> Stoll (<i>Astraptus</i>)	259
<i>duellona</i> Westwood (<i>Necyria</i>)	2164	<i>Entheus</i>	338-345
<i>duenna</i> Bates (<i>Tithorea tarricina</i>)	1394	<i>enyo</i> Hewitson (<i>Corades</i>)	1621
<i>duessa</i> Hewitson (<i>Napeogenes</i>)	1341	<i>eous</i> Butler (<i>Paryphthimoides</i>)	1716
<i>Dulcedo</i>	1630	<i>eous</i> Hewitson (<i>Drephalys</i>)	330
<i>duma</i> Evans (<i>Aides</i>)	7	<i>epaphus</i> Latreille (<i>Siproeta</i>)	1558
<i>dumetorum</i> Boisduval (<i>Callophrys</i>)	1852	<i>Epargyreus</i>	346-356
<i>duponchelii</i> Lucas (<i>Euryades</i>)	619	<i>epenetus</i> Hewitson (<i>Heraclides</i>)	633
<i>Dynamine</i>	967-980	<i>ephesa</i> Ménétrés (<i>Adelpha iphiclus</i>)	901
<i>Dynastor</i>	1444-1447	<i>ephippium</i> Thieme (<i>Barbicornis basilis</i>)	2043
<i>dyonis</i> Geyer (<i>Dynamine</i>)	972	<i>ephora</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	418
<i>dysaules</i> Godman (<i>Lerodea</i>)	84	nr <i>ephyne</i> Cramer (<i>Mesosemia</i>)	2148
<i>Dyscophellus</i>	332-336	<i>Ephyriades</i>	357-359
<i>eanes</i> Hewitson (<i>Eueides heliconioides</i>)	1170	<i>epicalus</i> Hübner (<i>Telemiades</i>)	516
<i>earina</i> Hewitson (<i>Cyclosemia</i>)	325	<i>epictetus</i> Fabricius (<i>Anthoptus</i>)	12
<i>Ebrietas</i>	337	<i>epidaurus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Heraclides androgeus</i>)	627
<i>eburnea</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Eunica</i>)	994	<i>epidaurus</i> Doubleday (<i>Protographium</i>)	702
<i>Ebusus</i>	60	<i>epigona</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Myscelus amystis</i>)	580
<i>ebusus</i> Cramer (<i>Ebusus</i>)	60	<i>epimenes</i> Hewitson (<i>Epiphile</i>)	985
<i>ecbolius</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides neophilus</i>)	680	<i>epinome</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Hamadryas</i>)	1010
<i>echelta</i> Hewitson (<i>Panhiades</i>)	1932	<i>Epiphile</i>	984-988
<i>echemon</i> Hübner (<i>Parides</i>)	672	<i>Episcada</i>	1255-1260
<i>echemus</i> Doubleday (<i>Memphis verticordia</i>)	1105	<i>epistrophus</i> Fabricius (<i>Morpho</i>)	1462
<i>Echinargus</i>	1778	<i>Epityches</i>	1261
<i>echion</i> Linnaeus (<i>Tmolus</i>)	1992	<i>epizygis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha</i>)	891
<i>Ectima</i>	981-983	<i>epone</i> Godart (<i>Lemonias</i>)	2114
<i>ecuadorina</i> Bryk (<i>Hyposcada anchiala</i>)	1289	<i>epulus</i> Cramer (<i>Audre</i>)	2040
<i>edessa</i> Hewitson (<i>Heterosais</i>)	1276	<i>Eracon</i>	360
<i>edias</i> X <i>procula</i> (<i>Eueides procula</i>)	1178	<i>eracon</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Battus</i>)	608
<i>edias</i> Hewitson (<i>Eueides procula</i>)	1178	<i>eranites</i> Hewitson (<i>Castilia</i>)	1506
<i>edmondsii</i> Butler (<i>Neomaenas</i>)	1687	<i>erato</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1197
<i>edocla</i> Doubleday (<i>Pyrrhogyra</i>)	1049	<i>erato?</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1196
<i>egaensis</i> Butler (<i>Lemonias</i>)	2113	<i>eratosignis</i> Joicey & Talbot (<i>Heliconius demeter</i>)	1192
<i>egeria</i> Cramer (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1193	<i>Eresia</i>	1521-1525
<i>egra</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada aegle</i>)	1288	<i>eresimus</i> Cramer (<i>Danaus</i>)	1124
<i>ehrenbergii</i> Geyer (<i>Chlosyne</i>)	1510	<i>Eretis</i>	1633-1635
<i>elana</i> Plötz (<i>Synale</i>)	163	nr <i>ergina?</i> Hewitson (<i>Trochusinus</i>)	1994
<i>elara</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Memphis proserpina</i>)	1104	<i>ericetorum</i> Boisduval (<i>Heliopetes</i>)	383
<i>elara</i> Hewitson (<i>Aeria</i>)	1235	<i>Erichthodes</i>	1636
<i>elathea</i> Cramer (<i>Eurema</i>)	747	<i>eriopis</i> Hewitson (<i>Sarmientoia</i>)	494
<i>Elbella</i>	570-574	<i>erippus</i> Cramer (<i>Danaus plexippus</i>)	1126
<i>electra</i> Staudinger (<i>Epiphile epimenes</i>)	985	<i>erisichthon</i> Plötz (<i>Zera tetrastigma</i>)	559
<i>electra</i> Westwood (<i>Consul</i>)	1068	<i>erithalion</i> Boisduval (<i>Parides</i>)	673
<i>electron</i> Fabricius (<i>Melanis</i>)	2130	<i>erlaces</i> Gray (<i>Parides erithalion</i>)	673
<i>Electrostrymon</i>	1881-1883	<i>ernestae</i> Herrera (<i>Tatochila autodice</i>)	855
<i>eleone</i> Doubleday (<i>Leptophobia</i>)	831	<i>erodyle</i> Bates (<i>Chlosyne</i>)	1511
<i>eleuchea</i> Hübner (<i>Marpesia petreus</i>)	1026	<i>Eroessa</i>	810
<i>eleuchia</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1194	<i>Erora</i>	1884
<i>eleusis</i> Lucas (<i>Leptophobia</i>)	832	<i>erosa</i> Stichel (<i>Euselasia midas</i>)	2012
<i>elevatus</i> Nöldner (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1195	<i>erostratinus</i> Vázquez (<i>Heraclides erostratus</i>)	634
<i>eligius</i> Stoll (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>)	293	<i>erostratus</i> Westwood (<i>Audre</i>)	2041
<i>Elina</i>	1631-1632	<i>erostratus</i> Westwood (<i>Heraclides</i>)	634
<i>elisa</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Mechanitis lysimnia</i>)	1321	<i>erosus</i> Hübner (<i>Antigonus</i>)	244
<i>ellida</i> Hewitson (<i>Arawacus</i>)	1827	<i>erota</i> Cramer (<i>Notheme</i>)	2166
<i>ellops</i> Ménétrés (<i>Zaretis</i>)	1115	<i>erota</i> Lucas (<i>Hesperocharis</i>)	818
<i>elodia</i> Boisduval (<i>Leptophobia aripa</i>)	829	<i>erotia</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>)	893
<i>elorus</i> Hewitson (<i>Astraptus</i>)	258	<i>erotia?</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>)	892
<i>eluina</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cogia cajeta</i>)	318	<i>errans</i> Skinner (<i>Panoquina panoquinoides</i>)	125
<i>elva</i> Bates (<i>Microtia</i>)	1543	<i>erruca</i> Hewitson (<i>Pseudoscada</i>)	1365
<i>elvina</i> Godart (<i>Leucidia</i>)	755	<i>erycinoides</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Ectima</i>)	981
<i>elvina</i> Stichel (<i>Eurybia</i>)	2097	<i>Erynnis</i>	361-367
<i>Elzunia</i>	1253-1254	<i>Eryphanis</i>	1448-1452
<i>emanona</i> Dillon (<i>Pyrrisitia venusta</i>)	773	<i>erythromelas</i> Sepp (<i>Cariomothis</i>)	2064
<i>emerantia</i> Hewitson (<i>Eresia</i>)	1522	<i>erythrus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides panares</i>)	681
<i>emesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Emesis</i>)	2084	<i>erythus</i> Cramer (<i>Bungalotis</i>)	276
<i>Emesis</i>	2079-2092	<i>escalophoides</i> Evans (<i>Gorgythion beggina</i>)	375
<i>emessa</i> Hewitson (<i>Rindgea</i>)	1949	<i>escomeli</i> Cockerell (<i>Heraclides paeon</i>)	645

<i>esite</i> Felder (<i>Catonephele numilia</i>).....	953	<i>evanides</i> Haensch (<i>Hyposcada virginiana</i>).....	1291
<i>esma</i> Evans (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	544	<i>evarete</i> Cramer (<i>Junonia</i>).....	1539
<i>esmeraldus</i> Butler (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	545	<i>evarete/genoveva</i> (<i>Junonia</i>).....	1540
<i>esora</i> Hewitson (<i>Eresia eunice</i>).....	1523	<i>Evenus</i>	1891-1894
<i>esperanza</i> Beutelspacher (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	710	<i>Everes</i>	1781
<i>esta</i> Evans (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	546	<i>evona</i> Evans (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	547
<i>estelleae</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	210	<i>exadeus</i> Cramer (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	352
<i>Etcheverrius</i>	1637-1638	<i>excavata</i> Butler (<i>Taygetis mermeria</i>).....	1760
<i>Eteona</i>	1639	<i>excelsa</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Hyaliris</i>).....	1281
<i>ethelda</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	894	<i>excelsa</i> Gillott (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	868
<i>ethilla</i> Godart (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1198	<i>excisicosta</i> Dyar (<i>Nabokovia faga</i>).....	1802
<i>ethlius</i> Stoll (<i>Calpodes</i>).....	26	<i>exilis</i> Boisduval (<i>Brephidium</i>).....	1774
<i>ethra</i> Godart (<i>Melinaea</i>).....	1326	<i>Exoplisia</i>	2105
<i>ethusa</i> Doyère (<i>Myscelia</i>).....	1033	<i>fabius</i> Cramer (<i>Consul</i>).....	1069
<i>eubaena</i> Boisduval (<i>Memphis arginussa</i>).....	1086	<i>fabricii</i> Boisduval (<i>Opsiphanes cassina</i>).....	1488
<i>euboea</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2000	<i>fabricii</i> Kirby (<i>Pythonides jovianus</i>).....	481
<i>eubotea</i> Godart (<i>Ascia monuste</i>).....	800	<i>faenius</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Dynastor darius</i>).....	1444
<i>eubule</i> Felder (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2001	<i>faga</i> Dognin (<i>Nabokovia</i>).....	1802
<i>eucale</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Callicore pygas</i>).....	945	<i>fallens</i> Haensch (<i>Mclungia cymo</i>).....	1319
<i>eucerus</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2002	<i>fantasos</i> Cramer (<i>Vettius</i>).....	193
<i>eucharila</i> Bates (<i>Napaea</i>).....	2160	<i>farinulenta</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Hamadryas feronia</i>).....	1012
<i>Eucheira</i>	811	<i>fasciolata</i> Blanchard (<i>Hylephila</i>).....	76
<i>euchytma</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dircenna dero</i>).....	1247	<i>fatima</i> Fabricius (<i>Anartia amathea</i>).....	1493
<i>euclea</i> Godart (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1295	<i>fatimella</i> Westwood (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2085
<i>eudocia</i> Westwood (<i>Theope</i>).....	2219	<i>Faunula</i>	1650-1651
<i>Eueides</i>	1167-1180	<i>faustinus</i> Burmeister (<i>Sarmientoia</i>).....	495
<i>eufala</i> Edwards (<i>Lerodea</i>).....	85	<i>februa</i> Hübner (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1011
<i>eugeon</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2003	<i>felderii</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Doxocopa zunilda</i>).....	874
<i>eulalia</i> Doubleday (<i>Adelpha bredowii</i>).....	884	<i>nr felderii</i> Goodson (<i>Brangas</i>).....	1849
<i>eulalia</i> Oberthür (<i>Altinote dicaeus</i>).....	1157	<i>felsina</i> Hewitson (<i>Menander</i>).....	2136
<i>eulema</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomeis</i>).....	2108	<i>ferdinandi</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Agrias amydon</i>).....	1056
<i>eulione</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2005	<i>ferentina</i> Godart (<i>Hamadryas februa</i>).....	1011
<i>nr eulione</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2004	<i>feronia</i> Linnaeus (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1012
<i>eulogius</i> Plötz (<i>Quasimellana</i>).....	145	<i>ferox</i> Staudinger (<i>Hamadryas amphichloe</i>).....	1006
<i>Eumaeus</i>	1885-1890	<i>fessonina</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	895
<i>Eunica</i>	989-1003	<i>festiva</i> Erichson (<i>Sostrata</i>).....	499
<i>eunice</i> Hübner (<i>Eresia</i>).....	1523	<i>fetna</i> Butler (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1641
<i>eunoe</i> Doubleday (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	780	<i>fidena</i> Hewitson (<i>Allosmaitia</i>).....	1821
<i>Eunogyra</i>	2093	<i>fides</i> Bell (<i>Telemiades amphion</i>).....	513
<i>eupatorion</i> Lucas (<i>Mimoides lysithous</i>).....	654	<i>fidicula</i> Hewitson (<i>Cobalus virbius</i>).....	45
<i>eupatorium</i> Johnson & Kruse (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1872	<i>fieldi</i> Freeman (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	211
<i>eupepla</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Diaethria gabaza</i>).....	964	<i>filenus</i> Poey (<i>Hemiargus hanno</i>).....	1784
<i>Euphilotes</i>	1779-1780	<i>fimbriata</i> Plötz (<i>Amblyscirtes</i>).....	8
<i>Euphydryas</i>	1526	<i>fissimacula</i> Mabilie (<i>Morvina</i>).....	393
<i>Euphyes</i>	64-66	<i>Flaccilla</i>	69
<i>eupompe</i> Geyer (<i>Epityches</i>).....	1261	<i>flava</i> Oberthür (<i>Perrhybris pamela</i>).....	846
<i>Euptoieta</i>	1181-1182	<i>flaveola</i> Blanchard (<i>Colias</i>).....	735
<i>Euptychia</i>	1640-1646	<i>flavescens</i> Chavannes (<i>Eurema elathea</i>).....	747
" <i>Euptychia</i> ".....	1581-1582	<i>flavescens</i> Weymer (<i>Heliconius wallacei</i>).....	1218
<i>Euptychoides</i>	1647-1649	<i>flavilla</i> Godart (<i>Nica</i>).....	1037
<i>Eurema</i>	738-752	<i>flavomaculata</i> Lathy & Rosenberg (<i>Catasticta teutila</i>).....	807
<i>euribates</i> Stoll (<i>Dyscophellus</i>).....	332	<i>flavomaculatus</i> Blanchard (<i>Butleria</i>).....	1
<i>eurilochus</i> Cramer (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1420	<i>flavomaculatus</i> Weymer (<i>Heliconius ethilla</i>).....	1198
<i>eurilochus?</i> Cramer (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1419	<i>flippantha</i> Fabricius (<i>Melete lycimnia</i>).....	836
<i>eurimedes</i> Stoll (<i>Parides</i>).....	674	<i>flisa</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	804
<i>eurimedia</i> Cramer (<i>Aeria</i>).....	1236	<i>florinda</i> Butler (<i>Melete polyhymnia</i>).....	837
<i>euritea</i> Cramer (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1372	<i>fluminensis</i> d'Almeida (<i>Aphrissa</i>).....	726
<i>Euryades</i>	618-619	<i>fluonia</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1296
<i>euryades</i> Riffarth (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>).....	1208	<i>foetterlei</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667
<i>euryanassa</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Placidina</i>).....	1364	<i>foliorum</i> Bates (<i>Theope</i>).....	2220
<i>eurybates</i> Gray (<i>Parides neophilus</i>).....	680	<i>forbesi</i> Michener (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>).....	1156
<i>Eurybia</i>	2094-2104	<i>Forbestra</i>	1264
<i>eurydice</i> Haensch (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325	<i>formosus</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius hecalesia</i>).....	1200
<i>euryleon</i> Hewitson (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	652	<i>formosus</i> Cramer (<i>Anteros</i>).....	2028
<i>euryone</i> Hewitson (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2006	<i>fornacalia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Hamadryas fornax</i>).....	1013
<i>euryppyle</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1071	<i>fornax</i> Hübner (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1013
<i>eurytele</i> Hewitson (<i>Charonias</i>).....	809	<i>forreri</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1091
<i>eurytheme</i> Boisduval (<i>Colias</i>).....	733	<i>forsteri?</i> Baumann (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1373
<i>Eurytides</i>	620-624	<i>Forsterinaria</i>	1652-1655
<i>eurytulus</i> Hübner (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1962	<i>fortis</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protographium agesilaus</i>).....	698
<i>Euselasia</i>	1996-2016	<i>Fountainea</i>	1071-1076
<i>euterpe</i> Ménétris (<i>Pyrsitia lisa</i>).....	768	<i>fractifascia</i> Butler (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1688
<i>Eutresis</i>	1262-1263	<i>fridericus</i> Geyer (<i>Ouleus</i>).....	430
<i>Eutyche</i>	67-68	<i>frisia</i> Poey (<i>Tegosa</i>).....	1564
<i>euxanthe</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Colias</i>).....	734	<i>fritzgaertneri</i> Bailey (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>).....	294
<i>eva</i> Fabricius (<i>Eueides isabella</i>).....	1171	<i>fruhstorferi</i> Röber (<i>Opoptera</i>).....	1481
<i>evadnes</i> Stoll (<i>Panoquina</i>).....	121	<i>fruhstorferi</i> Stichel (<i>Caligo oedipus</i>).....	1426
<i>evagorides</i> Brown & Lamas (<i>Mimoides ariarathes</i>).....	651	<i>fulgurator</i> Walch (<i>Astrapes</i>).....	261

<i>fulgerator?</i> Walch (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	260	<i>gomezi</i> Singer, DeVries & Ehrlich (<i>Magneuptychia</i>).....	1671
<i>fulguratoides</i> Kaye (<i>Neoxeniades scipio</i>).....	103	<i>gonalia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Perisama vaninka</i>).....	1046
<i>fulvescens</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pteronymia latilla</i>).....	1377	<i>Gorgopas</i>	373
<i>fulvimargo</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1374	<i>gorgus</i> Bell (<i>Tosta</i>).....	528
<i>fulvius</i> Plötz (<i>Salatis</i>).....	492	<i>Gorgythion</i>	374-377
<i>fumata</i> Hall (<i>Fountainea halice</i>).....	1073	<i>gortyna</i> Hewitson (<i>Passova passova</i>).....	588
<i>funeralis</i> Scudder & Burgess (<i>Erynnis</i>).....	362	<i>gozora</i> Boisduval (<i>Celastrina argiolus</i>).....	1775
<i>furia</i> Staudinger (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393	<i>gracilis</i> Stichel (<i>Eueides aliphera</i>).....	1168
<i>furor</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Eremis mandana</i>).....	2088	<i>Grais</i>	378
<i>fuscescens</i> Mabille (<i>Carrhenes</i>).....	289	<i>granadensis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Morpho deidamia</i>).....	1461
<i>fusta</i> Evans (<i>Saliana</i>).....	152	<i>grandis</i> Butler (<i>Epiphile</i>).....	986
<i>fusta?</i> Evans (<i>Saliana</i>).....	151	<i>grandis</i> Druce (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2149
<i>g-argenteum</i> Doubleday (<i>Polygonia</i>).....	1554	<i>grannus</i> Bates (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1596
<i>gabatha</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1963	<i>graphica</i> Felder (<i>Tegosa</i>).....	1565
<i>gabaza</i> Hewitson (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	964	<i>graphites</i> Bates (<i>Hesperocharis</i>).....	819
<i>gabina</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Erora</i>).....	1884	<i>gratiosa</i> Doubleday (<i>Eurema arbela</i>).....	744
<i>gabriela</i> Cramer (<i>Evenus</i>).....	1892	<i>grayi</i> Boisduval (<i>Pterourus scamander</i>).....	717
<i>galactodice</i> Ureta (<i>Hypsochila</i>).....	823	<i>Greta</i>	1267-1275
<i>galanthis</i> Cramer (<i>Siderone</i>).....	1112	<i>grimon</i> Godart (<i>Paryphthimoides</i>).....	1717
<i>galanthus</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius cydno</i>).....	1191	<i>griphe</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Euptychoides</i>).....	1649
<i>galapagensis</i> Holland (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>).....	1156	<i>nr griphe</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Euptychoides</i>).....	1648
<i>galapagensis</i> Williams (<i>Urbanus dorantes</i>).....	542	<i>griseldis</i> Weymer (<i>Moneuptychia</i>).....	1680
<i>galena</i> Bates (<i>Thyranota</i>).....	2227	<i>gryneus</i> Hübner (<i>Callophrys</i>).....	1853
<i>galenus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Battus polystictus</i>).....	616	<i>guacanagari</i> Wallengren (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1914
<i>galesus</i> Godart (<i>Capronnieria</i>).....	1605	<i>guantanamo</i> Munroe (<i>Anartia jatrophae</i>).....	1494
<i>galii</i> Schwartz (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1595	<i>guatemalena</i> Bates (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1144
<i>gallius</i> Mabille (<i>Telemiades centrites</i>).....	515	<i>guatemalena</i> Bates (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1015
<i>Ganyra</i>	812-813	<i>guatemalena</i> Röber (<i>Colias philodice</i>).....	737
<i>garamas</i> Geyer (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	711	<i>guianivaga</i> Johnson (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1982
<i>garita</i> Reakirt (<i>Oarisma</i>).....	110	<i>guillaumei</i> Gallard (<i>Theope</i>).....	2221
<i>gaudialis</i> Bates (<i>Chlosyne</i>).....	1512	<i>gulina</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Archaeoprepona demophon</i>).....	1065
<i>gaudialis</i> Hewitson (<i>Tarsoctenus corytus</i>).....	511	<i>gundlachianus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Parides</i>).....	675
<i>gayleae</i> Stallings, Turner & Stallings (<i>Megathymus beulahae</i>).....	220	<i>gustavi</i> Staudinger (<i>Palmaris</i>).....	1699
<i>gazera</i> Hewitson (<i>Passova</i>).....	586	<i>gyas</i> Cramer (<i>Sarota</i>).....	2196
<i>geisa</i> Möschler (<i>Morys</i>).....	98	<i>gymnodice</i> Staudinger (<i>Tatochila theodice</i>).....	861
<i>gela</i> Hewitson (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2209	<i>gynaea</i> Godart (<i>Charis</i>).....	2073
<i>gellias</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Passova</i>).....	587	<i>gyrtone</i> Berg (<i>Pampasatyrus</i>).....	1702
<i>genitrix</i> d'Almeida (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1143	<i>habana</i> Lucas (<i>Astraptes alardus</i>).....	250
<i>genoveva</i> Cramer (<i>Junonia</i>).....	1541	<i>Habrodais</i>	1896
<i>gentius</i> Cramer (<i>Entheus</i>).....	341	<i>Hades</i>	2017-2018
<i>geometrina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Trina</i>).....	529	<i>Haematara</i>	1004
<i>georgina</i> Reakirt (<i>Chiomara asychis</i>).....	306	<i>haematostictum</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2177
<i>geraensis</i> Rebel (<i>Dasyophthalma</i>).....	1442	<i>Haetera</i>	1658
<i>gerasa</i> Hewitson (<i>Orphe</i>).....	114	<i>hagar</i> Evans (<i>Polygonus leo</i>).....	455
<i>gerdructus</i> Fabricius (<i>Caerolis</i>).....	1412	<i>hahneli</i> Staudinger (<i>Parides</i>).....	676
<i>gerona</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha thoasa</i>).....	924	<i>haitensis</i> Mabille & Boulet (<i>Aguna asander</i>).....	235
<i>geryon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Antirrhoea</i>).....	1398	<i>haitensis</i> Skinner (<i>Choranthus</i>).....	36
<i>Gesta</i>	368-371	<i>halesus</i> Cramer (<i>Atides</i>).....	1839
<i>gesta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Gesta</i>).....	370	<i>halia</i> Hübner (<i>Lycorea</i>).....	1127
<i>gesta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (? <i>Gesta</i>).....	369	<i>halice</i> Godart (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1073
<i>Gibbonota</i>	1895	<i>halimede</i> Hübner (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2098
<i>gilberti</i> Brown (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393	<i>Hamadryas</i>	1005-1019
<i>gillippus</i> Cramer (<i>Danaus</i>).....	1125	<i>hanno</i> Stoll (<i>Hemiargus</i>).....	1784
<i>gillotti</i> Hall (<i>Dynamine vicaria</i>).....	980	<i>Harjesia</i>	1659
<i>Gindanes</i>	372	<i>harmonia</i> Butler (<i>Hermeuptychia</i>).....	1660
<i>gisca</i> Evans (<i>Cymaenes</i>).....	50	<i>harmonia</i> Cramer (<i>Tithorea</i>).....	1393
<i>gisella</i> Hewitson (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	973	<i>haroldii</i> Dewitz (<i>Polygonia</i>).....	1555
<i>giulia</i> Hewitson (<i>Heterosais</i>).....	1277	<i>harrisianus</i> Swainson (<i>Mimoides lysithous</i>).....	654
<i>gladius</i> Butler (<i>Paches loxus</i>).....	431	<i>harti</i> Butler (<i>Melete lycimnia</i>).....	836
<i>glauca</i> Haensch (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1375	<i>hartonia</i> Butler (<i>Aphrissa godartiana</i>).....	727
<i>glauce</i> Bates (<i>Dynamine artemisia</i>).....	970	<i>hassan</i> Stoll (<i>Chalybs</i>).....	1861
<i>glaucolaus</i> Bates (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	692	<i>haywardi</i> Mielke (<i>Sarmientoia</i>).....	496
<i>glauconome</i> Bates (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1014	<i>hazarum</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1812
<i>Glennia</i>	814	<i>hazela</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Turnerina</i>).....	225
<i>Glutophrissa</i>	815	<i>hebraeus</i> Hewitson (<i>Panthiades</i>).....	1933
<i>glycera</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dione</i>).....	1162	<i>hecale</i> Fabricius (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1199
<i>glycerium</i> Doubleday (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1072	<i>hecalesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1200
<i>gnetus</i> Fabricius ("Jemadia").....	563	<i>hecamede</i> Hewitson (<i>Hades</i>).....	2017
<i>godart</i> Latreille (<i>Lycas</i>).....	88	<i>hecate</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Michaelus</i>).....	1905
<i>Godartiana</i>	1656-1657	<i>hectorides</i> Esper (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	635
<i>godartiana</i> Swainson (<i>Aphrissa</i>).....	727	<i>hecuba</i> Linnaeus (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1463
<i>godartii</i> Boisduval (<i>Eumaeus</i>).....	1888	<i>hedemanni</i> Felder (<i>Symmachia tricolor</i>).....	2206
<i>godma</i> Evans (<i>Nisoniades</i>).....	419	<i>hegesia</i> Cramer (<i>Euptoieta</i>).....	1182
<i>godmani</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Agrias claudina</i>).....	1057	<i>hela</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Antirrhoea</i>).....	1399
<i>godmani</i> Staudinger (<i>Neruda</i>).....	1222	<i>helen</i> Evans (<i>Narcosius parisi</i>).....	400
<i>godmani</i> Stichel (<i>Catonphele chromis</i>).....	951	<i>Helias</i>	379
<i>godmanii</i> Bates (<i>Hypanartia</i>).....	1532	<i>helicaon</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393
<i>Godyris</i>	1265-1266	<i>heliconioides</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1170

<i>Heliconius</i>	1183-1219	<i>hyacinthina</i> Stichel (<i>Eurybia</i> nr <i>molochina</i>).....	2101
<i>Helicopsis</i>	2106	<i>hyacinthinus</i> Mabilie (<i>Zera</i>).....	558
<i>Heliopetes</i>	380-386	<i>Hyalenna</i>	1278-1279
<i>helios</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	693	<i>hyalina</i> Butler (<i>Uraneis</i>).....	2228
<i>hellanichus</i> Hewitson (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	712	<i>hyalina</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote pellenea</i>).....	1149
<i>helvina</i> Hewitson (<i>Pierella</i>).....	1729	<i>hyalinus</i> Gmelin (<i>Pierella</i>).....	1730
<i>hemes</i> Cramer (<i>Milanion</i>).....	390	<i>Hyalothyris</i>	387-389
<i>hemestinus</i> Mabilie & Boulet (<i>Milanion</i>).....	391	<i>Hyalyris</i>	1280-1282
<i>Hemiargus</i>	1782-1785	<i>hyas</i> Doyère (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	897
<i>hemixanthe</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1376	<i>hyara</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197
<i>hemon</i> Cramer (<i>Denivia</i>).....	1878	<i>hydaspes</i> Drury (<i>Callicore</i>).....	942
<i>heraclea</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	896	<i>hygenius</i> Stoll (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2008
<i>Heraclides</i>	625-650	<i>hygina</i> Butler (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>).....	1749
<i>heraldica</i> Bates (<i>Ithomia iphianassa</i>).....	1314	<i>hyllaspes</i> Stoll (<i>Synale</i>).....	164
<i>heraldica</i> Dyar (<i>Rindgea</i>).....	1950	<i>Hylephila</i>	73-79
<i>hercules</i> Dalman (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1464	<i>hylonome</i> Doubleday (<i>Abananote</i>).....	1130
<i>hercyna</i> Hübner (<i>Manataria</i>).....	1677	<i>hymen</i> Haensch (<i>Ceraticada</i>).....	1245
<i>herennius</i> Geyer (<i>Pythonides</i>).....	480	<i>hymenaea</i> Prittwitz (<i>Episcada</i>).....	1258
<i>herennius</i> Stoll (<i>Cyclosemia</i>).....	326	<i>Hypanartia</i>	1530-1535
<i>hermas</i> Hewitson (<i>Tegosa frisia</i>).....	1564	<i>hypargyra</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Paracarystus</i>).....	128
<i>Hermathena</i>	2107	<i>hypereia</i> Doubleday (<i>Eutresis</i>).....	1263
<i>hermathena</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1201	<i>hyperia</i> Cramer (<i>Biblis</i>).....	938
<i>hermes</i> Fabricius (<i>Hermeuptychia</i>).....	1661	<i>hypermestra</i> Hübner (<i>Mestra dorcas</i>).....	1028
<i>hermesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Vacerra</i>).....	182	<i>Hypna</i>	1077
<i>Hermeuptychia</i>	1660-1661	<i>hypochlora</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Batesia</i>).....	935
<i>hermolaus</i> Guenée (<i>Mimoides pausanias</i>).....	656	<i>hypoglaucia</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Apodemia</i>).....	2030
<i>herodotus</i> Fabricius (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1873	<i>Hypoleria</i>	1283-1286
<i>herophile</i> Hübner (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1597	" <i>Hypoleria</i> ".....	1233-1234
<i>heros</i> Ehrmann (<i>Achlyodes busirus</i>).....	229	<i>Hypolimnas</i>	1536
<i>hersilia</i> Fabricius (<i>Mestra dorcas</i>).....	1028	<i>Hyposcada</i>	1287-1292
<i>hesionides</i> Forster (<i>Pareuptychia</i>).....	1713	<i>Hypothyris</i>	1293-1302
<i>hesionides?</i> Forster (<i>Pareuptychia</i>).....	1712	<i>hypypason</i> Cramer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	638
<i>Hesperia</i>	70-72	<i>hypsea</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Olythus</i>).....	1922
<i>hesperiaris</i> Walker (<i>Aegiale</i>).....	204	<i>hypsenor</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pyrrhogyra neaerea</i>).....	1050
<i>hesperitis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Kisutam</i>).....	1902	<i>Hypsochila</i>	823-826
nr <i>hesperitis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Kisutam</i>).....	1901	<i>hysius</i> Godart (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1598
<i>Hesperocharis</i>	816-822	<i>hyster</i> Dyar (<i>Codattractus</i>).....	314
nr <i>hesychia</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Aubergina</i>).....	1843	<i>laspis</i>	1897
<i>heteropterus</i> Plötz (<i>Gesta</i>).....	371	<i>icare</i> Hübner (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2119
<i>Heterosais</i>	1276-1277	nr <i>icare</i> Hübner (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2118
<i>heurippa</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1202	<i>icarioides</i> Boisduval (<i>Aricia</i>).....	1773
<i>hewitsoni</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius sapho</i>).....	1214	<i>ictericus</i> Stichel (<i>Dynastor darius</i>).....	1444
<i>hewitsoni</i> Riley (<i>Saliana</i>).....	153	<i>ida</i> Haensch (<i>Hyposcada illinissa</i>).....	1290
<i>hewitsonius</i> Reakirt (<i>Doberes</i>).....	328	<i>idaeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Heraclides anchisiades</i>).....	625
<i>hezia</i> Hewitson (<i>Callithomia</i>).....	1240	<i>idomeneus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1421
<i>hiarbas</i> Cramer (<i>Nyctus</i>).....	109	<i>idyja</i> Geyer (<i>Asterocampa</i>).....	864
<i>hicetaon</i> Godman (<i>Mnasicles</i>).....	90	<i>ilerda</i> Hewitson (<i>Oleria</i> nr <i>onega</i>).....	1352
<i>hieronica</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha naxia</i>).....	910	<i>ilione</i> Cramer (<i>Lycorea</i>).....	1128
<i>hieronymi</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2007	<i>illinissa</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada</i>).....	1290
<i>hilaris</i> Jordan (<i>Altinote</i>).....	1158	<i>illioneus</i> Cramer (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1423
<i>hillapana</i> Röber (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2131	<i>illioneus?</i> Cramer (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1422
<i>himera</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1203	<i>ilus</i> Fabricius (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	653
<i>himeros</i> Hopffer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	636	<i>imalena</i> Butler (<i>Codattractus</i>).....	315
<i>hippea</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Symmachia</i>).....	2203	<i>imbrialis</i> Weeks (<i>Pampasatyris</i>).....	1703
<i>hippocrenis</i> Bates (<i>Ithomia diasia</i>).....	1312	<i>imerius</i> Godart (<i>Heraclides pelaus</i>).....	646
<i>hippodice</i> Godman (<i>Symmachia</i>).....	2204	<i>imitata</i> Bates (<i>Melinaea lilis</i>).....	1328
<i>hippodrome</i> Geyer (<i>Chlosyne</i>).....	1513	<i>imitatrix</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Ithomeis eulema</i>).....	2108
<i>hippomedon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Heraclides astyalus</i>).....	629	<i>impressus</i> Mabilie (<i>Camptopleura</i>).....	283
<i>hiria</i> Godart (<i>Calydna</i>).....	2057	<i>inachia</i> Hewitson (<i>Napeogenes</i>).....	1342
<i>Historis</i>	1527-1529	<i>inachus</i> Cramer (<i>Atlides</i>).....	1840
<i>hoffmanni</i> Freeman (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	212	<i>inca</i> Saunders (<i>Ancyluris</i>).....	2023
<i>homerus</i> Fabricius (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	713	<i>inca</i> Scudder (<i>Vehilius</i>).....	183
<i>Homoeonympha</i>	1662-1663	<i>inca</i> Staudinger (<i>Yramea</i>).....	1232
<i>homothoas</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	637	<i>incanescens</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pierella helvina</i>).....	1729
<i>hondurensis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Temenis laothoe</i>).....	1054	<i>incarnata</i> Riley (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>).....	1156
<i>hopfferi</i> Plötz (<i>Astraptus alector</i>).....	251	<i>inconspicua</i> Draudt (<i>Paralycaeides</i>).....	1803
<i>hortense</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1204	<i>indecisa</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	213
<i>hortensia</i> Blanchard (<i>Euptoieta claudia</i>).....	1181	<i>indigotica</i> Salvin (<i>Memphis philumena</i>).....	1102
<i>hospita</i> Butler (<i>Jemadia</i>).....	575	<i>infernalis</i> Möschler (<i>Hyalothyris</i>).....	387
<i>huascarana</i> Bálint & Lamas (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1797	<i>ingaretha</i> Hewitson (<i>Necyria</i>).....	2165
<i>huascuma</i> Reakirt (<i>Dione juno</i>).....	1163	<i>ingenus</i> Dyar (<i>Battus</i>).....	609
<i>huasteca</i> Freeman (<i>Decinea decinea</i>).....	57	<i>innocentia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Pharneuptychia</i>).....	1726
<i>hubneri</i> Hewitson (<i>Epiphile</i>).....	987	<i>ino</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Thyridia psidii</i>).....	1392
<i>huebneri</i> Butler (<i>Hypna clytemnestra</i>).....	1077	<i>ino</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Caria</i>).....	2059
<i>huebneri</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Phoebis philea</i>).....	763	<i>inornata</i> Elwes (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1689
<i>huebneri</i> Ménétrés (<i>Eueides isabella</i>).....	1171	<i>insignis</i> Salvin (<i>Anetia thirza</i>).....	1121
<i>humboldt</i> Latreille (<i>Elzunia</i>).....	1253	<i>insolata</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1642
<i>humilis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Homoeonympha</i>).....	1662	<i>insulanus</i> Stichel (<i>Caligo teucer</i>).....	1433

<i>insulanus</i> Stichel (<i>Heliconius ricini</i>)	1213	<i>jemina</i> Geyer (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1248
<i>insularis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Morpho achilles</i>)	1456	<i>jesia</i> Butler (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1643
<i>insularis</i> Holland (<i>Siproeta stelenes</i>)	1559	<i>jethys</i> Boisduval (<i>Enantia</i>)	786
<i>insularis</i> Maynard (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>).....	1156	<i>joannae</i> Jenkins (<i>Hamadryas iphthime</i>).....	1016
<i>integra</i> Mabilie (<i>Papias subcostulata</i>).....	127	<i>joergenseni</i> Röber (<i>Pterourus scamander</i>).....	717
<i>intermedia</i> Butler (<i>Hypothyris euclea</i>)	1295	<i>johnsoni</i> Fox & Real (<i>Napeogenes inachia</i>).....	1342
<i>intermedia</i> Kaye (<i>Morpho marcus</i>).....	1465	<i>jolus</i> Stoll (<i>Carystus</i>).....	31
<i>interpunctata</i> Plötz (<i>Callimormus</i>).....	24	<i>josepha</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Ganyra josephina</i>).....	812
<i>intersecta</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Elbella</i>).....	570	<i>josephina</i> Godart (<i>Ganyra</i>).....	812
<i>invirae</i> Hübner (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1489	<i>jovianus</i> Stoll (<i>Pythonides</i>).....	481
<i>invisus</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Gesta gesta</i>).....	370	<i>juconda</i> Hübner (<i>Napeocles</i>).....	1544
<i>iole</i> Boisduval (<i>Nathalis</i>).....	756	<i>nr judicialis</i> Butler (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2150
<i>iopas</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Battus laodamas</i>).....	610	<i>judith</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Podotricha</i>).....	1228
<i>iphianassa</i> Doubleday (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1314	<i>Juditha</i>	2109-2110
<i>iphias</i> Stichel (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2120	<i>juliae</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	214
<i>iphicleola</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	899	<i>julitta</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1017
<i>iphicleola?</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	898	<i>Junea</i>	1664
<i>iphicleolal</i> <i>iphiclus</i> (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	900	<i>juno</i> Cramer (<i>Dione</i>).....	1163
<i>iphiclus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	901	<i>Junonia</i>	1538-1542
<i>iphidamas</i> Fabricius (<i>Parides</i>).....	677	<i>juntana</i> Haensch (<i>Forbestra olivencia</i>).....	1264
<i>iphimedia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha iphicleola</i>).....	899	<i>jurgenseni</i> Saunders (<i>Ancyluris</i>).....	2024
<i>iphinous</i> Latreille (<i>Elbella</i>).....	571	<i>juvenalis</i> Fabricius (<i>Erynnis</i>).....	363
<i>iphthime</i> Bates (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1016	<i>kallina</i> Staudinger (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	869
<i>Ipidecla</i>	1898-1900	<i>karschina</i> Herbst (<i>Scada</i>).....	1387
<i>ira</i> Hewitson (<i>Michaelus</i>).....	1906	<i>karwinskii</i> Geyer (<i>Smyrna</i>).....	1561
<i>irenea</i> Stoll (<i>Thisbe</i>).....	2225	<i>kayeii</i> Cock (<i>Staphylus</i>).....	504
<i>irma</i> Möschler (<i>Cynea</i>).....	55	<i>kayeii</i> Fox (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325
<i>irmina</i> Doubleday (<i>Mygona</i>).....	1683	<i>kayeii</i> Hall (<i>Callicore texa</i>).....	947
<i>isabella</i> Stoll (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1171	<i>kedema</i> Hewitson (<i>Godyrus</i>).....	1265
<i>isandra</i> Boisduval (<i>Melete lycimnia</i>).....	836	<i>kefersteini</i> Doubleday (<i>Hypanartia</i>).....	1533
<i>isidora</i> Cramer (<i>Zaretis</i>).....	1116	<i>keila</i> Hewitson (<i>Ostrinotes</i>).....	1925
<i>isidorus</i> Doubleday (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	639	<i>keithi</i> Racheli (<i>Parides erithalion</i>).....	673
<i>ismenius</i> Latreille (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1205	<i>kena</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada zarepha</i>).....	1292
<i>isobea</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Calycopis</i>).....	1858	<i>kendalli</i> Miller (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>).....	1751
<i>isola</i> Reakirt (<i>Echinargus</i>).....	1778	<i>kerea</i> Butler (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1757
<i>isonira</i> Dyar (<i>Hylephila</i>).....	77	<i>kheili</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Pyrhogyra neaerea</i>).....	1050
<i>isophthalma</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Brephidium exilis</i>).....	1774	<i>kidonoi</i> Burns (<i>Drephalys</i>).....	331
<i>istapa</i> Reakirt (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1964	<i>kikkawai</i> Weeks (<i>Udranomia</i>).....	533
<i>isthmia</i> Bates (<i>Brassolis</i>).....	1408	<i>Kisutam</i>	1901-1903
<i>isthmia</i> Bates (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325	<i>klugii</i> Geyer (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1249
<i>Itaballia</i>	827	<i>koa</i> Druce (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1798
<i>itea</i> Swainson (<i>Orses</i>).....	116	<i>Kricogonia</i>	753
<i>lthomeis</i>	2108	<i>kuhlmanni</i> May (<i>Parides pizarro</i>).....	685
<i>lthomia</i>	1303-1318	<i>labdacus</i> Stoll (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2009
<i>lthomioides</i> Hewitson (<i>Eresia</i>).....	1524	<i>labe</i> Butler (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1610
<i>lthra</i> Kirby (<i>Ortilia</i>).....	1546	<i>laches</i> Fabricius (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1758
<i>itonis</i> Hewitson (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>).....	1750	<i>lacinia</i> Geyer (<i>Chlosyne</i>).....	1515
<i>ittona</i> Butler (<i>Mnestheus</i>).....	93	<i>lacrines</i> Hewitson (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2086
<i>itylus</i> Westwood (<i>Zaretis itys</i>).....	1117	<i>lactifera</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Noctuana noctua</i>).....	426
<i>itys</i> Cramer (<i>Zaretis</i>).....	1117	<i>laertes</i> Cramer (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1092
<i>iulia</i> Fabricius (<i>Dryas</i>).....	1166	<i>laertes</i> Hübner (<i>Prepona</i>).....	1110
<i>ixia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha malea</i>).....	905	<i>laetitia</i> Butler (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>jacki</i> Stallings, Turner & Stallings (<i>Stallingsia</i>).....	223	<i>lafrenaye</i> Latreille (<i>Vettius</i>).....	194
<i>jada</i> Hewitson (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1828	<i>lagora</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2121
<i>jaegeri</i> Ménétriés (<i>Anetia</i>).....	1120	<i>lagus</i> Cramer (<i>Setabis</i>).....	2197
<i>jalapus</i> Plötz (<i>Thessia</i>).....	521	<i>lamachus</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2151
<i>jamaicensis</i> Bates (<i>Danaus gilippus</i>).....	1125	<i>lamarchei</i> Staudinger (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	640
<i>jamaicensis</i> Möschler (<i>Anartia jatrophae</i>).....	1494	<i>lamsi</i> Racheli (<i>Parides aeneas</i>).....	664
<i>jamaicensis</i> Möschler (<i>Ephyriades brunnea</i>).....	359	<i>lamia</i> Sulzer (<i>Pierella</i>).....	1731
<i>jamaicensis</i> Rothschild & Jordan (? <i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	614	<i>lamis</i> Cramer (<i>Peria</i>).....	1042
<i>jamaicensis</i> Schaus (<i>Pyrrhocalles</i>).....	143	<i>lamna</i> Thieme (<i>Punargentus</i>).....	1743
<i>jamaicensis</i> Skinner (<i>Proteides mercurius</i>).....	472	<i>lamonti</i> Kaye (<i>Ganyra phaloe</i>).....	813
<i>jamariensis</i> d'Almeida (<i>Napeogenes duessa</i>).....	1341	<i>lampeto</i> Bates (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1172
<i>janais</i> Drury (<i>Chlosyne</i>).....	1514	<i>lanceolata</i> Lucas (<i>Anthocharis</i>).....	794
<i>Janatella</i>	1537	<i>lanin</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1813
<i>janeira</i> Felder (<i>Diaethria clymena</i>).....	963	<i>lansdorfi</i> Godart (<i>Eresia</i>).....	1525
<i>janeta</i> Dixey (<i>Ganyra josephina</i>).....	812	<i>laobotas</i> Hewitson (<i>Menander</i>).....	2137
<i>janias</i> Cramer (<i>Chalybs</i>).....	1862	<i>laodamas</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Battus</i>).....	610
<i>janirioides</i> Blanchard (<i>Quilaphoetus</i>).....	1744	<i>laodamia</i> Cramer (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1018
<i>jansonii</i> Butler (<i>Setabis lagus</i>).....	2197	<i>laodocus</i> Fabricius (<i>Heraclides androgeus</i>).....	627
<i>jansonii</i> Salvin (<i>Consul panariste</i>).....	1070	<i>laogore</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pierballia viardi</i>).....	848
<i>japetus</i> Stichel (<i>Caligo teucer</i>).....	1433	<i>laothoe</i> Cramer (<i>Temenis</i>).....	1054
<i>jatrophae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Anartia</i>).....	1494	<i>Laparus</i>	1220
<i>jeani</i> Brown & Lamas (<i>Heraclides torquatus</i>).....	650	<i>laphria</i> Doubleday (<i>Hypothyris euclea</i>).....	1295
<i>jebus</i> Godart (<i>Michaelus</i>).....	1907	<i>lapitha</i> Staudinger (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1145
<i>jebus</i> Plötz (<i>Zenis</i>).....	203	<i>lara</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha lycorias</i>).....	904
<i>Jemadia</i>	575	<i>larae</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Pyrisitia nise</i>).....	770
" <i>Jemadia</i> ".....	563	<i>larina?</i> Hewitson (<i>Napeogenes</i>).....	1343

<i>larra</i> Fabricius (<i>Phoebis argante</i>)	760	<i>licursis</i> Fabricius (<i>Chorinea</i>)	2075
<i>larua</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Taygetis</i>)	1759	<i>Lieinix</i>	790
<i>larvata</i> Strecker (<i>Libytheana carinenta</i>)	1396	<i>ligurina</i> Hewitson (<i>Trochusinus</i>)	1995
<i>Lasaia</i>	2111	<i>lila</i> Evans (<i>Carystoides</i>)	30
<i>Lasiophila</i>	1665	<i>lilea</i> Reakirt (<i>Phocides polybius</i>)	447
<i>lassia</i> Hewitson (<i>Mylon</i>)	396	<i>lilis</i> Doubleday (<i>Melinaea</i>)	1328
<i>latifascia</i> Butler (<i>Tigridia acesa</i>)	1571	<i>lilis?</i> Doubleday (<i>Melinaea</i>)	1327
<i>latifasciata</i> Krüger (<i>Parides childrenae</i>)	671	<i>limaea</i> Hewitson (<i>Pythonides</i>)	482
<i>latifasciata</i> Spitz (<i>Sophista</i>)	497	<i>limana</i> Evans (<i>Perichares philetas</i>)	132
<i>latilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>)	1377	<i>limbata</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote pellenea</i>)	1149
<i>latreillii</i> Hewitson (<i>Evenus</i>)	1893	<i>limona</i> Schaus (<i>Ganyra phaloe</i>)	813
<i>laura?</i> Druce (<i>Memphis</i>)	1093	<i>limonea</i> Butler (<i>Anthocharis</i>)	795
<i>laure</i> Drury (<i>Doxocopa</i>)	870	<i>limoneus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eurema salome</i>)	751
<i>laurentia</i> Godart (<i>Doxocopa</i>)	871	<i>limosa</i> Fox (<i>Hypothyris lycaste</i>)	1298
<i>laurentina</i> Williams & Bell (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	420	<i>limpia</i> Burns (<i>Celotes</i>)	298
<i>laverna</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Calephelis</i>)	2049	<i>lina</i> Herbst (<i>Enantia</i>)	787
<i>laverna?</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Calephelis</i>)	2048	<i>lincoides</i> Draudt (<i>Arawacus</i>)	1830
<i>laviana</i> Hewitson (<i>Helioptetes</i>)	384	<i>linda</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Doxocopa</i>)	872
<i>lavinia</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypolaria</i>)	1284	<i>lindigii</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Antirrhoea philoctetes</i>)	1400
<i>lavochrea</i> Butler (<i>Aethilla</i>)	233	<i>lineata</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Parataygetis</i>)	1711
<i>lea</i> Cramer (<i>Magneuptychia</i>)	1672	<i>lineata</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Eueides</i>)	1174
<i>leanira</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Thessalia</i>)	1569	<i>lirides</i> Staudinger (<i>Ectima</i>)	982
<i>leca</i> Butler (<i>Helioptetes laviana</i>)	384	<i>lirina</i> Bates (<i>Eurema</i>)	748
<i>lectabilis</i> Stichel (<i>Anteros</i>)	2029	<i>lirina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Ectima thecla</i>)	983
<i>legota</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>)	1965	<i>liris</i> Evans (<i>Lerema ancillaris</i>)	83
<i>largei</i> Oberthür (<i>Morpho cypris</i>)	1460	<i>lisa</i> Boisduval & Leconte (<i>Pyrisitia</i>)	768
<i>lelex</i> Bates (<i>Anthanassa drusilla</i>)	1499	<i>lisimon</i> Stoll (<i>Nymphidium</i>)	2180
<i>lemna</i> Butler (<i>Entheus</i>)	342	nr <i>lisimon</i> Stoll (<i>Nymphidium</i>)	2179
<i>Lemonias</i>	2112-2116	<i>lisus</i> Stoll (<i>Denivia</i>)	1879
<i>lena</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pierella</i>)	1732	<i>lividus</i> Hübner (<i>Polygonus leo</i>)	455
<i>lenaeus</i> Doubleday (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>)	714	<i>lonera</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Talamancana</i>)	1390
<i>lenea</i> Cramer (<i>Callithomia</i>)	1241	<i>longipennis</i> Plötz (<i>Autochton</i>)	269
<i>lenis</i> Steinhauser (<i>Staphylus</i>)	505	<i>longirostris</i> Sepp (<i>Saliana</i>)	154
<i>leo</i> Gmelin (<i>Polygonus</i>)	455	<i>longula</i> Hewitson (<i>Cyanophrys</i>)	1874
<i>leonata</i> Butler (<i>Drucina</i>)	1629	<i>loreta</i> Haensch (<i>Dircenna</i>)	1250
<i>leonida</i> Stoll (<i>Memphis</i>)	1095	<i>lorica</i> Weymer (<i>Dircenna adina</i>)	1246
<i>leonida?</i> Stoll (<i>Memphis</i>)	1094	<i>lorquini</i> Boisduval (<i>Basilarchia</i>)	934
<i>lepida</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Leucochimona</i>)	2122	<i>lorzae</i> Boisduval (<i>Adelpha cocala</i>)	887
<i>lepidus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Battus crassus</i>)	606	<i>louisa</i> Butler (<i>Prepona laertes</i>)	1110
<i>leprieuri</i> Feisthamel (<i>Asterope</i>)	931	<i>loxurina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Penaincisalia</i>)	1938
<i>leprieuri</i> Feisthamel (<i>Hypothyris</i>)	1297	<i>loxus</i> Westwood (<i>Paches</i>)	431
<i>leptographia</i> Stichel (<i>Argyrogrammana</i>)	2034	<i>lubina</i> Butler (<i>Dismorphia crisia</i>)	779
<i>leptoneuroides</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Cosmosatyrus</i>)	1624	<i>lucas</i> Fabricius (<i>Panoquina</i>)	122
<i>Leptophobia</i>	828-833	<i>luciana</i> Hall (<i>Memphis verticordia</i>)	1105
<i>Leptotes</i>	1786-1794	<i>luciana</i> Lichy (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1207
<i>Lerema</i>	80-83	<i>lucianus</i> Fabricius (<i>Calospila</i>)	2056
<i>Lerodea</i>	84-85	<i>lucina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>)	1156
<i>lesbia</i> Fabricius (<i>Colias</i>)	736	<i>lucina</i> Poey (<i>Eurema</i>)	749
<i>lesbia</i> Staudinger (<i>Pierella luna</i>)	1733	<i>lucinda</i> Cramer (<i>Emesis</i>)	2087
<i>lethe</i> Fabricius (<i>Hypanartia</i>)	1534	<i>Lucinia</i>	1020
<i>leucadia</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1206	<i>lucretius</i> Latreille (<i>Vettius</i>)	195
<i>leucania</i> Boisduval (<i>Hesperocharis</i>)	820	<i>ludicra</i> Weymer (<i>Madeleinea</i>)	1799
<i>leucaspis</i> Mabille (<i>Milanion</i>)	392	<i>ludovica</i> Cramer (<i>Melinaea</i>)	1329
<i>leuce</i> Boisduval (<i>Pyrisitia</i>)	767	<i>lugubris</i> Felder (<i>Quadrus</i>)	487
<i>leuce</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius sapho</i>)	1214	<i>luna</i> Fabricius (<i>Pierella</i>)	1733
<i>leuceria</i> Druce (<i>Adelpha</i>)	902	<i>lupita</i> Lamas (<i>Dismorphia amphione</i>)	777
<i>Leucidia</i>	754-755	<i>luridus</i> Stichel (<i>Brassolis sophorae</i>)	1409
<i>Leucochimona</i>	2117-2124	<i>lusca</i> Geyer (<i>Calydna</i>)	2058
<i>leucocoma</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha melona</i>)	906	<i>luteipicta</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Anartia jatrophae</i>)	1494
<i>leucodesma</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Janatella</i>)	1537	<i>luteizona</i> Mabille (<i>Elbella</i>)	572
<i>leucogaea</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Leucochimona vestalis</i>)	2124	<i>lybia</i> Fabricius (<i>Eueides</i>)	1176
<i>leucoglene</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Faunula</i>)	1650	<i>lybia?</i> Fabricius (<i>Eueides</i>)	1175
<i>leucogyna</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Arawacus</i>)	1829	<i>lybioides</i> Staudinger (<i>Eueides lybia</i>)	1176
<i>leucomelas</i> Geyer (<i>Hyalothyrus</i>)	388	<i>lyca</i> Doubleday (<i>Callicore</i>)	943
<i>leucophlegma</i> Stichel (<i>Melanis</i>)	2132	<i>lycaenina</i> Bates (<i>Theope</i>)	2222
<i>leucophthalma</i> Latreille (<i>Adelpha</i>)	903	<i>Lycas</i>	86-88
<i>leucosia</i> Hübner (<i>Nymphidium</i>)	2178	<i>lycaste</i> Fabricius (<i>Hypothyris</i>)	1298
<i>leucothea</i> Molina (<i>Mathania</i>)	835	<i>lyceus</i> Druce (<i>Memphis</i>)	1096
<i>libethris</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Greta</i>)	1272	<i>lycidas</i> Cramer (<i>Battus</i>)	611
<i>libitina</i> Staudinger (<i>Eueides</i>)	1173	<i>lycidice</i> Bates (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>)	1325
<i>liborius</i> Plötz (<i>Antigonus</i>)	245	<i>lycimenes</i> Boisduval (<i>Parides panares</i>)	681
<i>libra</i> Evans (<i>Helioptetes laviana</i>)	384	<i>lycimnia</i> Cramer (<i>Melete</i>)	836
<i>libye</i> Linnaeus (<i>Magneuptychia</i>)	1673	<i>lycisca</i> Hewitson (<i>Riodina</i>)	2193
<i>Libytheana</i>	1396	<i>lycisca</i> Westwood (<i>Eurybia</i>)	2099
<i>lichyi</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Heliconius erato</i>)	1197	<i>lycomedon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eryphanis automedon</i>)	1450
<i>lichyi</i> d'Almeida (<i>Itthomia</i>)	1315	<i>Lycorea</i>	1127-1129
<i>licinia</i> Godman (? <i>Euselasia</i>)	2010	<i>lycorias</i> Godart (<i>Adelpha</i>)	904
<i>licisca</i> Plötz (<i>Pachyneuria</i>)	433	<i>lycorias</i> Hewitson (<i>Thisbe</i>)	2226

<i>lycortas</i> Godman (<i>Orthos</i>)	117	<i>marmorosa</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Chioides</i>)	304
<i>lydus</i> Hübner (<i>Theclopsis</i>)	1978	<i>Marpesia</i>	1021-1027
<i>Lymanopoda</i>	1666-1669	<i>marpesus</i> Hewitson (<i>Telemiades amphion</i>)	513
<i>lypera</i> Bates (<i>Chalodeta</i>)	2069	<i>mars</i> Bates (<i>Siderone syntycha</i>)	1113
<i>lypera</i> Kollar (<i>Perrhybris</i>)	845	<i>marsaeus</i> Hewitson (<i>Melinaea</i>)	1330
<i>lyra</i> Salvin (<i>Greta andromica</i>)	1268	<i>marshalli</i> Kirby (<i>Phanus</i>)	441
<i>lyra</i> Saunders (<i>Lyropteryx</i>)	2125	<i>marsyas</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pseudolycaena</i>)	1940
<i>lyrnessa</i> Hewitson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>)	1814	<i>martia</i> Godart (<i>Caligo</i>)	1424
<i>Lyropteryx</i>	2125-2126	<i>martialis</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Strymon</i>)	1966
<i>lysander</i> Cramer (<i>Parides</i>)	678	<i>martini</i> Comstock (<i>Phoebis argante</i>)	760
<i>lyside</i> Godart (<i>Kricogonia</i>)	753	<i>matatha</i> Hewitson (<i>Leucochimona icare</i>)	2119
<i>lysimmia</i> Fabricius (<i>Mechanitis</i>)	1321	<i>Mathania</i>	834-835
<i>lysimmialpolymnia</i> (<i>Mechanitis</i>)	1322	<i>mathewi</i> Hewitson (<i>Electrostrymon</i>)	1883
<i>lysithous</i> Hübner (<i>Mimoides</i>)	654	<i>matho</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Entheus</i>)	343
<i>lytrea</i> Godart (<i>Anartia</i>)	1495	<i>matronalis</i> Weymer (<i>Godyris zavaleta</i>)	1266
<i>macaira</i> Reakirt (<i>Heliopetes</i>)	385	<i>mauensis</i> Weymer (<i>Melinaea mneme</i>)	1332
<i>macarius</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	422	<i>mavors</i> Hübner (<i>Theritas</i>)	1989
<i>macarius?</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Nisoniades</i>)	421	<i>maya</i> Hall (<i>Phyciodes phaon</i>)	1550
<i>machaon</i> Westwood (<i>Pseudocroniades</i>)	590	<i>mazaeus</i> Hewitson (<i>Mechanitis</i>)	1323
<i>machaonides</i> Esper (<i>Heraclides</i>)	641	<i>mazai</i> Llorente (<i>Enantia</i>)	788
<i>macleanani</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Parelbella</i>)	585	<i>mazans</i> Reakirt (<i>Staphylus</i>)	506
<i>macrinus</i> Hewitson (<i>Mechanitis lysimmia</i>)	1321	<i>Mcclungia</i>	1319
<i>macrodice</i> Staudinger (<i>Tatochila mercedis</i>)	857	<i>mcfarlandi</i> Ehrlich & Clench (<i>Callophrys</i>)	1854
<i>macrophthalmus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Morpho achilles</i>)	1456	<i>meander</i> Cramer (<i>Archaeoprepona</i>)	1066
<i>macrosiris</i> Doubleday (<i>Dynastor</i>)	1446	<i>Mechanitis</i>	1320-1325
<i>maculata</i> Hopffer (<i>Manataria hercyna</i>)	1677	<i>medeba</i> Hewitson (<i>Corades</i>)	1622
<i>maculosa</i> Stichel (<i>Agraulis vanillae</i>)	1156	<i>medora</i> Doubleday (<i>Dismorphia</i>)	781
<i>Madeleinea</i>	1795-1801	<i>megaeles</i> Mabille (<i>Aguna</i>)	237
<i>madyes</i> Doubleday (<i>Battus</i>)	612	<i>megalippe</i> Hübner (<i>Danaus plexippus</i>)	1126
<i>maelus</i> Hewitson (<i>Melinaea satevis</i>)	1333	<i>megalops</i> Godman (<i>Cynea</i>)	56
<i>maenacte</i> Boisduval (<i>Theochila</i>)	863	<i>megara</i> Godart (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>)	1393
<i>maeon</i> Doubleday (<i>Dynamine athemon</i>)	971	<i>megarus</i> Godart (<i>Strymon</i>)	1967
<i>maepius</i> Godart (<i>Ypthimoides</i>)	1766	<i>megarus/ziba</i> (<i>Strymon</i>)	1968
<i>maerula</i> Fabricius (<i>Anteos</i>)	722	<i>Megathymus</i>	220-222
<i>maesites</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Chlorostrymon</i>)	1863	<i>Megeuptychia</i>	1678
<i>Magneuptychia</i>	1670-1676	" <i>Megistias</i> "	3
<i>magnipunctata</i> Talbot (<i>Eunica bechina</i>)	991	<i>Megisto</i>	1679
<i>maimon</i> Fabricius (<i>Mylon</i>)	397	<i>megisto</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Methona</i>)	1337
<i>maja</i> Fabricius (<i>Eunica</i>)	995	<i>mejicana</i> Reakirt (<i>Pholisora</i>)	451
<i>makiritare</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Neruda metharme</i>)	1223	<i>melanarge</i> Bates (<i>Chlosyne</i>)	1516
<i>makrena</i> Hewitson (<i>Oleria</i>)	1351	<i>Melanis</i>	2127-2134
<i>malea</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>)	905	<i>melanisans</i> Oberthür (<i>Actinote</i>)	1147
<i>malitiosa</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Synapte</i>)	165	<i>melanochlora</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Mesenopsis</i>)	2143
<i>malvina</i> Bates (<i>Eunica</i>)	996	<i>melanthe</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha lycorias</i>)	904
<i>mamercus</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypothyris</i>)	1299	<i>melantho</i> Bates (<i>Thyridia psidii</i>)	1392
<i>mamita</i> Burmeister (<i>Actinote</i>)	1146	<i>melaphaea</i> Hübner (<i>Euselasia</i>)	2011
<i>Manataria</i>	1677	<i>Melete</i>	836-838
<i>mandana</i> Cramer (<i>Emesis</i>)	2088	<i>meliboeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Arawacus</i>)	1831
<i>mango</i> Guenée (<i>Molo</i>)	96	<i>melicerta</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius hecale</i>)	1199
<i>manova</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Callicore atacama</i>)	940	<i>Melinaea</i>	1326-1333
<i>mantica</i> Druce (<i>Brangas</i>)	1850	<i>melinus</i> Hübner (<i>Strymon</i>)	1969
<i>mantinea</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Caria</i>)	2060	<i>melite</i> Linnaeus (<i>Enantia</i>)	789
<i>mantineus</i> Hewitson (<i>Mechanitis menapis</i>)	1324	<i>mella</i> Godman (<i>Anatrytone</i>)	9
<i>mantus</i> Cramer (<i>Nymphidium</i>)	2181	<i>melon</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Codatractus</i>)	316
<i>manueli</i> Bell & Comstock (<i>Polygonus</i>)	456	<i>melona</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>)	906
<i>marajoara</i> Brown (<i>Parides chabrias</i>)	670	<i>melonius</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Heraclides</i>)	642
<i>marcella</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Marpesia</i>)	1024	<i>melpis</i> Godart (<i>Eueides isabella</i>)	1171
<i>marcella?</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Marpesia</i>)	1023	<i>melpomene</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>)	1208
<i>marcellina</i> Cramer (<i>Phoebis sennae</i>)	764	<i>melusina</i> Staudinger (<i>Cariomothis poeciloptera</i>)	2065
<i>marcellinus</i> Doubleday (<i>Protographium</i>)	703	<i>memnon</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Caligo telamonius</i>)	1432
<i>marcellus</i> Cramer (<i>Protographium</i>)	704	<i>memnon?</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Caligo telamonius?</i>)	1431
<i>marchalii</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Diaethria clymena</i>)	963	<i>Memphis</i>	1078-1106
<i>marchalii</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Hesperocharis</i>)	821	<i>memphis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Memphis acidalia</i>)	1083
<i>marcia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha cytherea</i>)	888	<i>memphis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Memphis nr acidalia</i>)	1082
<i>marcius</i> Hübner (<i>Parides aeneas</i>)	664	<i>Menander</i>	2135-2139
<i>marcus</i> Fabricius (<i>Vettius</i>)	196	<i>menander</i> Stoll (<i>Menander</i>)	2138
<i>marcus</i> Schaller (<i>Morpho</i>)	1465	<i>menapis</i> Hewitson (<i>Mechanitis</i>)	1324
<i>margaretae</i> Miller & MacNeill (<i>Polites sabuleti</i>)	138	<i>menatius</i> Hübner (<i>Pterourus</i>)	714
<i>margarita</i> Godart (<i>Eunica</i>)	997	<i>mendezina</i> Breyer (<i>Colias flaveola</i>)	735
<i>maria</i> Minno (<i>Choranthus</i>)	37	<i>menelaus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Morpho</i>)	1466
<i>marica</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dircenna adina</i>)	1246	<i>menes</i> Stoll (<i>Apaustus</i>)	13
<i>mariguanae</i> Bates (<i>Pyrrisia chamberlaini</i>)	765	<i>menestries</i> Latreille (<i>Paracarystus</i>)	129
<i>marina</i> Reakirt (<i>Leptotes</i>)	1792	<i>menippe</i> Hübner (<i>Anteos</i>)	723
<i>marina?</i> Reakirt (<i>Leptotes</i>)	1791	<i>meno</i> Mabille (<i>Pellicia dimidiata</i>)	439
<i>marinita</i> Butler (<i>Morpho achilles</i>)	1456	<i>menophilus</i> Hewitson (<i>Melinaea</i>)	1331
<i>marius</i> Cramer (<i>Marpesia chiron</i>)	1022	<i>mephitis</i> Hewitson (<i>Ridens</i>)	490
<i>marius</i> Lucas (<i>Rekoa</i>)	1944	<i>mercedes</i> Eschscholtz (<i>Tatochila</i>)	857
<i>markii</i> Hewitson (<i>Asterope</i>)	932	<i>mercurius</i> Dyar (<i>Erynnis</i>)	364

<i>mercurius</i> Fabricius (<i>Proteides</i>).....	472	<i>Moeros</i>	95
<i>mereau</i> Hübner (<i>Eueides vibilia</i>).....	1180	<i>moeros</i> Möschler (<i>Moeros</i>).....	95
<i>merianae</i> Stichel (<i>Opsiphanes cassina</i>).....	1488	<i>moesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2152
<i>meridiana</i> Stichel (<i>Euptoieta hegesia</i>).....	1182	<i>nr molina</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2123
<i>meridionalis</i> Bates (<i>Diaethria clymena</i>).....	963	<i>molion</i> Godman (<i>Neoxeniades</i>).....	102
<i>meridionalis</i> Ebert (<i>Temenis laothoe</i>).....	1054	<i>mollina</i> Hübner (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1644
<i>meridionalis</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Siproeta stelenes</i>).....	1559	<i>Molo</i>	96
<i>meridionalis</i> Staudinger (<i>Opsiphanes quiteria</i>).....	1490	<i>nr molochina</i> Stichel (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2101
<i>mermeria</i> Cramer (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1760	<i>molops?</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	694
<i>merops</i> Doyère (<i>Marpesia</i>).....	1025	<i>molpe</i> Hübner (<i>Juditha</i>).....	2110
<i>Mesene</i>	2140-2142	<i>mona</i> Westwood (<i>Barbicornis basilis</i>).....	2043
<i>Mesenopsis</i>	2143	<i>monachus</i> Blanchard (<i>Quilaphoetus</i>).....	1745
<i>mesentina</i> Cramer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	907	<i>moneta</i> Hübner (<i>Dione</i>).....	1164
<i>Mesosemia</i>	2144-2155	<i>Moneuptychia</i>	1680-1682
<i>messalina</i> Fabricius (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	769	<i>monima</i> Stoll (<i>Eunica</i>).....	998
<i>messana</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	908	<i>monstrosa</i> Butler (<i>Melete lycimnia</i>).....	836
<i>messenoides</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Mechanitis mazaesus</i>).....	1323	<i>montanus</i> Salvin (<i>Heliconius clysonymus</i>).....	1190
<i>Mestra</i>	1028	<i>montezuma</i> Guenée (<i>Morpho achilles</i>).....	1456
<i>Metacharis</i>	2156-2158	<i>montezuma</i> Talbot (<i>Danaus eresimus</i>).....	1124
<i>metagenes</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Mimoides ariarathes</i>).....	651	<i>montezuma</i> Westwood (<i>Parides</i>).....	679
<i>metaleuca</i> Boisduval (<i>Pareuptychia</i>).....	1714	<i>monticolens</i> Butler (<i>Palmaris</i>).....	1700
<i>metallilis</i> Butler (<i>Heliconius ethilla</i>).....	1198	<i>montrouii</i> Feisthmel (<i>Elina</i>).....	1631
<i>metallescens</i> Mabille (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	463	<i>monuste</i> Linnaeus (<i>Ascia</i>).....	800
<i>Metardaris</i>	576	<i>morelius</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>metella</i> Hopffer (<i>Hyalyris oulita</i>).....	1282	<i>morgane</i> Geyer (<i>Greta</i>).....	1273
<i>metharme</i> Erichson (<i>Neruda</i>).....	1223	<i>Morpho</i>	1454-1473
<i>Methona</i>	1334-1340	<i>morvus</i> Fabricius (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1097
<i>metophis</i> Latreille (<i>Aguna</i>).....	238	" <i>moruus</i> group" (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1081
<i>metroderus</i> Bell (<i>Phocides</i>).....	445	<i>Morvina</i>	393-394
<i>Metron</i>	89	<i>morvus</i> Plötz (<i>Morvina</i>).....	394
<i>mexicana</i> Boisduval (<i>Eurema</i>).....	750	<i>Morys</i>	97-99
<i>mexicana</i> Bristow (<i>Opsiphanes cassiae</i>).....	1487	<i>moschus</i> Edwards (<i>Cogia caicus</i>).....	317
<i>mexicana</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Thorybes</i>).....	523	<i>mossi</i> Brown (<i>Heraclides chiansiades</i>).....	631
<i>mexicana</i> Jenkins & Maza (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	952	<i>muattina</i> Schaus (<i>Contrafacia</i>).....	1867
<i>mexicana</i> Lucas (<i>Hamadryas amphinome</i>).....	1007	<i>Mucia</i>	100
<i>mexicana</i> Michener (<i>Libytheana carinenta</i>).....	1396	<i>muca</i> Hopffer (<i>Actinote pellenea</i>).....	1149
<i>mexicanus</i> Freeman (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	464	<i>multicaudata</i> Kirby (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	715
<i>miaba?</i> Schaus (<i>Cobalopsis</i>).....	41	<i>mulucha</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1970
<i>miadora</i> Dyar (<i>Ipidecla</i>).....	1899	<i>muscosa</i> Butler (<i>Godartiana</i>).....	1657
<i>Micandra</i>	1904	<i>musculus</i> Burmeister (<i>Staphylus</i>).....	507
<i>Michaelus</i>	1905-1909	<i>mutina</i> Hewitson (<i>Tmolus</i>).....	1993
<i>micheneri</i> Stallings, Turner & Stallings (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	215	<i>mycon</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Aubergina</i>).....	1845
<i>micon</i> Druce (<i>Anteros formosus</i>).....	2028	<i>nr mycon</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Aubergina</i>).....	1844
<i>Microceris</i>	577	<i>mycone</i> Hewitson (<i>Synargis calyce</i>).....	2208
<i>microdamas</i> Burmeister (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	655	<i>mygdonia</i> Godart (<i>Eunica</i>).....	999
<i>microdice</i> Blanchard (<i>Hypsochila</i>).....	824	<i>Mygona</i>	1683
<i>Microtia</i>	1543	<i>myia</i> Hewitson (<i>Castilia</i>).....	1507
<i>midas</i> Fabricius (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2012	<i>mylitta</i> Edwards (<i>Phyciodes</i>).....	1548
<i>Milanion</i>	390-392	<i>Mylon</i>	395-398
<i>mileta</i> Boisduval (<i>Doxocopa linda</i>).....	872	<i>mylotes</i> Bates (<i>Parides eurimedes</i>).....	674
<i>milleri</i> Freeman (<i>Bungalotis</i>).....	277	<i>myncea</i> Cramer (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1611
<i>mima</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Doxocopa laure</i>).....	870	<i>myrinna</i> Doubleday (<i>Vanessa</i>).....	1579
<i>mimas</i> Cramer (<i>Nisoniades</i>).....	423	<i>myrrhina</i> Doubleday (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	974
<i>mimas</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Calycopis</i>).....	1859	<i>Myscelia</i>	1029-1034
<i>Mimoblepia</i>	1453	<i>Myscelus</i>	579-582
<i>Mimoides</i>	651-661	<i>Mysoria</i>	583
<i>Mimoniades</i>	578	<i>mystica</i> Schaus (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2013
<i>minima</i> Edwards (<i>Copaeodes</i>).....	47	<i>mythra</i> Godart (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	909
<i>Ministrymon</i>	1910-1917	<i>nabokovi</i> Bell & Comstock (<i>Hesperia</i>).....	70
<i>minor</i> Comstock (<i>Achlyodes mithridates</i>).....	230	<i>Nabokovia</i>	1802
<i>minor</i> Hall (<i>Anaea troglodyta</i>).....	1058	<i>nais</i> Edwards (<i>Apodemia</i>).....	2031
<i>minuscula</i> Butler (<i>Phoebis argante</i>).....	760	<i>nanea</i> Hewitson (<i>Thracides</i>).....	177
<i>minuta</i> Druce (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2182	<i>nanna</i> Stichel (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>).....	1208
<i>mira</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Eunica chlororhoa</i>).....	993	<i>Napaea</i>	2159-2163
<i>misellivestis</i> Stichel (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2100	<i>Napeocles</i>	1544
<i>miser</i> Lucas (<i>Wallengrenia otho</i>).....	199	<i>Napeogenes</i>	1341-1346
<i>miserabilis</i> Clench (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1875	<i>napoleon</i> Doubleday (<i>Dynastor</i>).....	1447
<i>missippus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Hypolimnas</i>).....	1536	<i>napona</i> Haensch (<i>Hypothyris euclea</i>).....	1295
<i>mitama</i> Schaus (<i>Actinote mamita</i>).....	1146	<i>narbal</i> Stoll (<i>Olynthus</i>).....	1923
<i>mithrax</i> Möschler (<i>Chiomara</i>).....	308	<i>narcaea</i> Godart (<i>Heliconius ethilla</i>).....	1198
<i>mithridates</i> Fabricius (<i>Achlyodes</i>).....	230	<i>Narcosius</i>	399-401
<i>Mnasicles</i>	90	<i>Narope</i>	1474-1479
<i>Mnasilus</i>	91-92	<i>narva</i> Fabricius (<i>Chlosyne</i>).....	1517
<i>mnasyllus</i> Doubleday (<i>Cybdelis</i>).....	957	<i>Nascus</i>	402-411
<i>mneme</i> Linnaeus (<i>Melinaea</i>).....	1332	<i>Nathalis</i>	756
<i>Mnestheus</i>	93	<i>nattereri</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1209
<i>moderata</i> Riley (<i>Dryas iulia</i>).....	1166	<i>navajo</i> Skinner (<i>Megathymus yuccae</i>).....	222
<i>Moeris</i>	94	<i>naxia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	910

<i>nayana</i> Bell (<i>Quasimellana</i>).....	146	<i>nubis</i> Steinhauser (<i>Onespa</i>).....	112
<i>neareea</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pyrrhogyra</i>).....	1050	<i>nudeola</i> Bates (<i>Dryas iulia</i>).....	1166
<i>nealces</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>).....	649	<i>numata</i> Cramer (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1211
<i>nearchus</i> Latreille (<i>Antigonus</i>).....	246	<i>numata?</i> Cramer (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1210
<i>nebris</i> Thieme (<i>Altopedaliodes</i>).....	1584	<i>numatius</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Opsiphanes cassina</i>).....	1488
<i>Necyria</i>	2164-2165	<i>numidia</i> Hübner (<i>Anetia briarea</i>).....	1119
<i>necys</i> Godart (<i>Forsterinaria</i>).....	1652	<i>numilia</i> Cramer (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	953
" <i>neglecta</i> " Müller (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1305	<i>nundina</i> d'Almeida (<i>Hypothyris cantobrica</i>).....	1293
<i>negra</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha alala</i>).....	879	<i>nuspesez</i> Burns (<i>Cephise</i>).....	301
<i>negro</i> Kaye (<i>Achlyodes busirus</i>).....	229	<i>Nyctelius</i>	108
<i>nehemia</i> Boisduval (<i>Pseudopieris</i>).....	792	<i>nyctelius</i> Latreille (<i>Nyctelius</i>).....	108
<i>neidhoeferi</i> Rotger, Escalante & Coronado (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1098	<i>nyctimus</i> Westwood (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	954
<i>neimyi</i> Riley (<i>Hypothyris ninonia</i>).....	1300	<i>Nyctus</i>	109
<i>neis</i> Geyer (<i>Autochton</i>).....	270	<i>Nymphalis</i>	1545
<i>neitha</i> Hopffer (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393	<i>Nymphidium</i>	2167-2185
<i>neleis</i> Boisduval (<i>Aphrissa</i>).....	728	<i>nymphula</i> Blanchard (<i>Phulia</i>).....	847
<i>neleus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Hyalothyrys</i>).....	389	<i>nystographa</i> Guenée (<i>Diaethria</i>).....	965
<i>Nelia</i>	1684-1685	<i>Oarisma</i>	110
<i>nellyae</i> Lamas (<i>Pseudolycaena</i>).....	1942	<i>oberon</i> Butler (<i>Caligo illioneus</i>).....	1423
<i>nellyae?</i> Lamas (<i>Pseudolycaena</i>).....	1941	<i>oberthurii</i> Deyrolle (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1425
<i>nelphe</i> Felder (<i>Pyrisitia nise</i>).....	770	<i>obscura</i> Michener (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1599
<i>nemesis</i> Edwards (<i>Calephelis</i>).....	2050	<i>obscuratus?</i> Fabricius (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1379
<i>nemesis</i> Illiger (<i>Siderone galanthis</i>).....	1112	<i>obscurus</i> Hewitson (<i>Urbanus dorantes</i>).....	542
<i>nemesis</i> Latreille (<i>Lieinix</i>).....	790	<i>obscurus</i> Weymer (<i>Laparus doris</i>).....	1220
<i>nemyroides</i> Blanchard (<i>Nelia</i>).....	1685	<i>obsoleta</i> Westwood (<i>Lymanopoda</i>).....	1666
<i>neocypris</i> Hübner (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	762	<i>ocalea</i> Doubleday (<i>Hypoleria</i>).....	1285
<i>neodamas</i> Lucas (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615	<i>Ocaria</i>	1919-1920
<i>Neomaenas</i>	1686-1693	<i>occidentalis</i> Callaghan (<i>Nymphidium azanoides</i>).....	2169
<i>neonympha</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Forsterinaria</i>).....	1653	<i>occulata</i> Stichel (<i>Euselasia hygenius</i>).....	2008
<i>Neophasia</i>	839	<i>ocellifera</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eretris</i>).....	1633
<i>neophilus</i> Geyer (<i>Parides</i>).....	680	<i>Ochlodes</i>	111
<i>neoptolemus</i> Wood (<i>Morpho deidamia</i>).....	1461	<i>ochracea</i> Butler (<i>Yphthimoides</i>).....	1767
<i>neora</i> Hewitson (<i>Brangas</i>).....	1851	<i>ocirrhoe</i> Fabricius (<i>Pareuptychia</i>).....	1715
<i>Neosatyrus</i>	1694	<i>ocnua</i> Butler (<i>Magneuptychia</i>).....	1674
<i>Neoxeniades</i>	101-104	<i>ocola</i> Edwards (<i>Panoquina</i>).....	124
<i>nephalion</i> Godart (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667	<i>nr ocrisia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ocaria</i>).....	1919
<i>nephele</i> Bates (<i>Heterosais giulia</i>).....	1277	<i>ocreata</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Pierella helvina</i>).....	1729
<i>nereis</i> Drury (<i>Pierella</i>).....	1734	<i>ocrisia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ocaria</i>).....	1920
<i>nero</i> Fabricius (<i>Panoquina</i>).....	123	<i>octavia</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius hecalesia</i>).....	1200
<i>nero</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cobalopsis</i>).....	43	<i>octavia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Prepona laertes</i>).....	1110
<i>nero</i> Hewitson (<i>Greta</i>).....	1274	<i>octomaculata</i> Sepp (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	465
<i>nero?</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cobalopsis</i>).....	42	<i>ocyalus</i> Hübner (<i>Mimoniades</i>).....	578
<i>Neruda</i>	1221-1223	<i>Ocyba</i>	427
<i>nesaea</i> Hübner (<i>Mechanitis lysimnia</i>).....	1321	<i>ocypete</i> Fabricius (<i>Magneuptychia</i>).....	1675
<i>neso</i> Hübner (<i>Ceratinia</i>).....	1242	<i>odice</i> Godart (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2153
<i>Nessaea</i>	1035-1036	<i>odilia</i> Burmeister (<i>Cyamaenes</i>).....	51
<i>nessus</i> Latreille (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1074	<i>odites</i> Cramer (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2210
<i>Nica</i>	1037	<i>odius</i> Fabricius (<i>Historis</i>).....	1529
<i>nicaeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2103	<i>oedipus</i> Stichel (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1426
<i>nr nicaeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2102	<i>oenomais</i> Boisduval (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1099
<i>nicippe</i> Cramer (<i>Abaeis</i>).....	719	<i>Oenomaus</i>	1921
<i>Nicolaea</i>	1918	<i>ofella</i> Hewitson (<i>Castilia</i>).....	1508
<i>nicomedes</i> Möschler (<i>Telemiades</i>).....	517	<i>Oileides</i>	428
<i>Niconiades</i>	105-107	<i>oileus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1427
<i>nigrescens</i> Bell (<i>Phocides metrodorus</i>).....	445	<i>oileus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pyrgus</i>).....	478
<i>nigricornis</i> Staudinger (<i>Protesilaus protesilaus</i>).....	695	<i>olena</i> Weymer (<i>Aeria</i>).....	1237
<i>nigrippus</i> Haensch (<i>Danaus plexippus</i>).....	1126	<i>Oleria</i>	1347-1359
<i>nikko</i> Hayward (<i>Niconiades</i>).....	106	<i>olivencia</i> Bates (<i>Forbestra</i>).....	1264
<i>nilesi</i> Weeks (<i>Pampasatyrys</i>).....	1704	<i>olivencius</i> Bates (<i>Parides neophilus</i>).....	680
<i>nilus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Calephelis</i>).....	2051	<i>Ollantaya</i>	1360
<i>nimbice</i> Boisduval (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	806	<i>olympia</i> Fabricius (<i>Eueides lybia</i>).....	1176
<i>nimbice?</i> Boisduval (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	805	<i>Olynthus</i>	1922-1923
<i>nr ninias</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2183	<i>Olyras</i>	1361
<i>ninonia</i> Hübner (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1300	<i>olyras</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1251
<i>ninyas</i> Druce (<i>Entheus</i>).....	344	<i>omrina</i> Butler (<i>Heliopetes</i>).....	386
<i>nise</i> Cramer (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	770	<i>onaeum</i> Hewitson (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2184
<i>Nisoniades</i>	412-424	<i>onega</i> Hewitson (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1353
<i>nobilata</i> Stichel (<i>Emesis fatimella</i>).....	2085	<i>nr onega</i> Hewitson (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1352
<i>nobilis</i> Bates (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1075	<i>Onespa</i>	112
<i>noctipennis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Pieriballia viardi</i>).....	848	<i>onias</i> Hewitson (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	975
<i>noctua</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Noctuana</i>).....	426	<i>Onophas</i>	113
<i>Noctuana</i>	425-426	<i>ophia</i> Butler (<i>Quadrus lugubris</i>).....	487
<i>noctula</i> Westwood (<i>Hades</i>).....	2018	<i>ophites</i> Mabille (<i>Wallengrenia otho</i>).....	199
<i>nokomis</i> Edwards (<i>Speyeria</i>).....	1230	<i>ophni</i> Butler (<i>Pyrrhogyra neareea</i>).....	1050
<i>Noreppa</i>	1107	<i>opleri</i> Lamas (<i>Episcada salvinia</i>).....	1260
<i>Nothema</i>	2166	<i>Opoptera</i>	1480-1483
<i>notilla</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1378	<i>oppia</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1984
<i>nox</i> Bates (<i>Altinote ozomene</i>).....	1159	<i>nr oppia</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1983

<i>Opsiphanes</i>	1484-1492	<i>palpalis</i> Latreille (<i>Helias phalaenoides</i>)	379
<i>orabilis</i> Butler (<i>Eurytides</i>).....	622	<i>pamela</i> Stoll (<i>Perrhybris</i>)	846
<i>oratus</i> Druce (<i>Pyrrhopygopsis socrates</i>).....	144	<i>Pampasatyrus</i>	1702-1708
<i>oratus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thereus</i>)	1985	<i>pampeiro</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Caligo illioneus</i>).....	1423
<i>orbifera</i> Butler (<i>Lasiophila zapatoza</i>).....	1665	<i>Pamperis</i>	1709
<i>orbigerata</i> Mabille (<i>Heliopetes macaira</i>).....	385	<i>Panacea</i>	1038-1041
<i>orbignyianus</i> Lucas (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667	<i>panacea</i> Hewitson (<i>Lymanopoda</i>).....	1667
<i>orbis</i> Poey (<i>Aphrissa</i>)	729	<i>panares</i> Gray (<i>Parides</i>).....	681
<i>orchamus</i> Cramer (<i>Xeniades</i>).....	202	<i>panariste</i> Hewitson (<i>Consul</i>).....	1070
<i>orcinus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Udranomia</i>)	534	<i>panche</i> Williams (<i>Ridens</i>).....	491
<i>orcus</i> Stoll (<i>Pyrgus oileus</i>).....	478	<i>pandama</i> Doubleday (<i>Diaethria</i>)	966
<i>orcynoides</i> Giacomelli (<i>Pyrgus communis</i>).....	476	<i>panniculus</i> Stichel (<i>Narope</i>).....	1478
<i>orea</i> Hübner (<i>Epiphile</i>).....	988	<i>pannonia</i> Hewitson (<i>Corades</i>)	1623
<i>oreala</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1971	<i>Panoquina</i>	119-125
<i>oreas</i> Salvin (<i>Dismorphia zaela</i>).....	784	<i>panoquinoides</i> Skinner (<i>Panoquina</i>).....	125
<i>oreas</i> Weymer (<i>Hypoleria lavinia</i>).....	1284	<i>panthalis</i> Honrath (<i>Diaethria nystographa</i>)	965
<i>oreba</i> Butler (<i>Harjesia</i>).....	1659	<i>Panthiades</i>	1930-1934
<i>Oressinoma</i>	1695	<i>panthonus</i> Cramer (<i>Parides</i>).....	682
<i>orestessa</i> Hübner (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2211	<i>pantoni</i> Kaye (<i>Atlantea</i>)	1504
<i>orgetorix</i> Hewitson (<i>Catoblepia</i>)	1437	<i>Papias</i>	126-127
<i>oribata</i> Weymer (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1972	<i>Papilio</i>	662
<i>orites</i> Stichel (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	955	" <i>Papilio</i> ".....	602-603
<i>ornythion</i> Boisduval (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	643	<i>papinianus</i> Poey (<i>Achlyodes mithridates</i>).....	230
<i>orobia</i> Hewitson (<i>Tegosa</i>).....	1566	<i>Paracarystus</i>	128-129
<i>orolina</i> Hewitson (" <i>Hypoleria</i> ").....	1234	<i>paradoxa</i> Staudinger (<i>Dircenna</i>).....	1252
<i>Orphe</i>	114	<i>paraena</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	912
<i>orpheus</i> Westwood (<i>Napaea</i>).....	2161	<i>paraena?</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	911
<i>orseis</i> Godart (<i>Ascia monuste</i>).....	800	<i>paraensis</i> Brown (<i>Battus crassus</i>).....	606
<i>Orses</i>	115-116	<i>paraiya</i> Reakirt (<i>Melinaea ludovica</i>).....	1329
<i>orsis</i> Drury (<i>Myscelia</i>).....	1034	<i>parallelis</i> Butler (<i>Melinaea lilis</i>)	1328
<i>ortalus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thereus</i>)	1986	<i>Paralycaeides</i>	1803
<i>orthia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ortilia</i>).....	1547	<i>paramaryllis</i> Comstock (<i>Ganyra josephina</i>).....	812
<i>orthodice</i> Weymer (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	858	<i>paramera</i> Adams & Bernard (<i>Lymanopoda</i>).....	1668
<i>Orthos</i>	117	<i>Paramimus</i>	434
<i>Ortilia</i>	1546-1547	<i>paranensis</i> Schaus (<i>Hesperocharis</i>).....	822
<i>ortynus</i> Cramer (<i>Oenomaus</i>).....	1921	<i>Parapedaliodes</i>	1710
<i>osca</i> Plötz (<i>Rhinthon cubana</i>).....	148	<i>parapheles</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1148
<i>Ostrinotes</i>	1924-1926	<i>Parataygetis</i>	1711
<i>otho</i> Smith (<i>Wallengrenia</i>)	199	<i>Parcella</i>	2186
<i>oto</i> Hewitson (<i>Greta morgane</i>)	1273	<i>pardalina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Myscelus</i>).....	582
<i>otolais</i> Bates (<i>Pyrrhogyra</i>)	1051	<i>pardalinus</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1212
<i>otriere</i> Hübner (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1100	<i>Parelbella</i>	584-585
<i>Ouleus</i>	429-430	<i>parepa</i> Hewitson (<i>Parapedaliodes</i>).....	1710
<i>oulita</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyaliris</i>)	1282	<i>pareuptychia</i>	1712-1715
<i>oviedo</i> Gundlach (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>)	649	<i>parianus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides neophilus</i>).....	680
<i>ovinia</i> Hewitson (<i>Atrytonopsis</i>)	19	<i>Parides</i>	663-691
<i>Oxeoschistus</i>	1696-1698	<i>parisi</i> Williams (<i>Narcosius</i>).....	400
<i>oxida</i> Hewitson (<i>Rhamma</i>)	1948	<i>parola</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Tithorea tarricina</i>).....	1394
<i>oxynius</i> Geyer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	644	<i>Parphorus</i>	130
<i>Oxyntes</i>	118	<i>parrhasioides</i> Wallengren (<i>Leptotes</i>).....	1793
<i>ozomene</i> Godart (<i>Altinote</i>).....	1159	<i>Parrhasius</i>	1935-1936
<i>pacarus</i> Godart (<i>Zischkaia</i>)	1771	<i>parsodes</i> Gray (<i>Parides lysander</i>)	678
<i>Paches</i>	431-432	<i>parva</i> Salvin (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1380
<i>pachinus</i> Salvin (<i>Heliconius cydno</i>).....	1191	<i>parvumbra</i> Kaye (<i>Pyrisitia dina</i>).....	766
<i>Pachyneuria</i>	433	<i>Paryphthimoides</i>	1716-1719
<i>pacifica</i> Bates (<i>Callicore tolima</i>)	948	<i>pascua</i> Schaus (<i>Hyalenna</i>).....	1278
<i>pacis</i> Draudt (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1800	<i>pasinuntia</i> Stoll (<i>Lycorea</i>).....	1129
<i>pacuvius</i> Lintner (<i>Erynnis</i>).....	365	<i>passalus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Porphyrogenes</i>).....	468
<i>paeon</i> Boisduval (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	645	<i>Passova</i>	586-589
<i>paeon</i> Godart (<i>Moneuptychia</i>).....	1681	<i>passova</i> Hewitson (<i>Passova</i>).....	588
<i>paetus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Aubergina</i>).....	1846	<i>patagonica</i> Mabille (<i>Faunula</i>).....	1651
<i>pagasa</i> Druce (<i>Oleria zelica</i>).....	1359	<i>patella</i> Stichel (<i>Euselasia rhodogyne</i>).....	2015
<i>Pagyris</i>	1362	<i>patilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1316
<i>pagyris</i> Godart (<i>Splendeuptychia</i>)	1752	<i>Patricia</i>	1363
<i>pais</i> Hübner (<i>Themone</i>).....	2215	<i>patrobas?</i> Hewitson (<i>Elbella</i>)	573
<i>Paiwarria</i>	1927-1929	<i>patrona</i> Weymer (<i>Eurybia</i>).....	2104
<i>palaeste</i> Hewitson (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2212	<i>pattenia</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Myscelia ethusa</i>).....	1033
<i>palegon</i> Cramer (<i>Rekoa</i>).....	1945	<i>paucipuncta</i> Spitz (<i>Apodemia</i>)	2032
<i>pales</i> Philippi (<i>Auca</i>).....	1588	<i>paula</i> Weymer (<i>Oleria victorine</i>)	1358
<i>palladia</i> Butler (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1612	<i>paulinus</i> Stoll (<i>Eracon</i>).....	360
<i>pallas</i> Gray (<i>Heraclides astyalus</i>).....	629	<i>paullinae</i> Sepp (<i>Nascus</i>).....	406
<i>pallescens</i> Felder (<i>Phyciodes</i>).....	1549	<i>paullus</i> Fabricius (<i>Hypanartia</i>)	1535
<i>pallida</i> Chavannes (<i>Eurema agave</i>).....	742	<i>pausanias</i> Hewitson (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	656
<i>pallida</i> Felder (<i>Achlyodes</i>)	231	<i>pavana</i> Ménétriés (<i>Eueides</i>)	1177
<i>pallida</i> Röber (<i>Carrhenes canescens</i>).....	288	<i>pavon</i> Latreille (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	873
<i>pallidula</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Dismorphia zathoe</i>).....	785	<i>pavonii</i> Butler (<i>Elzunia</i>).....	1254
<i>Palmaris</i>	1699-1701	<i>pecta</i> Evans (<i>Synapte malitiosa</i>)	165
<i>palmira</i> Poey (<i>Eurema दौरα</i>).....	745	<i>peculiaris</i> Butler (" <i>Euptychia</i> ").....	1581

<i>Pedaliodes</i>	1720-1725	<i>philemon</i> Fabricius (<i>Ephyriades arcas</i>).....	358
<i>pedalioidina</i> Butler (<i>Anisochoria</i>).....	241	<i>philenor</i> Linnaeus (<i>Battus</i>).....	613
<i>pedro</i> Dewitz (<i>Proteides mercurius</i>).....	472	<i>phileta</i> Fabricius (<i>Ascia monuste</i>).....	800
<i>pedusa</i> Hewitson (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1987	<i>philetas</i> Edwards (<i>Pyrgus</i>).....	479
<i>peeblesi</i> Joicey & Talbot (<i>Heliconius numata</i>).....	1211	<i>philetas</i> Hewitson (<i>Battus madyes</i>).....	612
<i>pelaus</i> Fabricius (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	646	<i>philetas</i> Gemelin (<i>Perichares</i>).....	132
<i>pellenea</i> Hübner (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1149	<i>philocala</i> Stichel (<i>Brassolis astyra</i>).....	1407
<i>Pellicia</i>	435-439	<i>philoclea</i> Hewitson (<i>Episcada</i>).....	1259
<i>pelopidas</i> Fabricius (<i>Mylon</i>).....	398	<i>philoctetes</i> Linnaeus (<i>Antirrhoea</i>).....	1400
<i>pelops</i> Drury (<i>Antillea</i>).....	1502	<i>philodice</i> Godart (<i>Colias</i>).....	737
<i>pelorias</i> Weymer (<i>Madeleinea</i>).....	1801	<i>philodice</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cylopsis</i>).....	1626
<i>pelota</i> Plötz (<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>).....	595	<i>philolaus</i> Boisduval (<i>Protographium</i>).....	705
<i>penai</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1815	<i>Philotes</i>	1804
<i>penai</i> Hayward (<i>Palmaris</i>).....	1701	<i>philumena</i> Doubleday (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1102
<i>penai</i> Ureta (<i>Hypsochila</i>).....	825	<i>phintias</i> Schaus (<i>Nascus</i>).....	407
<i>Penaincisalia</i>	1937-1938	<i>Phlebodes</i>	134
<i>peneia</i> Godman (<i>Euphyes</i>).....	65	<i>phlegia</i> Cramer (<i>Stalactis</i>).....	2201
<i>penelea</i> Cramer (<i>Posttaygetis</i>).....	1735	<i>phliassa</i> Godart (<i>Adelpha plesoure</i>).....	915
<i>penelope</i> Fabricius (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1613	<i>phliasus</i> Clerck (<i>Synargis</i>).....	2213
<i>penidas</i> Hewitson (<i>Telemiades</i>).....	518	<i>Phocides</i>	444-448
<i>penthia</i> Hewitson (<i>Catonephele numilia</i>).....	953	<i>phocus</i> Cramer (<i>Nascus</i>).....	410
<i>penthica</i> Kollar (<i>Leptophobia</i>).....	833	<i>phocus?</i> Cramer (<i>Nascus</i>).....	409
<i>peralta</i> Dillon (<i>Callicore tolima</i>).....	948	<i>nr phocus</i> Cramer (<i>Nascus</i>).....	408
<i>perasippa</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyalenna</i>).....	1279	<i>Phoebis</i>	757-764
<i>perditalis</i> Barnes & McDunnough (<i>Calephelis</i>).....	2052	<i>phoenicola</i> Berg (<i>Pseudosarbia</i>).....	141
<i>perenna</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1101	<i>phoenissa</i> Hewitson (<i>Michaelus</i>).....	1908
<i>Pereute</i>	840-844	<i>phoenissa</i> Hewitson (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1723
<i>perfida</i> Möschler (<i>Anatrytone</i>).....	10	<i>phokilides</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Caligo oberthurii</i>).....	1425
<i>Peria</i>	1042	<i>pholeus</i> Cramer (<i>Thestius</i>).....	1991
<i>periander</i> Cramer (<i>Rhetus</i>).....	2192	<i>Pholisora</i>	449-451
<i>Perichares</i>	131-132	<i>phorcus</i> Cramer (<i>Carystus</i>).....	32
<i>pericles</i> Möschler (<i>Synapte malitiosa</i>).....	165	<i>photinus</i> Doubleday (<i>Parides</i>).....	684
<i>periphias</i> Godart (<i>Pampasatyrus</i>).....	1705	<i>phrataphernes</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Opsiphanes bogotanus</i>).....	1485
<i>perisa</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote surima</i>).....	1152	<i>phraxanor</i> Hewitson (<i>Dyscophellus</i>).....	333
<i>Perisama</i>	1043-1046	<i>phronius</i> Godart (<i>Paryphthimoides</i>).....	1718
<i>perniciosus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Chrysoplectrum</i>).....	309	<i>phrutus</i> Geyer (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1915
<i>Perophthalma</i>	2187	<i>Phulia</i>	847
<i>perperna</i> Hewitson (<i>Praepronophila</i>).....	1738	<i>Phyciodes</i>	1548-1552
<i>perrhebus</i> Boisduval (<i>Parides bunichus</i>).....	669	<i>phydela</i> Hewitson (<i>Gibbonota</i>).....	1895
<i>Perrybris</i>	845-846	<i>phylaca</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	914
<i>persona</i> Staudinger (<i>Eurybia patrona</i>).....	2104	<i>phylaca?</i> Bates (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	913
<i>peruviana</i> Bryk (<i>Ectima thecla</i>).....	983	<i>phyleus</i> Drury (<i>Hylephila</i>).....	78
<i>pervivax</i> Hübner (<i>Chrysoplectrum</i>).....	310	<i>phyllis</i> Fabricius (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197
<i>petaurister</i> Druce (<i>Calycopis</i>).....	1860	<i>phyllus</i> Cramer (<i>Vettius</i>).....	197
<i>petius</i> Möschler (<i>Anastrus</i>).....	239	<i>Phystis</i>	1553
<i>petiverana</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197	<i>picina</i> Stichel (<i>Napaea eucharila</i>).....	2160
<i>petreus</i> Cramer (<i>Marpesia</i>).....	1026	<i>picta</i> Edwards (<i>Phyciodes</i>).....	1551
<i>petronia</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Melete lycimnia</i>).....	836	<i>picta</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Menander pretus</i>).....	2139
<i>peucestas</i> Hewitson (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1722	<i>piera</i> Linnaeus (<i>Haetera</i>).....	1658
<i>phaesyala</i> Hübner (<i>Cybdelis</i>).....	958	<i>Pierella</i>	1729-1734
<i>phaetusa</i> Linnaeus (<i>Dryadula</i>).....	1165	<i>pieria</i> Hewitson (<i>Croniades</i>).....	569
<i>phainis</i> Godman (<i>Papias</i>).....	126	<i>Pieriballia</i>	848
<i>phalaecus</i> Hewitson (<i>Parides</i>).....	683	<i>Pieris</i>	849-850
<i>phalaenoides</i> Fabricius (<i>Helias</i>).....	379	<i>Pierphulia</i>	851
<i>phaleros</i> Linnaeus (<i>Panthiades</i>).....	1934	<i>pigmalion</i> Cramer (<i>Phocides</i>).....	446
<i>phaloe</i> Godart (<i>Ganyra</i>).....	813	<i>pilumnus</i> Boisduval (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	716
<i>Phanes</i>	133	<i>pinthias</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Tithorea tarricina</i>).....	1394
<i>phanias</i> Burmeister (<i>Phocides polybius</i>).....	447	<i>pione</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Adelpha seriphia</i>).....	918
<i>phanias</i> Hewitson (<i>Praepedaliodes</i>).....	1737	<i>pionia</i> Hewitson (<i>Amenis</i>).....	566
<i>phanodemus</i> Hewitson (<i>Morpho hecuba</i>).....	1463	<i>Pirascoca</i>	2189
<i>Phanus</i>	440-442	<i>pireta</i> Stoll (<i>Cithaerias</i>).....	1618
<i>phaon</i> Boisduval (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	657	<i>pitheas</i> Latreille (<i>Callicore</i>).....	944
<i>phaon</i> Edwards (<i>Phyciodes</i>).....	1550	<i>pithonius</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Mimoides euryleon</i>).....	652
<i>Phareas</i>	443	<i>pithyusa</i> Felder (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1103
<i>phares</i> Godart (<i>Pharneuptychia</i>).....	1727	<i>pixe</i> Boisduval (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2133
<i>phaeus</i> Cramer (<i>Mesene</i>).....	2140	<i>pizarro</i> Staudinger (<i>Parides</i>).....	685
<i>pharnaces</i> Doubleday (<i>Heraclides rogeri</i>).....	647	<i>placens</i> Butler (<i>Saliana</i>).....	155
<i>pharnaces</i> Weymer (<i>Pharneuptychia</i>).....	1728	<i>placidiana</i> Staudinger (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1428
<i>Pharneuptychia</i>	1726-1728	<i>Placidina</i>	1364
<i>pharo?</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Napeogenes</i>).....	1344	<i>plaginota</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Ithomia celemia</i>).....	1311
<i>phaselis</i> Hewitson (<i>Pseudomaniola</i>).....	1740	<i>plautia</i> Möschler (<i>Gorgythion</i>).....	376
<i>Pheles</i>	2188	<i>plesaure</i> Hübner (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	915
<i>phidias</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>).....	596	<i>plexaure</i> Godart (<i>Danaus eresimus</i>).....	1124
<i>phidile</i> Geyer (<i>Fountainea ryphaea</i>).....	1076	<i>plexippus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Danaus</i>).....	1126
<i>phidon</i> Cramer (<i>Thracides</i>).....	178	<i>plisthenes</i> d'Almeida (<i>"Hypoleria" aelia</i>).....	1233
<i>Philaethria</i>	1224-1227	<i>ploas</i> Thieme (<i>Corades pannonia</i>).....	1623
<i>philatelica</i> DeVries (<i>Agrias amydon</i>).....	1056	<i>plumbea</i> Butler (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1816
<i>philea</i> Linnaeus (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	763	<i>plusios</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Epiphile oreia</i>).....	988

<i>Poanes</i>	135-136	<i>proneus</i> Hübner (<i>Parides</i>).....	686
<i>poaeneis</i> Heimlich (<i>Pamperis</i>).....	1709	<i>Pronophila</i>	1739
<i>Podotricha</i>	1228-1229	<i>pronophila</i> Butler (" <i>Euptychia</i> ").....	1582
<i>poecila</i> Bates (<i>Ceratinia tutia</i>).....	1243	<i>nr pronta</i> Evans (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	549
<i>poeciloptera</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cariomothis</i>).....	2065	<i>pronuba</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia zerlina</i>).....	1385
<i>poesia</i> Hewitson (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1724	<i>proserpina</i> Salvin (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1104
<i>poeyi</i> Butler (<i>Glutophrissa drusilla</i>).....	815	<i>Proteides</i>	472
<i>poeyii</i> Butler (<i>Dione moneta</i>).....	1164	<i>proterpia</i> Fabricius (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	772
<i>polemon</i> Hopffer (<i>Passova</i>).....	589	<i>Protesilaus</i>	692-697
<i>polibetes</i> Stoll (<i>Parrhasius</i>).....	1935	<i>protesilaus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	695
<i>poliozona</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1690	<i>proteus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	550
<i>polissena</i> Hewitson (<i>Greta</i>).....	1275	" <i>proteus group</i> " (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	538
<i>polita</i> Hewitson (<i>Dulcedo</i>).....	1630	<i>protodamas</i> Godart (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	658
<i>polita</i> Weymer (<i>Episcada clausina</i>).....	1257	<i>protodice</i> Boisduval & Leconte (<i>Pontia</i>).....	852
<i>Polites</i>	137-139	<i>Protographium</i>	698-707
<i>polla</i> Mabille (<i>Paches</i>).....	432	<i>pruinosa</i> Plötz (<i>Enosis uza</i>).....	63
<i>polytys</i> Prittitz (<i>Paryphthimoides</i>).....	1719	<i>psamathe</i> Fabricius (<i>Enantia lina</i>).....	787
<i>polybaptus</i> Butler (<i>Morpho deidamia</i>).....	1461	<i>psamathe</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Methona confusa</i>).....	1335
<i>polybe</i> Linnaeus (<i>Atlandes</i>).....	1841	<i>pseudoaethalia</i> Hall (<i>Adelpha phylaca</i>).....	914
<i>polybius</i> Fabricius (<i>Phocides</i>).....	447	<i>pseudeanes</i> Boulet & Le Cerf (<i>Eueides tales</i>).....	1179
<i>polybius</i> Swainson (<i>Heraclides torquatus</i>).....	650	<i>pseudethra</i> Butler (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393
<i>polychrous</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Heliconius ethilla</i>).....	1198	<i>pseudococala</i> Hall (<i>Adelpha viola</i>).....	927
<i>polycrates</i> Hopffer (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615	<i>pseudocconfusa</i> Singer, DeVries & Ehrlich (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1615
<i>Polyctor</i>	452-454	<i>Pseudocroniades</i>	590
<i>polyctor</i> Prittitz (<i>Polyctor</i>).....	454	<i>nr pseudolongula</i> Clench (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1876
<i>polydamas</i> Linnaeus (<i>Battus</i>).....	615	<i>Pseudolucia</i>	1805-1818
<i>polydamas</i> Linnaeus (? <i>Battus</i>).....	614	<i>Pseudolycaena</i>	1939-1942
<i>Polygonia</i>	1554-1555	<i>Pseudomaniola</i>	1740
<i>Polygonus</i>	455-456	<i>pseudonyma</i> Staudinger (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393
<i>Polygrapha</i>	1108	<i>pseudophidias</i> Bell (<i>Pyrrhopyge thericles</i>).....	597
<i>polyhymnia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Melete</i>).....	837	<i>pseudophilon</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Opsiphanes invirae</i>).....	1489
<i>polymetus</i> Godart (<i>Parides zacynthus</i>).....	691	<i>Pseudopieris</i>	791-792
<i>polymnia</i> Linnaeus (<i>Mechanitis</i>).....	1325	<i>Pseudosarbia</i>	141
<i>polyphemus</i> Westwood (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1467	<i>Pseudoscada</i>	1365-1366
<i>polystictus</i> Butler (<i>Battus</i>).....	616	<i>psidii</i> Linnaeus (<i>Thyridia</i>).....	1392
<i>Polythrix</i>	457-467	<i>psittacus</i> Molina (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615
<i>polyxenes</i> Fabricius (<i>Papilio</i>).....	662	<i>pterocopa</i> Salvin & Godman (<i>Antirreha</i>).....	1401
<i>polyzelus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Parides erithalion</i>).....	673	<i>Pteronymia</i>	1367-1385
<i>Pompeius</i>	140	<i>Pterourus</i>	708-718
<i>pompeius</i> Latreille (<i>Pompeius</i>).....	140	<i>ptolomaeus</i> Fabricius (<i>Metacharis</i>).....	2157
<i>pompilia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1614	<i>ptolyca</i> Bates (<i>Anthanassa</i>).....	1500
<i>ponceanus</i> Schaus (<i>Heraclides aristodemus</i>).....	628	<i>publius</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Theope</i>).....	2223
<i>Pontia</i>	852	<i>puerta</i> Westwood (<i>Oxeoschistus</i>).....	1698
<i>poodiae</i> Brown & Faulkner (<i>Habrodais</i>).....	1896	<i>pulchella</i> Lathy (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1600
<i>popilius</i> Hopffer (<i>Morpho achilles</i>).....	1456	<i>pulverulenta</i> Felder (<i>Systasea</i>).....	510
<i>porcius</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dyscophellus</i>).....	334	<i>Punapedaliodes</i>	1741
<i>porphyria</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eretris</i>).....	1634	<i>Punargentus</i>	1742-1743
<i>Porphyrogenes</i>	468-469	<i>pupilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Velamysta</i>).....	1395
<i>portia</i> Fabricius (<i>Anaea troglodyta</i>).....	1058	<i>puritana</i> Weeks (" <i>Taygetis</i> ").....	1583
<i>portis</i> Hübner (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1468	<i>purpurata</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Menander menander</i>).....	2138
<i>portoricensis</i> Dewitz (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	771	<i>Pycina</i>	1556
<i>Posttaygetis</i>	1735	<i>pygas</i> Godart (<i>Callicore</i>).....	945
<i>postverta</i> Cramer (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	976	<i>pygmalion</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Philaethria</i>).....	1226
<i>Potamanaxas</i>	470-471	<i>pylades</i> Scudder (<i>Thorybes</i>).....	524
<i>pothete</i> d'Almeida (<i>Melinaea marsaeus</i>).....	1330	<i>pylene</i> Hewitson (<i>Prepona</i>).....	1111
<i>potrillo</i> Lucas (<i>Cabares</i>).....	280	<i>pylotis</i> Godart (<i>Glennia</i>).....	814
<i>pozziana</i> Oberthür (<i>Napeogenes inachia</i>).....	1342	<i>pyralina</i> Möschler (<i>Gorgythion begga</i>).....	374
<i>praeclarum</i> Bates (<i>Synargis odites</i>).....	2210	<i>pyrame</i> Hübner (<i>Haematera</i>).....	1004
<i>Praepedaliodes</i>	1736-1737	<i>Pyrdalus</i>	473
<i>Praeprophila</i>	1738	<i>pyrforus</i> Kaye (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>).....	1208
<i>praxinoe</i> Doubleday (<i>Dismorphia amphione</i>).....	777	<i>Pyrgus</i>	474-479
<i>praxis</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Thereus</i>).....	1988	<i>pyrippe</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesene</i>).....	2141
<i>praxiodus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Caligo illioneus</i>).....	1423	<i>Pyrisitia</i>	765-773
<i>premnas</i> Wallengren (<i>Wallengrenia</i>).....	200	<i>pyrois</i> Bates (<i>Napeogenes inachia</i>).....	1342
<i>Prepona</i>	1109-1111	<i>pyrrha</i> Fabricius (<i>Actinote thalia</i>).....	1154
<i>pretus</i> Cramer (<i>Menander</i>).....	2139	<i>Pyrrhocalles</i>	142-143
<i>priassus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Entheus</i>).....	345	<i>Pyrrhogyra</i>	1047-1051
<i>principesa</i> Stichel (<i>Dasyophthalma rusina</i>).....	1443	<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>	591-597
<i>procerus</i> Plötz (<i>Cephise</i>).....	302	" <i>Pyrrhopyge</i> ".....	564, 565
<i>procilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Panacea</i>).....	1039	<i>Pyrrhopygopsis</i>	144
<i>proclea</i> Doubleday (<i>Antillea</i>).....	1503	<i>python</i> Edwards (<i>Atrytonopsis</i>).....	20
<i>procne</i> Plötz (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	548	<i>Pythonides</i>	480-482
<i>procula</i> Doubleday (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1178	<i>quadra</i> Schaus (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1150
<i>procula</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2014	<i>quadratum</i> Sepp (<i>Bungalotis</i>).....	278
<i>prola</i> Doubleday (<i>Panacea</i>).....	1041	<i>quadratus</i> Staudinger (<i>Parides</i>).....	687
<i>nr prola</i> Doubleday (<i>Panacea</i>).....	1040	<i>quadrifasciata</i> Talbot (<i>Pseudoscada timna</i>).....	1366
<i>prometheus</i> Kollar (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1430	<i>Quadrus</i>	483-488
<i>nr prometheus</i> Kollar (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1429	<i>quantius</i> Godart (<i>Forsterinaria</i>).....	1654

<i>Quasimellana</i>	145-146	<i>rugilis</i> Thieme (<i>Steremnia</i>).....	1753
<i>quies</i> Berg (<i>Pampasatyrus</i>).....	1706	<i>ruptifasciata</i> Plötz (<i>Timochares</i>).....	525
<i>Quilaphoetus</i>	1744-1745	<i>rukik</i> Eschscholtz (<i>Mimoides lysithous</i>).....	654
<i>Quinta</i>	147	<i>rutina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Phoebis neocypris</i>).....	762
<i>quirinus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Opsiphanes quiteria</i>).....	1490	<i>rusina</i> Godart (<i>Dasyophthalma</i>).....	1443
<i>quiteria</i> Stoll (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1490	<i>russula</i> Stichel (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2089
<i>radians</i> Lucas (<i>Choranthus</i>).....	38	<i>ryphea</i> Cramer (<i>Fountainea</i>).....	1076
<i>radiata</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	916	<i>sabinus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1974
<i>radiosa</i> Haensch (<i>Ceratinia tutia</i>).....	1243	<i>sabrina</i> Hewitson (<i>Catonephele</i>).....	956
<i>ramon</i> Dognin (<i>Hemiargus</i>).....	1785	<i>sabuleti</i> Boisduval (<i>Polites</i>).....	138
<i>ramon</i> Evans (<i>Dyscophellus ramusis</i>).....	335	<i>sadyattes</i> Druce (<i>Parides erithalion</i>).....	673
<i>ramona</i> Haensch (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1355	<i>sagaris</i> Cramer (<i>Pirascuca</i>).....	2189
<i>ramona?</i> Haensch (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1354	<i>sagittata</i> Röber (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	859
<i>ramsdeni</i> Comstock & Brown (<i>Heliconius charithonia</i>).....	1189	<i>sagra</i> Evans (<i>Achlyodes mithridates</i>).....	230
<i>ramusis</i> Stoll (<i>Dyscophellus</i>).....	335	<i>Sais</i>	1386
<i>rapae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Pieris</i>).....	850	<i>salacia</i> Godart (<i>Melete</i>).....	838
<i>reckia</i> Hübner (<i>Scada</i>).....	1388	<i>saladin</i> Evans (<i>Saliana</i>).....	156
<i>reducta</i> Lathy (<i>Euselasia labdacus</i>).....	2009	<i>salapia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1317
<i>reevesii</i> Doubleday (<i>Eryphanis</i>).....	1451	<i>Salatis</i>	492-493
<i>regalis</i> Cramer (<i>Evenus</i>).....	1894	<i>salatis</i> Stoll (<i>Salatis</i>).....	493
<i>Rekoa</i>	1943-1947	<i>salcedoi</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Eueides lybia</i>).....	1176
<i>relata</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Dircenna olyras</i>).....	1251	<i>Saliana</i>	149-158
<i>Reliquia</i>	853	<i>salius</i> Cramer (<i>Saliana</i>).....	157
<i>remingtoni</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	216	<i>sallei</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Atarnes</i>).....	264
<i>remolius</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Opsiphanes invirae</i>).....	1489	<i>salmonius</i> Butler (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	917
<i>remus</i> Hewitson (<i>Cyanophrys</i>).....	1877	<i>salmonides</i> Hall (<i>Adelpha salmonius</i>).....	917
<i>renata</i> Stoll (<i>Ypthimoides</i>).....	1768	<i>salobrensis</i> d'Almeida (<i>Protesilaus telesilaus</i>).....	697
<i>renatae</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Heliconius hermathena</i>).....	1201	<i>salome</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Eurema</i>).....	751
<i>rethon</i> Dyar (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	217	<i>salonina</i> Hewitson (<i>Mcclungia cymo</i>).....	1319
<i>reticulata</i> Plötz (<i>Saturnus</i>).....	159	<i>salpensa</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dynamine tithia</i>).....	979
<i>reticulata</i> Weymer (<i>Pampasatyrus</i>).....	1707	<i>salvadorensis</i> Franz & Schröder (<i>Diaethria anna</i>).....	959
<i>reynoldsi</i> Sharpe (<i>Amphidecta</i>).....	1585	<i>salvadoris</i> Staudinger (<i>Tithorea harmonia</i>).....	1393
<i>Rhabdodryas</i>	774	<i>salvini</i> Bates (<i>Eurytides</i>).....	623
<i>rhacotis</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Caria</i>).....	2061	<i>salvinia</i> Bates (<i>Episcada</i>).....	1260
<i>Rhamma</i>	1948	<i>samius</i> Westwood (<i>Lymanopoda</i>).....	1669
<i>rhetenor</i> Cramer (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1469	<i>samson</i> Evans (<i>Narcosius</i>).....	401
<i>Rhetus</i>	2190-2192	<i>sanantonio</i> Lucas (<i>Proteides mercurius</i>).....	472
<i>Rhinthon</i>	148	<i>sanguinea</i> Stichel (<i>Melanis pixe</i>).....	2133
<i>rhodogyne</i> Godman (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2015	<i>santamarta</i> Ackery (<i>Reliquia</i>).....	853
<i>rhodope</i> d'Almeida (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1151	<i>santiago</i> Lucas (<i>Urbanus dorantes</i>).....	542
<i>rhodopteron</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1470	<i>sapho</i> Drury (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1214
<i>rhodostictus</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Heraclides isidorus</i>).....	639	<i>sapphira</i> Hübner (<i>Asterope</i>).....	933
<i>rhoeo</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dircenna dero</i>).....	1247	<i>sara</i> Fabricius (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1215
<i>rica</i> Evans (<i>Urbanus albimargo</i>).....	539	<i>sara</i> Lucas (<i>Anthocharis</i>).....	796
<i>ricei</i> Stallings, Turner & Stallings (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	218	<i>Sarbia</i>	598
<i>richardus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1471	<i>Sarmientoia</i>	494-496
<i>ricini</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1213	<i>Sarota</i>	2194-2196
<i>Ridens</i>	489-491	<i>satevis</i> Doubleday (<i>Melinaea</i>).....	1333
<i>Rindgea</i>	1949-1950	<i>satnius</i> Dalman (<i>Pirascuca sagaris</i>).....	2189
<i>Riodina</i>	2193	<i>satura</i> Haensch (<i>Hypothyris semifulva</i>).....	1301
<i>rioja</i> Evans (<i>Achlyodes busirus</i>).....	229	<i>saturata</i> Godman (<i>Mechanitis menapis</i>).....	1324
<i>robertus</i> Bargmann (<i>Hyaliris excelsa</i>).....	1281	<i>Saturnus</i>	159-160
<i>robigus</i> Weymer (<i>Heliconius numata</i>).....	1211	<i>saturnus</i> Fabricius (<i>Saturnus</i>).....	160
<i>roeselia</i> Eschscholtz (<i>Anartia amathea</i>).....	1493	<i>saturnus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Callimormus</i>).....	25
<i>rogeri</i> Boisduval (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	647	<i>satyrina</i> Bates (<i>Satyrotaygetis</i>).....	1746
<i>rogersi</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cyllopsis</i>).....	1627	<i>Satyrotaygetis</i>	1746
<i>rogersi</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pseudomaniola phaselis</i>).....	1740	<i>satyrus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Timochreon</i>).....	527
<i>roma</i> Evans (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	467	<i>satyrus</i> Westwood (<i>Eunogyra</i>).....	2093
<i>roma?</i> Evans (<i>Polythrix</i>).....	466	<i>saundersi</i> Doubleday (<i>Chlosyne lacinia</i>).....	1515
<i>romeroi</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Heliconius hecalesia</i>).....	1200	<i>saurites</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Hamadryas laodamia</i>).....	1018
<i>rona</i> Hewitson (<i>Paracarystus menestries</i>).....	129	<i>savigny</i> Latreille (<i>Polygonus leo</i>).....	455
<i>rorata</i> Butler (<i>Phoebis argante</i>).....	760	<i>Scada</i>	1387-1389
<i>rosalia</i> Cramer (<i>Sais</i>).....	1386	<i>scamander</i> Boisduval (<i>Caligo oileus</i>).....	1427
<i>rosea</i> Ureta (<i>Pierphulia</i>).....	851	<i>scamander</i> Boisduval (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	717
<i>rosina</i> Boisduval (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>).....	1208	<i>schausi</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Ipidecla</i>).....	1900
<i>rubescens</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1356	<i>scipio</i> Fabricius (<i>Neoxeniades</i>).....	103
<i>rubescens</i> Möschler (<i>Nisoniades</i>).....	424	<i>scurra</i> Hübner (<i>Paramimus</i>).....	434
<i>rubina</i> Bates (<i>Symmachia</i>).....	2205	<i>scylax</i> Salvin (<i>Melinaea lilis</i>).....	1328
<i>rubra</i> Kaye (<i>Haematera pyraxe</i>).....	1004	<i>scylla</i> Ménétrés (<i>Elbella</i>).....	574
<i>rubria</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Vanessa atalanta</i>).....	1575	<i>Sea</i>	1052
<i>rubricata</i> Edwards (<i>Megisto</i>).....	1679	<i>sebaldus</i> Stoll (<i>Dyscophellus</i>).....	336
<i>rubricollis</i> Sepp (<i>Yanguna</i>).....	600	<i>selika</i> Hewitson (<i>Parrhasius</i>).....	1936
<i>rubrigutta</i> Röber (<i>Chlosyne erodyle</i>).....	1511	<i>selva</i> Evans (<i>Achlyodes</i>).....	232
<i>rubrofasciata</i> Miller & Miller (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1645	<i>semifulva</i> Salvin (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1301
<i>rufescens</i> Butler (<i>Hypna clytemnestra</i>).....	1077	<i>semifusca</i> Munroe (<i>Anartia jatrophae</i>).....	1494
<i>rufodiscalis</i> Maza & White (<i>Baronia brevicornis</i>).....	601	<i>sempiternus</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Anastrus</i>).....	240
<i>rufofusca</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1973	<i>senex</i> Plötz (<i>Carystus</i>).....	33
<i>rufomarginata</i> Staudinger (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1761	<i>sennae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Phoebis</i>).....	764

<i>septa</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelotypa</i>).....	2020	<i>Stalactis</i>	2199-2201
<i>separata</i> Lathy (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1832	<i>stallingsi</i> Freeman (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>).....	296
<i>serapio</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1975	<i>Stallingsia</i>	223-224
<i>Serdis</i>	161	<i>Staphylus</i>	502-509
<i>sergestus</i> Cramer (<i>Talides</i>).....	168	<i>statura</i> Cramer (<i>Aphrissa</i>).....	730
<i>serina</i> Fabricius (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	977	<i>staudingeri</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Mimoblepia</i>).....	1453
<i>seriphia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	918	<i>staudingeri</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Olyras crathis</i>).....	1361
<i>seron</i> Godman (<i>Neoxeniades</i>).....	104	<i>stelenes</i> Linnaeus (<i>Siproeta</i>).....	1559
<i>serpa</i> Boisduval (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	921	<i>stelligera</i> Butler (<i>Chillanella</i>).....	1606
<i>serpa?</i> Boisduval (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	920	<i>stelligera</i> Butler (<i>Forsterinaria</i>).....	1655
nr <i>serpa</i> Boisduval (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	919	<i>stenodesmus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	696
<i>servilia</i> Wallengren (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1691	<i>stephensi</i> Skinner (<i>Agathymus</i>).....	219
<i>serville</i> Godart (<i>Eurytides</i>).....	624	<i>Steremnia</i>	1753
<i>sesostris</i> Cramer (<i>Parides</i>).....	688	<i>sterodice</i> Staudinger (<i>Tatochila mercedis</i>).....	857
<i>Setabis</i>	2197-2198	<i>Steroma</i>	1754
<i>sibylla</i> Bates (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1601	<i>stheno</i> Prittwitz (<i>Memphis moruus</i>).....	1097
<i>sida</i> Hübner (<i>Lucinia cadma</i>).....	1020	<i>Stichelia</i>	2202
<i>Siderone</i>	1112-1113	<i>stictomenes</i> Butler (<i>Vehilius</i>).....	184
<i>Siderus</i>	1951	<i>stigmaticus</i> Staudinger (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	860
<i>sidonia</i> Felder (<i>Eurema daira</i>).....	745	<i>stigmaticus</i> Mabille (<i>Grais</i>).....	378
<i>siges</i> Mabille (<i>Astraptus creteus</i>).....	257	<i>stola</i> Evans (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>).....	297
<i>signata</i> Blanchard (<i>Hylephila</i>).....	79	<i>stratonice</i> Latreille (<i>Altinote</i>).....	1160
<i>signata</i> Stichel (<i>Audre epulus</i>).....	2040	<i>streckerianus</i> Honrath (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615
<i>silaris</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Mesene</i>).....	2142	<i>striga</i> Geyer (<i>Moeris</i>).....	94
<i>silius</i> Latreille (<i>Synapte</i>).....	166	<i>strigosa</i> Staudinger (<i>Pheles</i>).....	2188
<i>silvana</i> Stoll (<i>Heliconius numata</i>).....	1211	<i>striposis</i> Haensch (<i>Episcada clausina</i>).....	1257
<i>simaethis</i> Drury (<i>Chlorostyrymon</i>).....	1864	<i>strix</i> Bates (<i>Dynastor macrosiris</i>).....	1446
<i>similis</i> Butler (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1616	<i>stroma</i> Evans (<i>Moeris striga</i>).....	94
<i>similis</i> Hayward (<i>Celaenorrhinus</i>).....	295	<i>strophius</i> Godart (<i>Allosmaitia</i>).....	1822
<i>simois</i> Hewitson (<i>Phystis</i>).....	1553	<i>Strymon</i>	1952-1976
<i>simon</i> Evans (<i>Chiomara asychis</i>).....	306	<i>Stuardosatyris</i>	1755
<i>simplex</i> Butler (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1692	<i>stygianus</i> Butler (<i>Dynastor darius</i>).....	1444
<i>simplex</i> Butler (<i>Oxeoschistus puerta</i>).....	1698	<i>suasa</i> Boisduval (<i>Ascia monuste</i>).....	800
<i>simplex</i> Salvin (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1381	<i>subcordata</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Eutyche</i>).....	68
<i>simplicior</i> Möschler (<i>Anastrus sempiternus</i>).....	240	<i>subcostulata</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Papias</i>).....	127
<i>simplicius</i> Stoll (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	551	<i>submaculata</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Oxeoschistus puerta</i>).....	1698
<i>simulator</i> Röber (<i>Heliconius charithonia</i>).....	1189	<i>subpicta</i> Schaus (<i>Anisochoria</i>).....	242
<i>sinopunctis</i> Kaye (<i>Ouleus fridericus</i>).....	430	<i>subrutilla</i> Stichel (<i>Cremna thasus</i>).....	2078
<i>singularis</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Euphyes</i>).....	66	<i>suffumata</i> Brown & Mielke (<i>Dione juno</i>).....	1163
<i>singularis</i> Staudinger (<i>Methona</i>).....	1338	<i>sula</i> Staudinger (<i>Lasaia</i>).....	2111
<i>sinoe</i> Godart (<i>Eurema albula</i>).....	743	<i>sulanus</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Caligo brasiliensis</i>).....	1418
<i>sinois</i> Hübner (<i>Talides</i>).....	169	<i>sulcius</i> Staudinger (<i>Opoptera</i>).....	1482
<i>Siproeta</i>	1557-1559	<i>sulkowskyi</i> Kollar (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1472
<i>sito</i> Boisduval (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1833	<i>sulphurina</i> Bates (<i>Napeogenes inachia</i>).....	1342
<i>skinneri</i> Brown & Fernández (<i>Heliconius burneyi</i>).....	1188	<i>sunna</i> Haensch (<i>Dircenna adina</i>).....	1246
<i>smintheus</i> Bates (<i>Calisto sibylla</i>).....	1601	<i>superioris</i> Butler (<i>Heliconius numata</i>).....	1211
<i>smithi</i> Druce (<i>Stallingsia</i>).....	224	<i>suprema</i> Schaus (<i>Polygrapha</i>).....	1108
<i>smithiae</i> Westwood (<i>Melanis</i>).....	2134	<i>surima</i> Schaus (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1152
<i>Smyrna</i>	1560-1561	<i>susanae</i> Orfila (<i>Audre</i>).....	2042
<i>socia</i> Hewitson (<i>Crimsinota</i>).....	1868	<i>susanna</i> Fabricius (<i>Stalactis phlegia</i>).....	2201
<i>socialis</i> Westwood (<i>Eucheira</i>).....	811	<i>suzanna</i> DeVries (<i>Eretris</i>).....	1635
<i>socrates</i> Ménétériés (<i>Pyrrhopygopsis</i>).....	144	<i>swainsoni</i> Gray (<i>Pereute</i>).....	844
<i>socus</i> Hübner (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	353	<i>sydonia</i> Godart (<i>Eunica</i>).....	1001
<i>solon</i> Plötz (<i>Nascus</i>).....	411	<i>syedra</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pterourus garamas</i>).....	711
<i>sommeri</i> Schwartz & Gali (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1602	<i>syedra</i> Hewitson (<i>Theclopsis</i>).....	1979
<i>sonorensis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Philotes</i>).....	1804	<i>syene</i> Hewitson (<i>Zaretis</i>).....	1118
<i>sophax</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Adelpha ethelda</i>).....	894	<i>syllis</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Kisutam</i>).....	1903
<i>Sophista</i>	497	<i>sylpha</i> Haensch (<i>Episcada clausina</i>).....	1257
<i>sophonisba</i> Cramer (<i>Eunica</i>).....	1000	<i>syphis</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Napeogenes</i>).....	1345
<i>sophorae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Brassolis</i>).....	1409	<i>sylvana</i> Jörgensen (<i>Micandra</i>).....	1904
<i>sophronia</i> Godart (<i>Sea</i>).....	1052	<i>sylvella</i> Hewitson (<i>Pagyris cymothoe</i>).....	1362
<i>sorana</i> Godart (<i>Callicore</i>).....	946	<i>sylvo</i> Geyer (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1382
<i>soranus</i> Westwood (<i>Catoblepia</i>).....	1438	<i>syma</i> Godart (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	922
<i>sostris</i> Hopffer (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1762	<i>Symbiopsis</i>	1977
<i>Sostrata</i>	498-499	<i>syme</i> Hübner (<i>Opoptera</i>).....	1483
<i>soter</i> Butler (<i>Moneuptychia</i>).....	1682	<i>Symmachia</i>	2203-2206
<i>sparsa</i> Haensch (<i>Pteronymia vestilla</i>).....	1384	<i>symona</i> Kaye (<i>Adelpha plesaura</i>).....	915
<i>Spathilepia</i>	500	<i>Synale</i>	162-164
<i>Speyeria</i>	1230	<i>Synapte</i>	165-166
<i>spinosa</i> Evans (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	354	<i>Synargis</i>	2207-2213
<i>spio</i> Godart (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	782	<i>syndemis</i> Tyler, Brown & Wilson (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>Spioniades</i>	501	<i>syntyche</i> Hewitson (<i>Siderone</i>).....	1113
<i>spitzi</i> Hayward (<i>Udranomia</i>).....	535	<i>Syrmatia</i>	2214
<i>spixii</i> Plötz (<i>Sarbia xanthippe</i>).....	598	<i>Systasea</i>	510
<i>Splendeuptychia</i>	1747-1752	<i>tabaquita</i> Kaye (<i>Mimoides pausanias</i>).....	656
<i>stabilis</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Papilio polyxenes</i>).....	662	<i>tadita</i> Hewitson (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1834
<i>stagira</i> Hewitson (<i>Rekoa</i>).....	1946	<i>tagarma</i> Hewitson (<i>Tithorea tarricina</i>).....	1394
<i>stalactioides</i> Butler (<i>Lemonias</i>).....	2115	<i>Talamancana</i>	1390

<i>tales</i> Cramer (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1179	<i>thelios</i> Gray (<i>Parides anchises</i>).....	667
<i>talia</i> Bálint, Benyamini & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1817	<i>themisto</i> Hübner (<i>Methona</i>).....	1340
<i>Talides</i>	167-169	<i>themisto</i> Hübner (? <i>Methona</i>).....	1339
<i>talus</i> Cramer (<i>Astraptes</i>).....	262	<i>Themone</i>	2215
<i>tamarindi</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1492	<i>Theochila</i>	863
<i>tamarindi?</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Opsiphanes</i>).....	1491	<i>theocritus</i> Fabricius (<i>Denivia</i>).....	1880
<i>tanais</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Symbiopsis</i>).....	1977	<i>theodice</i> Boisduval (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	861
<i>tandilensis</i> Köhler (<i>Etcheverrius</i>).....	1638	<i>theogenis</i> Capronnier (<i>Cymaenes tripunctus</i>).....	52
<i>tarania</i> Hewitson (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1835	<i>theona</i> Ménétriés (<i>Thessalia</i>).....	1570
<i>tarquinius</i> Boisduval (<i>Parides sesostris</i>).....	688	<i>theonon</i> Lucas (<i>Leptotes cassius</i>).....	1790
<i>tarricina</i> Hewitson (<i>Tithorea</i>).....	1394	<i>Theope</i>	2216-2224
<i>Tarsoctenus</i>	511	<i>theope</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Eutresis hypereia</i>).....	1263
<i>tasajera</i> González, Schwartz & Wetherbee (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1603	<i>theramenes</i> Mabille (<i>Camptopleura</i>).....	286
<i>tatila</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Eunica</i>).....	1002	<i>theramenes?</i> Mabille (<i>Camptopleura</i>).....	285
<i>Tatochila</i>	854-862	<i>theresa</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	808
<i>taxes</i> Godman (<i>Thoon</i>).....	172	<i>Thereus</i>	1980-1988
<i>taxiles</i> Edwards (<i>Poanes</i>).....	135	<i>thericles</i> Mabille (<i>Pyrrhopyge</i>).....	597
<i>taygetina</i> Butler (<i>Antirrhea</i>).....	1402	<i>Theritas</i>	1989-1990
<i>Taygetis</i>	1756-1764	<i>thermus</i> Mabille (<i>Phocides</i>).....	448
" <i>Taygetis</i> ".....	1583	<i>therodamas</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Mimoides phaon</i>).....	657
<i>Tegosa</i>	1562-1566	<i>thersippus</i> Bates (<i>Danaus gilippus</i>).....	1125
<i>tegula</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2090	<i>thersites</i> Fabricius (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	648
<i>telamoni</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1432	<i>theseus</i> Deyrolle (<i>Morpho telemachus</i>).....	1473
<i>telamoni</i> ? Felder & Felder (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1431	<i>theseus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	978
<i>telchinia</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius ismenius</i>).....	1205	<i>thesprotia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	923
<i>telea</i> Hewitson (<i>Chlorostyrum</i>).....	1865	<i>Thessalia</i>	1568-1570
<i>teleboas</i> Ménétriés (<i>Archimestra</i>).....	929	<i>Thessia</i>	521
<i>telegone</i> Boisduval (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2154	<i>Thestius</i>	1991
" <i>telegone</i> group" (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2144	<i>theucharila</i> Doubleday (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	783
<i>telemachus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Morpho</i>).....	1473	<i>thirza</i> Geyer (<i>Anetia</i>).....	1121
<i>Telemiades</i>	512-518	<i>Thisbe</i>	2225-2226
<i>Telenassa</i>	1567	<i>thoantiades</i> Burmeister (<i>Heraclides thoas</i>).....	649
<i>telesilaus</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Protesilaus</i>).....	697	<i>thoas</i> Linnaeus (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	649
<i>telesiphe</i> Doubleday (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1216	<i>thoasa</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	924
<i>telesiphe</i> Hewitson (<i>Podotricha</i>).....	1229	<i>thomasi</i> Clench (<i>Cyclargus ammon</i>).....	1776
<i>teletusa</i> Godart (<i>Telenassa</i>).....	1567	<i>Thoon</i>	172
<i>teleus</i> Hübner (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	552	<i>thordesa</i> Hewitson (<i>Michaelus</i>).....	1909
<i>Telles</i>	170	<i>Thorybes</i>	522-524
<i>telmela</i> Hewitson (<i>Thracides cleantes</i>).....	176	<i>Thracides</i>	173-178
<i>temenes</i> Godart (<i>Heraclides aristodemus</i>).....	628	<i>thrasibulus</i> Fabricius (<i>Cycloglypha</i>).....	320
<i>Temenis</i>	1053-1054	<i>thraso</i> Hübner (<i>Achlyodes mithridates</i>).....	230
nr <i>tenebricosa</i> Hewitson (<i>Mesosemia</i>).....	2155	<i>thrason</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Heraclides paeon</i>).....	645
<i>tenedia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2091	<i>thusnelda</i> Möschler (<i>Euselasia</i>).....	2016
<i>tenella</i> Boisduval (<i>Pyrisitia nise</i>).....	770	<i>thyamus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Battus polydamas</i>).....	615
<i>tenuicornis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Leptophobia caesia</i>).....	830	<i>thyastes</i> Drury (<i>Protographium</i>).....	706
<i>tepicus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Protographium epidaus</i>).....	702	<i>thymbraeus</i> Boisduval (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	659
<i>tereas</i> Godart (<i>Archonias brassolis</i>).....	798	<i>Thyranota</i>	2227
<i>Teriocolias</i>	775	<i>Thyridia</i>	1391-1392
<i>terlooi</i> Behr (<i>Neophasia</i>).....	839	<i>tiberius</i> Möschler (<i>Saturnus reticulata</i>).....	159
<i>termon</i> Hopffer (<i>Camptopleura</i>).....	284	<i>Tigridia</i>	1571
<i>terpsichore</i> Westwood (<i>Lyropteryx</i>).....	2126	<i>timareta</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1217
<i>terrasanta</i> Brown & Benson (<i>Heliconius demeter</i>).....	1192	<i>timna</i> Hewitson (<i>Pseudoscada</i>).....	1366
<i>terrestris</i> Butler (<i>Cissia</i>).....	1617	<i>Timochares</i>	525-526
<i>tertianus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Vettius</i>).....	198	<i>Timochreon</i>	527
<i>testacea</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Narope</i>).....	1479	<i>Tirynthia</i>	179
<i>tethys</i> Forbes (<i>Danaus eresimus</i>).....	1124	<i>tisias</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cycloglypha</i>).....	322
<i>tetrastigma</i> Sepp (<i>Zera</i>).....	559	<i>tisias?</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Cycloglypha</i>).....	321
<i>teucer</i> Linnaeus (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1433	<i>tisiphone</i> Boisduval (<i>Eteona</i>).....	1639
<i>teutila</i> Doubleday (<i>Catasticta</i>).....	807	<i>titania</i> Salvin (<i>Callicore texa</i>).....	947
<i>texa</i> Hewitson (<i>Callicore</i>).....	947	<i>tithia</i> Hübner (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	979
<i>texana</i> Edwards (<i>Anthanassa</i>).....	1501	<i>Tithorea</i>	1393-1394
<i>thalestris</i> Illiger (<i>Phoebis phileia</i>).....	763	<i>tmolis</i> Burmeister (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	355
<i>thalia</i> Linnaeus (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1154	<i>Tmolus</i>	1992-1993
<i>thalia?</i> Linnaeus (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1153	<i>togarna</i> Hewitson (<i>Arawacus</i>).....	1836
<i>thalpius</i> Hübner (<i>Archaeoprepona demophon</i>).....	1064	<i>tolima</i> Hewitson (<i>Callicore</i>).....	948
<i>thamyras</i> Ménétriés (<i>Callicore pygas</i>).....	945	<i>tolmides</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Heraclides torquatus</i>).....	650
<i>thamyris</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Morpho portis</i>).....	1468	<i>tolosa</i> Hewitson (<i>Napeogenes</i>).....	1346
<i>Thargella</i>	171	<i>tolus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Heraclides torquatus</i>).....	650
<i>tharos</i> Drury (<i>Phyciodes</i>).....	1552	<i>torquatus</i> Cramer (<i>Heraclides</i>).....	650
<i>thasus</i> Stoll (<i>Crema</i>).....	2078	<i>Tosta</i>	528
<i>Theagenes</i>	519-520	<i>toxana</i> Boisduval (<i>Eumaeus</i>).....	1889
<i>theages</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Napaea</i>).....	2162	<i>toxea</i> Godart (<i>Eumaeus</i>).....	1890
<i>theaphia</i> Bates (<i>Scada reckia</i>).....	1388	<i>toxeus</i> Plötz (<i>Achalarus</i>).....	227
<i>thebais</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Phyciodes mylitta</i>).....	1548	<i>tracta</i> Butler (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	925
" <i>Thecla</i> ".....	1819	<i>tractipennis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Arteurotia</i>).....	247
<i>thecla</i> Fabricius (<i>Ectima</i>).....	983	<i>travassosi</i> d'Almeida (<i>Callithomia lenea</i>).....	1241
<i>Theclopsis</i>	1978-1979	<i>trayja</i> Hübner (<i>Siproeta epaphus</i>).....	1558
<i>thekla</i> Edwards (<i>Thessalia theona</i>).....	1570	<i>trebius</i> Mabille (<i>Cymaenes odilia</i>).....	51

<i>triangularis</i> Kaye (<i>Saliana</i>).....	158	<i>venulius</i> Cramer (<i>Paiwarria</i>).....	1929
<i>triaria</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pedaliodes</i>).....	1725	<i>venus</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius erato</i>).....	1197
<i>trichopus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Parides erithalion</i>).....	673	<i>venusta</i> Boisduval (<i>Pyrisitia</i>).....	773
<i>tricolor</i> Hewitson (<i>Magneptychia</i>).....	1676	<i>vera</i> Bálint & Johnson (<i>Pseudolucia</i>).....	1818
<i>tricolor</i> Hewitson (<i>Symmachia</i>).....	2206	<i>veritabilis</i> Butler (<i>Mechanitis polymnia</i>).....	1325
<i>trifasciata</i> Hewitson (<i>Timochares</i>).....	526	<i>Vertica</i>	186-187
<i>trigemmatum</i> Butler (<i>Leptotes</i>).....	1794	<i>verticalis</i> Plötz (<i>Vertica</i>).....	187
<i>Trina</i>	529	<i>verticordia</i> Hübner (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1105
<i>trinidadi</i> Callaghan (<i>Nymphidium</i>).....	2185	<i>vertumnus</i> Cramer (<i>Parides</i>).....	690
<i>trinita</i> Kaye (<i>Adelpha barnesia</i>).....	880	<i>vesagus</i> Doubleday (<i>Homoeonympha</i>).....	1663
<i>trinitatis</i> Jordan (<i>Actinote pellenea</i>).....	1149	<i>vesta</i> Edwards (<i>Tegosa graphica</i>).....	1565
<i>trinitensis</i> Brown (<i>Parides sesostris</i>).....	688	<i>vestalis</i> Bates (<i>Leucochimona</i>).....	2124
<i>tripunctus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Cybaenes</i>).....	52	<i>vestilla</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1384
<i>triquetra</i> Hewitson (<i>Theritas</i>).....	1990	<i>vestina</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Junonia</i>).....	1542
<i>tristis</i> Boisduval (<i>Erynnis</i>).....	366	<i>Vettius</i>	188-198
<i>trite</i> Linnaeus (<i>Rhabdodryas</i>).....	774	<i>vialis</i> Stichel (<i>Eueides vibilia</i>).....	1180
<i>trochilia</i> Westwood (<i>Argyrogrammana</i>).....	2035	<i>viardi</i> Boisduval (<i>Pieriballia</i>).....	848
<i>trochilus</i> Erichson (<i>Caria</i>).....	2062	<i>vibex</i> Geyer (<i>Polites</i>).....	139
<i>Trochusinus</i>	1994-1995	<i>vibilia</i> Godart (<i>Eueides</i>).....	1180
<i>trogodyta</i> Fabricius (<i>Anaea</i>).....	1058	<i>vicaria</i> Bates (<i>Dynamine</i>).....	980
<i>Tromba</i>	180	<i>vicina</i> Salvin (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1357
<i>tromes</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Eurytides dolicaon</i>).....	621	<i>victorine</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1358
<i>tros</i> Fabricius (<i>Parides</i>).....	689	<i>victorinus</i> Doubleday (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>tryxus</i> Stoll (<i>Xenophanes</i>).....	557	<i>victrix</i> Hewitson (<i>Metacharis</i>).....	2158
<i>tucumanus</i> Rothschild & Jordan (<i>Battus madyes</i>).....	612	<i>Vila</i>	1055
<i>tucuti</i> Williams (<i>Astraptus</i>).....	263	<i>viola</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	927
<i>tulcis</i> Bates (<i>Tegosa frisia</i>).....	1564	<i>viola?</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	926
<i>tullita</i> Dewitz (<i>Atlantea</i>).....	1505	<i>violae</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Megathymus ursus</i>).....	221
<i>tullius</i> Fabricius (<i>Perophthalma</i>).....	2187	<i>vira</i> Butler (<i>Phlebodes</i>).....	134
<i>Turnerina</i>	225	<i>virbius</i> Cramer (<i>Cobalus</i>).....	45
<i>tutia</i> Hewitson (<i>Ceratinia</i>).....	1243	<i>virgilia</i> Cramer (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1763
<i>tympania</i> Hewitson (<i>Ostrinotes</i>).....	1926	<i>virgilius</i> Fabricius (<i>Theope</i>).....	2224
<i>Typhedanus</i>	530-532	<i>virginia?</i> Hewitson (<i>Hypoleria</i>).....	1286
<i>typhla</i> Doubleday (<i>Oressinoma</i>).....	1695	<i>virginiana</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada</i>).....	1291
<i>u-lucida</i> Plötz (<i>Quadrus</i>).....	488	<i>virginiensis</i> Drury (<i>Vanessa</i>).....	1580
<i>Udranomia</i>	533-535	<i>viridis</i> Röber (<i>Protographium agesilaus</i>).....	698
<i>umber</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Vertica</i>).....	186	<i>vitellius</i> Fabricius (<i>Choranthus</i>).....	39
<i>umbra</i> Boisduval (<i>Napaea</i>).....	2163	<i>viterboana</i> Ehrmann (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	554
<i>umbrana</i> Haensch (<i>Greta polissena</i>).....	1275	<i>vitrea</i> Butler (<i>Morpho achilles</i>).....	1456
<i>umbratus</i> Geyer (<i>Paiwarria</i>).....	1928	<i>vitreus</i> Stoll (<i>Phanus</i>).....	442
<i>una</i> Hewitson (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1916	<i>volara</i> Hewitson (<i>Perisama vaninka</i>).....	1046
<i>uncas</i> Edwards (<i>Hesperia</i>).....	71	<i>volumna</i> Godart (<i>Eunica</i>).....	1003
<i>undulatus</i> Hewitson (<i>Typhedanus</i>).....	532	<i>vox</i> Evans (<i>Gorythion</i>).....	377
<i>unifasciata</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Potamanaxas</i>).....	471	<i>vulcanus</i> Butler (<i>Heliconius melpomene</i>).....	1208
<i>unifasciata</i> Lathy (<i>Pronophila</i>).....	1739	<i>vulgata</i> Möschler (<i>Staphylus</i>).....	509
<i>unifasciatus</i> Butler (<i>Eueides vibilia</i>).....	1180	<i>vulgata?</i> Möschler (<i>Staphylus</i>).....	508
<i>Uraneis</i>	2228	<i>vulgiformis</i> Butler & Druce (<i>Eueides procula</i>).....	1178
<i>uranus</i> Herrich-Schäffer (<i>Caligo</i>).....	1434	<i>vulneratus</i> Butler (<i>Pterourus menatius</i>).....	714
<i>Urbanus</i>	536-555	<i>vulpecula</i> Plötz (<i>Porphyrogenes</i>).....	469
<i>ursula</i> Staudinger (<i>Tegosa orobia</i>).....	1566	<i>vulpeculus</i> Stichel (<i>Brassolis sophorae</i>).....	1409
<i>ursus</i> Poling (<i>Megathymus</i>).....	221	<i>vulpina</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Emesis</i>).....	2092
<i>utemaia</i> Reakirt (<i>Mechanitis lysimnia</i>).....	1321	<i>wagenknecht</i> Ureta (<i>Hypsochila</i>).....	826
<i>uza</i> Hewitson (<i>Enosis</i>).....	63	<i>wallacei</i> Reakirt (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1218
<i>Vacerra</i>	181-182	<i>Wallengrenia</i>	199-200
<i>vacuna</i> Godart (<i>Doxocopa agathina</i>).....	865	<i>wallengrenii</i> Butler (<i>Neomaenas</i>).....	1693
<i>valerius</i> Möschler (<i>Morys</i>).....	99	<i>wallisii</i> Dewitz (<i>Adelpha lycorias</i>).....	904
<i>valora</i> Haensch (<i>Hypothyris euclea</i>).....	1295	<i>watsoni</i> Comstock & Huntington (<i>Hemiargus hanno</i>).....	1784
<i>Vanessa</i>	1572-1580	<i>watsoni</i> Comstock (<i>Euptoieta hegesia</i>).....	1182
<i>vanessoides</i> Blanchard (<i>Elina</i>).....	1632	<i>weberbaueri</i> Strand (<i>Colias flaveola</i>).....	735
<i>vanillae</i> Linnaeus (<i>Agraulis</i>).....	1156	<i>wernickei</i> Röber (<i>Philaethria</i>).....	1227
<i>vaninka</i> Hewitson (<i>Perisama</i>).....	1046	<i>westwoodi</i> Boisduval (<i>Pyrisitia dina</i>).....	766
<i>vanvolxemii</i> Capronnier (<i>Tatochila mercedis</i>).....	857	<i>westwoodi</i> Butler (<i>Euptychia</i>).....	1646
<i>variegata</i> Röber (<i>Phystis simois</i>).....	1553	<i>weymeri</i> Staudinger (<i>Heliconius cydno</i>).....	1191
<i>varicolor</i> Ménétrés (<i>Microceris</i>).....	577	<i>willi</i> Plötz (<i>Heliopetes domicella</i>).....	382
<i>vauthierii</i> Guérin-Ménéville (<i>Colias lesbia</i>).....	736	<i>williamsianus</i> Butler (<i>Stuardosatyrus</i>).....	1755
<i>vazquezae</i> Comstock & Brown (<i>Heliconius charithonia</i>).....	1189	<i>wilsonorum</i> Stallings & Turner (<i>Megathymus yuccae</i>).....	222
<i>Vehilius</i>	183-184	<i>wolcottii</i> Comstock (<i>Colobura dirce</i>).....	1520
<i>veia</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1383	<i>woodgatei</i> Williams (<i>Hesperia</i>).....	72
<i>Velamysta</i>	1395	<i>woodruffi</i> Watson (<i>Panoquina lucas</i>).....	122
<i>velia</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Adelpha capucinus</i>).....	886	<i>wrighti</i> Holland (<i>Calephelis</i>).....	2053
<i>velinus</i> Plötz (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	553	<i>xami</i> Reakirt (<i>Callophrys</i>).....	1855
<i>velutina</i> Bates (<i>Hamadryas</i>).....	1019	<i>xanthaphes</i> Hübner (<i>Niconiades</i>).....	107
<i>velutina</i> Butler (<i>Setabis</i>).....	2198	<i>xanthicles</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Catoblepia</i>).....	1439
<i>Venada</i>	556	<i>xanthina</i> Bates (<i>Scada zibia</i>).....	1389
<i>Venas</i>	185	<i>xanthippe</i> Latreille (<i>Sarbia</i>).....	598
<i>venezuelae</i> Scudder (<i>Mysoria barcastus</i>).....	583	<i>xantho</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Callithomia lenea</i>).....	1241
<i>venezuelana</i> Hopffer (<i>Pereute charops</i>).....	842	<i>xanthocles</i> Bates (<i>Heliconius</i>).....	1219
<i>venezuelana</i> Johnson & Comstock (<i>Fountainea glycerium</i>).....	1072	<i>xanthodice</i> Lucas (<i>Tatochila</i>).....	862

<i>xanthostola</i> Bates (<i>Hypothyris</i>).....	1302	<i>zea</i> Hewitson (<i>Adelpha</i>).....	928
<i>xanthura</i> Godman (<i>Tromba</i>).....	180	<i>zebina</i> Hewitson (<i>Rekoa</i>).....	1947
<i>xanthus</i> Linnaeus (<i>Catoblepia</i>).....	1440	<i>zelia</i> Lucas (<i>Teriocolias</i>).....	775
<i>xanticles</i> Bates (<i>Protographium philolaus</i>).....	705	<i>zelica</i> Hewitson (<i>Oleria</i>).....	1359
<i>xantochlora</i> Kollar (<i>Eurema</i>).....	752	<i>zelinde</i> Butler (<i>Heliconius cydno</i>).....	1191
<i>xarifa</i> Hewitson (<i>Melanis smithiae</i>).....	2134	<i>zelys</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pycina zamba</i>).....	1556
<i>Xeniades</i>	201-202	<i>Zenis</i>	203
<i>xeniades</i> Hewitson (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	660	<i>zenodorus</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Pyrrhopyge phidias</i>).....	596
<i>xenocles</i> Westwood (<i>Memphis</i>).....	1106	<i>Zera</i>	558-560
<i>Xenophanes</i>	557	<i>zera</i> Butler (<i>Zera</i>).....	560
<i>xenos</i> Bates (<i>Ithomia</i>).....	1318	<i>Zerene</i>	776
<i>xiphos</i> Fruhstorfer (<i>Opsiphanes tamarindī</i>).....	1492	<i>zerlina</i> Hewitson (<i>Pteronymia</i>).....	1385
<i>xynias</i> Hewitson (<i>Mimoides</i>).....	661	<i>zerynthia</i> Hübner (<i>Marpesia</i>).....	1027
<i>yacantoensis</i> Köhler (<i>Pampasatyryus</i>).....	1708	<i>zestos</i> Geyer (<i>Epargyreus</i>).....	356
<i>Yanguna</i>	599-600	<i>zestos</i> Gray (<i>Parides sesostris</i>).....	688
<i>ygdrasilla</i> Hemming (<i>Parides chabrias</i>).....	670	<i>Zestusa</i>	561
<i>yphthima</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Yphthimoides</i>).....	1770	<i>zetides</i> Munroe (<i>Battus</i>).....	617
nr <i>yphthima</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Yphthimoides</i>).....	1769	<i>zeutus</i> Möschler (<i>Calliades</i>).....	281
<i>Yphthimoides</i>	1765-1770	<i>zeuxis</i> Lucas (<i>Parides erithalion</i>).....	673
<i>yphthima</i> Hübner (<i>Taygetis</i>).....	1764	<i>ziba</i> Hewitson (<i>Strymon</i>).....	1976
<i>Yramea</i>	1231-1232	<i>zibia</i> Hewitson (<i>Scada</i>).....	1389
<i>yuccae</i> Boisduval & Leconte (<i>Megathymus</i>).....	222	<i>zikani</i> Brown & Benson (<i>Heliconius demeter</i>).....	1192
<i>zabulon</i> Boisduval & Leconte (<i>Poanes</i>).....	136	<i>zikani</i> d'Almeida (<i>Actinote</i>).....	1155
<i>zacyanthus</i> Fabricius (<i>Parides</i>).....	691	<i>zilda</i> Hewitson (<i>Ministrymon</i>).....	1917
<i>zaela</i> Hewitson (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	784	<i>zilpa</i> Butler (<i>Chioides</i>).....	305
<i>zagorus</i> Plötz (<i>Urbanus</i>).....	555	<i>Zischkaia</i>	1771
<i>zagreus</i> Doubleday (<i>Pterourus</i>).....	718	<i>zolvizora</i> Hewitson (<i>Eryphanis</i>).....	1452
<i>zamba</i> Doubleday (<i>Pycina</i>).....	1556	<i>zonalis</i> Felder & Felder (<i>Junonia evarete</i>).....	1539
<i>zangis</i> Fabricius (<i>Calisto</i>).....	1604	<i>zonaria</i> Butler (<i>Protographium</i>).....	707
<i>zapatoza</i> Westwood (<i>Lasiophila</i>).....	1665	<i>Zopyrion</i>	562
<i>zarepha</i> Hewitson (<i>Hyposcada</i>).....	1292	<i>zuleika</i> Hewitson (<i>Heliconius hecale</i>).....	1199
<i>Zaretis</i>	1114-1118	<i>zunilda</i> Godart (<i>Doxocopa</i>).....	874
<i>zarex</i> Hübner (<i>Autochton</i>).....	271	<i>zygia</i> Godman & Salvin (<i>Godyris zavaleta</i>).....	1266
<i>zarucco</i> Lucas (<i>Erynnis</i>).....	367	<i>zygia</i> Hübner (<i>Lemonias</i>).....	2116
<i>zathoe</i> Hewitson (<i>Dismorphia</i>).....	785	<i>zygia</i> Plötz (<i>Mucia</i>).....	100
<i>zavaleta</i> Hewitson (<i>Godyris</i>).....	1266	<i>zyzyxoxyx</i> D'Abrera (<i>Theope archimedes</i>).....	2217



This work is the first to bring together all the scattered information on what the caterpillars of the Neotropical butterflies eat. It contains more than 18,000 hostplant records, 3,656 of which have not been published before. The bulk of the records were abstracted from 884 scientific articles and books, many of which are only available in large specialist libraries.

The Neotropical region (which encompasses Central and South America, and the Caribbean) has the richest butterfly fauna (7,783 species) of any of the world's biogeographic regions. This book contains hostplant records for about 1,991 of these species, which represent 614 of the 957 butterfly genera found in the region. Neotropical butterflies utilise a very diverse range of hosts: 169 families of higher plants, with a few caterpillars feeding on Bryophyta (mosses and liverworts), dead leaves, bark, and even bugs (Homoptera). The scientific names of both the hosts and the butterflies have been updated to accord with the latest classifications.

This book will be an invaluable reference source for anyone interested in Neotropical butterflies and their biology. It is of particular relevance to amateur and professional lepidopterists, butterfly farmers, agriculturalists, and ecologists.

Este trabajo reúne por primera vez toda la información dispersa sobre la alimentación de las orugas de las mariposas neotropicales. Contiene más de 18.000 registros de plantas huésped, 3.656 de los cuales se encontraban todavía inéditos. La mayoría de los registros fueron extraídos de 884 artículos y libros científicos, muchos de los cuales solamente están disponibles en grandes bibliotecas especializadas.

La región neotropical (que abarca Centro y Suramérica, además de las islas del Caribe) alberga una fauna de mariposas más rica que la de cualquier otra de las regiones biogeográficas del mundo (7.783 especies). Este libro contiene registros de plantas huésped para 1.991 de estas especies, las cuales representan 614 de los 957 géneros de mariposas propios de la región. Las mariposas neotropicales utilizan una amplia gama de huéspedes: 169 familias de plantas superiores, con unas pocas orugas que se alimentan de Bryophyta (musgos y hepáticas), hojarasca, madera y hasta chinches (Homoptera). Los nombres científicos tanto de las plantas huésped como de las mariposas han sido actualizados de acuerdo a las últimas clasificaciones.

Este libro será una valiosa fuente de referencias para cualquier persona interesada en las mariposas neotropicales y en su biología. Es una obra de particular relevancia para lepidopterólogos profesionales y aficionados, criadores de mariposas, agricultores y ecólogos.



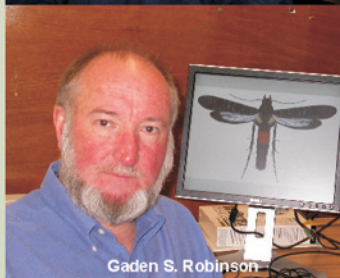
George W. Beccaloni



Ángel L. Viloria



Stephen K. Hall



Gaden S. Robinson